

New Testament

Luwo Language

Luwo - Bible - New Testament

Matheewo	3	
Maarko	81	
Luka	129	
Joon	217	
Tiihy Jo Oohr	275	
Roama	353	
1 Korindh	387	
2 Korindh	420	
Galaadya	441	
Epicoj	453	
Pihlihbi	464	
Kloajya	472	
1 Thecaaloanika	480	
2 Thecaaloanika	487	
1 Timodhy	491	
2 Timodhy	500	
Tiihtuj	507	
Pihlmon	511	
Judea	513	
Jeamij	539	
1 Piihter	547	
2 Piihter	555	
1 Joon	561	
2 Joon	571	
3 Joon	573	
Juud	575	
Giih Anyoadh Juoge	578	

Luwo - Bible - New Testament

Matheewo

Matheewo 1

- ¹Ka kwaan batien Jeacuu Kriihjto e man: Jeacuu tiene aay ke bang Deabid kede a Deabid tiene aay ke bang Abraahm.
- ²Abraahm e naa wur Yijaag, ea Yijaag wur Jeakob, Jeakob wur Juuda maa ge wuud menq
- ³Juuda e naa wur Perej ge keehd Jerah, ge miih gen nyinge Tamarq Perej e naa wur Ejron, ea Ejron beehda wur Ramq
- ⁴Ram e naa wur Aminadaab, ea Aminadaab e naa wur Naacohn ge e naa wur Calmonq
- ⁵Calmon e naa wur Buoj e men nyinge Raahbq Buoj wur Obed kede a miih Obed anahg Rudhq Obed wur Jeciq
- ⁶Jeci e naa wur Deabid ge anahg ruohdh me duohng yi paajoq Deabid e naa wur Caloamon, ge men anahg ciih Uriiha umodhoq
- ⁷Caloamon e naa wur Rehboam ea Rehboam beehda wur Abihjaq Abihja e naa wur Ajaq
- ⁸Ea Aja e naa wur Jiehcopadq Jiehcopad e naa wur Jeerom, ea Jeerom beehda wur Ujiihaq
- ⁹Ujiiha e naa wur Joatham, ea Joatham ngo wur A'ahjq A'ahj wur Ejeekyaq
- ¹⁰Ejeekya e naa wur Manaajeh, ea Manaajeh wur Amonq Amon wur Joacyaq
- ¹¹Joacya e naa wur Jeekoanya. Jeekoanya keehd jo paar men ge anudo yi wong anaa apeej yaa Judea ukedh gen piny Baabihloanya ne baahngq
- ¹²Naa athube ke batien ka anaa apeej yaa Judea ubeehn gene Baabihloanya ne baahng, e Jeekoanya e naa wur Cealtielq Cealtiel wur Jerubaabelq
- ¹³Jerubaabel e naa wur Abuud ea Abuud wur Elyakihmq Elyakihm e naa wur Acoarq
- ¹⁴Acoar e naa wur Jadog, ea Jadog wur Akihmq Akihm e naa wur Eliihdq
- ¹⁵ea Eliihd wur Eleajarq Eleajar wur Mathahnq Mathahn e naa wur Jeakobq

¹⁶Ea Jeakob e naa wur Jocebe ge naa anyuom Maarya ngaan anyuol Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁷Ge kuow Jeacuu naa akwaan, ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween naa athube ke rih Abraahm uwahdhe bang Deabid. Kede a ge wahdh kar apaar wonge angween dahng naa athube ke rih Deabid uwahdhe wong anaa apeej Judea yea. Keehdo ge kar apaar wonge angween thiow naa athube kii wong anaa apeej yaa Baabihloanya yaa Judea uwahdhe bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁸Kaa anyuol Jeacuu Kriihjto anaa wa gihn. Maarya men anaa atuohj Jocebe. Maarya atuohje abea poohd kuu anaa acub yihr cuore. Gihn nu e Maarya nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Anahg nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.

¹⁹Jocebe anaa anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, noono e cwihnye atooro bange uyaahre kuohm Maarya nyum nyoge ke nying gihn ayaje piny kalo. Kaano e lubo agweehge ne pahd kaahnye piny maahdh e ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro.

²⁰Abea nye kaano adaahde kaahnye ke pahdo piny nu, e naa nye kaa aguo wuohnjuoge beehn wiihe yi laahg maa arube yihr Jocebe kea, "Jocebe! A abeehn ne rob yihri ke nying kaahnyi ke Maarya. Yih kwaar Deabid, yih ke? kweer ke nyuom Maarya. Yih ke? kweer ne weey weey bang gihn nyethiin niidi ree, beehda nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang Wahy Juog.

²¹Ngo unyuol nyedhoohg kede a nyinge ucagi ne Jeacuu bang gihn unahg en nuu uboadh yaa paar gen yihdh anyoohne giih atiihy gene rih Juog." Kaano e wuohnjuog ake aay.

²²Maarya ayihdo ke nyethiin e ngo kuu aroohmo ke dhecuow. Gihn nu ree atiihye beere gihn anaa arob Juoge keehd leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare. Anaa arob Juoge keaq

²³"Nyaakow maa tongo unyuoq ucag nying nyethiin ne Emanwel." (Lum yea teed ngo kejea Juog ubeehdo ke won).

²⁴Naa atahng Jocebe yihdh niine e wiihe awaare waaro ukahle Maarya paajo ne ciithe wa kaa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre.

²⁵Jocebe abeehdo e be cidh wod ke ciithe uwahdhe kaa anyuole, noono maa acag Jocebe nying nyethiin ne Jeacuu.

Matheewo 2

¹Jeacuu anyuol yi geen Bedhlehme yi piny Judea yi ruohdh Eroade. Batien kaa anyuol Jeacuu e tiehde me ngahy giih Juog ge a'aay kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ge beehn Jeruucalem. Naa awahn gene

²e ge apeehyo yihr nyoge, "Yaage, wa nyoge me aay ke ka me baahr. Wa daahd paan anyuol ruohdh Judea yea. Ciehro gihn nyoadh cahng anyuole ngo atuohl

kedea uniid wane ngo. Cwihny wan ne bang wuor ngo, e naa gihn daahd wane kare.”

³Lum caahdh tiehde ke nyinge ngo abeehn Eroade ne lihngo. Gihn nu e cwihnye adaag keter bang gihn wiihe apare kejea ruohdhe kaab ngaan anyuole kaabo. Keehd yaa beed geen Jeruucalem cwihny gen adaag thiow.

⁴Kaano arumo e Eroade jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge acuohne cang yi amaad. Naa amahd nyoge, e Eroade arubo yihhr gen kea, "Yaage, gihn me daahda ke peehnyo yihru nud. Anahg kee e naa anaa arob kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge unyuol yea?"

⁵Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihre kob gene, "Ngo unyuol kii Bedhlehem yi piny Judea. Bang gihn ngo anaa agweed agamloohngjuoge kea,

⁶'Keehd me nahg Bedhlehme geew me gihhr nyinge tooro paar yaa Judea e ngo uroomo keehd geedh muu nying gen awiihj bang gihn ruohdh gihn umag jo'a ge yaa Yijarael ngo unyuol Bedhlehem.' "

⁷Kaano e Eroade tiehde ge acuohne bange e kwihy nyoge. Maa apeehnye gen ne ngey ngo ne cohg weehne e naa atuohl ciehj aniid gene.

⁸Naa ateed gene ngo yihhr Eroade, e arubo yihhr gen kea, "Nyethiin gihn daahdu ngo anyuol yi Bedhlehem. Cidhu udaahdu kare beer mee. Nea kare ayoadu arumo, e kea ne duu ke banga beere an ke nguda, a caa ne wuor ngo thiow." Noono uohre gen Bedhlehem.

⁹Batien kaa alihng gene lum Ruohdh, e rog gen atihng gene upahdh gene kii yoohn gen. Kaano keehdo e ciehro gihn anaa aniid gene kun moohl cahng kii ngo, acahg gene kaa niido e caahdh kaa maalo nyum gen. Naa aniid gene ciehro nyum gen, e cwihny gen ake mihno keter. Ciehro akaahn nyum gen uwahdhe kaa acuunge umeenye wiih wod ane nyethiine yea.

¹¹Naa awahn gene paan nu, e ge aci wod maa ayoad gene nyethiin maa men Maarya. Noono urung gene cung gen piny ne wuor nyethiin. Batiene e giikh akahl gene ne cubo yihhr nyethiin ge akahl gene oogo yihdh jooge. Giikh acub gene ge anahg dhaahb maa duo me ngwaahy med me yug naa adung dung maa mow me ngwaahy me cuohn ne mihr.

¹²Batien kaa acub gene giikh gen noono, e ge adog paar gen ke yooh moogo. Ge kuu adoog ke batien gen bang gihn arob Juoge yihhr gen yi laahg kejea ge ke? cahg dog bang Eroade.

¹³Naa a'aay tiehde e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, "Jocebe! Lihng gihn teeda yihri. Aj maalo ugwiiri rihi ne goohd Micihr ke nyethiin maa men. Beehdi kun nu uwahdhe cahng ukoba ngo yihri kejea duui gen, bang gihn Eroade wiihe upare ne daahd nyethiin beere ngo ke naah.”

¹⁴Gihn nu e Jocebe ree agwiire maa a'aaye keehd gen dewaahr nu ne goohd Micihr.

¹⁵Jocebe abeehdo kun nu uwahdhe kaa athow Eroade. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog pahdh kare cahng uduu gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea, "Waahda naa anaa Micihr ngo acuohna."

¹⁶Kaa angey Eroade ngo kejea giih waal ge ayug tiehde ree, e cwihnye ake rahnyo ne cohg. Noono uteede lubo yihr acaakere ne cidh Bedhlehme maa yihdh miehy cahng keehde ne nahg nyedhoohy. Arobe kea thub naahg wudh nyedhoohg yihr gen ne run ariow kedea yaa anyuol batien gen. Arob Eroade wa gihn nu ne rom wiih cahng anaa ateed tiehde kejea ciehiro atuohl: ciehj nyoadh cahng anyuol ruohdh Yijarael.

¹⁷E naa kaa apahdhe kare e gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog e nyinge Jermya. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

¹⁸"Lan thoo alihng ke yoohn Ramaah. Thoo maa angeer yej. Rakeale e ne yuog thon nyethene. Cwihnye be rom ree ke ciismo bang gihn nyethiin maa adoohng yihre tooro."

¹⁹Eroade athow e Jocebe puud ne Micihr. Batien thone e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea,

²⁰"Jocebe! Lubo maa abeehna keehde yihri ngo nud. Yaa anaa adaahd nyethiin ke naah, ge athow. Awaahn ni, gwiir rihi ukaabi nyethiin maa men udoogu Yijarael."

²¹Noono ugwiir Jocebe ree ukaabe nyethiin maa men udog gene Yijarael.

²²Naa abeehn Jocebe Yijarael e ngo atud ke cidh yi piny Judea bang gihn ngo alihnge kejea Arkalaaw e naa aluuny yi ruohdh wahn Eroade kedea ngo arob yihre yi laahg thiow kejea cea Gaalili.

²³Naa abeehne dom Gaalili, e ngo apiih Naajaread ne paajo. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leehb yaa agamloohngjuog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge pahdh kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea, "Ngo ucuohn ne ngad Naajaread."

Matheewo 3

¹Naa abar wudh giih nu, e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ree anyoadhe e upuohnyo ke bang yi ukang gihr Judea kobe,

²"Rahny cwihnyu bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu kedea logu anyoohne ngahdhu, bang gihn cahng beehn Juoge umage nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng."

³Joon e naa anaa arub Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge kea, "Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang kea, 'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh, gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.'"

⁴Joon na cam caame giih na yoade yi ukang. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj maa baahnyo kedea na ngaab yiehj amana maa acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohye yi badhe.

⁵Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo bange yi ukang ke bang geen Jeruucalem maa ke wudh geedh Judea. Nyoge aohnyo thiow ke bang yihdh miehy cahng ke naam Joohrdoan.

⁶Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atiihy gene oogo. Batiene naa akwaan gene adhemuohme giih gen, e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihhr gen.

⁷Naa aniid Joone ngo kejea Paarijea maa Caaducean me thoohdh ge abeehn bange e ge daahd luogwahy, e Joon ake rubo yihhr gen kea, "Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giihu!

⁸A teed lubo me ne cohg yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy.

⁹Yaage, wudhu ke? paru kejea ne nahgu nyethea Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihhr Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohg gene ne kwaay Abraahm.

¹⁰Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaag me ngol yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol ke nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

¹¹"Yaage! Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now me nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano cwihnye arahnyo rog anyoohne giiehe naa atiihye. Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaa nu e naa ngaa duohng riha, gihn me a be rom kaahn wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy, beere nyoge cwihny gen unghamo kedea uteehng yiiho gihhr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.

¹²Ataaj me wa gihhr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel, ukedhe liil yi gala abea coang ge ucwinye ke deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug."

¹³Yihdh nihh nu, e Jeacuu anaa abeehn koohr naam Joohrdoan bang Joon e ngo beehn kaa yoohn Gaalili. Abeehno uteede ngo yihhr Joon kea, "Cub luogwahy yihra neehn mar yaa ni."

¹⁴Abea Joon adaahd ukweere ke cub luogwahy yihhr ngo. Gihn nu e arubo yihhr Jeacuu kea, "Ke ne diih! Kare tooro ucuba luogwahy yihri. Nea kare ne cohg ngahda ne nahg yihh ne ne cub luogwahy yihra ne?"

¹⁵Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Wii lumi noono robi tudi ukuongi gihn roba ke lihngo. Cub luogwahy yihra beere giih anaa ateed Juoge ke nyinga ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb." Kaano e Joon kuu arom kweer maa acube luogwahy yihhr Jeacuu.

¹⁶Naa acub Joone luogwahy, e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yihdh piih. Nye wong kaano abeehne oogo nu, e maalo ree ayabe yabo maa aniide Wahy Juog wa kihd akuur e ngo beehn bange e loohn piny kaa yoohn maalo maa apiihe wihe.

¹⁷Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo e ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree."

Matheewo 4

¹Batien kaa acub luogwahy yih Jeacuu ke Piih Juog kedea kaa akoohb Juoge kea Jeacuu beehda waahde, e Wahy Juog a'aay keehde ne ci yi ukang maa awiie ngo kare keede. Ngo akedhe kare keede beer e ngo tum atiihb ukeehge tumo ke dwaahngo.

²Jeacuu abeehdo yi ukang ke kar nihn jiehariow ne roang roang e cam be gweele. Gihn nu e abeehn kahje ke ne bango ne cohg.

³Ge abang kahje Jeacuu e naa abeehn atiihb ukeehge ne tum ngo ke dwaahngo kobe, "Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leele giih ni naa amune."

⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde abea gihn boadh nyoge ne cohg beehda kwaad gihn rob Juoge.' "

⁵Jeacuu acahg atiihb ukeehge ke kaabo ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem.

⁶Maa arube yihre kobe, "Nea yih Waahd Juog ne cohg kea thoohr rihi piny bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Juog wuohdjuog giie ge uohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee. Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee utoor leele me cwaany tieni.' "

⁷Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Gahng! Ka me tuma Juog tooro ne weey weey. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Juog ge e naa Juog Ruohdhi ngo ke? tum now ke dhieny.' "

⁸Maa acahg atiihb ukeehge ngo ke kaabo ukedhe ngo alidh good me duohng unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny cang yihre ke kwaan gen kedea ke kaa awuohb gene kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihre kea,

⁹"Awaahn kan, nea congii arungi piny uwuori an ne Juog, e alwaa amahr giih aniidi cang ge cuba cubo yihri kedea unahgi ruohdh wiih ngoom."

¹⁰Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Atiihb ukeehg! Kaa coohr rihi oogo buuda! Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Nahge Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne gihre tiij.' "

¹¹Kaano e atiihb ukeehg a'aay kedea uguo wuohnjuoge beehno ne gwiir gihn daahde.

¹²Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo kejea Joon akedh yi thijin e ngo a'aay udoge piny Gaalili.

¹³Jeacuu a'aay Naajaread kaa abeede ubeehne ne piih geen Kaparnaam. Kaparnaam beehda geew me ne dieng naam duohng me guge be niid kedea beehda geew me ne wudh pinye giij Jebulun maa Neptaali.

¹⁴E naa kaa abeehn gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog me nyinge Yicaaya upahdhe kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

¹⁵"Wu yaa Jebulun maa yaa Neptaali ge beed buud naam duohng kedea wu yaa buud naam Joohrdoan maa yaa padh Judea ge beed piny Gaalili, Ciig Beer ngo ulihngu.

¹⁶Noono e yaa padh Judea gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog ulihng gene thioh kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiij lum Juog. Ge udoohng wa nyoge maa anaa yi muudho ke nying lwahy thoo. Naa ameeny gen e ge ake niido."

¹⁷Anahg Kaparnaam e naa athub Jeacuue ke puohny nyoge yea e ge puohnye puohnyo kobe, "Maan dhaane anyoohne giije naa atiihye bang gihn kar beehn Juog ne mag nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng."

¹⁸Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke dieng naam duohng gih Gaalili e nyoge ariow ge aniide, dhaano ge kuu umen. Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter maa Andrya umen. Ge anaa ke mahyo ke rej e booy thoohr gene kii naam duohng bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay.

¹⁹Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen bange ukobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. Adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahl rej oogo nu."

²⁰Ke wong kaano e booy giij gen awii gene piny ubuodh gene batiene.

²¹Naa abar Jeacuue wong maalo e nyoge ariow mooge ge acahge kaa niido. Nyoge maa wuud meehe thioh, Jeamij waahd Jebeade kedea Joon umen. Ge anaa yi baabuur keehd wur gen e ge tuohj thool giij acoohd. Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen bange.

²²Ke wong kaano, e yaa ni wur ge awiihw gene kedea uwii gene baabuur gih gen yihr wur gen. Maa abuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

²³Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu nu ucaahdho e wen bang yi Gaalili e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh wuud amaad giij Judea, kedea e ngo thiehdh nyoge me rog gen anaa kwaad atwaanye me thoohdh.

²⁴Gihn nu e nyinge awiihj kaano yi piny Ciihrya. Noono uwaahd nyoge bange ne kahl yaa tuu beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Nyoge mooge rog gen anaa atwaanye me ledh, e mooge koohm gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Mooge dahng wudh gen anaa pol e mooge thioh ge nyoge maa adwaany. Amahr yaa nu cang ge athiehdhe.

²⁵Amahr yaa abeehno ke yoohn Gaalili kedea amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn Geedhe Apaar maa Jeruucalem kedea piny Judea maa amahr muu abeehno ke

yoohn miehr loog naam Joohrdoan, alwaa amahr akuud yaa nu cang ge ake caahdho ke batien Jeacuu.

Matheewo 5

¹Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e amahr akuud nyoge awaahdo bange, e acaa maalo ka me thoohny maa apiihe ne puohny. Jo waahdhe ge anaa apiih buude e ngo atieg gene piny.

²Noono uthube ke puohny kobe,

³"Med cwihny yihr nyoge me ngahy ngo kejea ge angoohng yi wong Juog, bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihr gen.

⁴Med cwihny yihr yaa cwihny gen yuog bang gihn cwihny gen uciihm.

⁵Med cwihny yihr yaa kweer ke nyoadh bad, bang gihn piny Juog ulag gene.

⁶Med cwihny yihr yaa adeehj tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal yi koohdh gen, bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihr gen.

⁷Med cwihny yihr yaa duu cwihny gen caahn rog nyoge, bang gihn Juog cwihnye uduue caahn rog gen.

⁸Med cwihny yihr yaa bahdh yej, bang gihn Juog uniid gene.

⁹Med cwihny yihr yaa doohr nyoge, bang gihn ge nuu ucuohn ne nyethen Juog.

¹⁰Med cwihny yihr yaa ayoad giih ajohr ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, bang gihn Dhaahr Juog unahg gihr gen.

¹¹"Mihn cwihnyu nea wu ke yaahlo kedea uyug giih ajohro rogu maa urob giih nyooro rogu bang gihn nahgu jo'a.

¹²Nea giih nu ke yugo rogu kea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Kwaad giih nu ayug rogu ge kwaad giih anaa ayug rog yaa agamloohngjuog naa anudo umodho nyumu.

¹³"Ka dhiilu beehdo kii ngo keew nyoge roma ke rih melo nea kedh yi cam e ngo loge logo udoohnge law yi dhog. Nea melo abahnho e be rom ke yug law keehdo kedea e gihr nyinge tooro noono e ngo wed dom. Wu thioh beehn beehdo gihru kiin nyoge loge nyoge udoohng gene beeye.

¹⁴"Doohngu ne lama umeenyu piny yihr nyoge. Geew maa ageer wiih good maalo rom kaa kano ubahnge ngo be niid ne?

¹⁵Ngaa e ne ahb lama ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenyu piny cang yihr yaa ne wod ne?

¹⁶Wa gihn nu thioh, wu ge meenyu piny, beehn nyoge niid gene giihu ge beey ge atiihyu ni, noono ubeehn gene uwuor gene Juog ge Maalo."

- 17**"Yaage ke? paru kejea a abeehn wiih piny kan ne waar loohng Moaje wale ne waar giih apuohny yaa agamloohngjuoge. A kuu abeehno ne waar gen. A abeehno beere giih nu cang rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.
- 18**Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Maalo ge ke piny kare nud ugug gene, abea kare tooro uwaar gihn me thiin mee me ne yihdh loohnge. Kihd gihn me waar yihdh gen tooro ne weey weey nea padh giih yihdh loohnge cang ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen.
- 19**Kwaad dhaano muu uwaar loohng, keehd me nahge gihn me ne yahng e naa awaare kedea upuohnye gihn nu, e ngaan nu ka me ne yahng yi Dhaahr Juog e nuu ucub Juoge yihre. Abea kwaad ngaan utiihy giih ne yihdh loohng Juog ke kwaan gen cang kedea upuohnye dhe yoohn ka mag gen kii ngo, e ngaan nu ucub Juoge wong maalo ka me beer yi Dhaahr Juog.
- 20**Ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa me rom cidho yi Dhaahr Juog kiinu tooro nea padh ngaa abiohgrwaal mare akaale wiih mar Paarijea maa mar yaa loohng Juog, yaa kob naa lum Juog amag gene ke cing apaar.
- 21**"Yaage anaa lihngu e arob yihr yaa acoon kejea, 'Dhaano ke? nahgi, nea ngaa nahg dhaano e ngo dhiil kaa maa ukedhe yi lug.'
- 22**Abea yi mar awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea, nea kwaad ngaa ngeeny rih dhaano, e ngaan nu dhiil kaa kedh tien yaadh ukihme. E thiow kwaad ngaan koohbo yihr dhaano kejea, 'Yih adooro' e mar ngude uyoade bang yaa lug. Abea nea ngaa yeny dhaano kejea, 'Yih dhaano now,' kar bodhe ubahnge ngo be thoohr Paar Maaj utooro."
- 23**"Thiow nea yih daahd ucii kar lam ne cub gihri me beer yihr Juog, abea apari kejea ater nud kiinu ke ngaa moogo, kea wii gihri noono piny tudi,
- 24**udoogi bang ngaan nu udoohru keehde. Nea wu adoohr arumo kea duui uyoadi gihri ge daahdi ke cubo yihr Juog ukweehri ngo.
- 25**"Thiow mag gom keehd ngaa amag yihn kaano caahdhu e wu caa yi lug keehd en beere yih be kedhe nyum ruohdh ubeehn ruohdhe ucub gene yihn yihr buulij ne toaw yi thijin.
- 26**Athiir e ne roba yihri kejea, kar beehni oogo tooro keehdo, nea padh giih akihm yihri ge ne dhiili ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.
- 27**"Yaage, beehde ngahyu kejea anaa apuohny naa, 'Ciih ngaa moogo ke? kaabi.'
- 28**Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, nea cwihnyi ayuohd rih dhaago, e adoohng wa tien dhaar nu amagi.
- 29**Nea wong kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man thoohr yihn Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

30Nea cing kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man cidhi Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

31"Yaage, anaa apuohny yihr nyoge kejea, 'Nгаа pahy ke ciie, kea dhiile wargahng paah ke kahl oogo yihr dhaago.'

32Abea yi mar awaahn ni, roba robo yihru kejea, ke? ngaa riem ciie now nea padh kaab e naa kaab ngaa mooge ngo. Nea ngaa riem ciie ke nying luube mooge me padh kaab, e ngaa nu e naa amehg ngo doohng wa ajaba. Thiow ngaan nyuom dhaar nu, e ngo beehdo kaa ciie ngaa moogo.

33"Yaage, ngo alihngu kejea anaa ateed yihr yaa coon naa, 'Gihri maa ateedi ukuohngi rihi ke nyinge ke? piem keehdo. Abea dhiil cuungo yi gihn nu akuohngi rihi ke nyinge utiihyi ngo yihr Juog.'

34"Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, ke? ngaa tum ngo kejea ree kuohnge kuohngo ke nying gihn me daahde ke yugo. Ree ke? kuohnge ke Juog kede a ke nying Paar Maalo. Bang gihn Maalo beehda koom Juog. Thiow ree ke? kuohnge ke piny, bang gihn piny beehda upahm Juog ne cube tiene wiihe. Maa thiow ree ke? kuohnge ke nying geen Jeruucalem, bang gihn beehda e naa geen Deabid Ruohdh Duohng ni.

36Ke? ngaan tum ngo ukuohnge ree ke wiihe, bang gihn kare tooro yihre uyuge yiehno acielo yi wiihe ubuure wale uyuge ngo udoohnge col.

37Adiehj dhaano nahge, 'Ayiih kede a gahng.' Kwaad lubo me dog ke jwaa wiih lum nu ngo beehn ke bang atiihb ukeehg.

38"Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa, 'Nea ngaa tooy wong dhaano e wonge ke tooyo thiow, e ngaa toar leehj dhaano e leehye ke toar thiow.'

39Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea dhaano gihn raaj naa atiihy ree ngo ke? coale. Me neehn nea yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahng kwiihyi kea log caami yihre.

40Thiow, nea ngaa moogo daahd yihn ke kedh yi lug, bang ukaabe athoohr gihri, kea mad melaayo yihre thiow.

41Nea ujaadya yih amage ne tiehd giie ne ngol good, kea bari keehde ungoli bar thiow.

42Nea dhaano yih peehnye peehnyo ke gihr nyepiny kea cub ngo yihre. Thiow kwaad ngaa me cej amihdho bangi, kea cub ngo, yih ke? kweer."

43"Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa, 'Nhyaar wadu umaani ngad mahni.'

44"Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea nyaaru jo mahnu kede a kwayu Juog thiow ke nying yaa bang wun beere Juog cwihnye duue ke caahn rog gen.

⁴⁵Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyethen Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, bang gihn Juog e ne meehg cahng lier wudh nyoge cang, jo reje kede a jo beeye. E ne oohr kodh yihdh puohdh nyoge cang, ngaa me raaj maa ngaa me beer.

⁴⁶Kwaad gihn me beer me yoadu tooro bang Juog nea wu nyaar yaa nyaar wun cog. Keehd yaa reje ni, ge jwaar cuol yihr ukuuma, ngahda yaa nyaar gen ge nyaar gene nyaaro thiow?

⁴⁷Yaa reje uyoohmu kaa gihn nea wu baahb ne maahdh yaa nyaaru cog? Keehd yaa kwihj Juog ngahda ge baahb rog gen ke maahdho?

⁴⁸Dhiilu beehdo ne nyoge me beeye nyum Juog, bang gihn Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni beer keter ke nyoge.

Matheewo 6

¹"Cubu wudhu piny beere giih beeye ge tiihyu yihr Juog, ge be yugu bang uleej nyoge wun nea wu ke niido e ge tiihyu tiihyo. Bang gihn ne yug gihn me beer yihr Juog ke nying leej e akoohg me yoadu bang Juog Wuru ge Maalo ngo tooro.

²"Nea ngaa maa angoohng daahdu kaa muojo, e ngo ke? muoju ne nyoadh rogu yihr nyoge kejea ngaa maa angoohng amuoju. Beehda yaa waane, ge ne yug kwaad giih nu ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade maa ke bang yihdh yiehdhe beere ge ke leeyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea leej gihn daahd gene ke cwihny gen e naa koog mar gen ne yoad gene bang nyoge.

³Abea nea wu daahde ucubu gihr kony maru yihr ngaa maa angoohng, e kea yugu ngo ke dhe yooh me keehd cing caam e gihn cub ke cing kwiihj kwihye.

⁴Noono e gihn acubu kuu aniid nyoge mooge, abea unahg Juog Wuru ge ngahy dhe yoohn ka muoj nyoge ke piny kii ngo e keede cog, e nuu ucub gihn kooge wun keehde.

⁵"Nea wu ukwahyo, rogu ke? yugu neehn mar yaa waane ge nyoadh rog gen nea ge ukwahyo. Bang gihn kwaad yaa nu ge kwahyo e ge ucuungo yihdh wuud amaad kede a ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ka me niid gen e ge ukwahyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru, kejea gihn moogo tooro me cahg gene ke yoado, bang gihn koog mar gen ayoad gene bang nyoge.

⁶Abea nea wu daahde ukwayu Juog, kea aay dhaane ucea kare keede ne kway Juog, ge beehda Juog me be niid dhaane. Noono e Juog dhaano ukooge ke nying giie naa atiihye kare e keede e ge kuu aniid nyoge.

⁷Nea dhaano uthubo ke kwaj Juog arumo, e ngo ke? piih ne ber kwaj acielo tiel me thoohdh wa mar yaa kuu ayiiho. Yaa kuu ayiiho mar gen cuohn gene kejea ber kwaj tiel me thoohdh e ne meehg Juog lihng kwaj gihr gen.

⁸Dhe yoohn kway gen noono ke? ngooru ne weey weey. Bang gihn Juog Wuru kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu ge ngahye e wu poohd kuu athubo ke kwaj.

⁹"Nea wu ukwahyo yih Juog kea kwahyu ke wa gihn, 'Wur wan ne Maalo, nyingi ke wuoro.

¹⁰Beehn ne Ruohdh wan. Mari ke yugo Paar Maalo kedea wiih piny thiow.

¹¹Gihn me cam wane tihn, cub ngo yih wan tihn noono ni.

¹²Wii anyoohne piny yih wan. Neehn ma wii wane giih anyoohne piny yih nyoge thiow.

¹³Wa ke? meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum. Abea lony wan oogo yi gihn me raaj.'

¹⁴"Bang gihn nea gihn maa atiihy raaj rihi wii ke piny yih nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, kwaad gihn raaj yugi ree ni, wiie ke piny thiow yihri.

¹⁵Abea nea lubo be wii ke piny yih nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru kwaad giih reje atiihyi ree ni, ge be wiie piny thiow yihri.

¹⁶"Nea wu ukweehro ke cam ke nying kway Juog kedea tiihy giihe, e nyingu ke? jweehnu, wa kwaad mar yaa waane. Bang gihn yaa waane nying gen jweehn gene jweehno uyug gene rog gen ne wadhraa beere ge ke niido ne nyoge me kuu acahmo maa anahg kahje. Athiir e ne dhiila ke teedo yihru kejea leej, e koog gihn adaahd gene ke cwihny gen bang nyoge, ngo ayoad gene.

¹⁷Abea nea wu daahd kweehr kejea wu be cahmo ke nying kwaj Juog, kea beehn dhaane luoge wonge beer mee uwiihre ke mow

¹⁸beere kwihj nyoge kejea ngo ukweehro ke cam. Noono unahge Juog Wuru ge be niid dhaane e nuu ngahy ngo kejea wu ukweehro kedea ukooge wun.

¹⁹"Giih lonyo ge ke? cong dhaane ukane gen upiny kan. Bang gihn ge raany biihe raanyo maa mooge ge ukeadh, thiow yaa kahw ge nud me kwal gen.

²⁰Abea beehn dhaane cube wiie ne kan giih lonyo ke Paar Maalo ka toor biih maa keadh kedea jo kahwe yea.

²¹Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

²²"Wong e naa gihn me wa lama me meeny kuohm. Nea dhaano wonge kwel kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog, e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal.

²³Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee. Abea gihn me room ke con aduun dhaano tooro, bang gihn nea aduun dhaano col e gihn me kaal wiih con nu tooro.

²⁴"Kare tooro utiihy dhaane yih nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yih dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog.

²⁵"E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu ke? diero ke wahyu ke nying giih camu kedea giih maadhu wale ke nying waare giih ngaabu. Nea kare ne cohg, ngahda e wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr cam ne? Kedea ngahda kuohm dhaano utaahngo e ne wiihe ne maalo yihr waaro ge ngaab ne?

²⁶Maanyu winy ge paahr ke maalo do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro maa dune me peg gene tooro. Abea ngahda Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, e naa ngaa miihdh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar gen ne?

²⁷Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo?

²⁸"Gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying waare me ngaabu? Maahnyu kaa doong thiiwe yihdh puohdh kii ngo! Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro.

²⁹Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo.

³⁰Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum yi puohdho wa gihn nu. Abea lumo beehda gihn me nea tihn e ngo nii puohdho, abea nea keroo e utalo, uwaange. Wudhu paru paro kejea uriehny yihr Juog ungaabe wun ke waare ne? Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru wa maano!

³¹Wu ke? kwaya diero urubo kejea, 'Kee e nuu uyoaad wane cam yea tihn? Kee e nuu umahdh wane yea tihn? Waare me ngaab wane ge uyoaad wane kee?'

³²Giih nu ge naa kwaad giih cub yaa kuu ayiiho cwihny gen rog gen. Juog Wuru ge maalo, ngahye kejea giih nu cang ge daahdu daahdo.

³³Ne maano cubu cwihnyu yihdh giih Dhaahr Juog maa giih daahde kejea tiihyu gen. Noono arumo e kwaad muu anow ge ucube yihru beehd.

³⁴Wu ke? diero ke nying gihr keroo, bang gihn gihr keroo ree ucube e keede. Cahng man ne keede. Giih udieru keehd gen keroo ge ke? madu yihdh muu cahng tihn.

Matheewo 7

¹"Dhaano ke? kihmi beere Juog yih be kihme.

²Juog yih ukihme kaa dhe yoohn kihmi nyoge kii ngo. Unahg loohng anaa akihmi nyoge keehde, e nuu ukihm yihn.

³"Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni!

⁴Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu kejea, 'Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo,' abea deeh mari nii wongi?

- ⁵Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi, batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo. Nye ngad waane, dhaano ke? cayi ke nying awuohj maa atiihye abea deeh awuohj mari ge duohng wihi awul ree.
- ⁶"Gihri me beer ke? cubi yihr goohy kede a kwaad gihn me beer me wa demaro wale me wa tiy ge ke? thoohri nyum kudhruue bang gihn ge nyon gene ke piny kede a batiene e ge taahny rihi. Nea maano e adiehj yea lum Juog ke? robi yihr nyoge me ngahyi kejea ngo buu ulihng gene.
- ⁷"Nea yih ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihri. Kwaad gihn daahdi, e ngo dhiili kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongi, e ke yabo yihri.
- ⁸Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn akwaye ke cubo yihre, e ngaa daahd, e gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.
- ⁹"Ngaa kiinu do, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre keehd cam, e cub leelo yihre?
- ¹⁰E nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke reehyo, e cub thuohl yihre?
- ¹¹Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd gihi me beeye yihr nyethenu, maa Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub amahr gihi me beeye yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?
- ¹²"Kwaad gihn daahd dhaane ke cwihnye kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihre, tiihye kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge. Gihn e naa yi meehn loohng Moaje kede a muu arob yaa agamloohngjuoge.
- ¹³"Cidhu kaa dhe yoohn diiny, bang gihn yoohn rwaahny dhaano ukedhe ngo ka me raaj beehda dhe wod me laaj kede a nong. Dhe yoohn nu e naa dhe yoohn paar maaj ge cidh nyoge me thoohdhe kii ngo ne loony loony.
- ¹⁴Abea dhe yoohn kedh nyoge kar kuowo me beer ngo diiny keter. Beehda nyoge me noog mee ge ne rom cidho kii ngo.
- ¹⁵"Yabu nyingu, ucubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying gihi tiihy yaa ucahbe ge rubo kejea ge agamloohngjuog. Ge beehn bangu e rog ge alwaay gene piny, uniidu gen naa abeehle me wa roohme, abea ka gihn nii yihdh gen room kaa urude.
- ¹⁶Ge ungeyu kaa gihi tiihy gene. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen akanyo wihi aduohng nud ne? Wale nyethen dhuuro ge ke pono wihi alwii
- ¹⁷Wa kwaad kaano acaala nu, kwaad yaadh me beer nyuol nyethen me cam, e kwaad yaadh me raaj nyuol nyethen me be cam.
- ¹⁸Yaadh me cam be nyuol ke nyethiin me be cam kede a yaadh me raaj be nyuol ke nyethiin me cam.
- ¹⁹Nea wa gihn nu, e kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam, dhiil kaa ngod piny uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

- ²⁰Wa gihn nu e naa ka ungeyu yaa ucahb ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy gene kii ngo.
- ²¹"Padh kwaad ngaan cuohn an now kejea, 'Ruohdh,' e nuu uci Paar Juog. Abea yaa cidh Paar Juog ge naa yaa tiihj kwaad gihn daahd Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni.
- ²²Cahng ubeehn Juoge ne lug arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo yihra, 'Ruohdh, ngahda nyoge anaa puohny wane ke lum Juog e wa rob nyingi ne? Kede aatihb reje ge ariem wane oogo rog nyoge e wa rob nyingi ne? Maa kwaad giih me doong me gaahy nyoge ge kuu anaa ayug wane e wa rob nyingi ne?'
- ²³Kaano arumo e unahg an nuu ubeehr ngo yihr gen e gihn me cahga ke kano tooro kejea, 'Aayu oogo buuda! Coohru rogo oogo kun ca! Wu nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme, wu kwihya ne weey weey!'
- ²⁴"Noono ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kede a utiihye ke gen e ngo uroomo keehd nyin me cwihnye nud maa ageer wode yi piny good.
- ²⁵Naa abeehn kodhe ucwiie upahng nahme, ubeehn deeh yamo me teege umede wod, e wod kuu apahdho, bang gihn ngo ageer wiih leelo.
- ²⁶Abea kwaad ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kede a ubahng ge be mage yi cwihnye beer mee e ngo uroomo ke nyin me cwihnye tooro maa ageer wode yi kuohyo.
- ²⁷Kodh yamo e caa ne cwii, upahng nahme e wod ake pahdho ne buohb!"
- ²⁸Naa agooy Jeacuue wudh luube giie piny, e amahr yaa anaa amahdo ge ake gaahy, ke dhe yoohn apuohny Jeacuue kii ngo,
- ²⁹bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo me wa en naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng Juog giih gen.

Matheewo 8

- ¹Kaa aduu Jeacuue piny ke wiih ka thoohny, e amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh mee ge ake caahdho ke batiene.
- ²Kaano e ngaa me ree ne dhoobo abeehn bange, maa arunge cunge piny ne wuor ngo. Naa arunge cunge piny e arubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."
- ³Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kede a urube kea, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel!" Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel.
- ⁴Maa rob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo ke? waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aayi awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr bang umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."

- ⁵Naa abeehn Jeacuue Kaparnaam arumo e jaabidh abeehn bange ukwaye wonge kea,
- ⁶"Ruohdh! Kony an! Kadaahm gihra ngo ne piny kaa atwaany me ledh. Kar waahdh ke ngude ngo tooro yihre ne weey weey bang gihn ngo abaahl."
- ⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Beer cidho tiehd ke yihn beere ngo caa ke ne thiehdho."
- ⁸Maa arub jaabidhe yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! A beehda ngaa ucii paara! Rob lumi uaay atwaany kadaahm gihra.
- ⁹A ge niidi kan, a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."
- ¹⁰Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge ge anaa awaahdo ke batiene kea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea, kaa akuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael.
- ¹¹Thiow ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru, kejea nyoge mooge me padh Judea me thoohdh ge uwaahd ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo maa ke yoohn kun kwaar cahnge piny kii ngo. Jo nu, ge upiih tiehd keehd Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob yi Dhaahr Juog Paar Maalo kedea umag Juoge gen neehn joe.
- ¹²Abea Judea yaa anaa angahj kejea ge nuu ubeehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, ge buu ubeehdo yi ngo. Ge ujwang oogo ne beehdo yi muudho ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."
- ¹³Noono urob Jeacuue ngo yihr jaabidh kea, "Cidhi! Neehn kaano ayiihi ngo kejea rom thiehdho yihra ke kan, ree uyuge wa kaano ayiihi ngo." Ke wong kaano, e atwaany gihr baahng ake aay ree kii nyenij.
- ¹⁴Naa abeehn gene paar ge Piihter, e Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe, miih ciih Piihter ayuud gene e ngo tuu wod ke jwaahy.
- ¹⁵Noono umag Jeacuue cinge beere ngo thiehdh thiehdho. Kaano e atwaany aguo aay ree kedea upiie ne goong ge Jeacuu.
- ¹⁶Ke wong thiehno e nyoge ake thubo ke kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh keew gen rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr atiihb nu ke lubo maa ariem gen. Yaa atwaany anaa akahl bange ge athiehdhe cang.
- ¹⁷Jeacuu giuh ge atiihye beere kwaad gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ke leeb Yicaaya agamloohngjuog pahdh kare naa athiir. Anaa akob Juoge kea, "Alwaa atwaanye giho ke kar gen cang, ge atihnge wiihe."

- ¹⁸Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge athoohnho keter, e ngo arobe yihr jo waahdhe kejea ngud gene loo baaw.
- ¹⁹Nye kaano, e naa abeehn ngad Puohny loohnge bang Jeacuu maa arube kea, "Ngad Puohny, kwaad kuohn caadhi a daahd ucaahdha ke yihn."
- ²⁰E ngo aduog Jeacuue duogo yihre kea, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene. Abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea."
- ²¹E dhaano acielo kiin yaa waahdh Jeacuu ake rubo kea, "Ruohdh, wura athow meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo."
- ²²Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, "Beehn ke batiena. Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giithunge ukoany gene yaa athow."
- ²³Kaano arumo e Jeacuu apaahr yih baabuur. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe thiow ke batiene yih baabuur ne kiiw ngo.
- ²⁴Naa awahdh gene yi diehr naam duohng e deeh yam giir me teeg ree atihnge tihngo upude baabuur ke olo. Abea ge acoohd deeh giire e Jeacuu wonge kaa anaa akwal niine.
- ²⁵Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge arihng kaa abud Jeacuue yea ne tahng ngo kob gene, "Ruohdh, doohd wan! Wa amud!"
- ²⁶Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Gihn, e mag lwaahre wun? Wu ka beehda nyoge me yiiho gihru thiin wa gihn ne!" Noono uyedhe maalo arumo ucuowe yamo cuowo, ucuung yame ne dihl.
- ²⁷Utud jo waahdhe kedea ucwaahng gene maa arub gene ke rog gen e ge upeehyo kob gene, "Kwaad ngad gihn! Keehd yamo maa naam duohng lum ngo lihng gene lihngo!"
- ²⁸Naa angud Jeacuue loo baaw e abeehn yi piny nyoge me cuohn ne Gaadarean. Kaano e aroohmo ke nyoge ariow e ge beehn oogo kaa wudh leehde ka beed gene. Nyoge me rog gen naa atihb ukeehg me ge taahny rog nyoge. Ngaa me na caahdh kii yoohn nu tooro bang gihn nyoge atud uwii yooh yihr gen.
- ²⁹Noono maa akwaag gene kob gene, "Waahd Juog! Wii wan, gihn me nweehd won tooro. Yih aguo moon piny ne joohr wan ne?"
- ³⁰Abea kudhruue maa anaa ake kwaa ge anudo ka me cahng.
- ³¹Noono maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea ge rieme ke oogo kea rieme gen yihdh kudhruue.
- ³²Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo maa arieme gen yihdh kudhruue. Gihn nu e ge abeehn oogo umon gene yihdh kudhruue unahg kudhruue ke ne rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke wiith good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng uthow gene.

³³Yaa anaa akwaag kudhruue naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne ci ne rob gihn ayug ree yi geew. Noono ukwaan gene gihn ayug ree rog atiihb ukeehg yihr nyoge.

³⁴Kaano e nyoge awaahd oogo ke bang yi geew, e ge beehn ne maany gihn ayug ree. Kaa awahn gene kaa ane Jeacue yea e wong Jeacuu akwaj gene kejea aaye oogo piny gen.

Matheewo 9

¹Batiene arumo, e Jeacuu apaahr yi baabuur udoge caahn e ngo ngol baaw ne beehn Kaparnaam ka beede.

²Naa awahnhe e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge kahl dhaano maa abab piny e ngo bien kaa belo. Kaa aniid Jeacue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e arubo yihre kea, "Waaahda, mag cwihnyi, adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri."

³Kaa alihng yaa loohng Juoge gihn arob Jeacue e ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Wa nyin wiihe arome ke Juog kea adhemuohme wiie ke piny yihr nyoge neehn mar Juog!"

⁴Jeacuu ka gihn nii cwihny gen angeye maa apeehe kea, "Nye yaage, gihn e ngoanu gihi me reje ke yaa aduunu!"

⁵Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, 'Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri,' wale ne rob ngo kejea, 'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?'

⁶Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea unghyu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny." Kaano e dheer aloge ke bang nyin abab piny urube kea, "Aj maalo ukaabi belo gihi uci paajo."

⁷Noono uaj nyine ke maalo ucea paajo.

⁸Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e ge ake gaahy maa apiih gene ne puoj Juog ngaa cub kwaad tee me wa gihn nu yihr dhaano utaahngo.

⁹Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay ne bar wong maalo ke waahdhe. Naa awahnhe kar yaa gwaaj cuol e ngaa me nyinge Matheewo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacue ngo yihre kea, "A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha." Maa ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

¹⁰Cahng man, e Jeacuu anaa paar Matheewo kaa agoonge yea. Nyoge me thoohdh mee ge anaa anudo tiehd kehd Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe. Yaa gwaaj cuol maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje, ge anudo thiw. Wudh gen anaa amad gene paar Matheewo kaano cang.

¹¹Bang gihn yaa Paarijea kwaad jo nu be nhyaar gene ubeehd gene kiin nyoge, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehy gene peehyo kob gene, "Beehda ke nying gihn ge

beehn ngad puohny gihru upiie ka maa acielo ne cam keehd yaa gwaaj cuol kede a yaa adhemuohme?"

¹²Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo, e abeehre, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm.

¹³Cidhu udaahdu yi lum gihn arob Juoge naa akoohbo kea, 'A daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn me wii lubo piny, a be daahd ngaan yug giih kweehr.' A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa yiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm."

¹⁴Cahng man thiow e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apee hny gene ngo kob gene, "Ke nying gihn do ge bahnge jo waahdh giihi cam be kweehr gene abea yaa Paarijea kede a wan cam kweehr wane kweehro ne wuor Juog?"

¹⁵Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih r gen kea, "Ubeehra yihru kaa ucaale, e ngo caala ke rih ngaa maa atihng dhaago paajo. Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athie hge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne? Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

¹⁶"Thiow, ngo uroma ke rih ucaale moogo me wa gihn. Padh kare udhabh dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej? Bang gihn nea waaro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhabh ree cahge kaa jwaa?

¹⁷Wale thiow ngo roma ke rih ucaale moogo me koohbo kejea dhaano koongo me poohd kuu uyaahnyo be pege yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj bang gihn koongo yea keej coohde coohdo, uwoj koonge oogo nea ngo utwag uyaahnye. Gihn me ne cohg beehda uyo ad koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo, ukedhe yi keej me nyaahn beere koongo be rahny kede a keej yea be coohd."

¹⁸Kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo keehd nyoge nu, e Ujudea, me beehda ruohdh wod amaad gih r Judea abeehn bang Jeacuu. Gihn nu e cunge arung piny maa arube yih r Jeacuu kea, "Nyaara uthoo awaahn kan. Ngo awiia piny e ngo uluyo. Beehn uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho."

¹⁹Maa a'aj Jeacuue maalo keehd jo waahdhe ubuodhe batien nyin.

²⁰Kaano e dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wong ariow e ngo be cuung abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maa agweele dhe athoohr gih r Jeacuu,

²¹e urubo ke cwihnye kea, "Keehd me nahge dhe athoohr gihre e ne gweela, e remo ucuungo."

²²Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang dhaar ni umaahnye bang ngo maa akoohbe kea, "Mag cwihnyi nyaara! Yiiho mari yih aboadhe." Kaano e remo ake cuungo.

²³Naa awahn ge Jeacuue paar ruohdh wod amaad e ge yuud nyoge uyuog kede a ugoohne giih thieng ge ke koadho ke nying thoo naa apahdh wihj. Naa angahy Jeacuue ngo kejea thoo uroomo wa niine e ake rubo:

- ²⁴"Aayu oogo kan, nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine." Naa a'aay gene e Jeacuu angier gene kejea gihn me ngahye tooro.
- ²⁵Naa a'aay gene arumo, e Jeacuu acaa wod maa amage bad nyethiin kedea uyedh nyethiine maalo.
- ²⁶Wiihj gihn ayug ree paar ruohdh wod amaad, akeedho ke bang yea paajo ne raj.
- ²⁷Jeacuu acahg aay kaano ubare ke waahdhe. Abea yi waahdhe noono e nyoge ariow me nying gen acoor ge ake caahdho thiow e ge buodh batien Jeacuu kedea e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Kwaar Deabid, yeyi be ngeer yi ngoohng nying wan ne?"
- ²⁸Naa awahn Jeacuue paajo arumo, e ngo aci wod. Coohre giih thiow ge aci wod. Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yih gen kea, "Ngo ayiihu ne cohg ke cwihnyu kejea kare nud yihra uthiehdha wun ne?" Maa ayiih gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ruohdh wa romi kaa thiehdho."
- ²⁹Gihn nu e nying gen agweel Jeacuue maa arube yih gen kea, "Wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo kejea wu roma kaa thiehdho kea noono yuge ree wa kaa adaahdu."
- ³⁰Ke wong kaano e nying gen anaa weehny, uniid gene piny. Kaano e angweel Jeacuue piny yih gen teeg mee kea, "Gihn ayuga rogu ke? robu yih dhaano utaahngo."
- ³¹Abea naa a'aay gene e ge ake cidho uteed gene gihn ayug Jeacuue rog gen ke bang yea paajo.
- ³²Nye kaano abeehn yaa ni athiehdh uaay gene nu, e ngaa maa amiing me kar rob tooro yihre ke nying gihn ree naa atiihb ukeehg akahl bange.
- ³³Naa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin e ngo ake thubo ke rob beer mee. Gihn nu ucwaahng nyoge keter kob gene, "Kwaad gihn ree ke? kuong ke tiihyo cahng acielo keew yaa Judea!"
- ³⁴E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo ke piny yih nyoge ke nying Jeacuu, kob gene, "Atiihb ukeehg rieme oogo kaa nying teeg gihn yoade bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg."
- ³⁵Noono ucaahdh Jeacuue kedea e ngo wen yihdh miehr ke bang geedhe. Acaahdho e thiehdh kwaad atwaanye cang kedea e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke bang yihdh wuud amaade. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge udoohng gene ne joe.
- ³⁶Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge bange e yea angeer ke nying gen keter. Yea angeer bang gihn ge aniide wa kwaad amaahle me ngad kwaag gen tooro.
- ³⁷Noono e Jeacuu arubo yih jo waahdhe kea, "Tiihj puohny lum Juog yih nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho.

³⁸Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog, ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihj yi puohdho gihre."

Matheewo 10

¹Kaano arumo e Jeacuu nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge acuohne bange, maa acube tee yihr gen. Tee me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea tee me thiehdh gene kwaad atwaanye cang.

²Nying jo oohr giih apaar wonge ariow naa akwany Jeacuae ge gen: Ngad umodho beehda Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter kedea Andrya umen, Jeamij waahd Jebeade, keehd Joon umen.

³Pihlihb ge ke Bartholomeao maa Thoamaj. Maa Matheewo ge anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Jeamij waahd Alpaawo maa Thaadoj.

⁴Cimoan kedea Juudo Yijkaariod, ge anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

⁵Kaano e Jeacuu lohnge arobe yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge ariow maa aohre gen kobe, "Wu ke? ci ne puohny yihdh geedhe giih padh geedh yaa Judea kedea yihdh geedhe giih yaa Camaarya.

⁶Cidhu ne puohny yaa Yijarael ge arwaahnyo ge akweer ke lum Juog.

⁷Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nahge ke Ciig Beer gihn ni en ne puohnyu. Adoohng e ka me cahng mee ubeehn Ruohdh Juoge wiih piny.

⁸Thiow thiehdhu nyoge me tuu maa yaa rog gen ne dhoobo maa meehgu nyoge maa athow cahro kedea riemu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog yaa amag gene. Wa kaano tiihyu giih nu yihr nyoge e gihn me daahdu ke nying gihn atiihyu tooro, e wu thiow cubu ge yihr nyoge neehn maano.

⁹Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nu, wu ke? piih ne daahd ngiihny me kaahnu yihdh mapade giihu. Ngaa ke? kaahn wuor maa waaro. Kaahn dhaane ke muu ne ree cog kedea kihd ngaa ke? kaahn aloadh. Giih nu ge ke? yugu bang gihn yaa upuohnyu giih daahdu ge uyoadu bang gen.

¹¹"Yi geen toohngu yea kea peehnyu ke paar abiohgrwaal unahge ke kaano e ne beehdu yea yi nihn puohnyu Ciig Beer uwahdhe cahng uaayu.

¹²Abea yi beehnu paan nu kea kwayu Juog beere ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog.

¹³Nea yaa ne paan nu ge nyoge me beeye, e ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog gen. Tooro, nea ge nyoge me reje, e gihn akwayu ke nying gen buu ucub Juoge.

¹⁴Yaa kweer ke lor wun, wale yaa kweer ke lihng lumu ke? wiiu gen. Abea yi aay aayu kea teengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.

¹⁵Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad geedh Codom kedea Gomoarah cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa paan ukwihy wun ke loro.

¹⁶Maany kaa aohra wun wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg wa mar thooth kedea nahgu nyoge me padh yaa agween. Wa kaano nahgu roohme, kea nahgu kwaad roohme me modh gihn me raaj.

¹⁷"Wudhu ke? thoothru piny now bang gihn wu ucub yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade giih Judea ne kihmo kedea upuohd wun ke nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa aohra kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ne kihmo ke nyinga. Kaano arumo e nuu udoohngu ne yaa rob leeba yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea.

¹⁹Abea nea wu ke maa e wu ke? diero ke ka ubeehru loohng kii ngo bang gihn Juog e nuu ucub kar beehr loohnge yihru.

²⁰Luub urobu ge buu unahg luubu abea Wahy Juog ge beehda Wuru e nuu ucub giih urobu yi dhogu.

²¹"Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn maa men naa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen.

²²Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.

²³Geen yug giih ajohro rogu, kea wiiu ngo piny ucidhu geew moogo. Abea adiehj roba yihru e man: Wudh geedh Yijarael ge buu ukwanyu cang e a ge adoohng ne dhaano poohd kuu awahnho.

²⁴"Beeh peehnya wun do! Ngaan puohny, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaan puohny ngo ne? Wale baahng, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaa nahge baahng paare?

²⁵Ngaan puohny nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa apuohny ngo, e cwihnye med kedea baahng nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa nahge baahng paare e cwihny med. Nea a ge ngad puohny gihru e ne yieny gene kejea a beehda ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul, nea unahg wun e gihn noono raaj e ne buu urob gene rogu? Nea maano kea ngahyu ngo kejea giih ajohro ge uyoadu neehn ka uyoada gen bang gihn wu beehda jo'a.

²⁶"Nea neehn maano e wu ke? tud yihr yaa maan wun ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Adiehj gihn nyoadh lum Juog ngo be rom ree kano, keehd me kwihye awaahn ni e ngo udhiil ke ngeyo wong maalo.

²⁷Adiehj lum Juog naa aroba yihru karo keedo wale maa amuonga yihru cidhu ne teed ngo nyum nyoge beehde.

28Wu ke? tud yihr dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea wahy dhaano be rom ree naah yihre. Nahge ke Juog, e thoohr kuohm maa wahy Paar Maaj, e ne tudu yihre.

29Ngahda adiid pure ariow ge ngeew kaa wong ryaal acielo cog ne? Abea keehd me yoohd ngiene e bekihd adiid puro acielo me thow e keede nea padh Juog e naa agweehg ngo.

30Keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge.

31Nea wa gihn nu e wu ke? diero kejea wu buu ukony Juoge, wu ke? diero bang gihn keehd amahr adiid pure adiih e wudhu be rom Juoge ke gen.

32"Kwaad ngaa be tud ke rob ree nyum nyoge kejea ngo ngada, e a thiow a buu tud ke rob ngo yihr Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo ngada.

33Abea kwaad ngaa kweer ke an nyum nyoge kejea ngo padh ngada e a ukweer ke en thiow nyum Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo padh ngada.

34"Gihn abeehna ke nyinge upiny kan ngahyu ne? Wudhu aparu kejea a abeehno ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny ne? Gahng! A abeehno ne kahl ater kiin yaa ayiih luma kedea yaa kuu ayiih luma.

35A abeehno ne, 'Kahl ater kiin nyedhoohg maa ayiih luma kedea wahn kedea kiin nyaakow maa ayiih luma kedea men maa kiin nyekiihj maa ayiih luma kedea ciih waahde.

36Yaa ater dhaano me raaj ubare ge unahg jo paare.'

37"Ngaa nhyaar wahn wale men keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. Ngaa nhyaar waahde wale nyaare keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada.

38Ngaa kweer ke guum giijh ajohro me nahge ke nyinga wa kwaad ka uguuma, e ngaan nu padh ngada.

39Ngaa kweer ke thoo ke nyinga bang gihn daahde ukoare ree, e ngaan nu e nu uthow ne lihg lihgi bang gihn wahye ge uthow thiow. Ngaan be tud yi thoo ke nyinga bang gihn be daahd ukonye ree, e ngaan nu e ne buu uthow bang gihn wahye ge ukuow.

40"Kwaad ngaa lor wun ke med cwihny paare e ngo udoohng wa lor an. E kwaad ngaan lor an ke med cwihny paare ngo udoohng wa lor ngaan aohr an.

41Kwaad ngaan lor ngaan aohr Juog ke med cwihny paare bang gihn Juog e naa aohr ngo, e ngaan nu koohg gihn cub yihr ngaa aohr ke cubo yihre thiow. E kwaad ngaan alor abiohgrwaal ke med cwihnye ke nying gihn nahge abiohgrwaal, e ngaan nu akoohg gihn cub yihr abiohgrwaal ke cubo yihre thiow.

⁴²Lihngu lum ni beer mee! Kede a utiihy keehde. Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me ne yahng wa cub piih yihr ngaa thiin kiin jo'a ke nying gihn nahge ngada, e ngaan nu koohg udhiil ke cubo yihre."

Matheewo 11

¹Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr joe ge apaar wonge ariow e ngo a'aay ne ci ne puohny ke bang yihdh geedhe giih Gaalili.

²Giih beeye ge atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehn Joone ne lihngo e nii thijin. Gihn nu e joe ge aohre ne peehny ngo

³nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn. Naa apeehny gene Jeacuu

⁴e beehre yihr gen kea, "Doogu bang Joon urobu gihn alihngu kede a gihn aniidu yihre.

⁵Nyoge maa anaa acoor nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho, yaa rog gen ne dhoobo, ge athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batien thoo kede a Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng.

⁶Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga."

⁷Naa a'aay yaa anaa aohr Joone, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa acidhu yi ukang wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo?

⁸Nea padh ubeej, e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maanye. Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe.

⁹Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Wu acaa ne maany agamloohngjuoge ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru, Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog.

¹⁰Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kede a ugweed gihn arobe yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Maany! Ngad wuohna uohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooch yihri!'

¹¹"Beeh roba gihn maa athiir yihru. Kiin yaa beed wiidh ngoom, ngaa me rom wiidhe ke Joon Ngad Luogwahy tooro. Abea keehd maano e ngaa thiin kiin yaa beed Paar Juog, e ngaan nu e ne wiidhe ne maalo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

¹²Ke wong cahng athub Ngad Luogwahye ke puohny uwahdhe cahng tihn, e Paar Juog adoohng e naa yi cing yaa bad kede a nyoge ci yea kaa bad.

¹³Bang gihn yaa agamloohngjuog cang kede a loohnge giih Moaje giih arob gene ge gug rih Joon,

- 14e naa gihn dhiilu luma ke yiiho kejea Joon e naa Eliija gihn akob naa ubeehn.
- 15Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihng.
- 16"Wu yaa beed wiih piny awaahn ni, wu uroma kaa gihn? Wu uroma kaa nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuoh kob gene,
- 17'Cing wan apam wane beere cwihnyu umihno umielu maa akweeru kedea gumo agooj wane maa akweeru ke meehdo.'
- 18Kwaad giih nyethen ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih maadh wa kuong ge be maadhe. Bang gihn giih nu ge be maadhe, e ngo akobu kejea beehde atiihb ukeehg ge naa amag ngo.
- 19A, ge adoohng ne dhaano, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh. Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge yiih tiihye."
- 20Batiene e Jeacuu athubo ke yaahl yaa beed wudh geedh anaa ayuge amahr giih me gaahy nyoge yihdh gen. Ge ayaahle bang gihn keehd maa aniid gene giih teeg gaahy nyoge naa atiihye e yaa ni anyoohne giih gen naa atiihy gene rih Juog ge kuu amaan gene. Noono maa awuu Jeacuae gen kobe,
- 21"Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu, wu yaa Korajin kedea Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihn yaa nu ka moogo e cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. Thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene.
- 22Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.
- 23Wu yaa beed yi geen Kaparnaam wu ke? nhyaam kejea Paar Juog unahg gihru. Paar Juog be yoadu. Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena. Bang gihn nea kwaad giih teeg gaahy nyoge ge ayug yi geenu, ge ne yug ke yi geen Codom ge anaa awaang Juoge ne puuj, ka moogo e ngo ne poohdo e ngo ucuungo uwahdhe cahng tihn.
- 24Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea Cahng Lug Juog, e yaa Codom ge ungwaahne. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter."
- 25Cahng nu e Jeacuu anaa arubo kobe, "Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh Maalo kedea wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja tihn keter bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa

apiehj. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen, gihn me ngahy gene tooro.

²⁶Ayih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

²⁷"Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog Wura yihra kedea beehda Juog Wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog Wura kedea yaa ukwanya unghy gene Juog Wura.

²⁸"Wu ge agoohg ke mag loohnge kedea ungoohng giih wiih ngoome nyingu, wu noono cang, wu ucuohn ne beehn banga beere wu be nahg diere.

²⁹A daahd ngo unahge ke loohnga ge ne magu kedea yiuhu giih puohnya, bang gihn a beehda ngaa me cwihnya ngej me padh ngad diihd cwihny. Kaano e nuu uyoad wahyu kar beehdo me beer maa kar yuohmo yihr gen.

³⁰Adiehr muon, ne mag loohnga ngo yoohd, ngo padh teehr me goohg wun."

Matheewo 12

¹Batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge anaa ake caahdho e ge cor yihdh puohdh me beel acieg yihdh gen kwaade tooro. Cahng nu anahg beriown nihn kedea e naa cahng yuohmo gihr yaa Judea gihn cuohn ne Cahng Cabadh. Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa abang kahje ne cohg ugoohg kar guume. Noono e ge adhiil jag ke cwed beel bang yihdh puohdh, ucaahdh gene e ge raam gene raamo keehd maa anaa acier loohng Moaje tiihj Cahng Cabadh.

²Naa aniid yaa Paarijea gihn ayug ree, e anyiinyo agooy gene piny urub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea, "Maahny kwaad gihn tiihy jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh."

³Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu?"

⁴Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog ke joe ucam gene amono Wod Juog. Amono me beehda ngad lam yihr Juog e naa ngaa cam ngo, ngaa moogo tooro.

⁵Thiow ngo kuu akwaanu yi loohng Moaje kejea yaa lam yihr Juog giih lam ge nahg gene nahgo Cahng Cabadh, abea be kob naa ge atiihyo Cahng Cabadh?

⁶Athiir roba robo nyumu kan, awaahn ni nud ke gihn me wiihe ne maalo me yoohm tiihy Wod Juog.

⁷Thiow, e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog arubo kea, 'Mara a daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn me wii lubo piny, a be daahd ngaan yug giih kweehr.' Ngaa maa abiohgrwaal awagu kaa cayo.

⁸Dhiilo ngo ke ngahyo kejea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a naa ruohdh acub loohng Cabadh yi cinge!"

- ⁹Naa acor ge Jeacuue yihdh puohdh cang, e ge atooing wod amaad maa amon gene wod.
- ¹⁰Ngaa me cinge abaahl anudo wod amaad gihn nu. Nyoge maa adaahd Jeacuu utiihye gihn maa acier loohng Juoge beere ngo luom gene luomo, ngo apeechny gene kob gene, "Do thiehdh dhaano Cahng Cabadh ngo amahn loohng Juoge ne?"
- ¹¹Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Beeh peechnya wun coadhi. Nea roomo apahdh yi abuulo yihr dhaano acielo kiin nu Cahng Cabadh, e ngo wiie ke yi abuulo cahng nu, bang gihn nahge Cahng Cabadh ne?"
- ¹²Wahy ngaa ge ne miehr ke konyo kiin roomo ke dhaano? Nea kaa ngo e wahy dhaano wiihe ne maalo yihr wahy roomo. Caahn e gihn nu thiow, nyoadh ngo kejea thiehdh dhaano uthaango Cahng Cabadh kuu amahn loohng paaje bang gihn beehda tiihy gihn me beer."
- ¹³Noono maa alog Jeacuue dhe ne rob ke ngaan cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihj badi." Abea naa ariihj nyine bade e ado kare ne rihb.
- ¹⁴Paarijea giih anaa adaahd dhe Jeacuu, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree, e ge ayedh maalo ke leng leng ne ci ne gweehg dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu.
- ¹⁵Jeacuu gihn agweehg yaa Paarijea ke nyinge ke piny angeye, uwiie kaano piny ucea ka moogo. Amahr nyoge batien Jeacuu abeehn gene ne buodho beere ge ke thiehdho, maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye cang.
- ¹⁶Naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge, e aciere ke piny yihr gen kejea gihn atiihye ke? rob gene yihr nyoge beere be ngej kejea ngo Waahd Juog.
- ¹⁷Jeacuu ngo aciere beere gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ke leeb Yicaaya ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare ne tog.
- ¹⁸Anaa arob Juoge kea, "Ngaan e naa ngad tiihj yihra. Ngo akwanya ke med cwihny kedea ngo anhyaara ne cohg. Tee mara ke kare ngo acuba yihre beere ukihm gihra robe robo yihr nyoge cang.
- ¹⁹Ngo buu unahg ngad weehr bang gihn ngo padh ngad nhyaam kedea duone buu uke lihngo.
- ²⁰Nyoge me cwihny ge bahw kedea me yiiho gihr gen thiin ge buu ukaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea ukihm gihra upuohnye yihr nyoge ke leng leng uwahdhe ka unieng adiehj lume piny unea ne rihb keew nyoge.
- ²¹Kaano e nyoge cang ge ugaahn en."
- ²²Kaano arumo, e nyoge dhaano maa amiing kedea acoor akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu. Atiihb ukeehg me ne ree e naa ayug ngo umiinge kedea ucoor wonge. Naa awahnhe, e ngo athiehdh Jeacuue thiehdho une wonge pahd uniide nyepinye kedea ugoony leebe ree urube.

²³Amahr lwaag gihn anudo, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree e ge agaahy urub gene kob gene, "Kwaad ngaan ni padh e naa kwaar Deabid gihn anaa arob ne?"

²⁴Naa alihng Paarijea ajuohj gihr nyoge, e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngaan wa ngo be tiihyo kaa tee gihre. Ngahda beehda Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul e naa acub tee gihn nu yihre adhaahr urome atiihb ukeehg ka riem oogo yi koohm nyoge!"

²⁵Kaano e giih arob Paarijea ge kaa angej Jeacuue maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, "Tien paajo me paahng yea naa akuude udog gene rog gen ke liny, akuongu ke lihngo kejea bar maalo ne? Dhe wod thiow me pahy ne dahg udo nyethen yeje ne liny ke rog gen keed gen, e dhe wod nu be kuong koad ne weey weey kedea utoar.

²⁶Caahn e wudhu paru paro kejea atiihb ukeehg ge do rog gen keed gen, neehn ka rubu kejea tee ayoada ke bang ruohdh gen! Nea gihn nu ree atiihye yi dhaahr atiihb ukeehg, e nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaahr maa atoar.

²⁷Beer, nea wu urubo kejea Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd.

²⁸Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

²⁹"Wa gihn thiow, kare tooro ubeehn dhaane ucidhe paar ngaa me teeg ne tub giih ngo. Ngaa rom paar ngaan nu ke tubo beehda ngaa me teeg me ngo kuonge kaa tuohy piny, nea ngo atuohye piny, e giih paare ge tub tubo arumo.

³⁰"Wa gihn nu kwaad ngaa tooro kura, padh ngada, kedea ngaa be cong yihdh yaa beehn banga, uroomo ke ngaa maa akeedh yihdh gen

³¹Teeda teedo yihru kejea: kwaad adhemuohme cang rom Juoge kaa wii piny. Keehd ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj rih Juog wale rih Waahd Juog, e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog, e adhemuohm ngaan nu be rom ree wii piny ne weey weey keehd me wahdhe weehne.

³³"E naa gihn dhiilu kwaad giih tiihya ke niido ne ngej ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. Bang gihn keehd yaadh e yaadh me beer kedea me raaj ngej kaa nyethiine.

³⁴Wu beehda kwaad thoohne me yihdhu apahng ke giih me reje. Gihn me beer me rom beehn oogo yi dhogu ngo tooro. Bang gihn, gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhe.

³⁵Noono e ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye, luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luub nu reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea.

- ³⁶Athiir e ne dhiila ke robo yihru. Cahng Lug Juog, e kwaad dhaano cang upeehny ne kweeny yihdh kwaad giuh reje naa ateede.
- ³⁷Giuh arob dhaane ge nuu unyoadh ngo nyum Juog nea ngaan nu beehda abiohgrwaal wale awuohj nud ree. Noono e giuh arob dhaane e nuu umag ngo.”
- ³⁸Kaano, e yaa loohng Juog mooge kedea Paarijea mooge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud awaahn ni uromi giuh me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo nyum wan kan ne?"
- ³⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Wu yaa awaahn ni, wu ka beehdo nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog e naa giuh peehyu yihra kejea tiihya giuh me gaahy nyoge ne? Bekihd giuh me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd giuh me gaahy nyoge e giuh uniidu ngo unahg giuh atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog giuh nyinge Jona.
- ⁴⁰Jona nihn adahg anaa anahge yi yea reehyo me duohng mee, wa maano thiow Waahd Juog ngaan adoohng ne dhaano nihn adahg unahge thaahdh ngoom.
- ⁴¹Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba, ge nuu ucuung nyumu ne cay wun wu ge yaa upiny awaahn. Bang giuh naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giuh anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter yihr Juog e man nyumu.
- ⁴²Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang giuh dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar upiny ka me baahr keter ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giuh Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter rih Caloamon e man nyumu.
- ⁴³"Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen toor piih e ngo daahd ka me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade
- ⁴⁴e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. Ge acea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad kedea agwiir beer mee ke dhe yooh me Wahy Juog toor yea
- ⁴⁵Kaano e ngo adog caahn ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberioh mooge me akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad giuh me raaje ne cohg, bang giuh kar bodho mare yi dhoar ni unahg giuh me teeg keter. Teeda teedo yihru kejea ngo uneehn giuh nu ke wun, wu yaa reje ge nud awaahn ni."
- ⁴⁶Nye kaano apooohde e Jeacuu ne yi wod e urubo yihr nyoge, e men kedea wuud wahn, ge abeehno maa acuung gene oogo kob gene ge daahd rob keehd Jeacuu.
- ⁴⁷Maa aguo ngaa mooge dheer ke log bang Jeacuu urube kea, "Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge ne oogo kedea ge daahd rob ke yihn."
- ⁴⁸Maa arub Jeacuu kea, "Miiha kedea wuud wura ge beehda jo kee?"

⁴⁹Maa anyoadhe bang jo waahdhe kea, "Lihngu gihn! Yaan ni ge naa ge miiha kedea ge wuud wura!

⁵⁰Miiha kedea ge nye wura maa ge uwura ge beehda yaa tiihj gihn daahd Wura ge ne Maalo."

Matheewo 13

¹Cahng nu ateed Jeacuue ngo kejea wuud men beehda kwaad yaa tiihj gihn daahd Juoge, e naa a'aaye ucea dieng naam duohng gihr Teberya.

²Kaano, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo ke batiene utoor kar tiele. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo ne maano e ayedh yi baabuur beere urubo yihr gen e nii baabuur abea nyoge ne wiih agala ne gihr.

³Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny e giuh puohnye ge teede yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale. Kaano e athubo kuu ucaan ni kea, "Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.

⁴Abea naa ayore koohdhe, e mooge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen.

⁵Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo, me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Maa aguo gene tuuyo bang gihn ngoom me ne cohg maa ayoad gene tooro.

⁶Nye muu atuuy ge kuu nahbo abea ge aguo cahnge ke taal maalo une gene jongra ke talo bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny.

⁷Mooge ge apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny uthow gene.

⁸Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar.

⁹Teeda teedo yihru kejea nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihng."

¹⁰Naa abeehn Jeacuue oogo yi baabuur e jo waahdh ge acaa bange upeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny gihn e rubi yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale?"

¹¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ne ngey yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa now kaa ucaale.

¹²Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaan cub wiihe piny ne lihng lum Juog, e Juog ubar maalo ke rob yihre kedea Juog unghaye. Abea ngaan thoohr wiihe piny ne yahng yi lum Juog, e keehd nye ma thiin ge anaa angeye meehg Juoge ke rwaahnyo yihre.

13An, a rubo yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale bang gihn nyoge keehd me niid gene nyepinye e giih ngo ge be cub gene yi wudh gen wale me lihng gene nyepinye e yihdh gen be boar gene.

14"Leeb Juog gihn agweed yi kitaab ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Yicaaya ke nying yaa be lihng luube ngo apahdh kare wa kaa anaa arub Juoge kea, 'Kwaad yaa ni yihdh gen aceg gene piny ne lihng abea gihn me mon yi yihdh gen tooro kedea nying gen apeeny gene piny ne maahnyo abea gihn me niid gene tooro.

15Yaa nu ge lihngo ke nahg diih abea wudh gen ne thihdh thihdh kedea yihdh gen atahg maa nying gen aciehg rog gen ne lihb. Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu, e giih nyepinye ne niid gene ke nying gen kedea ulihng gene ke yihdh gen kedea udead gene yihdh nyepinye kaa aduun gen kedea wudh gen ne waar gene noono e ge anaa athiehdh.'

16"Abea maru rogu med keter bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru me niidu nyepinye giih atihya kedea ungeyu athiir kedea me lihngu giih apuohnya kedea uboaru yihdh gen.

17Teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea nyoge maa abiohgrwaale kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu, abea ge kuu alihng gene."

18"Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne boar lum yea ucaale gihr ngad puur.

19Kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ke nying dhaahr Juog, abea lum yea Ciig Beer gihn nu be boar gene, kwaad yaa nu ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh, uguo atiihb ukeehge beehno ne pihr wa gihr winyo ne yag Ciig Beer oogo yi koohdh gen.

20Abea koohdh muu apahdh wong leelo ge ne room keehd yaa lihng Ciig Beer umag gene ngo ke med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo.

21Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer kuu anieng yi cwihny gen. Noono nea bahng utuohl ke nying Ciig Beer, e cwihny ge guo baadh ugweey gene ngo piny.

22Dahng kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ni, ugweey gene ngo caahn bang gihn cwihny gen athoohr gene yihdh giih lonyo giih upiny kan, ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer be piih yi cwihny gen, bang gihn adeehj gene giih lonyo yi cwihny gen.

23Abea kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer unienge yi cwihny gen uboar gene yea kedea uyiih gene ngo, ge ne room keehd koohdh muu apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beer ucieg gene. Abea naa acieg gene e wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar."

²⁴Kaano keehdo e ucaale moogo acahg Jeacuue ke robo yihr gen ne nyoadh ka beehd Dhaahr Juog kii ngo kea, "Cahng ni ngad puur aci yi puohdho uyore koohdh beel piny upuure wudh gen.

²⁵Ke waahr e nyoge aneno cang kun peeg kun peeg e ngad mahn nyin ree akwale yi puohdho. Noono, upiie ne yor beeg akaja kiin koohdhe giih apuur, unea liib oogo.

²⁶Naa aci beele ne doongo udhahy gene, e wudh beeg akaja ge naa adoohng ne piil piil ke keew gen!

²⁷"Yaa tiihj yi puohdho naa niid gene kwaad gihn nu e ge agaahy urub gene yihr ngad puohdho kejea, 'Wad wan! Ngahda yih anaa apuur koohdh beel me beey ne cahng ni me padh beeg akaja ne? Abea beeg akaja atuohl kaa kee keew gen?'

²⁸"Maa abeehr wur puohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Beehda yaa mahna ge naa atiihy kwaad gihn nu.' Maa acahg yaa tiihye piehj kob gene, 'Abea cidh wane ne pudh beeg akaja oogo ne?'

²⁹"Maa amahn wur puohdhe gen kea, 'Kea themu piny wa maano, bang gihn nea beeg akaja tumu kaa pudh oogo, e biey beel me beey beehn oogo thioh bang gihn beeg beey tien gen akahd gene keehd tien beeg akaja tiehd.

³⁰Wiiu beeg akaja giih nu ubeehd gene kiin beel. Nea wahdh kar kaj beel e uteeda yihr yaa tiihj ukuong gene beeg akaja ke toohng piny umodho utuohj gen ne duohde beere ge ke waango. Nea beeg akaja ge awaang, e muu beehda liil ge ke kayo udihn gen ukedh gen yihdh gale giiha.' "

³¹Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kuu ucaale kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Nea ngo apiidh piny keehd me thiin wonge, ge cea ne tuuyo e udoongo ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh unea lihm. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

³³Noono, e ucaale moogo adog Jeacuue kaa caalo yihr nyoge kea, "Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa kaab dhaage, ulyaahbe ngo ke deeh moo, ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."

³⁴Giih ge arob Jeacuue yihr nyoge ke nying Dhaahr Juog e ge teede kaa ucaale. Kihd wong acielo maa arobe now e ucaale be kahle yea tooro.

³⁵Jeacuu arubo kuu ucaale beere gihn arob Juog ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare wa kaa ateede naa akob Juoge kea, "A urubo yihr gen kuu ucaale ne teed giih me kuu akuong gene ke lihngo ke kaa acag upiny cago."

³⁶Kaano arumo e Jeacuu akuud nyoge awiie piny umone wod maa abuodh jo waahdhe batiene. Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kare nud uteedi lum yea ucaale gihr beeg akaja yihr wan ne?"

³⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Wur puohdho ngaan apiidh koohdhe me beeye beehda an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

³⁸Abea puohdho gihn ayor koohdhe yea e naa upiny ke kare cang ne dug. E dahng koohdhe muu beeye ge beehda yaa Dhaahr Juog. E thiow beeg akaja ge beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg.

³⁹Abea ngad mahn gihn akwal ree yi puohdho ke waahr ne piidh beeg akaja ngo beehda atiihb ukeehg, e yaa tiihyo yi puohdho ge beehda wuohdjuog. Kede a cahng kaj beel e naa Cahng Lug gih Juog.

⁴⁰"Cahng lug gihn nu e yaa anyoohne ge ukuong ke kwany oogo kiin nyoge wa gih beeg akaja ge kuong ke toohng piny, ce tuohj gen ne duohde uwaang gen.

⁴¹An ke nguda ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wuohdjuog ge uohra kan ukuong gene yaa yug giih me reje kede a yaa alyaahb ke poy oogo keew yaa beeye.

⁴²Noono uthoohr wuohdjuoge gen yi diih maaj muu unyaahm ne ngahg ngahg wa maay peg leelo ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e dhog gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

⁴³Jo wan, nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihng. Cahng uthoohr yaa reje yi maaj, e yaa ayiih lum Juog awaahn ni, koohm gen uke liel ne cal cal wa meehr cahng yi Dhaahr Juog.

⁴⁴"Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ngaa maa ayoad gihn maa wuohb me ngiene teeg maa akan yi puohdho. Gihn nu e wiidh ngo adoge wumo beer mee batiene e adog paare ungeewe giihe naa anudo yihre oogo cang, beere beehn ne ngeew puohdh ni keehd ngiihny ayoade.

⁴⁵"Thiow Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih thaajir me daahd dhaahb me ngiene ne maalo.

⁴⁶Ngaan nu abuhj duug ke wen, abea naa atoohng wiidh dhaahb maa kar cwihnye, e adog paajo ungeewe giihe oogo cang uduue arumo ne ngeew dhaahb gihn anhyaare.

⁴⁷"Dhaahr Juog thiow uroma ke rih ngaa maa aceg booy yi naam duohng, ubeehn booy gihn nu umahge ne kahd kahd keehd kwaad gun reehyo cang, me cam kede a me be cam.

⁴⁸Ge aniid ngad booye ngo e reehyo ane kahn kahn yi booy, e booy ateele ke thaahng agala ne kwany kiin rej. Kwaad reehyo me beer thoohre kii diido, abea kwaad ma be daahde thoohre ke dom.

⁴⁹Teeda teedo yihru kejea kwaad gihn nu ree uyuge yih nyoge thiow cahng gug piny. Wuohdjuog ge ubeehn ke yoohn maalo ne lel yaa reje oogo keew yaa beeye,

⁵⁰uthoohr gene gen yi maaj muu unyaahm wa maay peg leelo, ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm."

⁵¹Batiene e jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kea, "Giih ni aroba yihru yihdh ge aboaru beer mee?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea yihdh ge aboar gene.

⁵²Maa adog Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea, "Wa maano e nyoadh ngo kejea kwaad ngad loohng Juog maa ayiiho me neehn wun, ngo uroomo ke dhaano me yihre ne gala. Gala me yea ne giih apuur ne caahngo kedea wong."

⁵³Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihr yaan nu, e ngo ake aay ke yaa waahdhe ne ci yi geen paar gen gihn cuohn ne Naajaread. Naa awahnhe yi geen nu, e ngo acaa wod amaad uthube ke puohny nyoge. Amahr yaa anudo, naa alihng gene giih puohny Jeacuue, e ge agaahy kwaad tooro uthub gene ke rob ke rog gen kejea, "Yaahy! Ngaan ngahy rob loohnge ngo akwanye ke kee! Kedea tiihy giih gaahy nyoge ayoade ke kee?"

⁵⁵Nyoge ge abar maalo dahng ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa cahy! Ngahda nyedhoohg ni, beehda waahd ngad tieng yen ne? E thiow ngahda waahd Maarya? Kedea Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Cimoane kedea Juudo ge beehda wuud wahn ne?"

⁵⁶Ge nye wahn ngahda ge giih beehd ke won kan ne? Abea mare noono ni, deeh tee gihn ni tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge akahle ke kee?"

⁵⁷Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume bang gihn ngo ngad paar gen muu uroomo ke gen. Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen paar gen ge be yiih gene naa athere."

⁵⁸Gihn nu e Jeacuu giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge ke? tiihyo kaano naa aniide ngo e Ciig Beer kuu ayiih gene.

Matheewo 14

¹Eroade ngaan anahg Ruohdh piny Gaalili Joon Ngad Luogwahy anaa abeehne ne kedh yi thijin unahge. Yihdh nihn anaa alihnge bang Jeacuu e ateede yihr joe kejea, "Ngaan ni udhiil nahg Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge."

³Eroade ciih umen me cuohn ne Pihlihb anaa ageere e umen noon ni wonge poohd kuow. Dhaar ngo nyinge anahg Eroadaaj. Naa aniid Joone gihn nu, e ateede teedo yihr Eroade Ruohdh kejea kare tooro ugeer dhaane ciih umen me kuow. Noono e Eroade cwihnye ake rahnyo umage Joon uthoohre ngo yi thijin.

⁵Eroade anaa daahd Joon ke naah, abea ngo atud yihr yaa ngahy ngo kejea Joon beehda agamloohngjuog.

⁶Eroade Ruohdh deeh yaay me duohng na yuge yugo ke nying wong ke nying ne par cahng anyuole. Caahn e yihdh nihn ane Joone yi thijin, deeh yaan cahng anyuol en anaa ayug Eroade ucuohne amahr nyoge. Nyaar dhaar nyinge Eroadaaj abeehn ne miel yi yaay gihn nu ke meehdo maa amihn cwihny Eroade keraahyo.

⁷Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, "Kwaad kihd gihn daahd nyaane, e ngo dhiila kaa cubo."

⁸Nyaan yea abeehn men ne coamo kejea nahge wiih Joon e ne daahde. Adiehr muon, ngo acidho urobe ngo yihr Eroade kea, "A daahd wiih Joon Ngad Luogwahy ukahle yihra kan e nii caan."

⁹Eroade cwihtnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn ateed nyaane, abea keehd maano e adhiile ke teedo yihr yaae uci gene ne ngol wiih Joon oogo, bang gihn akuohnge ree nyum nyoge cang kejea kwaad gihn daahd nyaane udhiile ke cubo.

¹⁰Maa aohre acaakere yi thijin ne ngol wiih Joon oogo kedea ukahl gene ngo.

¹¹Maa acub wiih Joon yi caan ukahle yihr nyaan maa akaabe ngo ubaare ngo bang men.

¹²Jo waahdh Joon naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree e ge acidho ukaab gene kuohm Joon ne kedh ne koanyo. Batien kaa athum gene ke kan dhaano e ge acaa bang Jeacuu ne rob gihn atiihy ree.

¹³Naa alihng Jeacuue thon Joon, e ngo ayedh yi baabuur ne nyiig ree oogo ka me toor nyoge yea. Nyoge thiow alihng gene kejea Jeacuu a'aay. Noono upahdh yaa beed yihdh geedh dieng baawe yi yooch ke tien gen ne buodh batien Jeacuu e ge kwany bang geedhe.

¹⁴Naa ayihnh Jeacuue piny yi baabuur, e amahr nyoge aniide niido uyuog cwihtnye yi ngoohng nying gen maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye me thoohdh mee keew gen.

¹⁵Ge abeehdo kaano uwahdhe thiehno. Abea naa acej cahng kwaar piny, e jo waahdh ge acaa bang Jeacuu ukoohb gene kejea, "Ngaa duohng, wo ne dom kedea cahng noono kwaar piny, abea nea kare nud, e kea oohr nyoge yihdh miehr ne ngiew ke caame me cam gene."

¹⁶Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr joe kea, "Ge aay kaa nying gihn? Cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."

¹⁷Maa arub joe kejea, "Yey! Nye ngaan duohng! Wa yihr wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea nye rej ariow!"

¹⁸Kob Jeacuue kea, "Kea kahlu gen yihra kan."

¹⁹Naa akahl gen yihre, e arobe robo yihr nyoge kejea piih gene piny cang ne raahj yi lum. Noono ukaabe amune kedea rej giij ni, umaahnye maalo maa amuhje koohr Juog. Batiene e yihdh amune abanye kedea ucube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

²⁰Nyoge acahmo uyahng gene cang. Goan caame kedea nye wey weye giij adoohng piny, ge acong jo waahdhe upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.

²¹Yaa acahmo, ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj, abea amahr maahn maa nyethen thene giij anudo, ge kuu akwaan.

- ²²Naa athum jo waahdhe ke cong goan caame cang, e arob Jeacuu robo yihr gen kejea yedh gene yi baabuur ne moon loog baaw. Jeacuu anaa adoohng ne rob ngo yihr amahr nyoge beere ge dog miehy gen
- ²³Naa a'aay nyoge e Jeacuu aci wiih good maalo kare keede ne kway Juog. Cahng ayuudho une piny bihb e poohd ne wiih good kar keede,
- ²⁴abea ka e baabuur anaa awahdh yi diehr naam duohng ka me baahr kaa agala. E thiow yamo anaa acoohd e baabuur yoore ke caahn kedea athewo daahd yaa kiihwo ke bano.
- ²⁵Ge awahdhe kar koohg uthuonjien umodho e Jeacuu alahb batien jo waahdh, e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih ke maalo now e ngo be dihr.
- ²⁶Naa aniid jo waahdhe Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ngo kuu angey gene maa atud gene ne cohg urub gene e koohm gen urihg ni kob gene, "Ngo beehda juog naam e gihn nu caahdh ke wudh piih ne wale beehda gihn?" Maa ajiedh cwihny gene.
- ²⁷Noono e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kejea, "Deedu cwihnyu teeg. Wu ke? tudo, beehda an, a Jeacuu!"
- ²⁸Naa alihng Piihtere gihn arob Jeacuu e ngo ake rubo kea, "Ruohdh, nea beehda yihn ne cohg, kea meehg an beehn bangi e a caahdh kaa wudh piih thiow!"
- ²⁹Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo kea, "Beehni!" Naa alihng Piihtere lum nu, e ngo kuu acahg gaalo, abea ngo aguo paahr oogo yi baabuur uthube ke ci bang Jeacuu e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih.
- ³⁰Nye kaano acaahdh Piihtere ke wudh piih, e aduune anaa rug umag lwahre ngo. Piihter atud ke nying yamo maa athewo giih anaa adhal. Kaano atude thiow, e ngo ake thubo ke dihr piny, umaahre piny ke lalo e kway wong Jeacuu kejea, "Ayoay! Ruohdh kony an!"
- ³¹Kii nyenij kaano e Jeacuu aguo wahn bang Piihter upaad ngo ce rube kea, "Aduuni daag unea rug kaa nying gihn? Juog ke ngude be gaahni ne?"
- ³²Kaano arumo e Jeacuu kedea Piihter ge acaa ne yedh yi baabuur uguo yame ke ne dihl tiehd.
- ³³Jo waahdh cang giih anaa yi baabuur, Jeacuu adoar gene uteed gene ngo yihre kejea: "Angej wane ne cohg kejea yih beehda Waahd Juog Aciehg!"
- ³⁴Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe naa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn ne toohng paajo me nyinge Geneajared.
- ³⁵Yaa paan ni Jeacuu angey gene kejea beehda ngaa me thiehdh nyoge. Noono uohr gene dhog yihdh miehy cahng ni, kejea kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Maa akahl yaa atwaanye yihre.

³⁶Wong Jeacuu akway nyoge kejea meehge yaa atwaanye gweel keehd dhe waahre now, bang gihn ngahy gene kejea kwaad ngaa gweel dhe waahr Jeacuu, e ngo ungeweeno. Adiehr muon, kwaad ngaa agweel dhe waahr Jeacuu ngo athiehdh.

Matheewo 15

¹Cahng man e Paarijea maa yaa loohng Juog ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene,

²"Gihn ge beehn jo waahdhi udhahl gene yihdh loohnge giih jo doong Judea naa acoon? Cing gen be luog gene ke dhe yoohn ka ne tiihy ge kuowo ngo kaa nying gihn?"

³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn ge dhahlu loohng Juog thiow unahge ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu ge ne tiihyu ke gen?"

⁴Ngahda Juog anaa arubo kejea, 'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu ne?' 'E ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men e ngo ke naah ne?'

⁵Abea nea dhaano urubo yih wahn wale yih men kea, 'Gihn arob loohng Juoge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog' e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho.

⁶Ke dhe yooh nu e naa kaa ameehgu ngaan nu paahl wahn maa men oogo. E naa kaa adhahlu lum Juog kii ngo noono uyoadu ke loohng maru e ne kedhu wong maalo.

⁷Wu beehda yaa waal ne cohg. Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyingu ge anaa arob ngad agamloohngjuoge gihn nyinge Yicaaya beehda athiir! Arob Yicaaye kea Juog anaa arubo kea,

⁸'Yaa ni, a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now abea aduun gen tooro banga.

⁹Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an. Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene bang nyoge mooge abea ge padh loohnge giiha.' "

¹⁰Kaano e Jeacuu akuud nyoge acuohne cuohno bange maa arube yih gen kea, "Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne lihng gihn teeda yihru.

¹¹Padh giih cam dhaane ge ci yi yea ge ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me beer yih Juog, abea beehda lubo gihn rob dhaane oogo ke dhe e ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me raaj yih Juog."

¹²Kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, "Ngad puohny ngahyi awaahn ni kejea Paarijea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying giih robi ne?"

¹³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen kuu ucaale kea, "Kiin yen nud upiny cang, kwaad yaadh me kuu apiidh Wura ge Maalo ni, e yaadh nu dhiil kaa pudh oogo.

14Koohdhu ke? tihngu kedea wudhu ke? raamo ke nying nyoge me cwithny gen athow. Paarijea ge neehn ruohdhe maa acoor me piej rog gen. Nea cuor piej cuor mooge piejo, ngahda e ge dhiil pahdh yi buur ne?"

15E Piihter ayedh maalo urube kea, "Ngad puohny gihn acaali yea kuu angey wane beer mee, kare nud uteedi lum yea yihr wan ne?"

16Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea, "Wu thiow nyingu poohd kuu akweeg ne ngey nyepinye wa kwaad yaa wudh ge ne thihdh thihdh ne?"

17Goohg ke ngeyo yihru ke naa diih? Cam gihn cam dhaane ke dheer ngahda ngo caa yi yej ubare oogo?

18Abea luub rob dhaane ke dheer ge tuohl kaa kee? Luub nu ge yaay ke yaa aduun dhaano kedea ge naa luub meehg Juog koohbo kejea dhaano raaj.

19Aduulo e ne par kwaad giih reje ge meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Noono, e gihn apar dhaane, en ne jwang ngo ne tihiy gihn me raaj. Gihn me neehn nahg dhaano kedea kaab ciuh ngaa moogo. Thiow yug kwaad giih mooge maa acwaahne now, neehn yag gihr ngaa moogo kedea teed gihn maa toohd, wale ngier kuohm dhaano kaa aleeng dhaahl.

20Kwaad giih ni cang ge ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Abea mar cam e cing dhaano kuu aluoge wa ka rob gene, be meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj ne weey weey."

21Paan nu abeehn Jeacuue ne wii piny ucea piny me cahng ke geedh cuohn ne Taayr kedea Ciihdoan.

22Ka me thiin e dhaar Kanaan maa abeed piny nu aguo rihng bang Jeacuu. Dhaar ni wong Jeacuu akwaye ke lalo kejea, "Ruohdh, yih ge beehda kwaar Deabid, luu wonge banga ukonyi nyethiina. Nyaara be kuow! Ngo amag atiihb reje kedea ngo abang gene keter."

23Dhaar ni abar maalo ke kwaago ke batien gen abea Jeacuu ulengo now. Noono, e jo waahdh ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Cub gihn daahd dhaar ni bang gihn ngo abuohj ke kwaago ke batieno."

24Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kejea, "A abeehn upiny kan kaa nying boadh yaa Yijarael cog ge wa diehg maa arwaahnyo."

25Nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn nu, e dhaar ni, aguo wahnho urunge cunge piny nyum Jeacuu e urubo kea, "Ngaan Duohng, konya!"

26Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kuu ucaale kea, "Kare tooro ucub cam nyethea paajo yihr goohy."

27Noono, e abeehr dhaar ni kea, "Beehda kare ne cohg wa kaa ateedi ngo. Abea keehd maano, e nyethea goohy ge na ke muojo ke cam me doohng piny bang ruohdhe."

²⁸E ngo acahg Jeacuue kaa beehro kea, "Aniida ungeya ngo kejea yih dhaago me cwihnyi teeg kedea yiiho gihri naa ayihi an ree be waare. Ke nying gihn nu, e gihri naa adaahdi ke cwihnyi ngo upahdh kare ne tog." Abea nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn nu e naa nye kaa a'aay atihb reje oogo rih nyaar dhaar ni.

²⁹Paan nu acahg Jeacuue wii piny ubare yihdh miehy naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Jeacuu ayedh wiih good ucea ne piih.

³⁰Noono, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahd bange e ge kaahn yaa atwaanye. Keew yaa atwaanye giih nu, nyoge mooge ge anahg ngoohde, mooge ge acoor kedea mooge ge abab piny. E thiow, mooge kar rob ke ngude atooro yih gen. Amahr yaa nu cang ge akahl ne cub buude, noono uthiehdhe gen cang ne raj.

³¹Nyoge agaahy naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree uwuor gene Juog ne cohg. Ge agaahy bang gihn ngaa maa miihng me leebe atuohj ngo alihngo urome rob, e ngaa anaa abab piny ngo acaahdho kedea ngaa me wonge anaa acoor wonge ayahbo. Noono upiih gene ne wuor Juog gihr yaa Yijarael.

³²Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne urube yih gen kejea, "Aduuna uyuog ke nying jo ni bango kan, bang gihn nihn ge beehda adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene dhog gen tooro. Caahn e cwihnya tooro bange udog gene miehy gen ke deeh kahj me wa gihn rog gen. Bang gihn a utudo ka moogo e nyoge mooge caa ne pahdh yi yooh!"

³³Maa apeehty jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Wo ne yi ukang ka me baahr ke miehr. Ka muu uyoado cam me rom amahr yaa ni amahdo ke yaahngo ngo tooro!"

³⁴Maa apeehty Jeacuue kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amune abiihberiw, kedea nye rej me noog me thene mee ge ne nud cog."

³⁵Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih nyoge kejea piih gene piny ne raahj cang.

³⁶Naa apiih nyoge, e Jeacuu amune kedea nye rej giih atudo ge akaabe kaabo, umuohye koohr Juog utoare yihdh gen, ce cube gen yih jo waahdhe ne paahngo yih nyoge.

³⁷Nyoge acahmo cang ne raj uyahng gene bang gihn cam aduohngo. Naa acong jo waahdhe goan caam adoohng piny e adiide abiihberiw ge apahng ke caam adoohng piny.

³⁸Yaa acahmo ge anahg kar alihbe angween, abea amahr maahn kedea nyethen thene giih anudo ge kuu akwaan.

³⁹Batien gihn nu e nyoge ameehg Jeacuue keedho, maa apaahre yi baabuur ne bar piny Magadan.

Matheewo 16

- ¹Cahng man keehdo, e Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd ngo ke tumo maa arub gene yihre kejea, "Wa daahd utiihyi gihr Paar Maalo me gaahy nyoge nyum wan kan uniid wane ngo."
- ²Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Nye yaage, kaa ngo kwihyu ke naa diih! Wa nea cahng kwaar piny uyuge meehr me kwaar, e wu urubo kuu yamo me beer ukoohdo cahng nu.
- ³E thiow, wu urubo kejea kodh ucwii cahng ruu piny e maalo ne wij wij kedea cahng naa ngaang. Kare nud yihru kejea giih yi maalo ge romu kaa ngahyo, abea giih yug rog gen awaahn ni ge be romu ke ngahyo ne?
- ⁴Beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog ge ne daahd uyug gihn me gaahy nyoge yihr gen. Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge, e gihn uniidu unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona." Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob e ngo a'aay uwiie gen kaano.
- ⁵Naa awahdh gene loo naam, e angey jo waahdhe kejea wudh gen kaa awul utoor amune maa akaahn gene.
- ⁶Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kobe, "Yabu nyingu kedea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amono gihr Paarijea kedea Caaducean."
- ⁷Kaano e ge athubo ke dwaano yi lum nu ke keew gen e ge urubo kob gene, "Gihn ni ngahda arobe kaa nying gihn awul wudhu utoor amune me kaahno."
- ⁸Gihn adwaan gene ke nyinge angey Jeacuu maa arube yihr gen kea, "Wu dwaan ke nying tooy amune kaa nying gihn? Bahw cwihny maa gihn e yihru ni! Yiiho gihru ka thiin ne weey weey!
- ⁹Ka poohd kuu angeyu kejea kare tooro udiera ke nying cam ne? Wudhu awul ge anaa adooja amune abiihj uyaahng gene nyoge alihbe abiihj kedea ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?
- ¹⁰Dahng wudhu awul yi mar amune abiihjberioh giih ayaahng nyoge kar ge alihbe angween ne kedea ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne?
- ¹¹Goohg ke ngeyu yihru ke naa diih kejea a be rom rob ke nying cam? A arob ngo yihru kejea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amon Paarijea kedea Caaducean."
- ¹²Batien rob nu e angey jo waahdhe ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kuu arubo kaa nying thobe gihn meehg amono yaahny maalo. E thiow ngo angey gene kejea Jeacuu acier ngo kejea kwaad giih puohny Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge ke? cub gene yi cwihny gen.
- ¹³Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh utoohng gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano e jo waahdh ge apeechny Jeacuu peechny kejea, "Nye yaage duud dhaano utaahngo kob gene a naa ngaa?"

- 14**Maa arob gene ngo kejea, "Nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo. Nyoge mooge thiow ge ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Jermya naa anudo umodho coon maa nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anudo umodho coon."
- 15**Maa acahg Jeacuue piehj kea, "Abea nea maru, e a naa ngaa?"
- 16**E agaahr Cimoan Piihtere gaahro kea, "Yih beehda ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge, yih naa Waahd Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo."
- 17**Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Athiir muon. Atiingi yih Cimoane waahd Jona. Yih adooj Juoge ne cohg. Adiehr me tiing ree kare ne tog wa gihn nu ngahya kejea kii lihngo ke bang dhaano utaahngo, abea beehda Juog Wura ge ne Maalo ke ngude e naa anyoadh ngo yihri.
- 18**Caahn e yih Cimoane, yih uke cuohno ne Piihter, lum yea ngaa me teeg wa kihdo. Jo'a ge ucuba yi cingi ne maa ke nying gihn teegi wa kihdo. Gihn muu uban yihn ngo utooro ne weey weey, keehd thoo yih buu ubane.
- 19**Mugthaa gihr dhe Paar Juog ngo ucuba yihri. Kwaad gihn ateedi kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhii, abea gihn acieri kejea ke? yug, e ucier Juoge thiow."
- 20**Naa agooy Jeacuue wiih lubo piny e arobe kea ngo ke? teed jo waahdhe yihr nyoge kejea e naa Waahd Juog ge aohre ne Boadh nyoge.
- 21**Ke wong cahng nu e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "A dhiil ci Jeruucalem, abea acaa ne pahdh yi bahng me duohng me wahya ge dhiile kaa kano, bang gihn jo doong paajo kedeo jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge nii koar an piny. A unahg gene abea a ucahr batien nihn adahg."
- 22**Kaano e bad Jeacuu amag Piihtere uteele ngo kar ge keed gen maa angeenye yi wong ngo kea, "Bekihde Ruohdh! Gihn nu ree be rome tiihyo rihi!"
- 23**Maa alog Jeacuue ngahye bang Piihter urube kea, "Atiihb ukeehg nyiig rih oogo buuda. Rihi ayugi ne kerahg dhe yoohna, bang gihn yih par kwaad gihi me padh gihi Juog, abea yih par gihi par dhaano utaahnge."
- 24**Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume gihi raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.
- 25**Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
- 26**Gihn e ne kony gihi wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo ne boadh wahy be yoade? Wale gihn noono rom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye?

²⁷A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uduu e a caahdh kaa teeg mar Juog Wura naa acub yihra. A ubeehn tiehd keehd wuohdjuog ne koog nyoge wa kwaad ka utiihy gene.

²⁸A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beehn ne piih wiih koom ne ruohdh."

Matheewo 17

¹Naa abar nihn abiihjbeciele batien rob Jeacuu kejea e uyo ad gihn me raaje Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon umiih Jeamij ge akaabe uaaye ke gen ucidh gene wiih good me duohng keter kar gen keed gen.

²Kaano anahg gene wiih good e ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn Jeacuu ree aloge, kaan nyinge tar wa meehr cahng kedea waahre ateany ne yim wa bur waaro.

³Ka me thiin e ge niid Moaje kedea Eliija yaa agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ge urubo keehd Jeacuu.

⁴Naa aniid Piihtere gihn nu e ngo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea cwihnyi ne bang ngo e abuwe adahg geera geero! Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija!"

⁵Nye kaano apoothde e Piihter urubo, e poohl anaa niim wudh gen. Maa abeehn poohle uryaale piny wa maahny kodh kedea ulihng gene duon Juog e urobo yi poohlo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree. Lihngu lume beer mee."

⁶Naa alihng jo waahdhe duol, e ge atud upahdh gene ne riehb piny.

⁷Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn bang gen ugweele gen e ngo urubo kejea, "Aju maalo kedea wu ke? tud."

⁸Abea naa amaahny gene e Jeacuu e keede e naa aniid gene.

⁹Naa athub gene ke duuo e ge loon piny ke wiih good, e ngo acier Jeacuue piny yihr gen kea, "Gihn aniidu wiih good ke? robu yihr kwaad dhaano cang uwahdhe cahng ucahra yi thoo, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo."

¹⁰Kaano e jo waahdhe Jeacuu apeehty gene kob gene, "Ruohdh, ke nying gihn e kob yaa loohng Juoge ngo kejea, 'Eliija e nuu ukuong beehno umodho yihri?' "

¹¹E abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "Beehda kaa ngo. Eliija ubeehn umodho ne gwiir kwaad nyepinye cang.

¹²Abea wa Eliija abeehno coon! Kedea ubeehde kiin nyoge abea ngaa maa angey ngo tooro! Noono maa akaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea e nuu neehn mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo thiow. A ukaahn ke cing nyooro uyug gihi me reje riha wa mar Eliija."

¹³Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ateed Jeacuue, e angej gene ngeyo kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

¹⁴Naa aduu ge Jeacuue kedea joe naa acaahdh keehde bang akuud nyoge, e dhaano abeehn bang Jeacuu urunge cunge piny nyum ngo.

¹⁵Ce rube kea, "Cedhree! Ruohdh kony waahda uthiehdhi ngo. Wiihe ne juu maa abang ngo kwaade tooro. Gihn abang ngo beehda kwaad atiihb ukeehg gooy dhaano yi maaj, bang gihn ngo gooy kii yi maaj kedea cahng moogo e ngo koole ke naam.

¹⁶Nyethiin anaa akahla yihr jo waahdhi ge anaa adoohng kan abea ngo agoohg yihr gen ke thiehdho."

¹⁷Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru. Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan!"

¹⁸Noono maa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg kejea aay gene oogo rih nyedhoohg, uguoe ngo ke thiehdho ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹Naa adoohng gene ge keed gen, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kejea, "Gihn e anaa agoohg riem atiihb ukeehge oogo yihr wan?"

²⁰Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, "Agoohg ke riem oogo yihru bang gihn teeg Juog kuu ayiiho ke cwihnyu ne cohg. A rob lubo maa athiir yihru, keehd me thiin yiihoe gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud uteedo ngo yihr good me duohng udaye oogo kare kedea ngo dhiil dag. Nea yiiho me thiin nud yihru e kwaad gihn daahdu kedea gihn teedu pahdh kare ne tog.

[²¹Ngahyu ngo kejea riem kwaad atiihb ukeehg me wa gihn oogo daahd kwaj Juog me ne cohg kedea kweehr cam."]

²²Cahng maa anaa apiih Jeacuue keehd jo waahdhe yi piny Gaalili ka maa acielo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje.

²³Yaa ngo a umag gene unahg gene an. Abea batien nihn adahg, e a ucahr yi thoo." Maa amaan jo waahdhe gihn arob Jeacuue keraahyo urahny cwihny gene.

²⁴Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh uwahdh gene geen Kaparnaam, kaa a'aahl gene yaa gwaaj cuol piny yea. Noono, e yaan ni Piihter apeehny gene peehnyo kejea, "Awaahn ni ngad puohny gihru noono cuol gihn gwaaj ke nying Wod Juog, beehde cube ke piny ne?"

²⁵Maa agar Piihtere ngo kea, "Ayiih, cuol beehde cube ke piny." Noono, uaay Piihtere kaano umone wod bang Jeacuu. Abea naa awahdhe wod e Jeacuu e naa akaang ngo oogo ke piehj kobe, "Piihter, nea mari e ruohdhe giih upiny cuol kaab gene ke bang yaa weehne? Kaab gene ke bang nyethen paajo wale ke bang aleye?"

²⁶Kob Piihter kea, "Beehda aleye ge ne cub cuol piny yih ruohdh paaro kan." Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Beer! Kaa ngo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyethen paajo cuol be gwaaj bang gen.

²⁷Abea wo be daahd ngo urahny cwihny yaa gwaaj cuole kejea wo akweer ke cub ngiihny Wod Juog ke dhieny keehd me nahgo nyethea Wod Juog. Abea yihn kaab ubihdh ucii naam duohng ne thoohr. Reehj umagi umodho ried yea, ngiihny uyoadi yi yea kaab ngiihny nu ucubi gen piny ne cuol mari maa mara."

Matheewo 18

¹Nye wong kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kejea, "Ngaa kiin wan, e ne duohng yi Dhaahr Juog?"

²Naa alihng Jeacuue piehj gihn nu e nyethiin acuohne cuohno uteede ngo yih nyethiin kejea cuunge yi diehr kiin gen.

³Noono maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Lihngu adiehj teeda yihru beer mee. Wu be kuong ci yi Dhaahr Juog nea padh rogu e ne yugu udoohngu wa nyethen.

⁴Ngaa lwaay ree piny wa nyethiin e naa ngaa wiie ne maalo yi Dhaahr Juog.

⁵"Kwaad ngaa me beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an.

⁶Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma naa ayiie, e ngweehn me tuohj leele yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

⁷"Uraaj ne cohg yih yaa upiny ge umeehg rog gen dwaahngo. Adiehr muon adwaahngo nud wiie piny, abea gihn uyoad ngaa dwaahngo unahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

⁸Cubu wudhu piny beer mee! Nea cingi wale tieni e naa ameehg yihn yug adhemuohm kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e cingi acielo wale e tieni acielo yih man thoohr yihn yi maaj ke cingi ariow wale ke tieni kar ge ariow.

⁹Nea wong dhaano e ne meehg ngo yug awuohj e kea oohle ngo oogo ubaahle ngo dom. Bang gihn ngweehn uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e yihri ne wong acielo yih man thoohr yihn yi maaj muu unyaahm ke nyingi ariow cang.

¹⁰"Cubu wudhu piny beer mee. Ke? ngaa ngier kuohm nyethiin ucwiide ngo ke dhieny bang gihn nyethen, wuohdjuog giie koar gen ge beed buud Juog Wura Paar Maalo ne rob ke nying gen.

[¹¹Unahg a Jeacuu ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ke nguda a nuu uboadh kwaad ngaa arwaahnyo.]

12"Teedu ngo yihra! Nea dhaano yihre ne roohme kar ge jiehabiihj, urwaahny aciele kiin gen, ngahda e ngaan nu goan roohme ge wiie ke dieng good ne nyam ucea ne daahd acien maa arwaahnyo ne?

13A teed gihn maa athiir yihru! Nea roomo gihn arwaahnyo ngo ayoade, e cwihnye udoohng med ukaale mihn cwihny ke nying roohme giih kuu arwaahnyo.

14Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo beehd ke wa gihn nu thiow ke nyethen. Ngo be daahd ngo urwaahny nyethiin aciele keew nyethen.

15"Athiir teeda teedo yihru, nea wadu gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, kea cidhi bange ne nyoadh gihn raaj ge atiihye. Wadu ke? cayi nyum nyoge ne dahr, abea teed awuohj gihre yihre karu keedu e wu ariow cog. Nea lumi noono ateedi alihnge umaane giih reje ge atiihye, e wadu akonyi nyum Juog.

16Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lumi, kea cuohn dhaano acielo moogo wale nyoge ariow ne cuude giihi. Bang gihn, 'Daahd cuude ariow wale adahg beere gihn raaj ge arob wadu ke yiiho naa adiehr.'

17Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lum amadu keew cuude, kea baar lubo wong maalo yihr jo yiiho, abea nea ngo acahg kweer yihr gen, kea waadh wiihi oogo ree uniidi ngo wa aley.

18"A rob athiir yihru kejea gihn ateedu kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhogu, abea gihn acieru kejea ke? yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.

19"E thiow ngahyu ngo kejea nea nyoge ariow kiinu wale nyoge me thoohdh wudh gen amad gene ka maa acielo ke nyinga ukwahy gene ke nying kwaad gihn me daahd gene, e gihn nu dhiil gene kaa yoado bang Wura ge ne Maalo.

20Bang gihn nea nyoge keehd me nahg gene nyoge ariow wale adahg cog abea ge amahdo kaa nyinga, e a dhiil nudo kiin gen."

21Noono e Piihter abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehe kea, "Ngad puohny, nea wad wan giih me reje kwaaye kaa ayugo riha e lubo uwiia piny yihre tiel adiih? Wiia ngo piny yihre tiel abiihjberiw ne?"

22Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gahng. Padh tiel abiihjberiw keede, abea tiel me thoohdh.

23"Ka mag Juog yaa Dhaahre kii ngo uroomo ke ruohdh me daahd akweehn ke yugo ke yaa tiihj giiehe.

24Nye kaano akwaane akweehn kwaano, e ngaa maa akahbo bang ruohdh ni kaa amahr ngiihny naa amihdho akahl bange.

25Ngiihny atooro yihr nyin me rome amihdho ke coalo, noono e arob ruohdhe kejea ngeewe oogo ne baahng keehd giiehe cang maa ciiehe kedea nyethene beere amihdho ke coalo.

²⁶"Naa alihng nyine gihn nu e ngo apahdh wudh conge ne rub nyum ruohdh ukwaye wong ngo kejea, 'Cedhree! Ngwaahn an ruohdh, gihi ge ucoala cang.'

²⁷Noono e ruohdh aduune ake yuog uwiie amihdho piny yihre kejea ke? coale keehdo maa alonye waahdh ngo.

²⁸"Abea ge a'aaye uwahdhe yi yooh, e ake roohmo ke ngaa moogo me ge tiihyo ke ka maa acielo keehde, maa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho bange. Naa aniid nyine ngaa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho, e anaa meen meen te ngud ngo e daahd ngud ngo ke deeyo kejea dhiile amihdho ke coalo kaa awaahn kan.

²⁹"Naa alihng ngaan nu gihn nu e anaa arub wudh conge piny nyum ngo urube kea, 'Cedhree! Wad wan! Ngwaahn an tihn noon ni, ngiihnyi ge ucoala yihri cang!'

³⁰"Ngaan awii Ruohdh amihdho piny yihre abeehn ne kweer ne ped ne ngwaahn nyin, udhiile ngo ke mago ne nyoal yi thijin. Maa angweele ngo piny kejea nyin ke? lony oogo nea padh amihdho e ne coale cang.

³¹Nyoge mooge me tiihyo paar ruohdh cwihny ge arahnyo ucidh gene ne rob gihn ayug ree yihruohdh.

³²"Noono ucuohn ruohdhe ngaa amag dhaano maa acaye ngo kejea, 'Yih beehda ngaa me raaj ne cohg! Wihi awul naa awiia amihdhe gihi piny cang ke nying gihn akwayi wonga kejea ngwaahna yihn ne?'

³³Nea ne nahg kare, e ngaan nu cwihnyi nii duu caahn ree, wa kaa aduua cwihnya caahn rihi.'

³⁴Kaano e cwihny ruohdh arahnyo unyoale nyin yi karkoohn ne puohdo, kedea ungweele ngo piny kejea nea nyin be coal amihdho gihre e ngo ke? lony oogo.

³⁵"Wura ge ne Maalo wu utiihye wa gihn nu, nea dhaano lubo be wiie piny yihruohdh ngaa moogo ke cwihnye beehde."

Matheewo 19

¹Naa athum Jeacuue ke teed ucaale gihruohdh wii lubo piny yihruohdh dhaano, e ngo ake aay Gaalili ucea loog naam Joohrdoan yi piny Judea.

²Amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh batien ngo abuodh gene buodho, e ge daahd uthiehdh atwaany gen. Maa abeehn Jeacuue uthiehdhe atwaany gen cang.

³Kaano e Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd dhe Jeacuu ke maa kob gene, "Do! Ngo beehda gihn maa amahn loohng Moaje ubahng dhaano cihe be rieme ke nying kwaad gihi atiihy cihe?"

⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nye jo wan! Ngo kuu anaa akwaano yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Nga acaah acag dhecuow kedea dhaago?'

⁵E naa gihn beehn dhecuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciihe udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.'

⁶Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo ke? ngaa paahng keew gen."

⁷Naa alihng Paarijea lum nu, e Jeacuu adog gene kaa peehnyo kejea, "Abea gihn e naa akoohb Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano daahd ciihe ke riemo, kea cube warga gihr paah yihd dhaago kedea urieme ngo?' "

⁸Uduog Jeacuae ngo yihd gen kobe, "Anaa arob Moaje bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me wudhu teeg. Abea kuu anaa atiihy Juoge wa maano ge anaa acage nyoge umodho.

⁹Jo wan, dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa riem ciihe now upadhe kaab e naa akaabe, kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihd ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. A be rubo kaa nying riem dhaago me beehd dhaane now keehde, a rubo kaa nying dhaago maa anyuom."

¹⁰Naa alihng jo waahdhe lum nu e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Nea giid nye kuome ge wa maano keew dhecuow ke dhaago kejea paah tooro, ngahda ngweehn uwaadh wihj oogo ke nying nyuohm ne?"

¹¹Gihd nu acahg Jeacuae ke beehro kea, "Lum ubahng dhaano be nyooohmo ngo be rob kaa nying nyoge cang naa arwaadh, abea ngo roba kaa nying yaa acub Juoge tee me ge be rom nyuohm.

¹²Juog kiin nyoge alele, ngaa moogo anyuol e ngo buoj utoor ka me yoade nyethen ke dhaago kedea moogo ke rojo udoohng ne buoj. Abea ngaa moogo dahng ngo ukweer ke nyuohm ke nying cub wiihe yi tiihj lum Juog. Ngaan nu thiow uroomo wa ngaa kure tooro. Dhiilu lum ni ke yiiho ne gihd maa adiehr nea wu daahd unghayu nyepinye."

¹³Kaano e nyethen me thene ge akahl nyoge bang Jeacuu ne doojo kedea beere Jeacuu Juog kwaye kwayo ke nying gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe nyethen, e ge agahl gene ke oogo kejea ge ke? kahl bang Jeacuu.

¹⁴Naa aniid Jeacuae gihd nu, e ake rubo yihd jo waahdhe kea, "Ge ke? mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihd kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog, me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog."

¹⁵Nyethen ameehg bar bang Jeacuu, noono acube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen, batiene e ngo a'aay ne ci ka moogo.

¹⁶Cahng man e ngaa maa riihj abeehn bang Jeacuu ukoohbe kea, "Ngad puohny, kwaad gihd me beer me ngihde e nuu utiihya beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?"

- ¹⁷Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn ge peehnyi an ke gihn me beer me tihiyi? Gihn beer beehda Juog. Abea nea yih daahd ngo uyoadi beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, kea beehdi wa kaa arob loohng anyoadh Juoge."
- ¹⁸Nyin acahg piehj keehdo kea, "Loohng maa aweehne kiin loohng Juog?" Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea, "Dhaano ke? nahgi, ciuh ngaa moogo ke? kaabi, gihr ngaa moogo ke? kwali yih ke? rubo ke toohd."
- ¹⁹Wuor wuru ge ke miihu kedea nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyari rihi."
- ²⁰Nyin adog rob dahng kea, "Loohng nu ge amaga ke kaa coon wa kaa arob, abea cwihnya poohd udaag kejea beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog buu uyoado. Nea maano e gihn noono e poohd kaa yugo?"
- ²¹Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, "Nea yih daahd ngo ubari maalo ke yug gihn me beer keter, e kea dog paajo, ungeewi giuh nud yihri oogo cang, upaahngi ngiihny ayoadi yih nyoge maa angoohng beere giuh lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog. Kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad waahdha."
- ²²Naa alihng nyine gihn arob Jeacuue, e cwihnye kuu amihno, upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye be med keter. Cwihnye be med bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa alony keraahyo.
- ²³Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo yih jo waahdhe kea, "Jo wan, a rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog uteeg yihre ubare."
- ²⁴Thiow dog kaa teedo yihru, dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yih yaa lonyo ne mono kii ngo, adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yih mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."
- ²⁵Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ni arob Jeacuue, e ge ake cwaahng urub gene kejea, "Abea ngaa noono e nuu urom mono yi Dhaahr Juog arumo!"
- ²⁶Maa atal wong Jeacuue ne many bang gen ce koohbe kea, "Dhaano ke ngude cog beehd yi Dhaahr Juog be yoade, abea ngo yoade kaa kuny mar Juog, Juog e gihn me riehn yihre tooro."
- ²⁷Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny, wan, wa jo waahdhi giuh wan ge awii wane piny cang ubuodh wane yihn, caahn e Juog gihn e nuu ucube yih wan ne koog wan cahng moogo?"
- ²⁸Kaano e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Beehda athiir e ne teeda yihru Piihter, wu ukoog Juoge. Cahng ugwiire giuh nyepinye cang ke nyinga, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo, a ubeehn upiia wiih koom Juog e piny amora ke tee mara cang. Wu thiow, wu upiuh wudh koome giuh ruohdh kar ge apaar wonge ariow ne ruohdh mag dhog wuude giuh yaa Dhaahr Yijarael giuh apaar wonge ariow."
- ²⁹Thiow, kwaad ngaan awii wuude giuhe piny kedea ge umen maa ge nyemen maa ge wahn kedea ge men ke nyethen cang kedea puohdh, e kwaad ngaan nu giuh mooge me nyaahn ge uyoade me yoohm muu umodho tiel me thoohdh, nea

giihe ge anaa awiie piny kaa nyinga. Ngaan nu thiow, Dhaahr Juog dhiile kaa yoado.

³⁰Abea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa ngahj wiih piny kan ne nyoge me wudh ge ne maalo ge naa yaa gihr nying gen tooro yi Dhaahr Juog, abea yaa gihr nying gen tooro wiih piny kan, ge naa yaa wudh gen ne maalo yi Paar Juog.

Matheewo 20

¹"Ka koog Juoge yaa Dhaahre ge Maalo roma ke rih ngad paajo me yihre ne puohdho. Maa amool oogo ke nyango ne ci yi cuug ne caahyo ke nyoge me kedhe yi puohdho ne tiihj.

²Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e lubo amad gene kejea koog gihr gen ucub ke wong cahng tiihy gene. Koog gihn ngo unahg kar tiihy cahng acielo.

³"Ngaan ni yaa umodho ge akedhe yi puohdho. Abea naa abeehde ne naang, e dog ci yi cuug maa aniide nyoge me cej tiihj.

⁴Maa acea bang gen urobe ngo kea, 'Cidhu yi puohdha ne tiihj, wu unghaya ke koo beer mee.'

⁵Maa a'aay gene umad gene rog gen yi puohdho ne tiihj. "Abea ge ane cahnge cohg kede a thiow yi laahng cahng e ngad puohdho acaa yi cuug ne daahd ke nyoge mooge keehdo. Naa ayoade yaa tiihj e ge akahle ne tiihj yi puohdho.

⁶Ke wong thiehno e ngad puohdho acahg dog ci yi cuug maa ayuude nyoge maa ake jwaado maa apeehnye gen kea, 'Gihn e ne cuungu now ke kaa nyango uwahdh piny wa gihn e gihn me tiihyu tooro?'

⁷"Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, 'Nгаа maa ayoad wane tooro maa acub tiihj yihr wan.' "Kob nyine kea, 'Kea cidhu ne tiihj yi puohdha. Madu rogu bang yaa anaa umodho.'

⁸"Naa awahdhe ka kwaar cahnge piny e ngad puohdho ake rubo yihr ruohdh yaa tiihj kejea, 'Cuohn yaa tiihj ukoogi gen. Abea thubi kaa yaa abeehno ke thiehno, ci wahdhi wudh yaa amoohlo ke nyango.'

⁹"Kaano e yaa abeehno ke thiehno akoohg gihr cahng acielo ake cubo yihr gen, naa acielo acielo.

¹⁰Yaa athubo ke tiihj ke nyango ge abeehno e ge ugaahno kejea akoohg mar gen ujuwag. Abea naa awahn gene, e akoohg cahng acielo e naa acub yihr gen dahng.

¹¹Naa amag gene ngiihny e ge ake ngoan rih ngad puohdho uweehr gene kejea,

¹²'Maahny yaa ni abeehno ke thiehno ge atiihyo kaa kar caa acielo cog abea akoohg mar wan, wa yaa amoohlo utiihy wane kii diehr cahng maa maaj ukwaar wane cahng piny kare tooro urom koog mar wan keehd yaa nu. Gihn nu beehda ajohro e naa ajoohri wan!'

- 13" Maa alog ngad puohdhe wiihe bang dhaano acielo urube kea, 'Lihng gihn goma! Wu kaa ajoothro! Abea koohw gihn anaa amado ke wun e naa acuba yihru.
- 14Wu ke? ngoan! Kaabu ngiihnyu ucidhu miehyu. Beehda kar wiiha ukooga yaa abeehno ke thiehno ke koog muu uroomo ke maa acuba yihru.
- 15Yihra tooro adiehja me tiihya gihn daahda ke ngiihny ne? Wale wu amag tiele kaa nying gihn bahnge gihn me beer kaa atiihyo yihru neehn mar yaa ni?"
- 16" A rob adiehr yihru. Ngaan doohng dhe caahn, unahg ngad umodho kedea ngad umodho unahg ngad dhe caahn."
- 17Cahng man, e ge poohd nii wiih waahdh gen ne ci Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne ne ci ka me nyoge tooro yea ne rob yihr gen. Maa arube kobe, "
- 18Lihngu gihn roba yihru! Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho, e a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ne kihmo ke thoo.
- 19A ucub gene yi cing aleye muu ungier kuohma maa upuohd gene an ke ngeero kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo, abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."
- 20Cahng man e ciih Jebeade abeehn bang Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke waahde kar ge ariow, Jeamij maa Joon ge beehd jo oohr giih Jeacuu. Maa apiihe wudh conge ne kway gihre ne daahde.
- 21Maa apeechny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih daahd gihn wad wan?" Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, "A daahd umeehgi nyethena ge ariow ni piih wudh koom yi ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi."
- 22Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn peechny, lum yea kwiihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha ge uromu ke guumo ne?" E ngo agar gene ke maalo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane."
- 23Jeacuu adog rob kea, "Adiehr, wu uguum wa ka uguuma gen. Abea piih ukwiihya kedea ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub Wura gen yihr gen."
- 24Naa abeehn goan jo oohre giih apaar ne lihng gihn arob waahd Jebeade, e cwiihny gen arahnyo rog yaa nuu ariow.
- 25Kaano arumo e ge acuohn Jeacuue ke bange ke kar ge cang urube kea, "Beehde ngahyu kejea ruohdh upiny kan ge daahd utiihy nyoge yihr gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge naa ruohdhe. Thiow jo doonge nyoge kaahn gene kaa cing me raaj ne nyoadh ruohdh gen.
- 26Abea ruohdh maru buu uneehn ruohdh gihr wiih piny kan, bang gihn ngaa doohng ne ruohdh yihru e naa ngaa unahg ubaahng gihru.
- 27E ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi doohngo kiin nu e naa ngaa unahg baahng yihru.

²⁸Unaa wa gihn nu keehd wun wa kwaad mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ge abeehn upiny kan ne tihj yihr nyoge ne baahng. A kuu abeehno beere giih nyepinye ge ke tiihyo yihra e a apiih kar bahba, a abeehno beere wahya dhiila kaa cub oogo ne boadh nyoge me thoohdh.”

²⁹Yi waahdh a'aay Jeacuue geen Jeriiko ke jo waahdhe, e batien gen abuodh amahr nyoge buodho.

³⁰Kaano acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd nyoge, e yaaj ariow maa acoor ge anaa apiih lag yooh. Naa angey gene ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne caahdh, e ge ake kwaago e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kejea, "Cedhree Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!”

³¹Kaano e ge acuow nyoge cuowo uyaahl gen naa leng gene. Abea kihde now, e naa atihng gene doohn gen maalo ke kwaago, "Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!”

³²Kaano e Jeacuu ake cuungo ucuohde e ngo peehny gen kobe, "Wu daahd utiihya gihn yihru?”

³³Kob gene, "Cedhree ruohdh! Wa miid ngo uyabi nying wan!”

³⁴Kaano naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen e aduune ayuog. Noono ugweele nying gen beere nying gen uyahbo. Gihn nu e nying gen aguo yahbo upahdh gene ne buodh batien Jeacuu.

Matheewo 21

¹Naa adoohng gene cahng keehd geen Jeruucalem, e ge Jeacuu ge acaa paajo me cuohn ne Bedhpeag ge ne buud Good Ulihbe. Kaano e Jeacuu joe kar ge ariow ge aohre wong maalo kobe,

²"Cidhu paan cuud nyumu, abea ge wahdhu e akaja uyoadu e ngo amag piny ke nyethiine buude. Goonyu gen ukahlu gen yihra kan.

³Nea ngaa me peehny wun kea gihn e lonyu akaja e kea beehru ngo kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd gen kedea ge uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' “

⁴Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa agweed agamloohngjuoge ngo yi kitaab Juog kea,

⁵"Robu ngo yihr yaa geen Jeruucalem umaany gene ruohdh gen ge beehn e ngo apiih wiih akaja me caahdh kaa nyethiine. Ree ayuge ne yahng wa ngaa me padh ruohdh kedea upaahre wiih akaja ge beehda laahy me tihng giih nyoge.”

⁶Noono e joe ge acidho utiihy gene wa kaa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.

⁷Naa akahl akaja kedea nyethiine e waaro apeedh gene ke ngahy akaja maa nyethiine, upaahr Jeacuue wiih akaja.

⁸Amahr yaa ake caahdho keehd ge Jeacuu thiow waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea nyoge mooge booge ge ajag gene ne peedh yi yooh ne wuor ngo.

⁹Yi gihn nu e akuud yaa anaa wong maalo nyum Jeacuu kedea akuud yaa anaa dhe caahn ngahye, wahy poong akiid gene kiido e ge uwahr kob gene, "Wuoro kwaar Deabid. Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."

¹⁰Naa awahdh Jeacue geen Jeruucalem, e deeh ajuohj ree atihnge tihngo yi buur geew e nyoge upeehyu kob gene, "Beehda ngaa e gihn?"

¹¹E abeehr amahr nyoge kob gene, "Ngaan e naa Jeacuu ngad agamloohngjuog. Ngo beehda ngad geen Naajaread gihn yi piny Gaalili."

¹²Kaano awahdhe yi buur geew nu, e Jeacuu acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem maa arieme yaa ngeehw oogo kedea yaa ngeew nyepinye. Tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy me nahg ne giih kweehr.

¹³Kaano ajoge nyepinye kedea e nyoge rieme ke oogo nu e ake rubo kea, "Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr Juog cog,' abea e aman ayugu, 'ne kar yaa kahw!' "

¹⁴Nyoge maa acoor kedea nyoge maa angool ge abeehn bange yi laar gihr Wod Juog maa athiehdhe gen cang.

¹⁵Jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog cwihny gen arahnyo naa aniid gene giih beeye ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacue. Yaa ni cwihny gen arahnyo thiow bang gihn nyethen ge anaa ke kwaago yi Wod Juog e ge puoj Jeacuu kob gene, "Wuor kwaar Deabid."

¹⁶Kaano e Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Gihn rob nyethene ni ngo ulihngo yihri ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kea, "Ayiih, ngo ulihngo yihra. Lum Juog gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaanu ne? Lum agweed naa, 'Puohny me ne cohg beehn oogo kii dhog nyethen.' "

¹⁷Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu a'aay oogo Jeruucalem ne ci ne niihno Bathany.

¹⁸Ruwow ke nyango e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge apahdh yooh ne dog Jeruucalem abea ree anaa kahj.

¹⁹Naa alog Jeacue wonge thaahng yooh e niid yaadh me wa dhuuro ubaahbe ke kar ngo ne pon ke nyethen dhuuro. Ge awahdhe thar ngo e booge ge naa ayoade abea kihd wong nyethiin dhuuro maa ayoade tooro. Gihn nu e dhuuro alame kea, "Ke wong cahng tihn kihd nyethiin buu cahgi yoado keehdo." Ke wong kaano e dhuuro ake talo yi nyenij.

²⁰Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ni ayug ree e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro, upeehyu gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Yaadh gihn ni aguo talo ke naa diih?"

- ²¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A rob gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ayiihu ne cohg kejea Juog yihre ne teege ubahnge cwihnyu be daag nea wu ukwahyo yihre, e kwaad gihn ni atiihya rih dhuuro romu kaa tiihyo. E thiow padh kwaad gihn nu e keede cog, abea keehd deeh good ni duohng e romu kaa robo yihre kejea, 'Aayi uthoohri rihi naam duohng.' E gihn nu ngo ke tiihyo.
- ²²Nea yiiho maa athiir nud yihru kejea gihn kwayu ucub Juoge e kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang ukwahyu ke nyinge, ngo yoadu yoado."
- ²³Naa abeehn Jeacuu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ne puohny ke nyoge e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge abeehn bange maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Tee mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog?"
- ²⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Nea wiihe aduu'u, e piehj gihru wiihe uduua thiow.
- ²⁵Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy kejea cube luogwahy yihr nyoge? Anahg dhaano utaahngo wale Juog ke ngude e naa akob ngo yihre?" Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoad Joone ke bang Juog, e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho?'
- ²⁶Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoad ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehda e ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."
- ²⁷Naa agange wudh gen e ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihy wane." Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "A thiow e ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."
- ²⁸Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob kea, "Boaru yea ucaale gihn. Umodho coon dhaano anaa anudo me yihre ne waahde ariow. Maa acea bang waahde ge duohng urube yihr ngo kejea, 'Nyieh ci yi puohdho tihn noon ni ne tiihj.'
- ²⁹"Uguo nyedhoohge ngo ke gaahro kea, 'A be daahd ci ne tiihj yi puohdho tihn.' Abea batiene e wiihe apare beer mee maa acea ne tiihj yi puohdho.
- ³⁰"Wur gen acahg cidho bang waahde ge thiin uteede ngo yihre kejea cea yi puohdho ne tiihj. Maa ayiih nyedhoohge ngo kea, 'Ayiih, abaa a ucidhi.' Abea ngo kuu abeehn ne ci yi puohdho.
- ³¹"Awaahn ni ngaa kiin nyedhoohy ni ariow e naa atiihy gihn daahd wur gene?" Kob gene, "Ngad umodho." E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "A rob adiehr yihru kejea yaa gwaaj cuol kedea maahn koag ke daahd cuow, ge ne kuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado umodho yihru.
- ³²Bang gihn Joon abeehno ne nyoadh beehdo naa abiohgrwaal yihru, abea lume kuu ayiihu, yaa gwaay cuol kedea maahn daahd cuow ge nuu ukuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado bang gihn, gihn atiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahye ngo ayiih gene. Abea

maru, wu akweer ne ped. E thioiw keehd maa aniidu gen e ge utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beer, e wudhu kuu awaaru ne weey weey ne maan anyoohne giihu kedea lum Juog kuu ayiiho, neehn maa amaan gene anyoohne giih gen kedea uyiih gene lum Juog.

³³"Lihngu ucaale gihn. Coon umodho dhaano anudo me yihre ne puohdho me duohng. Puohdho gihn ngo anaa aciele piny ke roog kedea upiidhe. Buur me yea laaj anaa akoanye yi puohdho thioiw ne kar biih nyethea yen ne koongo kedea deeh peehm me baahr anaa ayuge ne gihr koar puohdho. Naa ayuge giih nu cang e puohdho ajore oogo yihr nyoge mooge ucea ne weel.

³⁴Naa arome kar cieg nyepinye, e yaa tiihj giihe ge aohre yi puohdho bang yaa anaa ajor puohdho beere kur mare ke cubo yihdh giih puohdho ge acieg.

³⁵"Naa awahn yaa tiihj giihe yi puohdho bang yaa ajuro, e ge akwahny gene ke piny upuohd dhaano acielo ne cohg kedea ngaa moogo anahg kedea uyoad ngaa moogo ubahne ke leele.

³⁶Maa acahg ngad puohdhe yaa tiihj mooge me thoohdh ke oohro keehdo. Abea e awahn gene, e kwaad gihn ayug rog yaa umodho adog kaa tiihyo rog gen.

³⁷Naa aniid ngad puohdhe ngo wa maano e ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, 'Beer ngweehn muu uohra waahda ge acielo ka moogo e ge utud rih ngo.' Maa aohre waahde bang gen.

³⁸"Naa aniid yaa nii puohdhe waahd ngad puohdho e ubeehno ke ka me baahr e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'Waahd ngad puohdho e ne caa beehn. Kwahgo ngo piny unahgo ngo bang gihn e naa ngaan ulag giih wahn. Nea ngo anahgo e giih nu ge udoohng yihro.'

³⁹E awahn nyedhoohge e ngo akwahny gene ke piny uteele oogo yi puohdho unahge lag puohdho.

⁴⁰"Nea ngad puohdho ubeehno e utiihy gihn rog yaa ajor puohdho?"

⁴¹Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Kwaad yaa nu reje ge buu uwiie. Nying gen urwaahnye kedea ujore puohdho oogo keehdo yihr nyoge mooge me beey me cub kur mare."

⁴²Kob Jeacuu kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaano, naa agweede naa, 'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde, e naa adoohng ne meehn wod. Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog, e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.'

⁴³"Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea Dhaahr Juog, wu buu umeehg cidh yea unahge ke nyoge maa aleye me yug gihn me beer ge nuu umeehg cidho yea.

[⁴⁴Ngaa pahdh wiih leelo raahm rog yoade yoado, abea ngaa pahdh leele wiihe ngwiilo dhiile kaa yoado."]

⁴⁵Naa alihng jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea lum Jeacuu e cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn angey gene kejea Jeacuu gaaj gen.

⁴⁶Cwihny gen anaa kwahg ngo piny kaano abea ge atud ke wahy gen yihr amahr nyoge bang gihn ngahy nyoge kejea Jeacuu beehda agamloohngjuog.

Matheewo 22

¹Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu adog rob keehd ucaale yihr gen kea,

²"Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih ruohdh paajo maa ayug yaay ke nying gwiir kaahny waahde.

³Noono uohre yaa tihj gihe bang yaa acuohne. Abea naa arobe yihr yaa ngo, e ge akweer ne bihng kejea ge be ci yi kaahny.

⁴"Ruohdh, nyoge mooge acahge ke oohro ke dhog me nyaahn yihr yaa nu kea, 'Teedu ngo yihr yaa nu kejea mihre giha ge anahga kedea nyepinye ge agwiir cang, caahn e laar gene beehno.'

⁵"Abea kihde now. Yaa nu gihn acuohn ruohdhe gen ngo adhaahr gene, noono ukeedh gene ne tihy gihi gen mooge. Nyoge mooge ge aci yihdh puohdh kedea nyoge mooge ge aci kuohn tihj gihi gen,

⁶kedea nyoge mooge ge ane taam taam rog yaa aohr unahg gene gen.

⁷Gihn nu, e ruohdh cwihnye arahnyo uohre acaakere gihe, unahg gene taam taam rog yaa anaah maa anahg acaakere gen kedea ucwiny geen gen oogo cang.

⁸"Batien gihn nu e ruohdh yaa tihj ge acuohne urube yihr gen kea, 'Kwaad gihi daahd cang ne gwiir kaahny ge ayug, abea yaa anaa acuohn ge nyoge me gihr nying gen tooro naa akweer gene ke beehn yi kaahny.

⁹Awaahn ni cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ne cuohn kwaad ngaan yoadu ubeehne paajo kan.'

¹⁰Noono e yaa tihj ge acaa yiehdh agaahg yiehdhe ne cong yaa yoad gene ne beehn yi kaahny paar ruohdh. Kwaad ngaan ayoad gene now ngo acuohn e kiin nyoge be kwany gene, ngaa me beer kedea ngaa me raaj. Maa abeehn paar ruohdhe upahnge ne pej ke nyoge.

¹¹"Naa apiih nyoge ne raahj e ruohdh abeehno ne maany weehle gihe. Kaano e wonge anaa rag rih weehno me kuu angahbo ke waahr ngaab kar kaahny,

¹²maa apeeध्ये ngo kobe, 'Nye goma, rihi amadi kiin nyoge kan ke naa diih abea waahr ngaab tooro yihri?' Maa ane bang nyine leng utoor gihn maa abeehre.

¹³"Kaano e ruohdh dhe aloge ke bang yaa tihj gihe mooge urube kejea, 'Tuohyu tiene ke baahde uthoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

- 14Ngo unaa wa gihn nu thiow. Nyoge me thoohdh ge naa acuohn abea nyoge me noog kiin gen ge naa akwany.”
- 15Cahng ni keehdo e Paarijea ge acaa ne mad ne cej dhe Jeacuu beere gihn me raaj me maan loohnge robe robo.
- 16Kaano e nyoge mooge keew gen kede a yaa batien Eroade ge aohr gene bang Jeacuu. Naa abeehn gene e kob gene kejea, "Ngad puohny! Ngahy wane kejea yih rob athiir kede a yih puohny athere giih agweehg Juoge ke nying dhaano utaahngo. Thiow wiihi thihr yi gihn teed nyoge mooge ke nyingi, bang gihn cwi hnyi be logi yi gih r dhaano utaahngo.
- 17Awaahn ni wa daahd ngo urobi nyepiny acielo yih r wan un gahy nyoge ngo cang ke nying cuol gihn cub yih r Jaah Roama. Jaah gih r Roama ge amag paaro. Lum mari beehda gihn! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaay cuol yih r Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”
- 18Abea gihn raaj ge agweehg gene ke cwi hny gen ngo angeye maa arube yih r gen kobe, "Nye jo wan, wu kwaad yaa waane me ngihde e tum an beere dhiia kadu kado!
- 19Nyoadhu ngiihny jwaar ne cuol yihra do." Maa akahl wong grih j yihre.
- 20Naa akaabe grih j e ngo arubo kea, "Cuuro gih r ngaa kede a nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grih j gihn?”
- 21Maa arob gene ngo kob gene, "Beehda cuuro kede a nying Jaah Roama." Noono e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gih r Jaah Roama yih r Jaah Roama kede a cubu gihn beehda gih r Juog yih r Juog.”
- 22Naa alihng gene lum nu, e ge agaahy unahg wudh gene coh d udhiil gene aay uwii gene Jeacuu piny.
- 23Caaducean kob gene nyoge be cahr. Cahng ni, e ge abeehn bang Jeacuu dahng ne peehny ngo kob gene,
- 24"Ngad puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano athow uwiie ciie piny e yihre tooro nyethiin, e ngaan umen athow, ciie umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuole.'
- 25"Anudo ke wuud mee ho abiih jberio w maa anaa abeed kan ke wan. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. Naa athowe ke wiie now e ciie awiie ne geero yih r umen.
- 26Umen, thiow, abeehn ne thoo ke wiie now. Gihn nu acaahdho ne naang uwahdhe yi beriown umiiho. Ngaan doohng ke dhaago uthoo abea nyethiin me wiie yi koohr dhaago tooro.
- 27Naa athow yaa nu cang, e dhaago ake thoo.

28Caahn arumo, nea nyoge ucahro yi thoo wa ka robi, e dhaar nu unahg ciuh ngaa kiin gen bang gihn ge abeehdo keehd ngo cang?"

29Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Wa luube ge abaaju ne cohg! Tee Juog kedea giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying cahro yihdh gen poohd kuu adeadu!

30Ngaa muu unahg dhaar nu ciuhe ngo utooro. Ge ucahr nyoge batien thoo e ge uke roomo ke wuohdjuog ge be nyooohmo. Cahng umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me cuohn ne nyuohm utooro ke rog.

31Gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Moaje ke nying cahro batien thoo ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru uadeadu yea beer mee. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e gihn arob Juoge kobe,

32'A Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob.' Nea Juog beehda Juog ge kuowo naa acoon, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ge kuowo ge kuow ka nahg gene yea."

33Naa alihng yaa amahdo puohny gihr Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng yi kwaad loohng me wa gihn nu.

34Naa alihng Paarijea ngo kejea Jeacuu Caaducean ge ataaye e rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo.

35Maa beehn dhaano aciele kiin gen maa apuohny keehd luub yea loohng upeehnye Jeacuu e tum ngo kea,

36"Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo keew loohng Juog cang?"

37Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, " 'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde ke wahyi beehde ke wiihi beehde.'

38Lum ni e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo.

39Riown loohnge me room wa maano beehda, 'Nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.'

40Loohnge giuh arob Moaje cang kedea giuh arob yaa agamloohngjuoge ge mahd yihdh loohnge giuh ni ariow."

41Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea Paarijea mooge rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo e ge apeehnye kea,

42"Gihn e naa aparuu ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge? Nea maru kobu beehda waahd ngaa?" Kob gene, "Ngo beehda kwaar Deabid."

43Kob Jeacuue, "Nea ngo kwaar Deabid e gihn e naa ameehg Wahy Juoge Deabid cuohn ngo ne Ruohdh naa anaa akoohb Deabide kea,

44'Juog arubo yihr Ruohdha kea, "Pihi ukwiihya kan uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni." '

45"Deabid kwaare cahge cuohne ne ruohdhe ke naa diih?"

⁴⁶Noono e ngaa maa arom lum Jeacuu ke beehro tooro. E thiw, ke wong cahng nu e wudh gen ake ngoadh ne peehny Jeacuu.

Matheewo 23

¹Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake rubo yih jo waahdhe kedea amahr yaa amahdo kea,

²"Yaa loohng Juog kedea Paarijea ge ne ngahy yihdh loohng Moaje.

³Caahn e kwaad giuh rob gene cang yihru dhiilu kaa lihngo kedea uyugu gen. Abea giuh tihiy gene ge ke? ngooru ne weey weey, bang gihn ge tihiy giuh me be roohm ke luub rob gene.

⁴Ge nhyaar kwaan amahr loohng Juog me thoohdh yi wudh nyoge mooge ne maa kedea unahg gene nyoge ke mag loohnge. Abea kur mar gen, kihd dhaano acielo me kony gene tooro ne mag loohng Juog.

⁵"Ge beehda yaa nhyam. Kwaad gihn tihiy gene cang ge daahd ngo uniide. Coohro maa atuohj wihj wa te ngaag, ke yugo laaj uneehne neehno ka me baahr kedea dhog waare ke yugo baahr ne ywar ywar, beere kaa awuohb gene kii ngo ke niido.

⁶Thiw ge nhyaar piuh kuohn beey beey nea wihj acong, kuohn karaame wale yihdh wuud amaade.

⁷Dahng ge daahd ngo umaahdh gen ke wuohdo ke cing ariow ke bang yi paajo kedea ge daahd ucuohn gen ne yaa puohny wa mar yaa puohny nyoge.

⁸"Abea wun, rogu ke? cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang gihn wu nyethen dhaano acielo kedea ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁹E thiw ke? ne ngaan cuohnu naa 'Abaa' upiny kan, bang gihn Wuru ge ne Maalo beehda acielo cog.

¹⁰Rogu ke? meehgu cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang gihn ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹¹Ngaan duohng nyumu ree uyoade ne ngad tihiy yihru.

¹²Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.

¹³"Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Dhe yoohn kedh nyoge yi Dhaahr Juog agahlu yih nyoge ke dhe yoohn puohny gihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea wu ke ngudu Dhaahr Juog buu uyoadu, wu e gahl yaa daahd mon yi Dhaahr Juog oogo.

¹⁵"Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu ubuohj duugi ke cej nyoge me padh yaa Judea beere ge udoohng ne yaa buodh wun. Ge beehn dhaano aciele udoohnge ne ngadu e ngo logu logo ke

dhe yoohn puohnyu ne ngaa me raaj! Me raahye akaal wiih raahyo gihru ge ukedh Juoge wun paar maaj ke nyinge.

16"Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Nyoge puohnyu puohnyo ke luub toohd kobu, 'Nea ngaa kuohng ree ke Wod Juog, e akoohngo gihre be nieng abea nea ngaa kuohng ree ke dhaahb gihn yi Wod Juog e akoohngo gihre unieng.'

17Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne weey weey! Maa weehne e ne wiie ne maalo, beehda dhaahb ne wale Wod Juog e yug dhaahb ne gihr wuor Juog?

18Wu urubo thiow kobu ngaan kuohng ree keehd kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog e akoohngo gihre be nieng, abea ngaan kuohng ree ke giih acub piny yi kar lam e akoohngo gihre unieng.

19Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne cohg! Maa weehne en wiie ne maalo, beehda giih cub yi kar lam ne wale kar lam ke ngude e weehg Juog yiih giih cub yea?

20Nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke kar lam e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge keehd kar lam kedea giih ne yi kar lam thiow

21kedea nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge ke Wod Juog kedea ke Juog thiow ge beed yi Wod Juog.

22Keehdo thiow nea dhaano ree akuohnge ke koom Dhaahr Juog, e ree akuohnge ke koom gihr Juog kedea Juog ngaa piih wiih koom.

23"Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar, keehd cedha kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yihr Juog wa kaa ateed loohng Juoge ngo. Abea giih me teeg me rob loohng Juoge me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog kedea luu cwihny caahn kedea ne tiihy gihn arob dhaane kea ngo utiihye ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu ucubu koam acielo piny thiow keew giih koam naa apaar.

24Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Kobu alwango kwadhu ke oogo wudh piih maadhu, abea gihn muonyu yi yihdhu beehda gihn me neehn amana ke doohngo!

25"Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany! Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu beehda yaa puoge! Kobu wu nyoge me beeye, abea koohdhu apahng ke giih tiel kedea par dhe yoohn kwal giih nyoge.

26Wu Paarijea wu neehn coohre! Wiiu giih tiel piny umodho ce rubu kejea wu nyoge me beeye arumo!

27"Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu room kaa leehde maa ageer ke wuohbo! Ge uneehno e ge awuohbo ke oogo, abea cuu nyoge ge naa agaag alongthihn kedea koohm nyoge maa atob.

²⁸Wu neehn leehde thiow, bang gihn nyoge wu niid gene wa nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, abea yihdhu alongthihn pahng ke giih thuudh yej kedea anyoohne.

²⁹"Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Rogu acubu piny ne gwiir kuohn koany yaa agamloohngjuog yea, ubuohju kaa tieng leele me cub wudh leehde giih nyoge maa abiohgrwaale,

³⁰beere rogu kangu kango thiow kejea nea wu ne naa kar ge kuowu naa coon, e yaa agamloohngjuog ge be nuu naah.

³¹Athiir ne cohg! Kaa arobu ke dhogu kejea wu beehda kwaay yaa anaa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog!

³²Beer! Baru maalo ke tiihyu ne thaahb gihn anaa athob ge kuowu coon.

³³"Wu beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje ne cohg! Wu beehda koohdh thoohne, caahn e wu ubodh ke naa diih ne ci Paar Maaj!

³⁴Padh e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog noono kejea Juog arubo kejea, yaa agamloohngjuog giiha kedea yaa ngahy luube ge uohra yihru, abea wu upahdh rog gen unahgu mooge kiin gen kedea uguru mooge rog yen maa ariihw. Kedea mooge dahng ge upuohdu ke ngeero yi wod amaad e mooge ge ukaahnu ke cing me reje ke bang yihdh geedhe.

³⁵Nea wa maano, e rem yaa anahg cang udo rogu ukihm wun. Wu ureehg ke wun giih yaa yihdh ge bahdh naa anahg, ke kaa athube ke wiih Abel, ubeehne rih Jakarya waahd Barcaaya ngaan anaa anahgu wiih abar buud kar lam.

³⁶Athiir e ne roba yihru, ukihm ke nying thon yaa nu upahdh wudhu, wu yaa nud awaahn ni.

³⁷"Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuhj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now, yih ukweer ke an ne weey weey.

³⁸Maahnyu do! Wod Juog awii piny utoor Juoge yea.

³⁹Awaahn kan, kihda buu uahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea, 'Juog Cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

Matheewo 24

¹Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog upahdhe yooh. Abea nye kaa acaahdhe caahdho e jo waahdhe ge anyiihng bange ne nyoadh kaa ageer Wod Juog ne wuob kii ngo yihre.

²Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre gen kobe, "Beer wuohbe aniida, abea keehd maano niidu ngo e awuohbo, e roba robo yihru kejea ngo uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu doohng wiih wad gen. Ngo ujwang piny ne buohb."

³Naa abeehn gene wiih Good Ulihbe, e Jeacuu apiih kare keede. Kaano e jo waahdhe rog gen akwany gene ubeehn gene bange maa apeechny gene ngo kejea, "Teed ngo yihr wan unahg cahng weehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny? Kede a gihn e nuu uyug ree ne nyoadh beehni ge uduui kede a gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng gug piny awahnho?"

⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahng e rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,

⁵bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaan nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo.

⁶Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kede a dhog uwahn h bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abee yihdhu ke? baadh, bang gihn, giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

⁷Paajo yea upaah ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kede a dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. Deeh kahj me duohng upahdh kede a amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh.

⁸Gi ih nu ge unahg ka uthub gi ih reje ge ukuong tuohl, abea keehd maano e ge room kaa raahm nyoo hdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹"Wu umaan thaahye bang gihn ayiihu luma udoohngu ne jo'a. Noono wu umag ukedh wun ne puohdo kede a unahg wun.

¹⁰Ke nying naahg e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh wudh gen uwaar gene ukweer gene ke lum Juog. Kede a yaa ayiiho mooge ge upiih ne luom yaa gen kede a ne maan gen.

¹¹Amahr nyoge maa yaa ucahb, kob gene ge agamloohngjuog, ge utuohl udwaahng gene nyoge me thoohdh.

¹²Nhyaahro kiin nyoge me thoohdh udoohng thiin, bang gihn ukuumo adoohng e ngo tooro upiny.

¹³Abee kwaad ngaan umag aduune beer mee uwahdhe yi gug ni hn ubahng e ree be rome dwaahngo, e ngaan nu boadh wahy uyoade.

¹⁴Thiow Ciig Beer ke nying Dhaahr Juog upuohny kede a unyaaye ke bang upiny yi hr nyoge cang. Batiene e cahng gug piny uwahn h arumo.

¹⁵"Cahng uniidu gi ih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehge ujwaahge Wod Juog gi hr Jeruucalem udoohng e ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea wa kaa agweed Daaniele agamloohngjuoge ngo. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wi ihe beer mee)

- ¹⁶kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode.
- ¹⁷Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane e ngo ke? do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny
- ¹⁸kedea ngaa me nii puohdhe e ngo ke? do paajo ne kaab waahnye.
- ¹⁹Unahg gihn me uraaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg.
- ²⁰Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar wale yi cahng Cabadh ge mahn tiihj yea.
- ²¹Bang gihn raahm upahdh cahng nu, unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahdhe awaahn kedea ree buu uchahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo.
- ²²Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae e nihn nu ge uyuge noog.
- ²³"Noono nea ngaa me koohbo yihru yihdh nihn nu kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne cuudi ke ca,' wale 'E man kan,' e lume ke? yiihu.
- ²⁴Ngaan rubo wa maano lume ke? yiihu bang gihn amahr yaa dwaahngo me thoohdh ge utuohl, e kwaad dhaano urubo kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge wale kea e agamloohngjuog. Ge utiihyo keehd giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ne dwaahng nyoge kedea nea kare nud, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae e ge udwaahng gene.
- ²⁵Cubu wudhu piny! Wu atoohna awaahn ni kejea giih nu rog gen utiihy gene.
- ²⁶"Thiow nea ngaa me rubo kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge nud yi ukang kun caadi,' e wu ke? cidho wale ngaa me koohbo kejea, 'Ngo nii dwaar yi wod,' e lume ke? yiihu.
- ²⁷Bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn ne dahr wa maahny kodh ge coohd yea maalo uniid yaa kur nyange ngo kedea uniid yaa kur thiehno ngo thiow.
- ²⁸Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.
- ²⁹"Ke batien giih raahm 'e wong cahng naa lihb kedea dwaahy buu ugeed maa ciehr ge upahdh ne budh budh ke yoohn maalo kedea giih nii maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'
- ³⁰"Kaano arumo, e gihn nyoadh beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uniid yi Maalo kedea ubeehn yaa padh yaa ayiiho cang ke bang wiih piny upam gene thaahdh gen ke nying ukihm gihn upahdh wudh gen. Kaano e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniid e a ubeehno kii yi lwahd keehd tee mara kedea e wiha amoar.

³¹Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uohre e ge koadh baye me doohn gen uyaay keraahyo ne cong jo'a naa akwanya ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohne me baahye.

³²"Beehna roma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho, e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng.

³³Thiow neehn gihn nu, cahng niidu ngo e giih ateeda rog gen ayug gene, kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng.

³⁴Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea wu yaa nud awaahn, wu buu uthow cange e giih roba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene.

³⁵Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro, abea luma ree utiinge kare.

³⁶"Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge wale keehd an thiow cahng ngo kedea caang ngo ge kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo.

³⁷"Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo uroom kaa gihn atiihy ree yihdh nihn aboar gihr Nooh.

³⁸Yihdh nihn nu, e aboar puud kuu abeehno, e nyoge wudh ge anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge maadh kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe cahng ayedh Noohe yi baabuur keehd joe.

³⁹Gihn me raaj ge adoohng cahng ke pahdh wudh gen ngo akwihy gene uwahdhe kaa athub aboare kedea umoal aboare gen piny. Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uneehn gihn nu thiow, bang gihn ngaa me ngahy ngo utooro.

⁴⁰Kiin nyoge ulele ke lel me ne cohg. Ka moogo e cuow ariow ge utiihyo yi puohdho, e dhaano acielo maa ayiiho ukwany, udoohng ngaa kuu ayiiho.

⁴¹Wale ka mooge e maahn ariow ge uohdo upany e dhaago acielo maa ayiiho e nuu ukwany.

⁴²"Noono jo'a, yabu nyingu beer mee bang gihn cahng ubeehn Ruohdhu ngo kwihyu ne weey weey.

⁴³Ngo padh gihn me kwihyu! Nea ngad paajo cahng beehn ngad kahwe ne kahw paare ngo nea ngahyo, e ngaan nu ne ruung e be nen ne koar paare.

⁴⁴Wa gihn nu thiow, wu ke? gwaahg bang gihn cahng beehna, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo kwihyu.

⁴⁵"Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne leej naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiir? Ubaahng me beer wa gihn nu beehda ngaa ateede yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob.

⁴⁶Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue.

⁴⁷Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihy paajo cang ke cub yi cing ubaahng gihn nu.

⁴⁸Nea ubaahng me raaj e naa awii ngad paaje paare, e ubaahng gihn nu urubo ke cwihnye kejea wur paajo be laar duuo,

⁴⁹noono e uthubo ke goj baahng giih awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam maa maadh kuong keehd gome mooge.

⁵⁰Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paaje ngo ukwihj ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd.

⁵¹Gihn nu, e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnye ne cohg, ugoje ubaahng, ce made ngo bang yaa waane ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

Matheewo 25

¹"Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ucaale gihn: Cahng ni nyetheamaahn apaar lame giih gen akaab gene ke thiehno ne ce ne lor wur kaahny me beehn yi kaahnye.

²Nyetheamaahn abiihj ge angahy par ukaahn gene mow moogo ke gihur ukuom, abea abiihj mooge ge akwihy par bang gihn mow moogo maa akaahn gene tooro.

⁵Wur kaahny agaalo maa akwal niine nying nyetheamaahn uwahdhe kaa anen gene cang.

⁶"E nahg yi dewaahr e doohn nyoge ake lihngo me koohbo, 'Wur kaahny abeehno. Cidho ne lore.'

⁷Noono e nyetheamaahn giih apaar ge apiih ne gwiir lame giih gen naa atahng gene

⁸maa arub nyetheamaahn akwihj pare yihur muu angahy par kob gene, 'Cedhree! Muuju wan ke nye mow bang gihn lame giih wan ge daahd thoo.'

⁹"Maa abeehr nyetheamaahne ngo kob gene, 'Gahng! Mow yea be rom paahngo bang gihn ngo thiin. Cidho ne ngiew yihru ke mow dhe dhukaahn.'

¹⁰"Noono e nyetheamaahn giih abiihj ge apahdh yooh ne ci ne ngeew mow. Abea nye kaa a'aay gene e wur kaahny aguo wahnho, umon nyetheamaahn giih angahy pare wod, batiene e dhe wod ake ciehg ne rihb utoage.

¹¹"Nye batiene kaa aciehg dhe wod e nyetheamaahn anaa aci ne ngeew mow ge aguo wahnho thiow urub gene kejea, 'Cedhree! Yab dhe wod yihur wan umon wane wod.'

¹²"Maa abeehr ngad kaahnye ngo kea, 'Wu beehda nyoge me kwihya.'

¹³"Nea maano e wu ke? gwaahg bang gihn cahng ubeehn Dhaahr Juoge ngo kwihyu.

14"Uneehn kwaad gihr ngad paajo me weel atihnge ucege gihe piny yihr baahng adahg ne log maanyo.

15Ngiihny ge apaahnge yihr baahng gihi ni adahg, ucube alihbe abiihj yihr ngad umodho maa alihbe ariow yihr ngad yi diehr kedea alihb acielo yihr ngad dhecaahn, beere kwaad dhaano kiin gen cang utiihyo keehd gihre me rome tiihyo. Naa athume ke paahng ngiihny e apahdh yooh uaaye.

16Ngaa acub alihbe abiihj yihre agoohd yi cuug ungeehwe keehd gihi me beehne ne ngeew oogo. Gihn nu ayuge wa maano ukaar wudh ngiihnye keehd abiihj mooge.

17Ngaan akaab alihbe ariow acidho thiw utiihye maa akaar wudh ngiihnye keehd alihbe ariow mooge.

18Abea ngaan akaab alihb acielo acidho ukoanye piny, ukane ngiihny yea.

19"Batien dwahde me thoohdh e ngad paajo aduuo ke yoohn kar weel ucuohne baahng upeehnye gen ke dhe yoohn kaa atiihy gene ngiihny gihe kii ngo.

20Noono e ngaan anaa akaab alihbe abiihj abeehno urube kobe, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe abiihj gihi akaaba bangi, a atiihyo keehd gen ukaar wudh gene kaa alihbe abiihj mooge. Maany awaahn ni, ge adoohng naa alihbe apaar!'

21"Maabeehr ngad paajo ngo kea, 'Yih atiihy gihn me beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kedea yih gaahna gaahno kaa aromi nye ngiihny noog weehg kaar beer mee. Awaahn ni, gihi me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno tiehd!'

22"Batien e ngaan akaab alihbe ariow abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, alihbe ariow ge naa awii piny yihra maa aloga tiihj keehd gen, e wudh ge akaar udoohng gene naa alihbe angween.'

23"Maabeehr ngad paajo ngo kobe, 'Yih atiihyo beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kaa aromi nye ngiihny me noog weehg kaar. Awaahn ni, gihi me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno!'

24"Batien yaan nu e ngaan akaab alihb acielo abeehno urube kea, 'Ngaa Duohng, ngahya kejea yih beehda ngad arojo. Bang gihn keehd puohdho me kuu apuuri e yih caa ne kaj yea.

25Noono e ngiihnyi ge anaa akoanya piny ne kano bang gihn a atud. Yiih, alihb acubi yihra e man wa kare.'

26"Maabeehr ngad paaje ngo kea, 'Yih ubaahng maa ngad nyaahbo. Cwihnyi tooro adhaahr yih urubo kejea a beehda ngad arojo?'

27Beer, naa angahyi ngo kejea a beehda ngad arojo, gihn e bahnge ge kii cubo yihr ngaa moogo me tiihyo ukaar wudh gene, beere ge duua e ngiihny naa ayoado e wudh ge akaar?'

28" 'Nea wa maano kea kaabu ngiihny giikh bange ucubu gen yihir ngad alihbe apaar.

29Bang giikh kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh ge udhay wiikh man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor giikh nyepinye yihre keehd giikh anaa yihre ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.

30Abea, kwaad ubaahng me cwihnye tooro wa mar nyin thoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

31"Cahng uduua, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, maano e a adoohng ne ruohdh me duohng, maa a ucaahdh keehd wuohdjuog ge ke kar gen cang, e naa ka ubeehna ne piikh wiikh koom ruohdh giikhra.

32Kaano e tien paajo upiny cang ree uconge nyuma ulela kiin gen naa akuude ariow wa giikh ngad kwaah me poj keew diehge: apeyieme kur gen kedea roohme kur gen.

33Yaa beeye wa roohme ge ucuba ukwiikhya abea yaa reje wa apeyieme ge nuu ucaam.

34"Noono arumo a urubo yihir yaa nuu ukwiikhj kejea, 'Beehnu jo'a, wu adooj Juog Wura. Beehn kedha wun yi Dhaahr Juog naa agwiire yihru ke coon e upiny poohd kuu acag.

35Wu atiihy giikh me beer bang giikh a alwahgu oogo yihir kahj kedea duona ayoru ke piikh cahng anahg riowe an. Thiow naa abeehna bangu e a beehda aley kar budo acubu yihra.

36A akonyu dahng bang giikh a anaa angoohng ke waaro ucubu waaro yihra kedea a anaa atwaany utuugu an kedea uliewu an naa amag an yi thijin.'

37"Giikh nu e yaa beeye a upeehny gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayoad wane yih anahg kahje ucub wane cam yihri wale yih anahg riowe ucub wane piikh yihri?

38Thiow yih abeehn bang wan naa aley weehne ucub wane yih piny yihdh miehy wan kedea weehne e naa angoohngi ke waaro ucub wane waaro yihri?

39Kedea yih anaa atwaany kedea umag yihn yi thijin weehne kedea uliew wane yihn?'

40"Noono e ngo ubeehra koba, 'A rob athiir yihru, giikh atiihyu wiikh piny kan yihir jo'a, keehn maa atiihyu gen yihir ngaa me ne bihdh now, e giikh nu ge atiihyu ke yihra.'

41"Noono arumo e a urubo yihir yaa nuu ucaama kejea, 'Coohru rogu oogo buuda wu yaa alam Juoge. Kadhu yi deeh maaj giikh Juog naa a'ahbe ke nying ruohdh atiihb ukeehg kedea atiihb reje!

⁴²A anaa anahg kahje maa akweeru ke muoj an ke cam maa a anahg riowe maa akweeru ke cub piih yihra,

⁴³Thiow a abeehn bangu e a beehda aley uloohru wiiha oogo yihdh miehyu kedea a anaa angoohng ke waaro ukweeru ke cub waaro yihra, maa a anaa amag yi thijin kedea a anaa atwaany ukweeru ke liew an.'

⁴⁴"Wiih lum nu ubeehr gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayuud wane yih anahg kahj, wale yih anahg riowe, wale yih beehda aley, wale yih amag yi thijin wale rihi anaa atwaany ukweer wane ke kony yihn?'

⁴⁵"Abea ngo ubeehra yih gen kejea, 'A ateed athiir yihru. Ge anaa akweeru ke kony yaa ne bihdh now, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wu akweer ke kony an thiow.'

⁴⁶"Kaano arumo e yaa reje ge uriem ne beehdo yi maaj me nyaahm gihre be gug kedea yaa beeye ge caa yi kuowo me guge tooro."

Matheewo 26

¹Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob giij anaa adaahde ke robo cang yih jo waahdhe e ngo arubo yih gen kea,

²"Ngahyu kejea adoohnge nihn ariow cog ubeehn Yaan Amono. Abea yi yaay gihn nu e nuu uluom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, kedea ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw."

³Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge anaa amahdo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam me nyinge Kaaypaj

⁴ne gweehg dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu unahge e kwihj nyoge.

⁵Naa amad gene dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu, e wudh gen adog gene ke paro maa akoohb gene, "Ngo ke? mago yihdh nihn yaay bang gihn cwihnyo tooro bange ubeehn amahr yaa abeehn Jeruucalem uyug gene ajuohj ke nying gihn amage."

⁶Cahng ni arumo Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany paar nyin moogo me nyinge Cimoan Udhoobo.

⁷Noono e Jeacuu cam agwiir yihre upiie ne cam. Nye kaano e dhaago moogo ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keraahyo. Naa awahn dhaar ni bang Jeacuu e mown nu awoje wiih Jeacuu cang ne moar wiihe.

⁸Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn nu e ngo amaan gene maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Dhaar ni mow me ngiene teeg nyaahge oogo kaa nying gihn?"

⁹Ngahda ngweehn me ne ngeewe oogo, beere ngiihny yoad ge ke paahngo yih nyoge maa angoohng ne!"

- ¹⁰Gihn arob jo waahdhe ke rog gen ngo angye Jeacue maa arube kea, "Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra.
- ¹¹Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun. Ge uromu ke muojo cahng moogo. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun.
- ¹²Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer ne cohg naa amoone piny ne gwiir kuohma cahng ukoany an.
- ¹³Awaahn ni, a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang dhaar ni."
- ¹⁴Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow me nyinge Juudo Yijkaariod acaa bang jo doong yaa lam ukoohbe kea,
- ¹⁵"Gihn e nuu ucubu yihra nea dhe yoohn mag Jeacuu anyoadha yihru?" Maa akwaan gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar yi cinge.
- ¹⁶Noono, ke wong cahng nu, e Juudo ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me meehge Jeacuu kwahg piny yihr yaa ni.
- ¹⁷Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono, e jo waahdh abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehy gene kejea, "Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihri ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?"
- ¹⁸Kob Jeacue, "Ne ngaa me nii buur geew kun caadi, cuu bange uteedu ngo yihre kejea, 'Arob ngad puohny kea e daahd utiihye Yaan Amono paari tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. Arobe kejea cahng thone adoohng cahng.' "
- ¹⁹Jo waahdh ge acidho muon ugwiir gene cam wa kaa arob Jeacue yihr gen.
- ²⁰Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu apiih wiih cam keehd joe kar ge apaar wonge ariow.
- ²¹Nye kaa acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu ake rubo kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr yihru! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an."
- ²²Naa alihng gene lum nu, e cwihny gen kuu amedo maa apeehy gene naa acielo acielo ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahde padh an nye Ruohdh?"
- ²³Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kea, "Ngaa maa areg cinge yi wal keehd an e nuu uluom an.
- ²⁴A, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany, adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol."
- ²⁵Noono, e Juudo ngaa uluom ngo ake rubo kea, "Padh an Ruohdh! Ngahda kare ne?" Kob Jeacue, "Wa yih naa arob ngo ke dhii."

- ²⁶Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, "Kaabu ngo kedea camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda kuohma."
- ²⁷Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuhje koohr Juog e ngo acube yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, "Maadhu ngo wu ke karu cang,
- ²⁸bang gihn gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoohdh ke nying wii adhemuohme piny.
- ²⁹A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga maadha keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn keehd wun yi Dhaahr Juog wura."
- ³⁰Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog e ge aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.
- ³¹Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Wu noono cang, wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu an piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa, 'Ngad kwaah unahga, ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.'
- ³²"Abea batien ka ucahra yi thoo a umoon wong maalo nyumu yi piny Gaalili."
- ³³Gihn nu e Piihter arubo kea, "Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo rihi ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda, a be kuong paahr oogo rihi uwiiia yihn piny!"
- ³⁴Kob Jeacuae, "Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."
- ³⁵Kob Piihtere, "A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthow tiehd ke yihn." Kedea ubeehn jo waahdhe cang urub gene kejea Jeacuu be kuong gene ke wii yi gihn me raaj.
- ³⁶Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay keehd jo waahdhe ucea ka me cuohn ne Gedhceama. Naa awahdh gene kaa ngo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Piihu kan ne koar, a bar ne kwaj wong maalo ke me cahng kan."
- ³⁷Maa acuohne Piihter kedea waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow: Jeamij kedea Joon. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi raahy cwihny me duohng kedea raahm aduulo me teeg.
- ³⁸Noono urube yihr yaan ni adahg kea, "Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan ne koar an, abea wu ke? neno."
- ³⁹Noono arumo, e Jeacuu anyiig wong maalo ka me thiin, upahdhe wudh conge ukuule wiithe piny ne kwaj e urubo kea, "Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e ke? yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi ne daahdi."
- ⁴⁰Naa aduu Jeacuae bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge ane twar ke niine. Maa atahng Piihter urube yihr ngo kea, "Piihter! Kare tooro yihru ukuru keehd an, keehd ke kar caa acielo cog, e wu be neehne ne?"

- ⁴¹Wu ke? neno abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg.”
- ⁴²Maa acahge aay keehdo ne kwaj Juog urube kobe, "Abaa Wura, nea kare tooro me kaabi raahm beehn riha kejea ngo dhiil pahdh wiiha kea yug ngo wa ka daahdi.”
- ⁴³Naa acahg Jeacuue duuo keehdo e yuud jo waahdhe giih adahg ge ane twar ke niine, bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg.
- ⁴⁴Maa a'aay Jeacuue uwiie gen piny kaano ucea ne kwaj. Yi dahg kwaj e ngo aber kwaj gihre naa anuu umodho.
- ⁴⁵Naa aduue bang jo waahdh e arubo yihr gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yi cing nyoge me reje ngo abeehno.
- ⁴⁶Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e man awahnho!”
- ⁴⁷Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehda dhaano acielo keew jo Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge maa aohr ngaa duohng yaa lame maa jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.
- ⁴⁸Ngo anaa arob Juudo yihr jo abeehne ke gen kea, "Nea ngaa baahba ree ke maahdho e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu!”
- ⁴⁹Kaa awahnh Juude e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdho kobe, "Kooohri ruohdh!”
- ⁵⁰Kob Jeacuu, "Laar gihn abeehni ke nyinge ke yugo goma." Kaano e nyoge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.
- ⁵¹Gihn nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh pahle awuohdhe ke oogo ungole yihdh ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.
- ⁵²Maa arub Jeacuue yihr nyin ni kea, "Duog pahli yi wode. Ngaa yuohdh pala oogo rih wad gen, e unahg pala e nuu nahg ngo thiow.
- ⁵³Kwihyi kejea nea an ne daahd ukony Wura an e kare nud yihre uohre amahr deaj giih wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be kwaan rog gen yihra yi nyenij ne?
- ⁵⁴Abea kare tooro uruba kejea beehn wuohdjuoge ne kony an bang gihn, gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kare wa kaa ateede.”
- ⁵⁵Anahg kaano e naa alog Jeacuue dheer bang yaa abeehn ne mag ngo ne rob kea, "A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuumo?

⁵⁶Gihn ayug ree awaahn ni beehda giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen." Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

⁵⁷Yaa anaa abeehn ne mag Jeacuu ngo abeehn gene ne kedh paar Kaaypaj ngad duohng yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juog yea.

⁵⁸Piihter thiw anaa ke caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr uwahdhe kaa amone paar Kaaypaj. Gihn nu e apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ne maany ka ulug lug Jeacuu kii ngo.

⁵⁹Jo doonge yihr yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud jo doong Judea cang ge ake daahd ke cuud me teed awuohj ayug Jeacuu keehd me nahge toohd, e ngo ke kihmo ke thoo.

⁶⁰Abea gahng ke cuude maa ayoad gene me luub gen roohm, keehd maa anaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe kob gen ge cuude. Batiene arumo e nyoge ariow ge ayedh maalo urub gene kejea,

⁶¹"Nyin anaa alihng wane e urubo kejea yihre ne tee me thuohme Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem piny kedea kea ngo geere geero batien nihn adahg."

⁶²Noono e Kaaypaj ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Gihn e bahng wudh giih rob rihi ge be beehri. Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?"

⁶³Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj. Maa acahg Kaaypaje rob kea, "Kuohng rih ke Juog Aciehg nea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg ni?"

⁶⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Beehda yihn e naa arob ngo ke dhii. Abea a rob gihn maa athiir yihru, kejea ke wong cahng tihn uwahdhe cahng moogo, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwaahd ke yoohn Paar Maalo."

⁶⁵Maa abeehn Kaaypaje urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuu rih Juog. Gihn nu e Kaaypaj ke ngude waahny ree ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee ne rob yihr yaa Akuud kobe, "Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa adhahle Juog kea e uroomo keehde. Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage? Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog.

⁶⁶Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?" Maa abeehr gene ngo ke kar gen cang, "Kihme ke thoo."

⁶⁷Nye wong kaano e ge apiih ne nguud yi wonge maa e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa,

⁶⁸"Ngad Boadh nyoge! Caar ngaa adhoohng yihn!"

⁶⁹Noono ayug giih nu rog gen e Piihter anaa apiih yi laaro paar Kaaypaj maa abeehn nyaakowe maa baahng paan nu ke buude urube kea, "Yih noon ni, yih na ucaahdho keehd Jeacuu ngad Gaalili."

⁷⁰Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej nyum nyoge cang kea, "Gihn nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya."

⁷¹Kaano e Piihter a'aj maalo ucea dhe roog, maa aniid nyaakow moogo maa baahng paan nu ngo urube yih nyoge kea, "Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."

⁷²E Piihter ree akuohnge udoge ree ke jaahyo kea, "Ngaan nu rubu ke nyinge ngo kwihya!"

⁷³Batien ka me thiin keehdo, e cuow mooge maa anaa acuunge buud gen ge abeehn bang Piihter urub gene kob gene, "Gihn me piemi tooro, kii robi now e nyoadh ngo kejea yih beehda dhaano acielo kiin yaa Jeacuu!"

⁷⁴Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej ukuohnge ree kea, "Yaage! A rob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!" Ke nye wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg,

⁷⁵maa apar Piihter lum anaa ateed Jeacuu yihre kejea, "Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi." Gihn nu e Piihter acaa yi kalo ne lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atihye.

Matheewo 27

¹Yi ruu piny ke nyang coon, e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo cang amaad ayug gene bang ne gwiir dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.

²Maa atuohj gene cinge ukedh gene ngo bang Poantya Pilaato ge muudiihr piny Judea.

³Ge abeehn Juude ngo ne yoad kejea Jeacuu ngo akihm ke thoo ni e cwihnye ake rahnyo bang awuohj gihre naa ayuge ge aluome Jeacuu ni. Noono maa akaabe ngiihny giih anaa cub yihre naa aluome Jeacuu ucea ne duog gen yih jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo. Naa awahnhe bang gen e arubo kea,

⁴"Gihn me raaj ayuga, dhaano maa abiohgrwaal e naa aluoma." Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Tien mar wa gihn! Beehda gihr ngudi."

⁵Gihn nu e Juudo ngiihny ge abaahle ke yi wod yi dwaar gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem kedeu ucea ne ngaab ree.

⁶Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame ukwany gene ngiihny maa akoohb gene, "Ngiihny ni, ge beehda ngiihny remo, ka me kedh gen yi kajana gihr Wod Juog tooro, bang gihn ngo amahn loohnge ne mad ngiihny remo yi kajana bang ngiihny Wod Juog."

⁷Batiene e ge apiih ne mad lubo acielo ke gihn uyug gene keehd ngiihny giih ni. Kaano e ge agwiihro kejea nahge ke piny e ne ngeew gene. Maa angeew puohdh nyin maa ngad cwaahj daahy beere ke yugo ne kar koany aleye.

⁸E naa gihn abeehn kaa angeew udoohnge e cuohn uwahdhe tihn ne 'Puohdh Remo'

⁹kedea e naa kaa abeehn gihn arob Juoge ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Jermya utiinge ree kare. Anaa akobe kea, "Kedea ukaab gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar anaa ayiih yaa Yijaraele ne ngiihny rom cubo ne luom ngo.

¹⁰Maa acub gene ngiihny ne ngeew puohdh ngad cwaahj daahy wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihra."

¹¹Kaano e Jeacuu akahl yi lug nyum muudiihr maa apeechnye ngo kea, "Yih naa ruohdh Judea ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kea, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii."

¹²Abea gihn maa adog Jeacue ke beehro tooro naa abeehn ruohdh jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje urob gene giikh me reje ke nyinge yih Pilaato.

¹³Maa arub Pilaate yihre kobe, "Giikh reje ge rob gene rihi ge be lihng yihri ne?"

¹⁴Maa acwaahng Pilaato keraahyo yi kwaad man bahnge e gihn me robe tooro ne jaahy giikh reje ge arob ree.

¹⁵Ke nying wong, yi Yaan Amono, e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin.

¹⁶Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin, me giikh reje naa atiihnye ge ngahj keraahyo.

¹⁷Naa abeehn nyoge ucong gene rog gen e ge apeechny Pilaate kea, "Ngaa e ne daahdu ulonya ngo oogo yihru: Barabaj wale Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?"

¹⁸Apeechny wa gihn nu bang gihn ngo angahy Pilaate kejea beehda ke nying giikh tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.

¹⁹Kaano anaa apiih Pilaate yi lug, e ciihe dhog aohre yihre ne rob ngo yihre kejea wiie cinge utoor gihn me raaj me tiihnye rih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal bang gihn awuohj maa atiihnye tooro. Thiow kob ciihe kejea laahg maa alahge ke nying Jeacuu cwihny ngo adage.

²⁰Jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo yihdh nyoge acoam gene beere Barabaj e ne lony oogo yih gen kedea unahge Jeacuu e ne nahg.

²¹Gihn nu naa abeehn Pilaate ne peechny nyoge ke ngaa daahd gene ne lony oogo, e arob gene, "Barabaj."

²²Maa arube yih gen kea, "Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?" Maa abeehr gene ngo cang kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."

²³Maa acahg Pilaate piehj keehdo kea, "Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?" E ge athubo ke kwaago e doohn ge ne maalo, "Gure rih yaadh."

- ²⁴Abea ge aniid Pilaate ngo e gihn me beer me rome yugo tooro ni kedea alyaahb ree miide kaa yugo kiin nyoge, e piih akaabe kaabo uluoge cinge nyum nyoge, e urubo kea, "Yihra baahr! Rem nyin tooro yi cinga. Reme naa yi cingu."
- ²⁵E nyoge cang ngo arob gene yihre kob gene, "Reme unaa yi cing wan kedea yi cing nyethen wan."
- ²⁶Noono ubeehn Pilaate, ulonye Barabaj oogo neehn kaa adaahd gene, abea Jeacuu ngo ameehge puohdo umodho ce cube ngo yihr acaakere ne ci ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.
- ²⁷Kaano e acaakere giih muudiihr Pilaato, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Kaano e naa abeehn akuud acaakere ucong gene rog gen buud Jeacuu.
- ²⁸Batiene e acaakere waay Jeacuu ge akahl gene oogo rih ngo kedea ungaab gene jalaabya me kwaar mee ree.
- ²⁹Thiow uyoad gene koadho udol gene ngo naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe kedea ucub gene theengo yi cinge ne yaahr ngo, kejea ngo Jaah. Naa athum gene ke yug giih nu e cung gen arung gene piny ne ngier kuohme kob gene, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea."
- ³⁰Maa anguud gene yi wonge kedea ukaab gene theengo oogo yi cinge kedea utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo.
- ³¹Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme, e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.
- ³²Ge anaa caahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge beehn oogo yi diehr geew, e ge abeehn ne roohmo keehd nyin me nyinge Cimoane ngad Ciriinha. Kaano e ngo amag gene ucube ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ree.
- ³³Naa awahnh gene ka cuohn ne Golgotha lum yea: 'Paan Wihj'
- ³⁴e koongo maa alyaahb keehd piih yaadh me nahg raahm acub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea maadh ngo. Abea naa abele ngo e akweer ke maadh ngo.
- ³⁵Naa athum gene ke gure rih yaadh maa ariihw, e waare giihe ge abeehn gene ne paahngo ke kiin gen ke dhe yoohn gaay e ne thoohr gene bang ne ngahy ngaa upahdh waare yihre.
- ³⁶Batiene e ge apiih kaano ne koar ngo piny.
- ³⁷Awuohj gihn akob naa ngo ayuge agweed rih apango wa gihn, [sc"RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."|d Noono ukaab apango ungoohne wiihe maalo.
- ³⁸Maa ayoad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar Jeacuu, ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kedea ngaa man nuu ucaame.

- ³⁹Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kedea e ge uyahdo
- ⁴⁰kob gene, "Yih nyin na koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg, kea noono kony rihi nea yih Waahd Juog uyihni piny ke rih yaadh ariihw."
- ⁴¹Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog kedea jo doong paajo, kuohm Jeacuu angier gene
- ⁴²kob gene, "Nyoge mooge ge akonye abea wa ree be rome ke konyo! Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yihi wane yiho.
- ⁴³Kea Juog e ne gaahne! Ka noono kony Juoge ngo ne beehn oogo ngahy yaadh nea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Ngahda anaa arubo kea, 'A waahd Juog ne!' "
- ⁴⁴Thiow, keehd yaa kahw gihi anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayahl gene tiehd.
- ⁴⁵Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahnge e gihn me neehn tooro.
- ⁴⁶Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ayuog ke dhe paar gen e duone atihnge maalo, "Eali, Eali lama cabajthaahni." Lum yea, Juog Ruohdha, Juog Ruohdha gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?
- ⁴⁷Naa alihng jo anaa ke cuungo duon Jeacuu e ge arubo kob gene, "Beehda Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ne cuohne."
- ⁴⁸Nye wong kaano, e dhaano acielo kiin gen ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohye ngo wihi theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadh.
- ⁴⁹Maa arub goan nyoge mooge kob gene, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne konye."
- ⁵⁰Kaano e Jeacuu acahg lalo e duone atihnge maalo kedea e naa thone noono.
- ⁵¹Kaano e waaro gihn apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny kedea ubeehn pinye uyahnge ree ne med medi cang maa leele yihdh ge akeedho ne wer wer.
- ⁵²Maa beehn wudh leehde gihi yaa anaa thow coon ge anahg nyoge me beeye, uyab gene rog gen kedea ucahr thoohdh yaa anaa thow.
- ⁵³Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuu e jo ni thiow ge apahr oogo yihdh leehde kedea uci gene yi diehr geew maa nyoadh gene rog gen yihr kwaad nyoge mooge.

⁵⁴Maa abeehn jaabidhe kedea acaakere giih anaa acub piny ne koar Jeacuu, naa niid gene giih atiihy rog gen, ge amed pinye ree ni, e ge ake tudo maa akoohb gene, "Beehda adiehr, nyin ngo beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg."

⁵⁵Maahn me thoohdh ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn na caahdh keehd Jeacuu ge anaa Gaalili ge ne tiihy giihe.

⁵⁶Kiin maahn giih ni, anahg Maarya ngad Madaleana, Maarya miih Jeamij kedea Jocebe kedea miih nyethen Jebeade.

⁵⁷Naa awahnhe yi caang thiehno, e nyin maa alony me nyinge Jocebe ngad Arihmathea, ake beehno. Ngo anahg ngaa maa adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu.

⁵⁸E nyin abeehn bang Pilaato ne kway kuohm Jeacuu yihre bang ucea ne kan ngo. Maa abeehn Pilaate urobe ngo yihr acaakere kejea cub gene kuohm Jeacuu yihre ne kano.

⁵⁹Batiene e kuohm Jeacuu akaab Jocebe kaabo, ubahje ngo ke waaro me nyaahn.

⁶⁰Maa akedhe ngo ne kano yi liel gihre maa akoanye yi leelo ka me cahng. Batiene e deeh leelo abeehne ne loohr dhe wod kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo kedea uaaye.

⁶¹Abea ge ayuge giih ni e maahn ariow, Maarya ngad Madaleana kedea Maarya moogo ge anaa anudo ka me cahng ke kar liel.

⁶²Ruuwow ge aruu piny ke batien cahng gwiihro gihr Cabadh, e jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea ge aci bang Pilaato.

⁶³Maa arub gene yihr ngo kejea, "Muudiihr! Ngad toohd gihn ni ge anaa apoothde e kuow ngo na urubo kea, 'A ucahr batien nihn adahg.'

⁶⁴Nea maano kea rob lubo beere liel gihre koar piny ke nihn adahg, bang gihn ka moogo joe kuohm ngo beehn gene ke ne kwahl oogo caahn e ge urubo kejea ngo acahr naa athowe. Toohd gihn ni ngo uraaj keter ukaale wudh muu anaa umodho."

⁶⁵Maa beehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Kahbu keehd acaakere me koar liene wa kwaad ka daahdu."

⁶⁶Maa acidh gene kedea ukoar gene liel piny, maa ucub gene leelo dhe wod beer mee kedea acaakere me koar kaano piny.

Matheewo 28

¹Cahng ni, kaa akaahg piny batien cahng Cabadh e beehda cahng umodho gihr beriown nihn, e Maarya Madaleana kedea Maarya moogo ge amool uliel.

²Abea thiin kan e piny ree ayahnge yahngo cang, bang gihn wuohnjuog abeehno ne dhihl ke yoohn Paar Maalo ungeehle leelo gihn anaa acub dhe liel oogo upiie wiidh ngo.

- ³Wuohnjuog gihn kuohme ake liel wa maahny kodh kedea waare giithe tar wa bur waaro.
- ⁴Yaa anaa acub wiith liel ne koar ge ataal lwahre maalo udoohng gene wa nyoge maa athow.
- ⁵Naa awahn maahn giithe kar ge ariow e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu ke? tudo. Ngahya kejea wu abeehn ne maany kuohm Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
- ⁶Jeacuu ngo tooro kan. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihru coon umodho kejea e ucahr batien nihn adahg. Beehnu umaanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea!
- ⁷Laaru doog ke laahdo uteedo ngo yihr jo waahdh giithe kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo amoon nyum gen ne ce Gaalili, ka uroohm gene yea keehde. Wudhu ke? wulo ne par giith ni ateeda yihru cang."
- ⁸Ke nye wong kaano, e ge Maarya ngahdh gen ayal gene yalo ke ngweej ne do ne toohn jo waahdh, e nye lwahr poohd nii yihdh gen, keehd maa anaa amed cwihny gene keter ke nying cahro gihr Jeacuu.
- ⁹Abea nye kaano e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd bang gen urube kea, "Maahdhu rihu ya." Noono ubar gene bang Jeacuu urung gene cung gen piny ne ciim tiene kedea upuoj gene ngo keraahyo.
- ¹⁰Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Wu ke? tudo, abea cidhu uteedu ngo yihr jo'a cang kejea cidh gene Gaalili, wa uroohm kun caadi keehd gen ka uniid gene an yea."
- ¹¹Nye kaa apoohde e maahn giith ge nii yooh ne doog, e yaa koar liel mooge ge aguo goohd bang jo doong yaa lam uteed gene giith ayug rog gen cang yihr gen.
- ¹²Kaano e amaad aguo gene kaa yugo tiehd keehd jo doong paajo ne gweehg yea lubo. Batien amaad e amahr ngiihny acub gene cubo yihr yaa koar liel.
- ¹³Ungweel gene ngo piny kejea, "Kwaad ngaan peehny wun now kea teedu ngo kejea jo waahdh Jeacuu ge abeehno ke waahr e wa aneno ukwal gene kuohm ngo.
- ¹⁴Cwihnyu ke? ne ngaahj bang gihn, gihn me pahdh wudhu tooro. Keehd me beehn muudiihre ulihnge ngo kejea wu anaa aneno e wu ukony wane."
- ¹⁵Yaa koar liel ngiihny akaab gene kedea ucidh gene ne kiid lubo wa kaa ateede yihr gen. Kedea ke wong cahng nu, uwahdhe cahng tihn, e naa lum rob kiin yaa Judea.
- ¹⁶Noono ubeehn joe ge apaar wonge acielo utihng gene rog gen ne ci wiith good me nii Gaalili kaa akob Jeacue kea e uroohm yi ngo keehd gen.
- ¹⁷Naa aniid gene Jeacuu, e ngo adoar gene ne cohg, abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge ge apoohdo e cwihny ge udaag.

¹⁸Kaano e Jeacuu anyiihng buud gen urube kea, "Ruohdh gihr Dhaahr Juog kedea gihr ungoom kan cang ge acub yi cinga.

¹⁹Wa maano, cidhu ke bang upiny cang umuoju nyoge ke luogwahy ke nying Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog. Yugu ngo wa maano beere yaa ngo ge udoohng ne jo'a.

²⁰Puohnyu gen umag gene loohnge giih aroba yihru beer mee. Ngahyu ngo kejea a nud ke wun uwahdhe yi gug piny."

Maarko

Maarko 1

- ¹Gihn e naa kaa athub Ciig Beere ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog kii ngo.
- ²Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab gih agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya, kejea Juog arubo kea, "Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooh yihri.
- ³Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, 'Gwiir yooh yih Ruohdh, gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "
- ⁴Ke nying gihn nu e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ake tuohl yi ukang e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen wii piny yih gen.
- ⁵Nyoge cang ke bang piny Judea maa yi geen Jeruucalem ge anuno bange. Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atiihy gene oogo, batiene e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog Naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yih gen.
- ⁶Joon na ngaab yiehy amana maa acwaahj kedea deehl e naa atuohje yi badhe. Ngo ne cam caame giih na yoade yi dom. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj kedea baahnyo.
- ⁷Nyoge apuohnye kobe, "Ngaa me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaa me wuora wuro keraahyo me a be rom gong piny ne goony thoon wuoy tiene.
- ⁸Wudhu muoja kaa piih now, abea mare teeg Wahy Juog, e nuu ucube yihru."
- ⁹Yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu ake beehno ke yoohn geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili bang umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog ne cub luogwahy yihre. Wiihe amuoj Joone ke piih Juog yi naam Joohrdoan.
- ¹⁰Nye kaa abeehne oogo yihdh piih, e niid gihn maa ayab yea maalo ubeehn Wahy Juoge me neehn akuur uluunge piny ne kew yi wiihe.
- ¹¹E duol ake lihngo kii lwahd maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi."
- ¹²Ke kaano e Jeacuu alwaahng Wahy Juoge oogo ukedhe ngo yi ukang kar keede,
- ¹³unahge nihn jiehariow, e atiihb ukeehg e ne buohj ke tume ne dwaahnge. Keehd me ne beed Jeacuee yi ukang keew laahy me reje, e ngo ne kony wuohdjuoge konyo.
- ¹⁴Batien kaa amag Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e Jeacuu aci Gaalili. Kaano e ngo ake thubo ke puohny Ciig Beer gih Juog.
- ¹⁵Athubo ke puohny nyoge kobe, "Cahng anaa arob Juoge abeehno kedea Dhaahr Juog ree anyoadhe arumo, wiiu yug giih anyoohne kedea yiihu Ciig Beer."

- ¹⁶Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili, e Cimoane maa Andrya umen ge aniide niido e ge umahyo ke booy bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay.
- ¹⁷Kaano e ge acuohn Jeacuue cuohno kobe, "Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. A adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahl reje oogo nu."
- ¹⁸Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii gene ke piny kedea ubuodh gene batiene.
- ¹⁹Ge acidh gene thiin mee ni, e yaaj ariow mooge ge aniide niido yi baabuur e ge kwen booy. Anahg Jeamij waahd Jebeade maa Joon umen.
- ²⁰Maa acuohn Jeacuue gen, ubuodh gene batiene ngo uwii gene Jebeade wur gen yi baabuur maa yaa tiihj giih anaa ajor gene.
- ²¹Ke batiene e Jeacuu abeehn yi geen Kaparnaam. E anahge Cahng Cabadh (cahng yuohmo) e Jeacuu amon yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea upuohnye yea.
- ²²Naa athume ke puohny, e nyoge ake gaahy cang yi puohnye, bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo, me wa e naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng.
- ²³Kedea kaano, nyin me wiihe anaa atiihb reje anaa anudo yi wod amaad.
- ²⁴E nyin ake thubo ke maahr piny ke kwaago kobe, "Nghahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg yih naa Waahd Juog naa aohr Juoge."
- ²⁵Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin."
- ²⁶Maa apaahj nyine kedea umaahre piny ke lalo e kuohme urihg ni, maa a'aay atiihb reje oogo ree.
- ²⁷Kedea ugaahy yaa anaa anudo cang, uthub gene ke peehny rog gen kob gene, "Beehda gihn e gihn? Puohny me nyaahn me yea ne teeo e naa atuohl ne wale gihn? Keehd atiihb reje e urubo yih gen ke duol me teeg kedea uwuor gene lume."
- ²⁸Ke kaano e nyinge awiihj ke bang yi Gaalili.
- ²⁹Yi kaa apahr Jeacuue oogo yi wod amaad e amon paar ge Cimoane e caahdh tiehd kaa Cimoane maa Andrya umen kedea Joon anaa acidho thiow ke gen.
- ³⁰Kaano e miih ciih Cimoane ree anaa jwaahy, ngo abud piny. Nye kaa awahn Jeacuue wahnho e aguo kaa arobo yihre.
- ³¹Maa abeehn Jeacuue bange umage bad ngo utihnge ngo maalo. Kaano e kuohme ake ngihnyo uaay jwaahye oogo ree kedea upiihe ne goong gen.
- ³²Ke wong thiehno e cahng kwaar piny, nyoge me thoohdh me rog gen naa atwaanye maa yaa guohb gen ne atiihb reje ge akahl bange.

- ³³Nyoge me thoohdh giih beed geen nu rog gen acong gene dhe wod.
- ³⁴Maa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye me thoohdh kedea urieme atiihb reje oogo yi koohm nyoge mooge. Thiow atiihb reje ge kuu ameehg Jeacuue rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ³⁵Ke nyango e cahng kuu amoohlo, e Jeacuu ayedh maalo ucea kar keede kedea upiie ne kwaj.
- ³⁶Maa abeehn Cimoane maa yaae naa anudo keehde, uthub gene ke cej ka ne Jeacuue yea.
- ³⁷Maa ayoad gene ngo e ukwahyo, urub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyoge cang ge daahd yihn."
- ³⁸Maa akobe ngo yihre gen kea, "Beeh coa yihdh miehr me cahng mee kan, bang a daahd upuohnya kuohn nu thiow. E naa gihn abeehna ke nyinge."
- ³⁹Maa acidhe ke bang yi Gaalili e puohny nyoge yihdh wuud amaade kedea atiihb reje ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge.
- ⁴⁰Maa abeehn ngaa me ree ne dhoobo, uthube ke piehj, e cunge arunge piny nyum Jeacuu kobe, "Nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel."
- ⁴¹Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng wonge, e cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin maa arube yihre kobe, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel."
- ⁴²Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel mee.
- ⁴³Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba yihri. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ke? waayi yihre ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihre ngaa lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob Moaje ngo, bang ne nyoadh ngo yihre nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."
- ⁴⁵Abea naa a'aay nyine, e ake thubo ke rob gihn ayug ree yihre nyoge. Gihn nu e Jeacuu kuu arom beehdo yihdh geedh nu bang gihn nyoge me daahd uthiehdh gen ngo amoal gene ke piny. Noono uaaye maa awiie geew piny ne beehd kare keede. Abea kihde now, nyoge ge apoohdo e ge beehn bange ke bang yihdh miehr ne dug.

Maarko 2

- ¹Batien nihn me noog, e Jeacuu aduu Kaparnaam. Naa alihng bange kejea ngo ne paajo ka beede,
- ²e nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene congo ubeehn gene bang Jeacuu. Wod anaa apahng ke dhaano utaahngo uwahdhe yi kala kar tiel tooro. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny gen ke lum Juog.
- ³Nyoge angween ge abeehno bang Jeacuu e ge bien dhaano maa abab piny.

⁴Naa aniid gene ngo kejea ka me rom gene wahdh wod bang Jeacuu tooro, e ge ayedh maalo wiih wod maa athub gene ke ngaany ka me rom gene ngaan abab piny lwaay piny kii ngo nyum Jeacuu yi diehr wod. Noono ulwaay gene ngo piny nyum Jeacuu ke belo.

⁵Ge aniid Jeacue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e akobe kobo yihr ngaan abab piny kea, "Waaaha! Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri."

⁶Kiin nyoge kaano yaa loohng Juog ge anaa anudo yi wod tiehd ke Jeacuu. Naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacue yihr nyin ni, e cwihny gen ake thubo ke ngoan kob gene,

⁷"Nyin rubo wa maano kaa nying gihn? Daahd urome wiie ke Juog kejea anyoohne gihi ayug ge wiie ke piny! Wa kuohm Juog adhahle!"

⁸Gihi angoan gene ke cwihny gen ge kaa aguo Jeacue ke ngeyo maa arube yihr gen kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?"

⁹Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tihiyo, ne rob ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kejea, 'Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob ngo yihre kejea, 'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?'

¹⁰Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree ke tihiyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny." Maa akob Jeacue ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kea,

¹¹"Ateeda yihri kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucii paajo."

¹²Maa ayedhe maalo umade yea belo gihre kedea uaaye ke waahdh. Nyoge ge agaahy cang kedea upuoj gene Juog e ge muohj koohr Juog kob gene, "Gihn me wa gihn kuu akuong wane ke niido."

¹³Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne waahdh ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ngo atieg gene piny maa athube ke puohny gen.

¹⁴Naa a'aaye kaano e Leabi waahd Alpaawo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol maa arob Jeacue ngo yihre kea, "A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha." Maa ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

¹⁵Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa acuohn Leabe paare. Leabi anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Naa akahl cam e Jeacuu achamo tiehd ke yaa gwaay cuol maa nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje. Nyoge me thoohdh me neehn yaa ni ge ne na buodh batien Jeacuu. Jo waahdhe thiw ge anaa ake cahmo keehde maa yaa ni tiehd.

¹⁶Kaa aniid yaa loohng Juoge gihi Paarijea ngo e uachamo tiehd ke yaa nu, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeechny gene peechnyo kob gene, "Beehda ke nying gihn e beehn Jeacue upiie ne cam ka maa acielo keehd yaa gwaaj cuol maa nyoge me dhahl

loohng Moaje? Kwihye kejea ge nyoge maa amaan paajo me gihn me nweehd nyoge ke gen tooro ne?"

¹⁷Ge alihng Jeacuue rob nu e arobe robo yihr yaa loohng kea, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaanye ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo rog gen kejea ge yaa adhemuohm."

¹⁸Yihdh nihn nu e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy maa Paarijea ge anaa ake kweehro ke caame noono e ge be na cahmo ke nying wuor Juog. Kaano e nyoge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Wa yaa waahdh Joon maa yaa Paarijea ge be cahmo ke nying gihn yug gene giih kweehr yihr Juog, abea yaa waadhhi ge be kweehro kaa nying gihn?"

¹⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?"

²⁰Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Cahng nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

²¹"Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Bang gihn nea waahro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa

²²Dhaar weehne e naa akuong koongo me yaahny ke pee yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj? Dhaar yug ngo wa gihn nu udaar ke koongo."

²³Cahng man, Cahng Cabadh, e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho keehd jo waahdhe e ge cor yi puohdho. Kaano e jo waahdhe ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel e ge raam gene ke maalo.

²⁴E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Maany kwaad gihn yug jo waadhhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh."

²⁵Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog maano e Abithaar e naa anahg ngad duohng yaa lam ucame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Abea beehda amune me be cam dhaane maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr."

²⁷Maa agooye wiih robe piny kea, "Cahng Cabadh ayug Juoge kaa nying dhaano, abea Juog dhaano ke? cago ke nying Cahng Cabadh.

²⁸Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ugweehga gihn yug jo'a Cahng Cabadh bang gihn a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinge."

Maarko 3

- ¹Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa aci yi wod amaad gihr Judea. Dhaano me cinge abaahl anaa anudo yi wod.
- ²Gihn nu, e nyoge mooge maa anaa apiih thiow ge anudo yi wod amaad, nyoge maa alwaay rog gen piny ne maany gihn uyug Jeacuae Cahng Cabadh rih nyin cinge abaahl. Nea ngo thiehdhe thiehdho e Jeacuu luom gene luomo bang gihn loohng Juog adhahle naa athiehdhe dhaano Cahng Cabadh.
- ³Kaano e Jeacuu nyin cinge abaahl acuohne cuohno bange kea, "Beehn wong maalo kan ne cuung yi diehr kiin nyoge." Maa acidh nyine bange.
- ⁴Kaano e yaa ni alwaay rog gen piny ge apeehny Jeacuae peehnyo kobe, "Beer gihn aweehne ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh? Tiihy gihn me beer ne wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony wahy dhaano uthiehdhe ne wale paahl dhaano oogo uthowe?" Maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn arob Jeacuae kuu abeehr gene.
- ⁵Keehdo e Jeacuu amaahny bang gen e cwihnye raaj bang gihn aniide e wudh gen teeg maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihy badi." E nyin bade ariihye riihyo ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.
- ⁶Yaa Paarijea naa alwaay rog gen piny ne tudo rog gen akwany gene maalo naa aniid gene gihn atiihy Jeacuae. Maa awaad gene oogo ucong gene wudh gen keehd yaa batien Eroade ne gweehg dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu.
- ⁷Maa abeehn Jeacuae uaaye ke jo waahdhe uci gene dhe naam duohng. Gihn nu maa awaad nyoge me thoohdhe bange ke yoohn piny Gaalili
- ⁸kedea ke yoohn piny Judea maa geen Jeruucalem maa piny Yiduuma. Nyoge mooge ge abeehno ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kedea mooge thiow ke yihdh miehy cahng ke geen Taayr maa geen Ciihdoan. Jo ni thoohdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu naa alihng gene ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge atiihye.
- ⁹Kaa aniid Jeacuae ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge waahd bange, e akobe yihr jo waahdhe kea gwiir gene baabuur yihre beere e urubo yihr nyoge ke ka me baahr ke gen.
- ¹⁰Nyoge me thoohdh ge athiehdh Jeacuae cahng nu, e naa gihn apoohde e yaaj mooge ge nyiihng bange ne gweel kuohme ke cing gen beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
- ¹¹Yaa rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg, ge niid gene Jeacuu, e rog gen riedh gene ke piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo e ge uyuog ke deeh lalo me teeg kob gene, "Yih naa Waahd Juog ke ngude."
- ¹²Abea ge na cuow Jeacuae cuowo teeg mee bang gihn kuu adaahd ngo urob gene ngo yihr nyoge kejea e Waahd Juog.
- ¹³Batiene e Jeacuu a'aay ucea wiid good maa acuohne yaae ge daahde ke cwihnye bange. Maa abeehn gene bange

- ¹⁴ukwanye nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin gen maa acube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne jo oohr. Adaahd ngo ubeehd gene buude beere ge oohre ke oogo ne puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge.
- ¹⁵Thiow ge amuoje ke teego me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge.
- ¹⁶Yaa anaa akwany Jeacuue ge gen: Cimoan me nying tuode acag Jeacuue ne Piihter, (Lum yea beehda kihdo).
- ¹⁷Maa waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow, Jeamij kedea Joon kedea ucube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne Boneargya (Lum yea ge teeg wa maahr kodh).
- ¹⁸Maa Andrya kedea Pihlihb maa Bartholomeao, Matheewo, Thoamaj, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo. Thaadoj, maa Cimoane
- ¹⁹kedea Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.
- ²⁰Batiene e Jeacuu ado paajo abea keehd maano e nyoge rog gen acahg gene ke congo, ubeehn gene bange. Nyoge anaa amahdo thoohdh kedea utoor kar cam ke ngude yihr Jeacuu ke jo waahdhe, bang gihn ge ake rubo yihr nyoge.
- ²¹Kaa alihng jo paar ge Jeacuue ngo, e ge abeehn ne maany ngo bang utuu gene en bang gihn nyoge akoohbo kejea, "Wiihe be beer."
- ²²Yaa loohng Juog naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge arubo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu ree ne ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge cuohn ne Beeljebuul. Arob gene yihr nyoge mooge kejea padh ke dhe yooh maa now e ne riem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea ge rieme oogo kaa tee maa acub Beeljebuule yihre.
- ²³Gihn nu e nyoge acuohn Jeacuue bange upeehnye gen e robe kaa ucaale kobe, "Kare nud ubeehn atiihb ukeehg urieme ree oogo rih dhaano?"
- ²⁴Beer, abea nea tien paajo acielo ree apaahnge udog gene rog gen ke liny, e tien paan nu ngo be taaj ne?
- ²⁵Kedea ne nyethea dhaano acielo ge adog rog gen ke liny, e paan nu be toar ne?
- ²⁶Wa gihn nu thiow, atiihb ukeehg ka me doge ree tooro. Nea dog ree e wiihe dhiil guuo utoor gihr nyinge.
- ²⁷Ngaa noono rom cidh ne tub paar ngaa me teeg me yihre ne waahd? Paar ngaa nu be rome ke tubo nea padh taajo e naa ataaj gen kedea utuohy gen piny. Kaano arumo e giih paar ngaa me teeg ge rom kaa tubo utoor gihn me doohnge.
- ²⁸A rob athiir yihru, adhemuohme giih nyoge cang ge uwii piny kedea kwaad luube me reje giih ateed ke nying Juog ge uwii Juoge piny thiow.
- ²⁹Abea kwaad ngaa rob luube me reje rih Wahy Juog, adhemuohme be wii piny bang gihn be rom ree ke wuuny oogo."
- ³⁰Jeacuu yea acoodhe piny ke nying gihn arob ree, naa ree ne atiihb ukeehg.

³¹Batiene e miih Jeacuu maa ge wuud wahn ge ake beehno ucuung gene yi kala maa aohr gene dhaano acielo wod bang Jeacuu ne rob ngo yihre kejea ne nyoge me daahd en yi kala.

³²Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa wod bang Jeacuu. Maa ateede yihre naa, "Miihu maa wuud wuru gen nii kala yih daahd gene daahdo."

³³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen kea, "Ngaa e naa miiha? Kede a yaa weehne ge naa wuud wura?"

³⁴Maa amaahnye bang yaa anaa apiih buude batiene e akobe, "Maahnyu kan! Yaa ni ge naa ge miiha maa ge wuud wura!"

³⁵Kwaad dhaano me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, e naa nyewura kede a e naa miiha kede a e naa uwura."

Maarko 4

¹Cahng man keehdo Jeacuu anaa ne puohny nyoge dieng naam duohng. Nyoge giih anaa amahdo buude ge anaa athoohdho keter. E niide ngo wa gihn nu, e adhiil ci yi baabuur me cahng ke dhe agala beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo.

²Kaano e ake thubo ke puohny nyoge ke giih me thoohdh, e ge puohnye kaa ucaale kobe,

³"Lengu do! Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur.

⁴Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen.

⁵Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Koohdh nu ge atuuy uyuuj beele maalo piow piow.

⁶Abea naa alier cahnge, e ge aguo nahro utal gene bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny.

⁷Mooge ge apahdh piny yi dhyaay kede a moodho. Abea naa adoong gene, e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny maa abahnge ge kuu acieg.

⁸Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kede a ucieg gene, me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kede a mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kede a mooge dahng yih gen ne jiehabiihj."

⁹Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume piny kea, "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge."

¹⁰Naa adoohng Jeacuue keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow maa yaaj mooge giih caahdh keehde batien kaa a'aay nyoge, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke gihn ne yihdh luub ucaale giih robe yih nyoge.

11Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge mooge maa now kaa ucaale.

12Ngo udoohng wa kaa anaa agweede naa, 'Nying gen upeeny gene piny ne maahnyo abea gihn muu uniid gene utooro kedea yihdh gen uceg gene piny ne lihng abea gihn muu ulihng gene utooro. Nea be ne nahg wa gihn nu, e giih nyepinye ne niid gene kedea ge ne lihng gene, noono e wudh gen ne waar gene udog gene bang Juog uwiie anyoohne giih ayug gene piny yihr gen.' "

13Maa apeechny Jeacuue gen kea, "Abea wun, ucaale gihn yea adeadu ne? Nea yea kuu adeado e ucaale mooge yihdh gen ungeyu ke naa diih?

14Ngad yor koohdhe neehn ngad puohny lum Juog.

15Nyoge mooge keew yaa alihng lum Juog ge uroomo ke koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh ucam winy gen. Umodho kaano e lum Juog anaa alihng gene beer mee, batien ka me thiin e atiihb ukeehg ake beehno ukahle lum Juog oogo yi cwihny gen.

16Wa kwaad maano, koohdhe giih apahdh kiin leele ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene umodho ke med cwihny.

17Abea ge nyoge me cwihny gen be teeg yi guum giih me reje. Noono e ge ukweer ke lum Juog.

18Yaa neehn koohdhe giih apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho ni, kwaad yaa nu ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene.

19Abea gihn raaj ke gen, beehda gihn poohde e cwihny gen udiuw kedea cwihny gen poohd ne bang giih lonyo maa giih upiny. Kwaad giih nu lum Juog kahl gene ke oogo yi cwihny gen kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me be bar maalo ke lum Juog.

20Abea nyoge mooge ge neehn koohdhe giih apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beey. Yaa nu lum Juog alihng gene kedea uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen cang ne jwag giih beeye ge tiihj yihr Juog. Gihn nu e naa arom rih beel maa acieg me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihr gen ne jiehabiihj."

21Jeacuu arubo thiow yihr gen kobe, "Kare nud ukahl lama yea wod ucahge ke wum piny kaa adiido ne? Wale ukaabe ucube thar agreehm? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye yi wod cang?

22Bang gihn kwaad gihn wiihe wum, wiihe uaal oogo beere ke niido.

23Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge."

24Maa acahge rob yihr gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny udeadu yihdh luube giih alihngu. Kwaad kaa tiihyu kii ngo

25e ne wiihe uduog Juoge yihru. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."

26Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog ngo neehn koohdhe maa ayor yi puohdho.

27Batien kaa ayor koohdhe e ngaan ayor gen gihn maa acahge ke yugo tooro. Abea keehd maano atoor gihn maa atiihye, e koohdhe ge atuuy ke dhe yooh me kwiihye.

28Beehda beey piny keede e naa ameehg beel cieg. Umodho beehlo udoongo batiene e ngo udhahyo kedea uciege.

29Naa aniide beel ge acieg e ngo angeye kejea kar kaj abeehno, noono maa akaje gen."

30Maa acahge rob kea, "Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih gihn?

31Wale a ucaal gihn ne rome keehde! Ngo uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo.

32Abea keehd me thiin kohnho yaadh gihn apiidh, e ngo beehn ne doongo udoohnge ne yaadh me duohng keew yen kedea ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."

33Ke dhe yoohn ucaale me wa giih ge naa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge ne ngahy lum Juog wa kwaad kaa rom gene ngo ke ngahyo.

34Nyoge ge ke? puohnyo kaa dhe yoohn cuohn loohng, abea ge apuohnye kaa ucaale. Abea ge adoohnge ke jo waahdhe ge keed gen, e yihdh ucaale ge adoge ke kwaano yihr gen beer mee.

35Kaa awahdhe ke thiehno cahng nu acielo, e akob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Ngudo loo naam duohng kun ca."

36Maa akiiw gene baabuur e Jeacuu ree ke? daa kaa anaa apiihe yea. Akuud nyoge ge anaa awii gene ngahdh gen kedea baabuure mooge ge anudo tiehd ke gen.

37Kaano e deeh yamo me duohng ree atihnge tihngo maa anahg piihe thaga yi baabuur ka athewo umiid baabuure olo.

38Abea Jeacuu wonge kaa akwal niine. Maa atahng gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Gihn keree e bahnge wa be konyi yi thoo? Maany baabuur ka daahde diihr piny ke won."

39Noono e atahng ucuowe yamo cuowo kobe, "Cuungu." Maa acuung yame kedea piih ne dihl.

40Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e mag lwahre wun? Wa lum Juog poohd kuu ayiihu!"

⁴¹Maa ane wudh gene yoam ke lwahr. Kaano e ge ake thubo ke peehny rog gen kob gene, "Kwaad ngaa me ngihde e gihn? Keehd yamo kedea athewo ngo wuor gene wuoro thiow?"

Maarko 5

¹Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge awahn loog naam duohng, yi piny yaa Graaja.

²Nye kaa abeehn Jeacuue wiih agala keehd yaae, e ngo ake roohmo ke ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaan ngo abeehno kaa yoohn wudh leehde

³ka beede. Abea keehd me tuohy cinge kedea tiene ke gele,

⁴e ge coohde coohdo. Noono utoor ngaa me teeg me rom ngo ke mag piny.

⁵Ke nying nihn, decahngo kedea dewaahr, ngo na beehdo kaa ngweej ke lalo ke bang wudh leehde maa wudh goode. Thiow ngo na beehdo kaa thom ree ke leele.

⁶Kaa aniide Jeacuu ke ka me baahr, e agoohd bang ngo upahdhe wudh conge nyume ne wuor ngo wa ka wuor ngaa me duohng.

⁷Kaano e Jeacuu akaange oogo ke rob e ukwaago kea, "Gihri gihn ke an, Jeacuu Waahd Juog Aciehg! Wongi akwaya nyum Juog, a ke? joothri keter."

⁸Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn Jeacuu anaa athubo ke riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin.

⁹Kaano e Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?" Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Nyinga Amahr, bang gihn wa thoohdh keter."

¹⁰Kaano e atiihb ukeehg apiih ne kway wong Jeacuu kejea ge ke? rieme piny moogo.

¹¹Abea nye kaano akwaye wong Jeacuue, amahr kudhruue ge anaa ake nyahmo dieng good.

¹²Maa abeehn atiihb ukeehge, ukwaye wong Jeacuu kobe, "Riem wan yihdh kudhruue giih ca umon wane rog gen."

¹³Maa ameehg Jeacuue ge mon rog kudhruue. Ge anahg kudhruue me thoohdh me wahdh kar alihbe ariow. Gihn nu e kudhruue ge ane rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng umud gene.

¹⁴Kaa aniid yaa kwaahke kwaad gihn nu, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge ke bang yi geew kedea miehy cahng ke geew. Kaano e nyoge ake rihngo ne maany gihn ayug ree.

¹⁵Naa awahn nyoge e ge niid ngaan ree anaa atiihb ukeehg e ngo apiih now kedea angahbo beer mee kedea wiie kwel bekihd gihn me ne ree. Gihn nu e nyoge atud yi deeh tee gihn ariem atiihb ukeehg oogo ree.

- ¹⁶Noono uthub yaa anudo kaa anaa ayug gihn nu ree yea, ke kwaan gihn ayug ree rih nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg kedea gihn ayug ree rog kudhruue.
- ¹⁷Naa alihng giih ayug rog gen e wong Jeacuu akway yaa geen nu kwaayo kejea aaye oogo yi geen gen.
- ¹⁸E naa adoohnge wa Jeacuu yedh yi baabuur, e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg wong Jeacuu akwaye kwayo beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.
- ¹⁹Lum nyin kuu ayiih Jeacuue. Noono maa akoohbe yihr ngo kea, "Do paaru bang waahdu ne teed gihn beer atiihy Juoge yihri. Bang gihn Juog cwihnye aluue caahn rihi e naa gihn ayuge gihn me beer yihri."
- ²⁰Maa a'aay nyine ucea paar gen kedea uthube ke waaj gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang wudh geedhe giih cuohn ne Geedhe Apaar. Yaa alihng giih ateed nyine ge adog gaahy yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu.
- ²¹Jeacuu a'aay ke baabuur udoge ngudo loog naam duohng. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh wiih ngo acong gene piny utoor kar tiele.
- ²²Ruohdh wod amaad gihr Judea me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno upahdhe wudh conge nyum Jeacuu
- ²³ne kway wong ngo kobe, "Nyaara, me thiin ne piny kaa atwaany kar wahy tooro ree. Beehni uci ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho."
- ²⁴Gihn nu e ge apahdh yooh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ne ci paar nyin. Amahr yaa anudo thiow rog gen akwany gene ne waahdh tiehd ke Jeacuu. Ngo anaa atieg piny ne cohg ucaahdh gene e rog gen thiehr gene thiehro maahdh maahdh.
- ²⁵Keew amahr yaa nu atieg ngo piny, dhaago anudo maa abang atwaanye keter. Dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung.
- ²⁶Run nu ge anahge kaa raahm. Bekihd ngad theehdho me ke? tumo, abea e naa kaa adhal atwaanye. Awaahn ni ngo adoohng ke cinge now bang gihn giih anaa yihre cang ge arwaahnyo ke nying atwaany.
- ²⁷Dhaar ni, bang Jeacuu alihngo yihre ke coon. Naa aniide Jeacuu e amoal amahr nyoge piny, e abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maahdh. Ge awahnhe buud Jeacuu
- ²⁸e ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, "Keehd me gweela ke waaro gihre now e atwaany uaay oogo riha."
- ²⁹Nye kaa agweele waahr Jeacuu gweelo e aguoee kaa yoado e wahye aduu ree bang gihn remo acuungo.
- ³⁰Nye kaano acuung reme e naa nye kaa angej Jeacuue ngo kejea tee gihr thiehdh nyoge gihn ree ngaa maa athiehdhe nud! Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny ngahye maa apeehe kea, "Yaage! Ngaa e naa agweel an?"

³¹Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Ngo be niidi e nyoge yih miid gene kaa jwang piny ne? Yih dog gihn ke peehnyo kii, 'Ngaa e naa agweel an?' "

³²Abea Jeacuu ake maahnyo ke ngaa agweele.

³³E dhaar ni ngo aguo ke modho ubeehne wong maalo nyum Jeacuu maa athube ke teed athiir gihn ayug ree.

³⁴Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Nyaara. Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe."

³⁵E poohd e Jeacuu urubo ke dhaar ni, e dhog awahnho yihr Jearuuj ke yoohn paare kejea atwaany nyaari adoohng ne gihn me raaj, gihn me nahgi ruohdh ke waahdh ke nyinge tooro.

³⁶Jeacuu, gihn arob ngo adhaahre maa arube yihr Jearuuj kea, "Yih ke? tudo abea yiiho gihri ge nii cwihnyi kejea nyaari thiehdha thiehdho yea ngo ke? waari."

³⁷Kaano e Jeacuu Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon umen ge anaa akwanye cog ne yaa bar keehde ne ci paar Jearuuj.

³⁸Naa awahn gene paar ruohdh e ge yuud paajo e ane juj ke lalo.

³⁹Kaano e Jeacuu amon wod, maa arube kea, "Wu yuog gihn? Nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine!"

⁴⁰E yaa anaa wod ge angiero kejea gihn me ngahy Jeacuu ke nying thoo tooro. Kaano e ge ariem Jeacuu ke oogo yi wod kedea uaaye keehd wur nyethiin maa men kedea joe ge adahg ge anaa acaahdhe keehd gen ne ci wod apiehl nyethiin yea.

⁴¹Naa awahnhe wiih nyethiin e bad ngo atihnge ke maalo maa akoohbe kea, "Nyethiin, ateeda yihri kejea tihng rihi uyedhi maalo."

⁴²Ke wong kaano e nyethiin a'aj maalo uthube ke waahdh (Rune anahg apaar wonge ariow.)

⁴³Noono, maa arub Jeacuu kejea muoj nyethiin ke cam. Nyoge acwaahng naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree. Abea arob Jeacuu yihr gen kejea ke? them gene piny urob gene gihn ayuge yihr nyoge mooge.

Maarko 6

¹Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay Kaparnaam ne ci geen paar gen, Naajaread ge anaa akuonge puohny yea. Jo waahdhe ge ake caahdho keehde tiehd.

²Ge anahge Cahng Cabadh e Jeacuu nyoge apuohnye puohnyo yi wod amaad. Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo cahng nu maa alihng giih puohnye. Kaa alihng gene puohny Jeacuu lihngo, e dhog gen ake talo naa agaahy gene yi puohnye. Kaano e ge ake peehyo ke rog gen kob gene, "Naa ceh! Kwaad puohny ni ayoade

ke kee? Ngaa e naa amuoj ngo ke teeg wong ngey yihdh luube kedea tee me rome giih me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo?

³Ngahda beehda waahd nejaar ne? Ngahda waahd dhaar cuohn ne Maarya ne? Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Juudo kedea Cimoane ngahda ge beehda wuud wahn ne? Ge nye wahn, ngahda ge nud ke won kan ne?" Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume.

⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen kea, "Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen gen kedea waahde ge be yiih gene naa athere."

⁵Bang gihn akweer yaa paar gene ke yiih ngo kejea e rom tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge, e gihn maa arome ke tiihyo kaano tooro abea anahg nyoge me noog mee ge naa acube cinge wudh gen ne thiehdh atwaany gen.

⁶Maa agaahy Jeacuue keraahyo ke nying gihn bahnge ngo be yiih gene kejea Juog e naa acub tee ne yug giih me gaahy nyoge kedea dhe yoohn ka apuohnye kii ngo. Kaano e Jeacuu paar gen awiie ke piny ubare wong maalo ke wen keew miehr e ngo upuohnyo.

⁷Cahng man e Jeacuu joe ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne. Naa abeehn gene, e ake rubo yih gen kea, "Yaage! Wu acuohna bang gihn cwihnya ne oohr wun ke bang yihdh miehr ne puohny nyoge. Tee me riem atiihb ukeehg oogo ngo acuba yihru.

⁸"Abea nea wu uaay kea kaahn dhaane kaa goohd kedea nahge ke wuoy nii tiene maa waahr ne ree ge ne kaahne cog. Ke? ngaa kaahn cam, ludho wale ngiihny.

¹⁰Nea wu awahdh yi geew ubeehn dhaano ucuohne wun ne beehdo paare, e kea beehdu paan nu kedea nahge paan nu e ne kwaayu do yea nea wu caa ne puohny.

¹¹Nea wu kuu alor kedea nyoge akweer ke puohny gihru kea wiiu kaano piny. Abea yi aay aayu kea teeng dhaane ngoom kaano oogo yi tiene ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo." Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ge aohre ke bang yihdh miehr naa ariow ariow.

¹²Noono upahdh gene ke yooh kedea e ge puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih reje naa atiihy gene kedea wii gene gen.

¹³Atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge ariem gene oogo rog nyoge kedea wudh yaa atwaany arej gene ke mow maa athiehdh gene gen.

¹⁴Eroade Ruohdh giih tiihy Jeacuue ge alihnge. Nying Jeacuu anaa awiihj noono e akob nyoge mooge naa Jeacuu beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁵Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo beehda Eliija ngad agamloohngjuog naa acoon ge akob Juoge kea ngo uohre." Kob nyoge mooge dahng naa ngo beehda agamloohngjuog me neehn yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon ge na yug giih me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁶Abea mar Eroade cuohne kea Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e ngude anaa angole, e naa acahr.

¹⁷Eroade Ruohdh apahro wa gihn nu bang gihn anahg e naa aohr acaakere ne nahg Joon. Tien kaa anahg Joon athubo ke wa gihn: Ruohdh Eroade yihre anaa umen me nyinge Pihlihb kedea Pihlihb yihre anaa ciie me nyinge Eroadaj. Eroadaj abeehn Eroade ne tihngo ne ciie. Cahng man e Joon Ngad Luogwahy Eroade acaye kea, "Gihn e beehdi ke ciie umiihu abea umiihu kuu athow? Ngo amahn loohng Juoge ubeehn dhaane utihnge ciie umen."

¹⁹Dhaar cuohn ne Eroadaj gihn arob Joone ngo amaane maa akwaahdhe Joon. Noono cwihnye anaa bang unahge Joon abea dhe yooh atooro

²⁰bang gihn Ruohdh Eroade, Joon na wuore wuoro bang gihn ngo ngahye kejea Joon beehda ngaa me beer yi wong Juog. Abea keehd maano e Eroade acaakere aohre ne mag Joon ukedh gene ngo yi karkoohn. Eroade ke kur mare anhyaar lihng giie rob Joone abea ge lihng gen e aduune udoal keraahyo.

²¹Gihn nu e Eroadaj abeehdo e cwihnye raaj keehd Joon. Cahng man e dhe yooh me nahge Joon ayoade. Cahng nu anahg cahng ayug Eroade yaay me duohng gih par cahng anyuole. Yaa batiene maa jaabidhe kedea jo doong Gaalili ge anudo yi yaay.

²²Kaano e nyaar Eroadaj, abeehn nyum ruohdhe umiele umihn cwihny ruohdh maa weehle giie cang. Kaano e Eroade a'aj maalo ke med cwihny nyum nyoge urube yih nyaar Eroadaj kea, "Peehyi yihra ke kwaad gihn beer yi cwihnyi, ucuba ngo yihri."

²³Maa akuohng ree nyum nyoge kea, "Gihn daahdi dhiila kaa cubo yihri keehd dhaahra e yea paahngo paahngo ke yihn e uroomo."

²⁴Gihn nu, e nyaar Eroadaj, agoohd bang men uteede gihn atiihy ree yihre. Kaano e men apeehye peehyo kea, "Nahge gihn e ne kwaya?" Maa abeehr men ngo kea, "Teed ngo kejea yi daahd ungol ngud Joon."

²⁵Kaano e nyaan aguo duuo uteede ngo yih Ruohdh kea, "A daahd wiih Joon ukahle yihra awaahn kan e ne yi caan."

²⁶Gihn nu e Eroade Ruohdh cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea ukwaahdhe lum nu abea ka maa arome waar yea lum arobe umodho tooro bang gihn ree akuonge nyum nyoge kedea wiie ulaahyo ne waar yea lume nyum yaa amahdo.

²⁷Noono uguo Ruohdhe acaakere kaa oohro piow piow ne ci ne ngol wiih Joon oogo ne kahlo yih nyaar Eroadaj.

²⁸Maa a'aay yaa acaakere ucidh gene yi karkoohn. Naa angol wiih Joon oogo e ngo akahl e ne yea caan ucube yih nyaar Eroadaj. Maa akaab nyaar Eroadaje ngo ucube ngo yih men.

²⁹Naa alihng jo waahdh Joone thone e ge abeehno ne kaab kuohme ne ci ne kano.

30 Cahng man e jo oohr ge anaa amahdo bang Jeacuu naa aduu gene ke yoohn kuohn aohre gen yihdh gen. Ge anaa ne kwaan giuh atiihy gene yihr Jeacuu.

31 Nyoge ge anaa athoohdho ne cohg adhaahr utoor gihn maa arom ree tiihyo yihr Jeacuu kedea jo oohr. Keehd cam e ge kuu arom cam bang gihn yaa muu ge ubeehno uaay gene aay udog yaaj mooge ke beehno wa gihn nu. Naa aniid Jeacuu ngo kejea beehn nyoge bange be thum e arobe robo yihr joe kea, "Aayo oogo kan ucidho karo keedo ne yuohmo."

32 Noono maa athub gene ke aay ke baabuur ne cidh kar keed gen ka me toor nyoge yea.

33 Abea ge kaa aniid nyoge me thoohdhe e ge uaay. Naa angej gene kun cidh gene yea, e nyoge ge apahdh yooh e ge kwany yihdh geedh dieng baaw ne ci ne kaang wudh gen.

34 Ge athub Jeacuu ke beehn oogo yi baabuur ne yedh wiuh agala, e niid akuud nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene. Kaano e Jeacuu cwihnye ake yuog yi ngoohng nying gen bang naa aniide gen wa diehg me ngad kwaag gen tooro. Uthube thubo ke puohny gen ke giuh me thoohdh.

35 Naa awahdhe ke thiehno e jo oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kan beehda dom kedea piny ayuudho.

36 Gihn e bahnge nyoge ge be meehgi aay ne cidho ke bang yihdh miehr ne daahd gihn me cam gene?"

37 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen." Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amahr ngiihny ge uyoad wane kee me rom ngeew cam me yaahng amahr jo ni?"

38 Maa apeehty Jeacuu gen kea, "Gihn e ne nud yihru ne cam? Cidhu ne maany piny ke gihn me cam." Naa acidh gene e ge ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Maa aduu gene ne rob giuh ayoad gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Wa ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow."

39 Kaano e arobe robo yihr jo waahdhe kejea teed gene ngo yihr nyoge upiih gene piny naa akuude. Kaa ngo yea anaa lum me mar.

40 Maa apiih nyoge cang naa akuude. Akuude mooge yihdh ge ne nyoge jiehabiihj kedea mooge yihdh ge naa nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar.

41 Kaano e Jeacuu amune maa rej ge akaabe kaabo uloge wonge maalo ne muohj koohr Juog ke nying caame giuh ni. Maa abanye yihdh amune ucube gen yihr jo oohr ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Yihdh rej ge apaahnge thiw kedea ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

42 Maa acahm nyoge cang uyahng gene.

43 Naa acong caam adoohng piny e ge arom diide apaar wonge ariow me pahng.

⁴⁴Cuow acahmo ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe abiihj abea maahn kedea nyethen ge kuu akwaan.

⁴⁵Piow piow batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ngo ateede teedo yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahr gene yi baabuur beere ge caa paan cuohn ne Beadhceada. Batien kaa awiihwe gen e ngo adoohng ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea dog gene miehy gen. Kaano e ake aay ucea wiih good ne kwaj.

⁴⁷Ke thiehno e Jeacuu ne wiih agala e keede, e baabuur aniide yi diehr naam duohng.

⁴⁸Ge awahdhe kaa akaahg piny, maano e piny adoohng ne bahr bahr, e Jeacuu niid jo waahdh giie e ge ubuohj keehd baabuur yi diehr naam duohng. Kiiw baabuur anaa adoohng teeg bang gihn yamo anaa acoohd e beehn kaa kun ci gene yea. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ke wudh piih e caa bang gen udoohnge wa ubar ke buud gen.

⁴⁹Abea naa aniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ge ke gaahy umaahr gene piny ke lalo cuohn gene kejea beehda atiihb ngaa maa athow e ne caahdh ke wudh piih,

⁵⁰bang gihn ngo aniid gene ke kar gen cang kedea umag lwahre gen. Abea Jeacuu aguo rob yihr gen kea, "Deedu cwihnyu! Wu ke? tud! Beehda a Jeacuu."

⁵¹Maa amone yi baabuur bang gen kedea uguo yame cuungo thiow.

⁵²Maa agaahy gene cang yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu, keehd maa anaa ayaahng Jeacuue amahr nyoge kaa amune abiihj cog. Ge agaahy bang gihn wudh gen aciehg rog gen utoor ka me dead gene yihdh giie tiihy Jeacuue.

⁵³Kaa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn yi paajo me cuohn ne Geneajared

⁵⁴kedea uyihnh gene oogo yi baabuur. Ke wong kaano e Jeacuu aguo nyoge kaa ngeyo.

⁵⁵Noono uthub gene ke kahl nyoge me tuu bange ke bang yiehdh miehr beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho.

⁵⁶Kedea kwaad paan wale geen cea yea, e nyoge maa atwaany tihng bange ne piehl piny yi laaro yi cuug. Noono ukway gene wong ngo kwayo kejea keehd waahre kea meehge ngo gweelo yihr ngad atwaany. Amahr yaa agweel waahnye ge athiehdhe cang.

Maarko 7

¹Cahng man, e jo doong Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog maa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ne maany giie tiihye.

²Naa awahn gene piny Gaalili e aniid gene kejea yaa waahdh Jeacuu cing gen be luog gene, wa ka ne kweehr yaa Judea ngo, nea ge caa ne cam.

³Gihr luog cing gen ke dhe yooh me padh kaa ateed loohnge ngo amaan yaa Judea maa Paarijea bang gihn yaa Judea kedea Paarijea cing gen luog gene luogo ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.

⁴Nea ngad Paarijea ngo uduuo ke yoohn yi cuug e ngo be kuong cam e cinge ke? luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl. Giih kweehr ge ke yugo thiow rog roohd kedea daahy wa kaa apuohny jo doonge ngo yihr gen.

⁵Kaano e yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog, Jeacuu acay gene kob gene, "Gihn ge bahnge jo waahdhi yoohn ka beehd nyoge kii ngo yi paajo be wuor gene? Gihn ge cahm gene e cing gen be kuong gene ke luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl?"

⁶Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kea, "Wa gihn anaa arob Yicaaye coon umodho ke nyingu wu yaa waal ngo dhiil nahg athiir! Anaa agweede kejea Juog akoohbo kea, 'Yaa ni a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now abea aduun gen tooro banga.

⁷Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an. Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene ke bang nyoge abea ge padh loohnge giiha.'

⁸Loohnge giih Juog ge alogu ngahdhu unahge ke puohny ge kuowu e naa adeehju yi koohdhu.

⁹"Wu nyoge me nyingu teeg ne cohg. Wu ge alog loohng Juog ngahdhu unahge ke loohnge maa now ge naa adeehju yi koohdhu!

¹⁰Yihdh loohng Juog acielo anudo maa anaa arob Moaje kejea arob Juoge kea, 'Wuor wuru ge ke miihu. Ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men e ngo ke naah.'

¹¹Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, 'Gihn arob loohnge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri, ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog,'

¹²e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiiho noono e dhe yooh me rome wahn kedea men ke konyo ngo tooro.

¹³Ke dhe yoohn nu, e lum Juog naa arobe kejea wuor dhaane wahn kedea men yea awuoju piih ke nying gihn arobu kedea ke nying kwaad mooge me yugu thiow."

¹⁴Maa adog Jeacuae nyoge ke cuohn bange urube yihr gen kea, "Yaage! Lengu ne caaj ulihngu gihn teeda yihru.

¹⁵Beehda aduulo e ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehdo kaa beehdo me nhyaar Juoge wale beehdo kaa beehdo me maan Juoge. Padh cam ge cam dhaane e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog, abea beehda lum beehn oogo yi dhe dhaano kedea gihn tiihye e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me beer wale ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog.

¹⁶Lihngu giih ni nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge."

- ¹⁷Kaano e abeehn ne aay bang nyoge ucea wod, maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo ke lum yihdh ucaale giith ateede.
- ¹⁸Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Keehd wun thiow, yihdh luube ka ge kuu adeadu wa mar nyoge mooge? Ngo be niidu ne, kejea cam me ci yi yey dhaano, dhaano be yuge udoohnge ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog ne?"
- ¹⁹Bang giith cam ge cam dhaane, be ci ne beehdo yaa aduulo, abea caa yi yej kedea ubare oogo." [Lume noono arobe ateed ngo kejea kwaad nyepiny cang ngo beer ke camo.]
- ²⁰Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Giith ne yaa aduun dhaano, ge pare ni kedea urobe ngo, e naa giith yug dhaano ne ngaa me raaj.
- ²¹Bang giith aduulo, e ne beehn kwaad par me raaje oogo yea, wa mahj kedea kahw kedea kaab ciith ngaa moogo maa nahg dhaano.
- ²²Log cwihny rih giith ngaa moogo, tiithy giith maa cwaahne, maa yug giith waal rog nyoge, maahr, waaj nyoge, beel, kedea yug giith tooy wihj kedea ngaa me wihj awaadh oogo ree.
- ²³Giith nu cang ge aay ke yaa aduulo kedea ge ne meehg dhaano doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog."
- ²⁴Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ne ci yi geen Taayr kedea geen Ciithdoan ubeehde kaano e be daahd ngo unghay kare. Abea keehd maano e kare adhiil nyoge ke yoado.
- ²⁵Kaano piow piow e dhaago me nyethiine ree naa atiihb raaj, bang Jeacuu abeehne ne lihngo. Giith nu e ngo ake a'aay ne ci bang Jeacuu. Naa awahdhe e cunge arunge ke piny umuune ne ci bang Jeacuu.
- ²⁶Dhaar ngo anahg nye Griihg maa anyuol yi geen Peaniihcya ge ne yi piny Ciithrya. Kaano e wong Jeacuu akwaje beere atiihb raaj rieme ke oogo rih nyaare.
- ²⁷Maa arub Jeacuue yihr dhaar ni kea, "Nyethen paajo ge ne kuong ke muojo ke cam umodho, bang giith ngo be beer ukaab cam nyethen ucube yihr goohy."
- ²⁸Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, "Lumi adiehr Ruohdh! Abea goohy, ngahda giith na doohng piny bang nyethen ge na ke cubo yihr gen ne camo?"
- ²⁹Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Ke nying robi noono, doogi e cwihnyi med bang giith nyethiini atiihb raaj a'aay oogo ree."
- ³⁰Kaano e dhaar ni ake thubo ke aay ne ci paare maa ayuude nyethiine e uneno beer mee kedea atiihb raaj a'aay oogo yi kuohme.
- ³¹Kaano e Jeacuu adoog ke Taayr ne ci naam duohng giith Gaalili. Ngo acidho e ngo kaahn bang Ciithdoan kedea wudh Geedhe Apaar.

³²Maa abeehn nyoge ukahl gene ngaa maa amiing me be rubo yihre maa akway gene wong ngo kejea cube cinge wiihe ne thiehdh ngo.

³³Kaano e Jeacuu ake a'aay ke nyin ucidh gene kar keed gen, ka me nyoge tooro yea. Gihn nu e cinge acube yi yihdh nyin kedea ugweele leeb nyin.

³⁴Kaano e amaahny maalo ce yiihe ne puu naa aniide ngoohng wong nyin. Batiene e arubo ke dhog yaa Judea kea, "Ebpata" (lum yea yahb gene).

³⁵Ke wong kaano e yihdh nyin ake yahbo ugoony leebe ree uthube ke rob beer mee.

³⁶Maa acuow Jeacue jo aniid gihn atiihye kejea ngo ke? rob gene oogo yihr nyoge. Abea ngo kuu alihng gene, udooohng wa ateed ngo yihr gen kejea keedh gene gihn atiihye ke bang wiih piny cang.

³⁷Gihn nu e nyoge ge acwaahng keter naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree. Maa akoohb gene, "Giih tiihye cang ge beeye kedea gihn me riehny yihre tooro. Keehd ngaa maa amiing wale ngaa me kar rob tooro yihre e rome kaa thiehdho ke dhog yiehdhe giihe noono yuge giih me gaahy nyoge."

Maarko 8

¹Yihdh nihn nu keehdo e amahr nyoge rog gen anaa adog gene ke congo ke batien Jeacuu. Nihn adahg e ge buodh batiene! Gihn nu, e caame giih anaa yihr gen ge ake thumo. Naa aniide kahj rog gen e jo waahdh giihe acuohne bange urube yihr gen kea,

²"Yaa ni aduuna uyuog ke nying gen bang gihn yihr gen ne nihn adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene yi dhog gen ngo tooro.

³Abea nea ge meehgo ke aay ke kahj rog gen, e ge caa ne pahdh yi yooh bang gihn nyoge mooge kiin gen ge beehn ke kuohn me bahye."

⁴Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, "Amune me yaahng amahr jo ni ge uyoado ke kee yi ukang kan?"

⁵Maa acahge piehj kea, "Yihru naa amune adiih?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Abiihjberiw!"

⁶Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea meehg gene nyoge piih piny. Kaano e amune giih ni ge akaabe kaabo maa amuohje koohr Juog kedea ubanye yihdh gen noono uthube ke cub gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

⁷Thiow yihr gen anaa nye rej me noog. Maa acahg Jeacue gen ke kaabo kedea udooje gen maa ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.

⁸Maa cahm amahr yaa nu cang uyahng gene. Goan caame giih adoohng ge apaahng kar diide abiihjberiw.

⁹Yaa anaa acahmo cang ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe angween. Kaano naa athum nyoge ke cam e ge ameehge ke aay

¹⁰kedea upaahre kii baabuur keehd jo waahdhe ne ci paan cuohn ne Dalmanuudha.

¹¹Yihdh nihn apoohde e Jeacuu nud kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene ke luub waal ne tum ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog e naa aohre.

¹²E Jeacuu ayiih maalo e atheng maa acoare ukoohbe kea, "Wu yaa ni rubo kan ni, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga yihru ngo gihn? A rob athiir yihru, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga ke nyingu tooro."

¹³Maa awiie gen piny uaaye keehd jo waahdh giie ucea ne paahr yi baabuur ne ngud loo baaw.

¹⁴Gihn nu e jo waahdh ka wudh gen anaa awul ne kaahn amune kedea unahge kaa amono cielo cog e naa anudo yi baabuur.

¹⁵Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yih gen ke luub ucaale me toohn gen ubahnge kwaad giie reje ge par yaa Paarijea kedea yaa batien Eroade ge be tiie gene kobe, "Giie nu reje ge par gene ge uroomo keehd nye kamiira gihn woj yi mog amono uyaahnye."

¹⁶Maa athub gene ke rob ke rog gen cuohn gene kejea ka moogo e ngo rubo kaa nying amono, kob gene, "Nghahda ngo rubo kaa nying gihn toor amune yihro!"

¹⁷Kaano e gihn rob gene aguo Jeacue kaa ngeyo uthube ke piehj kea, "Wu rob gihn ke nying tooy amune? Ka poohd e ngo be ngeyu kejea amune roma kaa kahlo ke yooh me gaahy nyoge? Wudhu ka poohd kuu ayahbo ne ngey nyepinye?"

¹⁸Kuu anaa aniidu kedea kuu alihngu, nea padh wul wihj e naa awul wudhu kaa anaa ayaahnga nyoge alihbe abiihj kaa amune abiihj adhaahr ugaahy nyoge?"

¹⁹"Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihj yih nyoge alihbe abiihj ne camo, wu anaa acong adiide adiih me pahng keehd amune giie adoohng piny?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Apaar wonge ariow."

²⁰Maa acahge rob kea, "Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihjberiw ne camo yih nyoge alihbe angween e adiide adiih ge naa apahng kaa amune giie adoohng?" Maa akoohb gene, "Abiihjberiw."

²¹Kaano e wiie robe agooye piny kobe, "Ngo poohd kuu angeyu kejea a kuu arubo kaa nying amune? A arubo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka pah yaa Paarijea kedea yaa tiie giie Eroade kii ngo."

²²Batiene e ge acahg beehn ne duuo yi Bedhceada. Nyoge mooge dhaano maa acoor ngo akahl gene bang Jeacuu, ukwaj gene wong ngo kejea gweele ngo uthiehdhe ngo.

- ²³Kaano e bad ucuor amage mago upieye ngo oogo kiin nyoge ucidh gene kar keed gen. Kaano e anguud yi wong nyin batiene e cinge acube wiih ngo ce peehnye nyin kea, "Ne gihn me niidi ne?"
- ²⁴Maa amaahnye maalo ukoohbe kea, "Ayiih! Nyoge ge uneehno yihra ne yihr yih e ge ucaahdho abea adoohng wa yen ge ne caahdh."
- ²⁵Maa acahge cinge ke wum yi wong nyin, kaano e wonge anaa weehny uneehn nyepinye yihre cang keehd gihn me ne ka me baahr.
- ²⁶Kaano maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Ge aayi kan, yih ke? doog ke Bedhceada ne rob gihn ayug ree rihi." Batiene e ngo aohre ke paajo.
- ²⁷Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abeehn ne aay Bedhceada, ne ci yihdh miehr giih piny Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano acaahdh gene caahdho nu, e jo waahdh giihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Nyoge wudh ge par gene kejea a ngaa?"
- ²⁸Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Nyoge mooge kob gene yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e naa acahr, kob nyoge mooge kejea yih beehda Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo kedea nyoge mooge thiow naa yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anaa anudo upiny umodho."
- ²⁹Maa acahge gen ke peehnyo kea, "Abea nea maru, kobu a beehda ngaa?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, "Yih beehda ngaan aohr Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."
- ³⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Lumi athiir Piihter. Abea lum nu ke? teedu yihr nyoge kejea a beehda Waahd Juog naa aohre ne boadh nyoge."
- ³¹Batiene e ake thubo ke puohny gen kea, "A ke nguda a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, giih raahm me thoohdh ge uyoada, jo doonge maa jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge ukweer kejea a padh Ngad Boadh nyoge uwahdhe ka unahg an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr keehdo."
- ³²Lum nu ngo arobe yihr gen e gihn maa akane tooro. E Piihter bad ngo amage ne nyiig oogo buud nyoge maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Gihn ge rubi wa maan ni?"
- ³³Kaano e ngahye aloge umaanye bang jo waahdhe maa acuowe Piihter kea, "Yih atiihb ukeehg coor rihi oogo buuda. Yih ke? pahro ke kwaad par gihn nu, bang gihn giih pari ge padh giih par Juoge abea ge beehda giih par dhaano utaahnge."
- ³⁴Nyoge kedea jo waahdh giihe ge acuohne bange maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiene, kea jaahe ree uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiene arumo.
- ³⁵Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiene bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga kedea ke nying Ciig Beer e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
- ³⁶Gihn e ne kony giih wiih piny yihr dhaano utaahngo nea boadh wahy be yoade?
- ³⁷Gihn muu urom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye tooro.

³⁸Ngaa beed wiih piny ge yea apahng ke giih anyoohne, nea wihe ulaahyo riha kedea yih gihn roba e, wiha ulaahy thiow ree cahng uduua e a kaahn teeg Wura kedea e a kaahn wuohdjuoge kaahno kii diehr."

Maarko 9

¹Maa arub Jeacuue yih gen kea, "A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen ge ubeehn Waahd Juoge ke tee ne kihm nyoge."

²Batien nihn abiihjbeciel e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon ge abeehn Jeacuue ne kedh wiih good me duohng mee. Ge awahdh gene wiih good kar keed gen, e ka nahg Jeacuue ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn kuohm Jeacuu ree abeehne ne loo nyum gen.

³Waaye ge ake liel tar ne weej ke kwaad geed me kuu akuong ke niido wiih piny kan.

⁴Kaano e nyoge ariow, Eliija maa Moaje ge anaa alwaahd ke dhe yooh maa agaahy gen kedea uthub gene ke rob ke Jeacuu.

⁵E Piihter ake rubo yih Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny. Ngo beer ubeehdo kan. Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yih Moaje kedea acielo yih Eliija."

⁶Piihter arubo wa maano bang gihn gihn maa angahye me robe ne cohg ngo atooro kedea ge anaa anahg lwahre.

⁷Kaano e deeh lwahd abeehn ne niihm wudh gen kedea e yedh duon Juog ulihngo e ngo urubo kobe, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara. Lihngu lume beer mee."

⁸Ka me thiin kaano, e lwahd anaa aweehny abea ge amaahny gene e ngaa maa acahg gene ke niido me cuung buud Jeacuu tooro.

⁹Naa aduu gene e ge loohn piny ke wiih good e ngo arob Jeacuue robo yih jo waahdh giih adahg kea, "Gihn aniidu ke? robu yih nyoge uwahdhe cahng uahra batien thoo."

¹⁰Adiehr muon gihn nu kuu abeehn gene ne teedo yih nyoge wa kaa arobe ngo. Abea gihn anaa adhiehdh wudh gen beehda lum ni arobe kea, "Uwahdhe cahng uahra batien thoo."

¹¹Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne peechnyo kob gene, "Yaa gweed ge na upuohnyo kejea Eliija e nuu ukuong beehn wiih piny umodho kedea ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge ke batiene. Puohny gen noono beehda kare ne cohg?"

¹²Maa abeehre ngo yih gen kea, "Athiir muon anaa arob Juoge kejea Eliija ukuong ke oohro ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka gwiir nyoge rog gen umaan gene anyoohne giih gen ke nying cahng unyoada riha a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea Eliija ngo abeehno kedea ngo aniidu e

kaa akaahne kii ngo uwahdhe kaa anahge wa kaa anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ngo coon. Kea deadu yi man: agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge thiow kejea jo doonge ge ukweer ke yiih an kejea Juog e naa aohr an ne ngade me boadh nyoge kedea ge upiih uyug gene giih ajohr riha maa ucwiid gene kuohma.”

14Naa awahn Jeacuue, tiehd keehd jo waahdh giih acaahdho keehde bang jo waahdh giih anaa adoohng, e ge ayuud gene e ge atieg amahr nyoge piny. Yaa loohng Juog ge anudo thiow, e ge upeehmo ke kiin gen ke nying luube giih arob gene robo.

15Nye kaa aniid nyoge Jeacuu e ucaahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdh giihe adahg e apahdh yi cwihny gen kedea uthub gene ke goohd bange ne maahdh ngo.

16Naa awahn Jeacuue bang jo waahdh giih adoohng e ge apeehnye kea, "Wu peem gihn keehd jo ni atieg wun piny?"

17E dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo abeehre beehro kea, "Ngad puohny! Nyethiina akahla yihri ne thiehdho bang gihn yihre ne atiihb reje me ngo be meehge rob.

18E tahnge ree, e ngo riedhe ke piny kedea dhe upahngo kaa aboohyo me ne thug thug maa lage kaanye kaanyo kaano e ngo tal oogo. Maa aroba ngo yih jo waahdh giihi ge adoohng kan kejea thiehdh gene ngo. Maa ariehnye ke thiehdho yih gen!"

19Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan."

20Kaano e nyethiin akahl yihre. Naa aniid atiihb reje Jeacuu, e nyethiin ariedh gene ke piny e ree urihgi kedea uruj gene ngo ke piny e dhe apahng kaa aboohyo.

21Kaano e Jeacuu wur nyethiin apeehnye peehnyo kea, "Gihn ni athubo ree ke weehne?" Maa abeehr wur nyethiine ngo kea, "Ke kaa anyuole nyuolo

22kedea ngo na thoohre kii maaj maa yihdh piih e miid ngo ke naah! Abea nea kar konye nud yihri kea dhiil ngo ke konyo yih wan cedhree!"

23Kob Jeacuu yih wur nyethiin kea, "Gihn ge koohbi kejea kar konye nud. Kar konye beehde nud nea yih ayiiho."

24E ngo aguo wur nyethiine kaa gamo piow piow maa atihnge duone maalo kea, "Lum Juog ayiiha. Abea kony an beere yiiho gihra yea be lwag ree."

25Jeacuu e niid akuud nyoge beehn bange ke ngweej, e atiihb reje ge anaa yi kuohm nyethiin ni acuowe cuow kobe, "Wu atiihb reje, ge miing nyoge! Pahru oogo yi kuohm nyethiin ni kedea wu ke? cahg duuo keehdo."

- ²⁶Gihn nu e nyethiin ariedhe ke piny e ree urihgi keter e uyuog keter kedea ree ruye ruyo ke piny. Kaano e atiihb reje ge ake aay uwii gene nyethiin piny wa ngaa maa athow. Mar nyoge mooge cuohn gene e ngo athow.
- ²⁷Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne maa ke bade utihnge ngo maalo maa ayedhe maalo ucuunge wudh tiene e ngo adoohng beer kedea gihn me ne ree tooro.
- ²⁸Naa amon Jeacuue wod keehd jo waahdh giie, e ngo apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Gihn ge toor tee yihr wan ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo?"
- ²⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Kwaad man padh gihn me riem ree oogo now nea padh ke dhe yoohn kwaj."
- ³⁰Maa a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giie kaano, ucidh gene ke bang Gaalili. Jeacuu kuu adaahd ungahy ka cea yea,
- ³¹bang gihn Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apuohnye puohnyo. Noono maa arube yihr gen kea, "Beeh teeda ngo yihru yaage. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."
- ³²Gihn adaahde ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene abea ge atud ke peehny lum yea.
- ³³Kaano, e ge abeehn Kaparnaam. Naa apiih gene yi wod, e Jeacuu jo waahdh giie ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu apeem gihn ge acaahdhu caahdho?"
- ³⁴Gihn nu ge aleng bang gihn wudh gen alaahyo, bang gihn ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e ge anaa ake peehmo ke kiin gen kejea ngaa e nu nahg ngaa duohng nyum gen.
- ³⁵Maa akob Jeacuue ngo kejea nyiihng joe ge apaar wonge ariow buude. Noono maa arube yihr gen kea, "Nea ngaa daahd unahge e naa ngaa duohng nyum nyoge kea ngahye ngo kejea e naa ngaa me thiin mee me e ne tiihyo yihr nyoge cang."
- ³⁶Kaano e nyethiin amage maa ameehge ngo cuungo yi diehr kiin gen, batiene e ngo atihnge yi koohre maa athube ke rob yihr gen kea,
- ³⁷"Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keede abea ngo uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa ngaan aohr an."
- ³⁸Joon arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaa moogo ayoad wane e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo yi wudh nyoge e nyingi e ne cuohne. Abea bang gihn padhe ngado e ngo amahn wane kejea atiihb ukeehg ke? rieme oogo yi wudh nyoge."
- ³⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Ngo ke? mahnu! Bang gihn ngaa maa ayug tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge me neehn gihn nu ke nyinga kare tooro me cahge gihn me raaj ke robo yihr nyoge ke nyinga
- ⁴⁰bang gihn kwaad dhaano me be yug gihn me raaj rogo, ngo beehda ngado.

⁴¹Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea kwaad dhaano me cub nyepiny keehd me nahge piih maadh yihru ke nyinga bang gihn nahgu jo'a, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu akoohg gihre bang Juog be rwaahny. Arob athiir yihru, ngo dhiile kaa yoado.

⁴²"Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma maa ayiihe, e ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

⁴³Nea cingi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii Paar Juog ke cing acielo maa atug, yi man cii paar maaj ka me maaj be thow yea ke cing ariow.

[⁴⁴Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo]

⁴⁵Nea tieni e ne kedh yihn yihdh giuh me reje, e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii kar wahy e tieni atug, yi man cii paar maaj ke tiene ariow.

[⁴⁶Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.]

⁴⁷Nea wongi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo beer ucii Paar Juog ke wong acielo, yi man thoohr yih yi maaj ke nyingi kar ge ariow.

⁴⁸Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.

⁴⁹"Wa ka yoad melo ge beer uthaale ke maaj, wa gihn thiw e kwaad dhaano cang ngo ucub wiih maaj ne kahl gihn beer oogo ree. Abea nea melo ngo ubahnho e kare tooro ucahge lawo. Nea maano kea beehdu beer ke kiinu kedea ke doohr e kiinu tooro ater."

Maarko 10

¹Batiene e Jeacuu ake a'aay keehd jo waahdhe yi geen Kaparnaam, e ge acor yihdh miehy Judea ungud gene loo naam Joohrdoan. Naa aniide ngo e batiene acahg akuud nyoge me thoohdhe ke buodho, e apiih ne puohny gen wa kwaad ka ne puohnye nyoge.

²Kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge me daahd ngo ke tumo beere dhe uwaahj ke nying paah ke dhaago, ge abeehn bange maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Dhe yoohn paah ke dhaago maa arob loohng Moaje nud ne?"

³Maa apeehy Jeacuu gen thiw kobe, "Moaje anaa arob gihn yih ge kuowu ke nying gihn nu?"

⁴Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Akob Moaje kea, 'Nea dhaano warga gih paah cube cubo yihr ciie, e nyoadh ngo kejea ge apaah.' "

- ⁵Batiene e kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Anahg gihn anahgu nyoge me wudhu teeg keraahyo e naa agweed Moaje loohng giuh nu yihru.
- ⁶Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, 'Juog acag dhecuow kedea dhaago.'
- ⁷'E naa gihn beehn dhe cuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke ciuhe
- ⁸udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.'
- ⁹Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo, ke? ngaa paahng keew gen."
- ¹⁰Naa adog gene paajo uci gene yi wod, e Jeacuu acahg jo waahdhe kaa peehnyo ke nying paah ke dhaago.
- ¹¹Maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Ngaa riem ciuhe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm rih ciuhe ge anaa umodho muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.
- ¹²Kedea ngaa paah ke cuore unyuome dhecuow moogo e awuohj ayuge nyum Juog rih cuore ge anaa umodho ni."
- ¹³Cahng man e nyoge mooge nyethen me thene akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu beere ge beehne ke ne doojo. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe upiuh gene ne gahl nyethen oogo beere ge be cidh ne yihny guohb Jeacuu.
- ¹⁴Gihn nu e Jeacuu cwihnye ake rahnyo ge aniide nyethen e ge gahl oogo ne beehn bange. Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, "Ge ke? mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.
- ¹⁵A rob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado."
- ¹⁶Maa atihng nyethen yi koohre kedea ucube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen.
- ¹⁷Cahng man e Jeacuue ake caahdho ke jo waahdhe ne ci Jeruucalem e dhaano ake rihngo bange urunge cunge piny nyum ngo upeehye kobe, "Yih ngad puohny me beer! Gihn e ne roma ke yugu beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?"
- ¹⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn ge cuohni an ne ngad puohny me beer? Bekihd ngaa me beer, nea padh Juog keede.
- ¹⁹Loohng Juog naa acube yihr Moaje ngahda ge ngahyi ne? 'Dhaano ke? nahgi, ciuh ngaa moogo ke? kaabi, gihr ngaa moogo ke? kwali, yih ke? rubo ke toohd, gihr dhaano ke? cami ke waal, wuor wuru ge ke miihu.' "
- ²⁰Maa akoohb nyine kea, "Ngad puohny! Giuh nu ge athoba ke yugo e a poohd beehda nyethiin."

²¹Kaano e Jeacuu amaahny bange e cwihnye med maa akoohbe kea, "Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi gihi ne nud yihri oogo cang kedea ukaabi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena. Nea giih nu ge atiihyi cang, e kuowo me ne cohg romi kaa ayoado Paar Juog."

²²Abea naa alihng nyine rob nu e ree ane kuohj bang gihn cwihnye atooro upaahe ke lonye. Noono upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa anaa alony keraahyo.

²³Kaano e Jeacuu wonge aloge ke bang jo waahdh giihe maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare."

²⁴Jo waahdhe ge acwaahng yi kwaad lum nu. Maa abeehn Jeacuue ubare maalo ke rob kea, "Yaage! Dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo ne mon kii ngo.

²⁵Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."

²⁶Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge acahg cwaahng yi kwaad rob nu maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Nea neehn maano e unahg ngaa e nuu urom boadho?"

²⁷Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang gen urube kea, "Ngo beehda athiir. Ree be rome ke leehwo yihr dhaano e keede abea nea ke teeg Juog e ngo yoohd bang gihn gihn me goohg yihr Juog tooro. Nyoge muu urom boadho ge unud."

²⁸Kaano e Piihter ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Maany wan! Giih wan ge awii wane piny cang kedea udoohng wane ne jo waahdhi."

²⁹E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. Yaa wii miehy gen piny, wale wuud meeh gen wale nyemeeh gen wale meeh gen wale weeh gen wale nyethen gen wale puohdh giih gen ke nyinga kedea ke nying puohny Ciig Beer,

³⁰e giih nu wudh gen ubeehn Juoge ne coalo cang. Wudh gen ucoal Juoge yihr gen awaahn ni kedea cahng moogo keehd mooge me kaal wudh muu nu tiel jiehabiihj uyoad gene miehr kedea wuud meehe kedea nyemiihe kedea miiho maa nyethen kedea puohdh maa guum giih ajohr.

³¹Yaa daahd ngo awaahn ni beere ge cuohn nyoge cuohno ne yaaj me doonge ge naa yaa cuohn Juoge ne nyethen, abea yaa beehda nyethen awaahn ni ge naa yaa ucuohn Juoge ne nyoge me doonge cahng moogo."

³²Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge anaa yi yooh, e ge caa Jeruucalem. Ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e Jeacuu anaa nyum gen wong maalo. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ge acwaahng kedea yaa anaa abuodh batien gen ge atud ke nying gihn uyoad ngo kun nu. Kaano e Jeacuu yaae ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne kar ge keed gen uthube ke rob gihn utiihy ree yihr gen kobe,

- ³³"Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub gene an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog kedea a ukihm gene ke thoo kedea a ucub yi cing aleye.
- ³⁴Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea unguud gene riha. A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr."
- ³⁵Maa abeehn waahd Jebeade Jeamij kedea Joon umuong gene gihn daahd gene yi yihdh Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny wa daahd ucubi gihn kway wane bangi yihr wan."
- ³⁶Maa apeechny Jeacuue gen kea, "Gihn ge daahdu banga ge roma cubo yihru ni."
- ³⁷Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Wa daahd ngo umeehgi wan piih wudh koom ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi."
- ³⁸Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne beehro yihr gen kobe, "Gihn peehny lum yea kwihyu. Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha, ge neehn giih maa awuoj yea kubaayo ne maadho, ge romu kaa maadho wa ka umaadha gen ne? Wale giih guuma, ge uyoad an ge romu kaa guumo?"
- ³⁹Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane." Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Giih raahm kuohm ge uyoadu kedea giih guum ge uguumu.
- ⁴⁰Abea piih ukwiihya kedea ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub wura gen yihr gen, wa kaa agweehge umodho."
- ⁴¹Naa alihng goan joe giih apaar wonge ariowe lum nu, e cwihny gen ake rahnyo rog waahd Jebeade Jeamij maa Joon umen.
- ⁴²Gihn nu e joe ke kar gen cang ge acuohn Jeacuue bange maa arube yihr gen kea, "Ngahyu ne! Yaa daahd unahg gene ruohdhe wiih piny, nyoge kaahn gene kaa dhe yoohn laang ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge beehda ruohdhe me lum gen teeg.
- ⁴³Abea dhe yoohn ruohdh maru ne keede, bang gihn ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ruohdh e ngo e naa ngaa tiihyo yihr nyoge.
- ⁴⁴Kedea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad wong maalo nyumu e ngo dhiil doohng ne baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge cang.
- ⁴⁵Bang gihn a ke nguda, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge abeehn wiih piny, a kuu abeehno beere nyoge ge utiihyo yihra, a abeehno ne tiihj yihr nyoge kedea ne cub riha ne naah ke nying awuohye giih nyoge ne dug."
- ⁴⁶Kaano e Jeacuu maa jo waahdh giihe ge abeehn geen Jeriiko. Kaano a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giihe kedea amahr yaa buodh batiene yi geen nu, e dhaano me cuohn ne Bartimoaj ge beehda waahd Timiowj ni, ngo anaa apiih thaahng yooh. Bartimoaj ngo anahg ngaa maa acoor kedea kaano e naa ka piihe yea ne kwaj.

⁴⁷Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread kejea ngo abeehno, e ake thubo ke kwaago e uyuog e cuohn nying Jeacuu kobe, "Waahd Deabid! Jeacuu! Wongi akwaya, duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

⁴⁸E ngo ake cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e naa kaa abare maalo ke kwaago e cuohn nying Jeacuu kea, "Waahd Deabid! Cedhree! Duu cwihnyi caahn banga!"

⁴⁹E Jeacuu ake cuungo kedea urobe ngo kejea, cuohne ubeehne bange. Maa acuohn gene ucuor gihn ni maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Aj maalo deed cwihnyi! Yih ne ca cuohne nu."

⁵⁰Maa akahle athoohr gihre oogo ngahye upaahre ke maalo ne ci bang Jeacuu.

⁵¹Maa apeehny Jeacuu ngo kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ge roma yugo yihri?" Maa abeehr ucuore ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny! Yab wonga."

⁵²Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Kea noono aayi naa ayihi ngo kejea yihra ne tee me yaba wongi. Yiiho gihri yih athiehdhe." Nye kaano e wonge ree ayabe yabo uneehn pinye yihre kedea uguoe doohng ne ngad Jeacuu.

Maarko 11

¹Batien nihn e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci Jeruucalem. Ne ci Jeruucalem e yedha nye good me nyinge Good Ulihbe kedea ucor yihdh geedhe ariow Bedhpeag maa Bathany. Naa awahn gene yihdh geedh nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge ariow ge acuohne,

²maa akoohbe yih gen kea, "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan.

³Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea wu tihiy gihn kaa akaja, kea robu ngo kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo kedea ngo uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "

⁴Kaano e ge acidho maa ayoad gene akaja, e ngo amag piny nyum dhe wod thaahng yooh. Maa agoony gene ngo.

⁵E nyoge maa anaa ake cuungo kaano, ge ke peehyo kob gene, "Akaja goonyu kaa nying gihn?"

⁶Maa abeehr gene ngo wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yih gen maa awii akaja ne goonyo yih gen.

⁷Maa akedh gene akaja bang Jeacuu kedea upeedh gene waare giih gen ngahy akaja ne kar piih maa abeehn Jeacuu upaahre maalo wiih akaja.

⁸Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea mooge ge jag boog tuuo ke bang yihdh puohdh ne peedh yi yooh ne lor Jeacuu.

⁹Nyoge cang yaa ne wong maalo maa yaa buodh batiene ge ake caahdho e ge uwahr kob gene, "Wuoru Juog. Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

¹⁰Dooj Juoge ruohdh kuowo Deabid ge beehn ni. Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."

¹¹Kaano e Jeacuu awahn geen Jeruucalem kede a ucea kii laaro gih Wod Juog. Noono uwene bang yi laaro cang. Abea naa adoohng pinye cahng ke yuudho e en maa joe ge apaar wong ariow ge adog geen Bathany.

¹²Ruowow batien kaa a'aay gene Bathany maano e ge caa Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu ree ayoade e abang kahje.

¹³Naa aniide yaadh dhuuro maa alodh me baahr ke dhe yooh e ngo ake cidho beere upuno ke nyethen dhuuro me poohd kuu acieg bang gihn ngo kuu anahg dwaahn cieg dhuure yea. Abea naa awahnhe tien dhuuro e nyethiin maa anaa wiithe atooro.

¹⁴Maa arube yih yaadh ni kea, "Yih uthow ke wihi utoor ngaa muu uahg nyetheni ke camo keehdo." Gihn arob Jeacue ngo anaa aliing jo waahdhe.

¹⁵Gihn nu e ge adog duuo geen Jeruucalem maa abeehn Jeacue ne mono yi laaro gih Wod Juog. Naa aniid Jeacue nyoge me thoohdh ge ngeehw oogo ke giih yug kweehr kede mooge ge ngeew giih kweehr e cwihnye ake arahnyo ke nying gihn ayug laaro gih Wod Juog ne cuug. Kaano e ngo athubo ke riem yaa nu oogo. Tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kede utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy me nahg ne giih kweehr.

¹⁶Thiow nyoge amahne ke ried yi laaro kea, "Kea ngaa ngud ke kan e ngo kaahn giih me ngeew oogo."

¹⁷Maa athube ke puohny nyoge kea, "Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yih nyoge cang.' Abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw."

¹⁸Gihn ayug Jeacue ngo abeehn jo doong yaa lame kede yaa loohng Juoge ne lihngo. Kaano e ge athubo ke cej dhe yooh me nahg gene ngo, bang gihn puohnye anhyaar nyoge keraahyo.

¹⁹Ke wong thiehno e ge adog aay oogo yi buur geen Jeruucalem ne ci kar niine.

²⁰Yi ruu piny ke nyango maano e ge duu Jeruucalem e ge niid dhuuro gihn alam Jeacue ngo atal cang uwahdhe yi bieye.

²¹Piihter gihn arob Jeacue naa alame dhuuro ngo aguo ke paro maa arube yih Jeacuu kea, "Ngad puohny! Maahny! Dhuuro gihn awaahro ge alami ngo ne ca atal cang."

²²Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kejea, "Yih thiow kwaad gihn nu romi kaa tihiyo nea Juog agaahni.

²³Ateed athiir yihru, ngaa rubo yihr good kea, 'Good! Daag rihi oogo upahdhi yi naam duohng,' ke cwihnye cang kedea ngo ayiihe kejea ngo uyug Juoge yihre e ngo dhiil pahdh kare.

²⁴Nea neehn maano e ngo aroba yihru kejea kwaad gihn daahdu bang Juog ke dhe yoohn kwaj, ngahyu ngo kejea ucub Juoge yihru kedea udoohnge ne gihru.

²⁵Abea nea yih ukwahyo e kea kuong giih reje ge amaani yi cwihnyi ke nying ngaa maa atiihy gihn me raaj rihi ke wii piny. Ge kuongi kaa awii piny beere Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni giih reje ge ayugi ree ge wiie ke piny yihri thiow.

[²⁶Nea lubo me raaj maa ayug dhaane rihi be wii ke piny e Juog wuru gihn raaj ge atiihyi ree be wiie piny yihri thiow.]”

²⁷Naa awahn gene Jeruucalem e Jeacuu acaa yi Wod Juog, kaano acaahdhe caahdho e ruohdh yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog maa jo doonge, ge abeehn bange

²⁸maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa angeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?"

²⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kea, "Adaahd upeehnya wun ke nyepiny acielo. Nea ngo abeehru, e kaa ayoada tee gihn ariema nyoge oogo keehde ngo roba robo yihru arumo.

³⁰Teeg mar Joon, ngad Luogwahy ngo ayoade ke Paar Maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo? Beehru ngo yihra!"

³¹Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea, 'Tee ayoade ke bang Juog,' e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiihu?"

³²Abea ne wo urubo kejea, 'Tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo,' e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehde ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

³³Kaa aniid gene ngo e kar beehr ngo ariehnyo yihr gen e arob gene robo kob gene, "Ngo kwihj wane." Maa aduog Jeacuae wiih lum gen kea, "A thiow, ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Maarko 12

¹Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr yaa daahd ngo ke naah ke ucaale kea, "Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiidh yen yi puohdho gihre. Gihn nu e puohdho aciele piny ke roog kedea uyuge ka me cong giih acieg yi puohdho. Thiow peehm ne koar puohdho kaa ayaahde ngo akoanye piny. Naa ayuge giih nu cang e nyoge akwanye me tiihyo yi puohdho. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea koog gen unahg giih puohdho ge ucieg. Noono uaaye ucea ne weel.

- ²Ge anaa arome kar cieg nyepinye ni, e baahng gihre aohre ke bang yaa tihj ne ci ne kahl kur mare yihdh gihih acieg.
- ³Maa abeehn yaa tiihyo upuohd gene baahng kedea uriem gene ngo udooge ke cinge now.
- ⁴Maa acahge baahng moogo ke oohro bang yaa tihj keehdo. Maa agooje ke loadh yi wiihe kedea ubang gene ngo keraahyo.
- ⁵Naa aohre baahng moogo e ngo aci gene ke ne naah. Ce adoge baahng mooge me thoohdh ke oohro upuohd gen kedea unahg mooge.
- ⁶"Nyin ni yihre anaa nye waahde acielo cog me nhyaare. Gihn nu e ngo aohre oohro bang yaa tihj gihih ni. Ngo aohre bang gihn ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, 'Bang gihn nahge waahda e ngo uwuor gene.'
- ⁷"Abea ge aniid yaa tihje waahd nyin e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E naa ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn ni. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.'
- ⁸Ge awahn nyedhoohge e ge ataahny ree unahg gene ngo kedea uthoohr gene kuohme oogo ke wiih roog.
- ⁹"Naa aparu wudhu, gihn e nuu uyug ngad puohdhe yih yaa tihj gihih ni ge apiih ne cam ngo? Ngahda ngo ubeehn ne rwaahny nying gen ucube nyoge mooge ne tiihy yi puohdho?
- ¹⁰Nye yaage! Gihn anaa agweed ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu angeyu yi ucaale gihn! Gihn anaa agweed naa, 'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.
- ¹¹Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog, e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.' "
- ¹²Lum arob Jeacuue cwihny jo doong lam araanye bang gihn ngo angahy gene kejea ucaale arobe ke rog gen ge yaa yug gihih waal rih Juog. Cwihny gen anaa bang mag ngo abea ge atud ke nying thoohdh nyoge, caahn e ge a'aay.
- ¹³Batiene e yaa Paarijea me maan Jeacuu kedea yaa batiene Eroade ge aohr bang Jeacuu ne cej dheer beere gihn me maan yaa Judea ngo robe robo.
- ¹⁴Maa abeehn gene bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, "Ngad puohny ngahy wane kejea yih naa ngaa rob athere kedea yih be tud yih kwaad dhaano utaahngo. Kedea be ngaa me bad yih keehd me duohnge wa gihn, bang gihn yih be rubo ke nying dhaano moogo abea beehda lum Juog e ne puohny yih nyoge. Awaahn ni, wa daahd urobi lubo unghaye cang, ke nying cuol gihn cub yih Jaah Roama,
- ¹⁵beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yih Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?" Abea gihn raaj agweehg gene kii cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yih gen kobe, "Ngahya kejea wu tum an. Abea kea kahlu wong grih yihra umaanya ngo."

- 16**Maa akahl gene wong griihj acielo yihre. Naa amaanye ngo e akobe yihr gen kejea, "Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa e naa agweed ngahy griihj gihn?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama."
- 17**Maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog." Gihn nu e wudh gen anaa cohd yi lum ateede bang gihn lubo abeehre ke dhe yooh me ka me mage tooro.
- 18**Batiene e yaaj me cuohn ne Caaducean, e be yiih ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahro cahng moogo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeechny gene ngo kejea,
- 19**"Ngad puohny! Anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano umen athow uwiie ciihe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen, e ngaan nu umen athow, ciih umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.'
- 20**Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihjberiw. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin.
- 21**Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciih umen kedea ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen. Maa acahg umiich gene moogo do wod ke dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro.
- 22**Kar ge noono abiihjberiw ge abeehdo ke dhaar ni kedea uthow gene cang e ngaa maa anyuol keehd ngo tooro. Maa abeehn dhaage ne thoo ke batiene gen thiow.
- 23**Me neehn kaa rubi kejea nyoge ge ucahro, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa kiin gen? Bang gihn ge ke kar gen noono abiihjberiw ge abeehdo keehde!"
- 24**Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Ngahda e naa gihn koba kaa wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro ne? Gihn me ngahyu tooro ke nying cah nyoge ge agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea ke nying teeg Juog e meehg nyoge cahro.
- 25**Ngaa muu unahg cuor dhaar nu utooro, bang gihn ge umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me nyinge nyuohm utooro, nyoge ge uke beehdo wa kwaad mar wuohdjuog ge be nyooohmo.
- 26**Abea nea ke nying cahro ge ucahg nyoge cahro wiiha para paro kejea kitaab gihn agweed Moaje ngo akwaano, ge rubo ke kar bungo maa awaang. Agweede kejea Juog arubo kea, 'A naa Juog awuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob.'
- 27**Yaa athow e ge wuor Juog, yaa nu ge kuow Paar Juog bang gihn beehda Juog e ne cub kuow. Yea lubo abaaju ne cohg."
- 28**Ngad loohng Juog anaa anudo maano e Jeacuu maa yaa Caaducean ge upeechno ke rog gen ke nying lum Juog. Naa aniide ngo kejea Jeacuu wonge teeg ne beehr luube e ngo apeechny kea, "Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e naa loohng wiihe ne maalo kiin loohng Juog?"

- ²⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo kiin loohng Juog cang. Lihngu gihn wu yaa Yijarael! 'Juog e Ruohdho beehda acielo cog
- ³⁰kedea dhiil Juog Ruohdhi ke nhyaaro ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde kede a ke wiihi beehd maa ke teegi beehde.'
- ³¹Riown gen e man: 'Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.' Loohng moogo me yoohm wudh loohng ni ariow ngo tooro."
- ³²Maa abeehr ngad loohng Juoge ngo yih Jeacuu kea, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro, ngad puohny! Gihn arobi ngo athiir kejea Juog beehda acielo kede a Juog moogo tooro kede a
- ³³dhiil kaa wuoro ka aduulo beehde kede a ke wihj beehde maa ke teeg cang kede a thiow dhiil yaa beehd dhaane kiin gen ke nhyaaro wa ka anhyaar dhaane ree. Loohng ni ge ne wudh ge ne maalo nyum Juog yih ma beehn dhaane ucube giih kweehr yih Juog abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnye."
- ³⁴Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea ngo angahy rob e abeehre beehro yihre kea, "Ngo aniida kejea adoohng ka me cahng uyoadi Paar Juog." Bati en rob Jeacuu e ngaa maa adog ngo ke peehnyo ne tume tooro.
- ³⁵Ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gih Wod Juog ni e akobe kea, "Gihn e koohb yaa loohng kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge unahg kwaar Deabid?'
- ³⁶"Adiehr muon Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda dhaano utaahngo bang gihn beehda ngad dhe wod paar Deabid. Abea adaahd ucoaru wudhu yi lum anaa agweed Deabide yi kitaab Wahy Poong Juog. Agweede wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihre kea, 'Juog urubo yih Ruohdha kea: "Piih ukwiihya kan, uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni." '
- ³⁷Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ruohdhe ke ne diih?" E yaa athoohdho ge anaa ake lihngo cwihny gen amihno yi gihn arobe.
- ³⁸Yi puohnye naa apuohnye puohnyo, e ngo arobe kea, "Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ubahng giih yug yaa loohng Juoge ge be yugu. Yaa loohng Juog ge nhyaar ngaab waare maa awuob kede a yi yooh ge nhyaar ngo umaahdh gen ke cing ariow.
- ³⁹Ge koag ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye wong maalo yihdh wuud amaad kede a ukoag gene thiow ke mieg kuohn piih giih beeye yi kuohn amahd nyoge yihdh gen.
- ⁴⁰Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule kede a kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg."
- ⁴¹Cahng man Jeacuu anaa apiih buud caanduug ngiihny yi laaro gih Wod Juog, e many nyoge me cub piny ke ngiihny ke nying Wod Juog. Nyoge maa alony me thoohdh ge acub piny kaa amahr ngiihny.

⁴²Kaano e dhaago maa gulo ake beehno uthoohre wong grihj yi caanduug.

⁴³Maa acuohn Jeacuue jo waahdh giithe urube yihre gen kea, "Maanyu dhaar ca acub ngiihny yi caanduug. Nea gihn maa athiir e ne rob, e dhaar nu e naa amuuyo ke raahyo kiin yaa acub ngiihny piny cang.

⁴⁴Bang gihn yaa nu cang ge amuuyo, keehd maa amuuy gene, e ge ajal wudh ngiihny giith ne yihre gen. Abea dhaar ni beehda dhaago maa angoohng kedea ucube gihre me koare wiithe ke ngo. Gihn acub dhaar nu ngo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo ukaale wudh muu acub yaa alonye."

Maarko 13

¹Ge athub ge Jeacuue ke beehn oogo yi laar gihr Wod Juog ni e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh giithe apiih ne leej Wod Juog yihre Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Wod Juog gihn ageer ke leele maa awuob ne cohg. Maanyu kaa ayug wuude ne wuob kii ngo!"

²Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea, "Gihn e ne ngahyi! Wuud nu awuob ge niidu ge uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiith wad gen."

³Gihn nu maa a'aay gene ne ci wiith good Ulihbe. Naa awahn gene e Jeacuu apiih maano e nyume aloge bang Wod Juog. Kaano e Piihter maa Jeamiij kedea Joon maa Andrya, ge athubo ke peehny Jeacuu kar gen keed gen kob gene,

⁴"Ngad puohny teed ngo yihre wan, unahg cahng aweehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng utiihy giith ni rog gen ngo abeehno."

⁵Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihre gen kea, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahng rogu be meehgu dwaahngo,

⁶bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giith uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga, e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaa nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo.

⁷Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahn bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu ke? baadh, bang gihn giith nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

⁸Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giith wiith piny ge ukag ke rog gen. Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh wiith piny kedea kah nyoge ubange ke bang wiith piny. Giith nu ge unahg ka uthub giith reje ge ukuong tuohl abea keehd maano e ge uroomo kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹"Abea Ciig Beer ngo dhiil kaa puohnyo yihre yaa ungoom maano e piny poohd kuu agug. Yugu rogu beere cwihnyu unghamo ne koar giith reje ge upahdh

wudhu. Wu umag ucub wun yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Wu upuohd gene yihdh wuud amaade kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ke nying gihn ayiihu luma. E naa ka uteedu giih alihngu banga yihr gen kedea yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea.

11Abea nea wu amag kedea ukedh wun yi lug e wu ke? diero ke gihn urobu nyum lug, bang gihn rob urobu unahg Wahy Juog e nuu ucub ngo yihru ne robo.

12"Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn ke men maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen.

13Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.

14"Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohe ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee) kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode.

15Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane, e ngo ke? do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny

16kedea ngaa nii puohdhe e ngo ke? do paajo ne kaab waahnye.

17Gihn nu unahg gihn me raaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg.

18Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar

19bang gihn raahm upahdh yihdh nihn nu unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiih piny uwahnhe awaahn kedea me ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo.

20Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae ge akwanye, e nihn nu ge ayuge noog.

21Teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihru kea, 'Arob gihn yihru! Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno ke ca!' Wale ukoohbe kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne ca!' Giih nu ge ke? yiihu ne weey weey naa athere.

22Bang gihn unud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu ubeehn ke batiene ne dwaahng wun. Ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Ngad Boadh nyoge' kedea ngaa moogo ukoohbo kea, 'A naa agamloohngjuog!' Yaa nu giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge urom tiihyo yihr gen. E naa ka uraany gene wudh nyoge uwii gene luma piny, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae wudh gen uraany gene nea dhe yooh ayoad gene.

- ²³Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea cahng ubeehn giih nu uyug gene rog gen e wu uyuud e rogu agwiiru.
- ²⁴"Yihdh nihn nu, ke batien giih raahm, 'e wong cahng naa lihb kedea dwaahy buu ugeed maa
- ²⁵ciehr ge uthub ke pahdho ke yoohn maalo kedea giih yea maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'
- ²⁶"Batiene e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniid e a ubeehno kii lwahd keehd tee mara e wiha amoar.
- ²⁷Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uoohr ne cong jo'a naa akwanya ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohn me baahye.
- ²⁸"Beehna uroma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng.
- ²⁹Beehna ngo udoohng cahng nea wong cahng urwaahnyo. Neehn maano thiw nea giih nu rog gen ayug gene e kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng.
- ³⁰Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow cang e giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. Wu ubodh keehd me yug giih nu ateeda rog gen.
- ³¹Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.
- ³²"Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge ge nii maalo wale an thiw cahng ngo wale caang ngo kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e nuu unghy cahng ngo.
- ³³Koaru rogu, wu ke? neno bang gihn kwihyu cahng ngo ubeehn weehne.
- ³⁴Ngo uneehn ngaa maa aci ne weel ka me baahr uwiie baahng gihe piny e tihj apaahnge yih gen cang. Noono maa arobe ngo yih ngad koar dhe wod kejea ngo ke? neno, koare paajo.
- ³⁵"Nea wa maano e wu ke? neno bang gihn ngo kwihyu weehne e nuu ubeehn ngad paaje, uduu ke thiehno! Dewaahr! Kaa akaahg piny wale ke nyango?
- ³⁶Wu dhiil koar beere nea ngo guo beehno e wu be yuude e wu aneno.
- ³⁷Gihn roba beehda gihn me roba ke yihru cang. 'Ngaa ke? gwaahg!' "

Maarko 14

- ¹Anaa adoohng nihn ariow unahge cahng Yaan Amono. Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juog udaahd gene dhe yooh ke piny me mag gene Jeacuu unahge.

²Abea ge atud ke mag Jeacuu cahng yaay bang gihn kob gene, "Kuro tudi! Bang gihn nea ngo mago mago awaahn ni e yaa abeehn yi yaay wo maahd gene maahdo ke liny."

³Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany e ngo beehda weehno paar Cimoan Udhoobo. Kaano acahme cahmo e dhaago ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg. Ngo akahle kedea uwoje ngo wiih Jeacuu.

⁴Naa aniid yaaj mooge maa anudo e mow awuoj dhaar ni wiih Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo ke kiin gen kob gene, "Beehda gihn e yoad mow me ngiene teeg uraany nyaane ngo now?"

⁵Gihn keree! Mown nu ne rom ngeew oogo ukahle amahr ngiihny me thoohdh me ne cub yihr nyoge maa angoohng." Maa acay gene dhaar ni ne cohg.

⁶Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Wiiu ngo! Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra.

⁷Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun ke nying nihn kedea gihn me beer yugu yugo yihr gen wa ka daahdu ke cwihnyu. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun e naa gihn beere noono ubeehn dhaar ni umoare wiha e a poohd nud ke wun.

⁸Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer naa amoone piny ne wihr kuohma ke mow ne gwiir kuohma ke nying cahng ukoany an.

⁹Awaahn ni a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang dhaar ni."

¹⁰Dhaano acielo kiin joe ge apaar wonge ariow, me nyinge cuohn ne Juudo a'aay ucea bang jo doong yaa lam ne luom Jeacuu yihr gen.

¹¹E cwihny yaa ni ake mihno naa alihng gene kwaad rob nu. Gihn nu e ngo arob gene yihr Juudo kejea ngo umuoj gene ke ngiihny me thoohdh nea Jeacuu luome luomo. Kaano e Juudo athubo ke cej dhe yooh me kahle gen bang Jeacuu beere ngo mag gene mago.

¹²Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihro ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?"

¹³Maa abeehn Jeacuue uohre nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdh giihe kea, "Cidhu yi diehr geen Jeruucalem nea wu uroohmo ke dhe cuow me kaahn piih kea buodhu batiene.

¹⁴Paan umone yea e kea robu ngo yihr ngad paajo kejea, 'Arob ngad puohnye kejea nyoadhi wod upiie yea keehd yaae ne yug giih yaay?'

¹⁵Wod unyoadhe yihru maalo maa agwiir beer mee ke nyingo. Yi wod nu gwiiru caame giho."

- ¹⁶Maa abeehn jo waahdhe ucidh gene yi diehr geew kedea uyoad gene giih anaa ateed yihr gen wa kar gen. Naa athum gene ke gwiir caam yaay, e ge adog bang Jeacuu.
- ¹⁷Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu ake beehno keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow yi wod agwiir.
- ¹⁸Naa apiih gene ne cam wiih tharbeajo, e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdh kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an keehd maa acahma tiehd keehde."
- ¹⁹Gihn nu cwihny jo waahdh araanye ne cohg. E ngaa man peehny Jeacuu kea, "Unahg an ne wale gihn?"
- ²⁰Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Unahg ngaa uroohm cing wane yi wal keehde kiinu noono apaar wonge ariow.
- ²¹A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol."
- ²²Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo waahdhe e urubo kea, "Kaabu ngo kedea camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda e naa kuohma."
- ²³Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuhje koohr Juog e ngo acube yihr gen maa amaadh gene ngo.
- ²⁴Maa arube kea, "Gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoohdh.
- ²⁵A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga ke maadho keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn Paar Juog."
- ²⁶Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog, e ge ake aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.
- ²⁷Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Wu noono cang wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiiu a piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa, 'Ngad kwaah unahg ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.'
- ²⁸Abea cahng ucahra ke batien thoo, e a ucidh Gaalili ka ubeehnu banga yea."
- ²⁹Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda a be kuong paahr oogo uwiiia yihn piny."
- ³⁰Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

- ³¹E ngo acahg Piihtere kaa beehro kea, "A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthoo tiehd ke yihn." Maa abeehr gene ngo cang wa kaa arob Piihtere.
- ³²Batiene e ge abeehn piny me cuohn ne Gedhceama maa arobe ngo yih jo waahdh gihe mooge kea, "Piihu kan ne koar, abea wu ke? gwaahg. A nyiig wong maalo ne kwaj."
- ³³Maa acuohne Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon ne cidho keehde. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi rahny cwihny me duohng ke raahm aduulo me teeg.
- ³⁴Kaano e arubo yih yaa caahdh keehde kea, "Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan abea wu ke? neno."
- ³⁵Maa acidhe wong maalo, ka me thiin mee e apahdh wudh conge ne kwaj kejea nea kare nud kea beehn deeh raahm gihn bare now ke buude.
- ³⁶Maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura! Giih nyepinye cang ge yoohd yihri. Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e ke? yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihnyi."
- ³⁷Ge aduue bang jo waahdh gihe ni, e ge ayuude e ge uneno. Maa acaye Piihter kea, "Cimoane yih ke? neno! Yih ka be rom koar ke kar caa acielo cog ne?"
- ³⁸Wu ke? neno, abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg, ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg."
- ³⁹Maa acahge aay keehdo, ne kway Juog e ber gihn anaa arobe umodho yih wahn.
- ⁴⁰Naa acahge duuo e ayuud jo waahdh giih adahg e ge ane twar ke niine bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg. Noono ulaahy wudh gene utoor gihn maa arob gene.
- ⁴¹Maa aduue keehdo yi dahg gen, urube yih gen kea, "Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah ngo abeehno.
- ⁴²Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e aman awahnho."
- ⁴³Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehdo dhaano acielo keew yaa Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge me thoohdh maa aohr jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juoge kedea jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.
- ⁴⁴Ngo anaa arob Juude yih jo abeehne ke gen kea, "Ngaa baahba ree ke maahdh e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu. Magu ngo uaayu keehde kedea kaahnu ngo e atiegu piny."
- ⁴⁵Kaa awahn Juude, e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdh kobe, "Koochri Ruohdh."

- ⁴⁶E jo anaa ake caahdho ge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.
- ⁴⁷Gihn nu e ngaa maa ake cuungo kaano, pala ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih baahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.
- ⁴⁸Maa apeechny Jeacuue gen kea, "A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gih Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuuma? Abea awaahn beehda giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen."
- ⁵⁰Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny yi cing nyoge me reje.
- ⁵¹Batiene e ngaa maa arih maa angaab waahny niine kedea caahdh kaa cinge now, apahdh ne buodh batien jo ni amag Jeacuu, e ngo akwahg gene ke piny umag gene ngo.
- ⁵²Kaano e nyin anaa apoj yi cing gen ugoohde ke kuohme now, uwiie waahnye yi cing gen.
- ⁵³Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh paar ngaa duohng jo doong yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje maa yaa loohnge yea.
- ⁵⁴Piihter anaa ake caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr mee uwahdhe paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e ngo apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog maa anaa buud maaj ne oohyo.
- ⁵⁵Abea e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud Judea giih acuohn ge apiih ne daahd awuohj rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke kihmo. Abea kihde now awuohj maa ayoad gene rih Jeacuu tooro me rom ngo ke kihmo ke thoo.
- ⁵⁶Keehd maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh upiih gene ne rob giih toohd rih Jeacuu, ne kal dhee, nyum akuud yaa Judea, e gihn maa ayaahng yaa lug yi luub gen tooro, bang gihn luub gen ge kuu aroohmo.
- ⁵⁷Kaano e nyoge mooge ge ayedh maalo ne rob toohd kob gene,
- ⁵⁸"Ngaan anaa alihng wane e urubo kea, 'Wod Juog gihn ni ageer dhaane ngo uthuohma piny abea batien nihn adahg e moogo ugeera kare me padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo.' "
- ⁵⁹Abea keehd maano e luub gen poohd be roohm.
- ⁶⁰Naa abahnge awuohj maa ayoad rih Jeacuu tooro, e ngaa duohng yaa lam Jeacuu apeechny peechnyo kobe, "Gihn e bahnge wudh giih rob rihi ge be duogi? Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?"

⁶¹Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj ubahng e rob nu ke? beehro. Ucahg Kaaypaje piehj keehdo kobe, "Beehr ngo yihra, yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg?"

⁶²Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Beehda an kedea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog wiih koom ruohdh kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwahd ke yoohn maalo Paar Maalo."

⁶³Maa abeehn ngad duohng yaa lame urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuue rih Juog. Gihn nu e ngaa duohng yaa lam waahny ree ke ngude ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dheer ne rob yih yaa akuud kobe, "Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa amage ree ke dheer kea e uroomo ke Juog? Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage?"

⁶⁴Ngoo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog. Nea maru e ukimh gihre beehda gihn?" E yaa akuud Judea cang ge akoohbo kob gene, "Kihme ke thoo."

⁶⁵Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohj gene tuohyo kedea uthub gene ke nguud rih ngo kedea ke twang wiihe ne yaahr kuohme kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, "Yih nyin akoohbo kii yih Ngad Boadh nyoge caar ngaan nguud rihi kedea ngaan goj yihn!" Noono maa akaab acaakere ngo ne ci ne puohdo.

⁶⁶Kaano ge apoohe e Piihter ne kiin yaa ni piih buud maaj ne oohyo ni, e nyaakow me beehda baahng paar ngad duohng yaa lam ake beehno. Naa aniide Piihter e bang ngo amaanye keraahyo maa arube yih ngo kea, "Yih na niida niido thiow kiin yaa ne caahdh keehd Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread?"

⁶⁸E Piihter ake kweer kea, "Ngaan nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya kedea gihn robi ni be ci wiiha ne cohg!" Maa aci Piihtere oogo yi kala kedea uguo uthuonjiene ke koohg.

⁶⁹E Nyaakow ni aween ni, Piihter acahge ke niido urube yih yaa anaa ake cuungo oogo kar lug kobe, "Ngaan beehda ngad gen thiow."

⁷⁰E Piihter poohd ukweer keree kea Jeacuu kwihye. Batiene e yaa ake cuungo ge athubo ke rob yih Piihter kob gene, "Ne cohg yi beehda ngad Jeacuu, bang gihn yih rubo wa ka rub yaa Gaalili kii ngo."

⁷¹Abea ge alihng Piihtere rob nu, e athub ke kuohng ree kea, "Yaage! Arob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!"

⁷²Nye kaano athume ke rob e uthuonjiene acahg koohg keehdo, maa apar Piihtere gihn anaa arob Jeacuue yihre, "Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn, maano e uthuonjiene kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi." Maa athub Piihter ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

Maarko 15

- ¹Yi ruu piny ke nyango coon, e jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo maa yaa loohng Juog kedea yaa akuud ge apiih ne mad gihn utiihy gene. Gihn nu e ngo amad gene kejea Jeacuu kedh bang Pilaato, Muudiihr Roama ge mag piny Judea beere ngo kihme kihmo yihr gen ke thoo. Kaano e cinge ge atuohj ukedhe bang Pilaato.
- ²Ge awahn Jeacuue bang Pilaato ni, e Pilaato Jeacuu apeeध्ये kobe, "Yih naa Ruohdh yaa Judea ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii."
- ³Kaano maa athub jo doong yaa lame ne rob gihn amag gene ngo ke nyinge e ge rob giih me reje me thoohdh rih Jeacuu.
- ⁴Noono e Pilaato Jeacuu apeeध्ये kea, "Gihn me beehri tooro ke nying giih arob rihi? Maany amahr giih ni thoohdh ge arob gene rihi!"
- ⁵Abea gihn maa abeehr Jeacuue tooro maa acwaahng Pilaato yi kwaad man bahnge Jeacuu ree be konye ke dhee.
- ⁶Ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin.
- ⁷Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin keehd yaae naa apaahr oogo ne liny kaa akuum Roama. Nyoge ge anaa anahg gene yi gihn apaahr gene oogo ni.
- ⁸Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge awaahd bang Pilaate ne peeध्ये ngo ulonye dhaano yihr gen wa kwaad ka ne yuge ngo ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono.
- ⁹Maa apeeध्ये Pilaate gen kea, "Wu daahd ngo ulonya Jeacuu ge ruohdhu?"
- ¹⁰Bang gihn ngo abeehn Pilaate ne ngeyo kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.
- ¹¹Maa abeehn ruohdhe giih ni ucoam gene yihdh nyoge cang kejea nahge ke Barabaj e ne peeध्ये gene yihr Muudiihr Pilaato beere lonyo oogo yihr gen abea padh Jeacuu.
- ¹²Batiene e Pilaato ake peeध्ये keehdo kea, "Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohnu ne ruohdhu ne?"
- ¹³E nyoge cang ge ke athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."
- ¹⁴Maa apeeध्ये Pilaato kea, "Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?" E ge abar maalo ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh."
- ¹⁵Pilaato cwihnye atooro bang urahny cwihny nyoge ree, noono maa ayiihe ngo wa kar dhog gen ulonye Barabaj. Naa athum acaakere ke puohd Jeacuu wa kaa arob Pilaate, e ngo acube yihr acaakere beere ngo caa ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.
- ¹⁶Kaano e acaakere, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Noono ucuohn gene acaakere giih anudo cang.

¹⁷Maa angaab gene ngo ke jalaabya me kwaar kede a uyo ad gene koadhe udol gene gen naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe

¹⁸kede a uthub gene ke yaahle e ge ukoohbo kejea, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea."

¹⁹Utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo kede a ge nguud yi wonge maa urung gene cong gen ke piny nyum ngo wa ge wuor ruohdh.

²⁰Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kede a uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

²¹Cimoane ngad piny Ciriinha anaa ake kahnho ke kaano e beehn kaa yi yoohn puohdho. Ngo anahg wur ge Alekjander maa Rupuj. Gihn nu e acaakere Cimoane amag gene ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ngahye naa agoohg Jeacuue ke tihng yaadh.

²²Jeacuu abeehn ne kedh ka me nahg nyoge me reje yea me cuohn ne Golgotha lum yea, "Paan Wiihj."

²³Batiene e ge athubo ke cub koongo maa alyaahb keehd yaadh me cuohn ne mer kejea maadhe ngo ne nahg raahm maa akweere ke maadh ngo.

²⁴Kaano e ge apiih ne gur Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kede a upaahng gene waare giie ke rog gen ke dhe yoohn thalo.

²⁵Jeacuu agur ngahy yaadh ke nyango ka ne lony diehg.

²⁶Maa agweed gene awuohj gihn apar gene kejea ngo ayug Jeacuue rih yaadh maalo naa, |sc"RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."|d

²⁷Maa uyo ad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaan mar Jeacuu ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kede a ngaa man nuu ucaame.

[²⁸E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu upahdhe kare ge anaa agweede naa, "Anahg wa kwaan ka nahg ngaa me ree naa awuohj."]

²⁹Batiene e kwaan yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kede a e ge uyahdo kob gene, "Yih nyin ne koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kede a uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge batiene nihn adahg, kea noono kony rih,

³⁰uyihni piny ke rih yaadh ariihw."

³¹Thiow Ruohdh yaa lam kede a yaa loohng Juog ge apiih ne yaahl ngo maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Na ukoohbo kejea e ngad kony nyoge! Abea gihn e bahnge ree be rome ke konyo?"

³²Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yiih wane yiiho." Thiow keehd yaa anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayaahl gene tiehd.

³³Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaaahge e gihn me neehn tooro.

³⁴Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ake yuog e duone atihnge maalo, "Eloo! Eloo lama cabajthaahni?" [Lum yea: Juog Ruohdh, Juog Ruohdh, gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?]

³⁵E yaa anaa ake cuungo duon Jeacuu alihng gene uthub gene ke rob kob gene, "Cegu yihdhu! Adoohng wa cuohn Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon beere beehn ne kony ngo."

³⁶E dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj. Maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohje ngo wiih theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho e ukoohbo kea, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne kahl ngo oogo ngahy yaadh."

³⁷Gihn nu e Jeacuu acahg lalo kedea e naa thone noono.

³⁸Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny.

³⁹Ge aniid jaabidhe gihn anaa ake kuro kaa athow Jeacuu kii ngo ni, e ake rubo kea, "Beehda adiehr, nyin anahg Waahd Juog ne cohg."

⁴⁰Maahn mooge thiow ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn maa a'aay Gaalili keehd Jeacuu ne beehn Jeruucalem. Ge ne tiihy giij daahd Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe. Maarya Madaleana kedea Caloame maa Maarya miij Jeamij, Jeamij gihn thiin kedea Joacej ge anaa anudo keew maahn nu.

⁴²Anahg cahng gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

⁴³Ngaa me nyinge Jocebe anudo, ngad geen Arihmathea kedea ngo anahg ngaa me duohng kiin yaa akuud gihr yaa Judea. Jocebe anahg ngaa maa ayiih ngo ke coon kejea Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn koar kejea ngo ubeehn. Naa aniid Jocebe ngo kejea adoohng ka me thub cahng Cabadh e cwihnye adeede maa acea paar Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu ke cub yihre ne koanyo e piny poohd kuu ayuudho.

⁴⁴Maa abeehn Pilaate ucwaahng ke kaa aguo Jeacuu thoo kii ngo maa acuohne jaabidh gihn anaa ne koar kedea upeehnye ngo nea ngo beehda adiehr, kejea Jeacuu aguo thoo.

⁴⁵Ge arob jaabidhe ngo yihre kejea ngo beehda athiir, e kuohm Jeacuu abeehne ne cubo yihr Jocebe.

⁴⁶Maa abeehn Jocebe, ungeewe waaro, gihn me bahye kuohm Jeacuu keehde maa akahle kuohme oogo ngahy yaadh anaa agure yea. Ubahje kuohm ngo ke waaro

kedea ucea ne kan ngo yi buur maa akoany coon ne liel batiene e deeh leelo aloohre dhe wod.

⁴⁷E maahn kar ge ariow kaa akan kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo abeehn gene ne niido. Maahn ni ge anahg Maarya miih Joacej kede a Maarya Madaleana.

Maarko 16

¹Naa ayuudh cahng ubar Cahng Cabadhe, e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea, e Caloame maa Maarya ge miih Jeamij maa Maarya Madaleana ge acidho ne ngeew mow me ngwaahy me ci gene ne wiihr kuohm Jeacuu.

²Ruuwow e ge amool oogo e piny kuu aruu ne ci wiih liel.

³Noono caahdh gene e ge upeehyo ke rog gen ke ngaa uloor deeh leen acub dhe wod liel oogo yihr gen.

⁴Abea ge amaahny gene, e ge niid dhe liel ngo apuogo kede a leelo tooro dhe.

⁵E amon gene yi liel, e ge niid wuohnjuog e ngo apiih kur kwiihj. Ngo angaab waare me bahye me tar ne weej. Ge aniid maahne wuohnjuog e ge anahg lwahre kwaade tooro.

⁶Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihr gen kea, "Wu ke? tud! Ngahya kejea wu daahd Jeacuu ge anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Jeacuu ngo tooro kan bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge cahro. Maanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea.

⁷Abea cidhu ne robe yihr jo waahdhe maa yihr Piihter kejea Jeacuu amoono nyum gen wong maalo ne ci Gaalili. Nea neehn maano e kea cidh gene kun ca ne roohm keehde neehn kaa anaa arobe ngo e poohd kuow."

⁸Kaano e maahn arihng oogo kede a ugoohd gene oogo kar loohro bang gihn wudh gen ariihr yi kwaad gihn ayug ree. Noono utud gene ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr kwaad dhaano now ke nying lwahr naa amag gen.

[⁹Naa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo cahng anaa abeehn maahne uyoad gene loohro apuogo e cahng nu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Maarya Madaleana. Maarya gihn anaa arieme atiihbe abiihjberiw oogo rih ngo coon e Jeacuu poohd kuu anahg.

¹⁰Batiene e dhaar ni abeehn ne ci bang yaa anahg gom Jeacuu kede a jo waahdh giie ge acong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne yuog thone.

¹¹Abea ge alihng gene ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr kede a ngo aniid Maarya Madaleana, e ngo kuu ayiih gene.

¹²Batien kaano e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe ariow maano e ge caa yihdh miehr.

- ¹³Ge a'aay Jeacuu e naa kaa angey gene ngo kejea ngaan ake rubo keehd gen anahg Jeacuu. Noono udoog gene kuu utien gen ne ci ne rob ngo yihr yaa gen kejea Jeacuu aniid gene. Abea lum gen kuu ayiih naa athiir.
- ¹⁴Batiene arumo e ree abeehne ne nyoadhho yihr joe ge apaar wonge acielo, maano e ge piih ne cam. Maa ataahnye yi nying gen, bang gihn kuu ayiih gene naa arobe kejea ngo acahr ke batién thoo.
- ¹⁵Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Cidhu ke bang wiih piny kedea upuohnyu Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge cang.
- ¹⁶Kwaad ngaa yiih luma kedea umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog e ngaan nu wahye uboadh Juoge. Abea ngaan be yiih luma, ngaan nu wahye buu uboadh Juoge.
- ¹⁷Yaa uyiih luma ge umuoj Juoge ke tee me tiihy gene giih me be rom dhaan utaahnge ke tiihyo ke teege e keede. Thiow ge umeehge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea ge umeehge rob ke dhog maa anaa akwiihy gene.
- ¹⁸Yaa ayiih luma, nea ge akaj thuohle wale ge adwaahng ke cim e gihn muu yoad gen me nahg gen ngo utooro. Nea ge ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying ngaa maa atwaany e cing acub wiihe e ngaan nu atwaanye uaay."
- ¹⁹Batién kaa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe keehd gen, e ngo atihng Juoge ke maalo ne ci ne beehdo yi ruohdh Paare kedea upiie wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.
- ²⁰Joe ge athubo ke keedho ke bang wiih piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge kedea e ge kony teeg Juoge konyo kedea unyoadhhe tiihye naa adiehr ke dhe yoohn ameehge gen yug giih me gaahy nyoge.]

Luka

Luka 1

- ¹Yihr Thiopiihluj. Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying giih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan.
- ²Giih agweed gene, ge naa giih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedea gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer.
- ³E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, unghya kwaad giih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub giih ni kedea kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atiihy gene rog gen.
- ⁴Ngo apara wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather giih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.
- ⁵Athubo ke wa gihn, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam giih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihn ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg ciih Jakarya. E thiow anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr.
- ⁶Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee.
- ⁷Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihr gen atooro, bang gihn Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedea ge anaa agwag keraahyo.
- ⁸Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub giih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihri Jeruucalem, bang gihn nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy giih dhe wod gihri ge Jakarya.
- ⁹Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad cub giih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wihi abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog
- ¹⁰nyoge anaa amahdo yi laaro gihri Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.
- ¹¹Kaano arumo e wuohnjuog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihri waang adung dung.
- ¹²Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro.
- ¹³Muudhe e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre kea, "Yih ke? tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog me beer yihri! Kwaj gihri alihng Juoge cang kedea Elijabedh cihi uyihdi keehd nyethiin unyuole yihri keehd nyethiin cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon.

- 14**Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa cihi kedea nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umihni keter.
- 15**Thiow nyethiin ni unahg ngaa me duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihn agwiir Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa belo kedea kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men.
- 16**Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen ni.
- 17**Kedea unahg en nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni. Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwihny puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Eliija agamloohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg en nuu uweehg jo doonge nhyaar nyethen gen kedea uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg duog cwihny gen caahn ubeehd gene ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn Ruohdh.”
- 18**Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e Jakarya wiih lum nu abeehre beehro kobe, "Gihn e ne meehg an yiih gihn arobi? Kea maany an do, kaa agwaga kii ngo maa ciha thiow rune ge acidho!"
- 19**Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kobe, "A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog. Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn beer ni.
- 20**Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiiho awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih ubeehdo wa miing e dhii atuohj ree uwahdhe ka upahdh giih aroba yihri kar gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad giih aroba yihri ni, ge beehda giih muu udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn kaano ateeda gen yihri nu.”
- 21**Abea nye wong kaano ayug giih nu rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi Wod Juog.
- 22**Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob keehd gen.
- 23**Naa abeehn nihn tiihj giihe yi Wod Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare.
- 24**Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh cihe nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde abiihj.
- 25**Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, "Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba arumo yihdh nihn ni.”
- 26**Batien dwahde abiihjbeciel arumo naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aohre geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread.

- ²⁷Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa tongo maa anaa atuohj yihr nyin me nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni anahg ngad dhe wod gihr Deabid Ruohdh. Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya.
- ²⁸Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Maahdh rihi ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihn."
- ²⁹Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho me wa gihn nu.
- ³⁰Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kejea, "Maarya yih ke? tudo! Juog cwihnye amihno rihi keter.
- ³¹Awaahn ni yih uyajo unyuoli ke nyethiin cuow, ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu.
- ³²Ngo unahg ngaa me duohng keter kedea ngo ucuohn ne Waahd Juog. Uyug Juoge thiow ne ruohdh me duohng ne mag koom gihr dhaahr kway e nyinge Deabid
- ³³Ke nying run beehd, e nuu upiih ukoom kway e cuohn ne Jeakob umage joe. Abea ruohdhe noono padh ruohdh muu ugug ne weey weey."
- ³⁴Batiene arumo e Maarya ake rubo keehd wuohnjuog kobe, "Gihn nu ree uyuge kaa dhe yooh me nghide e kihd dhecuow kwihya?"
- ³⁵Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo kea, "Beehda Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn rihi. Teeg Juog thiow ke ngude ubeehn wihi, e naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin ne Waahd Juog ke nyinge noono.
- ³⁶Keehd Elijabedh wadu ge ngahyi kejea beehda dhaago maa agaahg kedea agwag, ngo yaa awaahn ni adhaahr yihre ne dwahde abiihbeciel.
- ³⁷Bang gihn, gihn me goohg Juog beehde tooro."
- ³⁸Batiene arumo e ngo abeehr Maaryae beehro yihr wuohnjuog kobe, "Gihr nyinga beehde tooro. A beehda nye baahng Juog now. Yuge ree wa kaa arobi." Kaano e wuohnjuoge ake aay.
- ³⁹Batiene e Maarya ree alaare kaa agwiiro kaano, ucea ke geew paar Jakarya me nii piny goode yi Judea.
- ⁴⁰Abea naa awahnhe paajo e Elijabedhe amaahdhe maahdho.
- ⁴¹Arumo naa alihng Elijabedhe duon Maarya ne ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo keehd med cwihny. Kaano thiow e kuohm Elijabedh ake miehd naa ayaahng Wahy Juoge kuohme.
- ⁴²Maa arube yihr Maarya e duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Naa! Yih ke wuoro keew maahn ne dug. Maa me wuor nyethiin gihn unyuoli ni.
- ⁴³Kaa nying gihn ge abeehn kwaad gihn me wa gihn uyuge ree yihra! Adhaahr miih ruohdha ke ngude, e ne abeehn ne liehw an ne?

- 44Kaa alihnga yedh duoni naa amaahdhi an e nyethiin ake buo ne nihg ke med cwihny.
- 45Mihn cwihny yihri, bang gihn ayiihi ngo kejea giuh arob Juoge yihri ni ge ubeehn naa ather ne dug.”
- 46Noono arumo e Maarya ake wahr kobe, "Cwihnnya beehde e moar wiih Juog ruohdh.
- 47Cwihnnya med keter ke nying Juog e naa Ngaa Boadh an.
- 48Bang gihn Juog wiihe kuu awul riha, ngaa maa nye baahng me gihr nyinge tooro. Thube ke nye kaa awaahn ni, uwahdhe cahng moogo nyoge cang ke bang upiny a ucuohn gene ne ngaa me yihre ne med cwihny,
- 49bang kwaad giuh teeg naa ayug Juog Aciehge yihra, Juog ge nyinge leej ka me laaj ni.
- 50Juog cwihnye aduue caahn bang nyoge me wuor en, ne thube ke rog jo umodho uwahdhe bang jo uluuny.
- 51Juog bade alwaaye piny ke maalo. Maa ayoade kwaad yaa nhyaam uwere ge piny.
- 52Kwaad thoohn ruohdhe giuh doong doong ni, ge akahl Juoge oogo wudh koome giuh gen cang maa ayoade ke kwaad yaa gihr nying gen tooro ge naa atihnge maalo.
- 53Thiow maa ayoade kwaad yaa abang kahje, upaahnge yihdh gen keehd giuh me beey. Abea kwaad yaa alony ge urieme ke cing gen now.
- 54Thiow Juog wiihe kuu abeehn ne wulo rog kwaad giuh anaa acege piny yihr ge kuowo naa acoon. Noono ubeehn Juoge ukonye yaa Yijarael ge beehda baahng giuhe.
- 55Juog wiihe kuu awul ne weey weey thiow, bang gihn med cwihny anyoadhe yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay Abraahm cang ne raj wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr ge kuowo ni.”
- 56Maa aceng Maaryae paar Elijabedh kaano keehd dwahde adahg batiene e adoo paar gen.
- 57Naa abeehn kar nyoothdo gihr Elijabedhe, e ngo ake nyuol keehd waahde.
- 58Yaa wong akeew gihr gen maa nyoge maa waahd gen ngo alihng gene kejea Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rog gen. Umihn cwihny gene wa mar Elijabedh thiow.
- 59Yi bedahg nihh, e peen nyethiin ake wedo uthoame thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke caa ke nying wahn Jakarya.
- 60Maa akweer Elijabedhe kobe, "Kare tooro ucag nyinge ne Jakarya wahn. Cag nyinge ne Joon.”

- ⁶¹E nyoge ake rubo yihr Elijabedh kob gene, "Ngad tien paaru maa acag ke nying nu tooro."
- ⁶²Batiene e nyoge cing gen ayahng gene yahngo ke rob yihr wur nyethiin, upeehnye ke ka daahde ucag nying nyethiin kii ngo.
- ⁶³Kaano e ubango gihr gweed apeechny Jakaryae peechnyo maa agweehd Jakaryae yi ngo wa gihn, "Nyinge ke caa ne Joon." Yaa wong akeew naa anaa abeehno cang, ge agaahy maa acwaahng gene kwaade tooro.
- ⁶⁴Batiene arumo ke wong kaano e Jakarya leebe ree agoonye goonyo, uguoe ke rob maano e ngo puoj Juog.
- ⁶⁵Keehdo yaa wong akeew, yihdh ge abeehn lwahre ne pogo maa atud gene ke nying gihn me wa gihn nu. Kwaad giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehn ne lihngo cang unyaay gene ke bang yihdh miehy ugood gihr Judea ne raj.
- ⁶⁶Kwaad yaa alihng giih ni, wudh ge acoar gene e ge peechny rog gen kob gene, "Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad nyethiin me ngihde?" Maa aguo nyoge ngo ke ngyeo thiow kejea teeg Juog ne rih nyethiin gihn ni.
- ⁶⁷Gihn nu e naa abeehn Jakaryae wur Joon naa apahng guobe keehd Wahy Juog umiehde maa arube ke kwaad giih adaahd Juoge ke robo kobe,
- ⁶⁸"Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog Yijarael! Juog abeehn ne kony joe ulunye gen oogo.
- ⁶⁹Deeh ngad kony me duohng, me teeg keter, acub Juoge yihro adiehr muon kaa bang yaa dhe wod Deabid, ge anahg baahng Juog me ne cohg.
- ⁷⁰Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa anaa arob Juoge ngo kuu umodho ke dhog yaa agamloohngjuog
- ⁷¹E naa akoohb gene kejea, 'Juog won nea konyo ubodho yi cing jo mahn giiho kedea yi cing yaa maan won.'
- ⁷²Anaa arob Juoge thiow kejea duu cwihny caahn nea nyoadho yihr ge kuowo naa acoon. E thiow akob Juoge kejea wiihe kuu awul ne par kwaad giih anaa amade keehd gen.
- ⁷³Naa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr kuowo Abraahm kejea
- ⁷⁴won nea lwahg oogo yi cing yaa maan won beere dhe yooh ne yoado utiihyo yihre e lwahr tooro rogo.
- ⁷⁵Kedea udoohngo ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale nyume yihdh nihn kuowo giiho ne beehdo upiny kan.
- ⁷⁶Abea yih nyethiina, yih ucuohn ne agamloohngjuog, Juog ge Duohng. Unahg yihn nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni, ne gwiir yooh yihre beer mee.

⁷⁷Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge kejea ge ubodh kaa dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juoge uwuunye anyoohne giuh gen oogo yihr gen.

⁷⁸Juog maro beehda Juog me cwihnye duue ke caahn. E thioh puol cwihny beehda giuhre. Kar kuow me nyaahn me bodho kii ngo unyoahde yihro umeenye won wa giuh na moohl cahnge.

⁷⁹Kwaad kar kuow giuh nu, une beehd wudh kwaad nyoge me beed yi muudho kedea umeenye wudh nyoge me beed yi tub thoo, thioh tieno ka caahdho kii ngo e nuu ucohg yooh yihro ne ci kar doohr.”

⁸⁰Batiene arumo e nyethiin ake doongo e wahye beey mee kedea lum Juog ngahye. Muudhe e ngo acaa ne beehdo yi ukang dom, uwahdhe cahng agwiir Juoge ne nyoadh ree yihr yaa Yijarael.

Luka 2

¹Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah Agojtiino, amor gihr gweed nying nyoge bang akweehn akahle ke oogo ke bang yi dhaahr Roama cang ke kare ne raj.

²Akweehn giuh ni anaa anahg akweehn mar umodho ge ayug e Kwiihrinoj e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Ciihrya.

³Nyoge cang ge abeehn ne gweed nying gen piny, e kwaad dhaano caa yi geen mar paar gen.

⁴Kaano e Jocebe ake aay geen Naajaread yi Gaalili, e caa geen Bedhlehmi yi Judea ge anahg geen Deabid ni. Jocebe aci Bedhlehmi bang giuh ngo beehda ngad dhe wod Deabid.

⁵Ngo anaa aci Bedhlehmi beere nying gen beehn ne gweed piny en maa Maarya, bang giuh Maarya anahg nyaakow maa atuohj yihre. Maarya a'aay Naajaread e yea adag keehd nyethiin.

⁶Ge anahg gene Bedhlehmi, e kar nyoohde anaa acahngo.

⁷Kaano e Maarya ake nyuol ke kanye maa nyethiin cuow. Maa abahje ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad adyaany giuh nyahm laahye yea ke lum ni. Ayuge wa giuh nu bang giuh kar piuh anaa atooro yihr gen yi wod weehle geen Bedhlehmi.

⁸Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni, jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne kwaag laahy giuh gen naa amaang gene maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg dewaahr.

⁹E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e kaano ane jo kwaah yea nu, ree ameenye meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gihr Juoge. Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaah giuh ni kwaade tooro.

- ¹⁰Kaano e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Wu ke? tudo! A kahl dhog me beer yihru. Ngo beehda dhog muu ukahl med cwihny yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug.
- ¹¹Ngad Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen Deabid.
- ¹²Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune ngo e gen: nyepelaal uyoadu e ngo apiehl yi adyaany gihr nyam laahye ke lum yea kedea ngo abahj ke waaro."
- ¹³Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene,
- ¹⁴"Puoj yihr Juog maalo kedea upiny kan Juog dhaahre acube yihr joe naa amihn cwihnye keehd gen."
- ¹⁵Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Coa Bedhlehme ne maany giikh ni ayug rog gen ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohdjuog yihro."
- ¹⁶Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoaad gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedea nyethiin maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni.
- ¹⁷Naa aniid jo kwaah nyethiin arumo, e gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo yihr nyoge cang.
- ¹⁸E nyoge cang naa aliing gene giikh nu e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro.
- ¹⁹E Maarya giikh ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehne ne maa ke wiihe ke kwaan gen cang. Noono ucoare wiihe rog gen kedea upahre keraahyo ke cwihnye.
- ²⁰Maa abeehn jo kwaah arumo udoog gene e ge uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang kwaad giikh ayug rog gen ni kedea muu aliing gene, uniid gene gen thiow ke nying gen. E thiow, giikh ni rog gen atiihy gene ne cohg wa kwaad kaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen.
- ²¹Yi bedahg nihn, naa abeehn cahng thoame yea thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa ateed wuohnjuoge, e poohd tooro yi yej.
- ²²Naa athum dhe yoohn luog rog wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede piny yi loohng Juog ni, e Jocebe kedea Maarya nyethiin akaab gene ucidh gene geen Jeruucallem, beere ngo cub yi cing Juog.
- ²³Gihn ni ayug ree wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea, "Kwaad kayo maa nyethiin cuow dhiil kaa kedh yi wod Juog, ucube yihr Juog."
- ²⁴Maarya ge keehd Jocebe ge abeehn geen Jeruucallem thiow beere ge beehn ne nahg kar akuy ariow wale amaame ariow me thene piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad kaa ateed Loohng Juoge.

²⁵Nyin moogo anaa anudo yi Jeruucalem me nyinge anahg Cimon. Ngo anahg dhaano maa abiohgrwaal maa abeehdo e ree anaa agwaaye yih Juog ke coon. Yihdh rune noono abeehdo e ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge uohre Kriihjto ne boadh yaa Yijarael. Thiw Wahy Juog anaa ree,

²⁶kedea anaa arob Wahy Juoge yihre kuu umodho kejea ngo buu uthow e Ngad Boadh nyoge ke? niido.

²⁷Kaano e ngo abeehn Wahy Juoge ke ne kedh yi cwihny Cimone, ubeehne yi laaro gih Wod Juog cahng ni. Anahg cahng nu ke ngude e naa abeehn Maaryae ge keehd Jocebe ukahl gene nyethiin beere kwaad giih anaa arob loohng Juoge, ge beehn gene ke ne tiihyo ke nying nyethiin.

²⁸Muudhe, e Cimone nyethiin akaabe maa aboame ngo yi koohre ukwaye Juog e muohj koohr Juog kobe,

²⁹"Juog Ruohdha, me neehn kaa anaa ateedi ngo yihra kea noono wii cingi riha a ge beehda baahngi uthowa arumo.

³⁰Bang gihn awaahn ni, dhe yoohn ka boadhi nyoge kii ngo aniida arumo ke wonga.

³¹Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri ke nying thaahy cang, ke bang wiih piny ne dug.

³²Nyethiin gihn e nuu ubeehn ne meeny piny yihr thaay aduuno udoohng wudh yaa Yijaraele mor keehde uyahb wong lwaage ne dug."

³³Wur nyethiin kedea men ge abeehn ne gaahy ke nying giih arob Cimone ke nying nyethiin yih gen.

³⁴Batiene maa adooj Cimone gen urube thiw yihr Maarya kobe, "Nyethiin gihn, beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge urwaahny kaa nyinge kedea thoohdh mooge ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiw nyethiin gihn, beehd e nuu unahg kihd gihn maa abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree keehd kwaad giih me reje.

³⁵E thiw giih roam gene ke cwihny gen, giih ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo uniid gen ne tang gay. Abea yih Maarya ke ngudi, kwaad raahm aduulo me teeg yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw piny kaa pala."

³⁶Nyekiihj me nyinge Ana anudo thiw maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiw. Ngo anahg nyaar nyin me nyinge Panwel, ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore ke kar run abiihjberiw cog kaa anyuom cuore ngo nyuomo.

³⁷Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa aguo thoo maa adoohng piny ne gulo uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehangween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro gih Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare anahg kway Juog kedea kweehr cam.

³⁸Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd Jocebe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, dhaar ni anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuhje koohr Juog kedea urube ke nying nyethiin yihr yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yihr yaa Jeruucalem.

³⁹Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ke yug giih daahd loohnge yihr gen, e ge adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili.

⁴⁰Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo udoonge e teeg mee kedea e nyepinye ge ngahye. Maa adooj Juoge ngo thiow keehd dooj me ne cohg.

⁴¹Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong yi nihn Yaan Amono.

⁴²Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo, e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow, e ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne kwaay gene ngo ke yugo.

⁴³Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene.

⁴⁴Wudh gen anaa apar gene kejea moogo e ngo anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj mooge maa yaa akuud gen. Uthum bad decahngo acielo e Jeacuu kuu awahnh bang gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo ke daahd ngo keew nyoge maa wad keehd gen kedea keew gome giih gen.

⁴⁵Naa abahnge ngo kuu ayoad gene, e ge adog Jeruucalem ne daahd ngo.

⁴⁶Yi dahg nihn arumo e naa ayoade gene ngo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e ngo apiih keew yaa puohny giih Judea. Anaa apiih now e lihng luub gen naa arob gene robo kedea ge apeehnye peehnyo keehd kwaad luube mooge.

⁴⁷Yaa alihng gihe naa arobe kedea kaa apeehye kii ngo, wale dhe yoohn kwaad kaa aduoge wudh luube kii ngo, ge agaahy.

⁴⁸Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo ge keehd Jocebe e ge thiow ge acahg gaahy ne cohg. Maa arub Maaryae mene yihre, "Nye waahda gihn! Kwaad gihn noono ayugi rog wan nu? Maahny an kedea wuru kaa abuhj wane ke daahd yihn e wudh wan ane cohd kii ngo!"

⁴⁹Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kea, "Gihn e naa anahgu rogu ke daahd an? Beehde kwihyu kejea an naa yihdh giih wura ne?"

⁵⁰E kwaad dhe yoohn ni abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene beer mee ne cohg.

⁵¹Batiene, e Jeacuu ake aay keehd gen ubeehn gene Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa acube wiihe ke ne lihng gihr gen cog. Noono e Maarya men kwaad giih ayug rog gen wudh gen amage mago kii cwihnye.

⁵²Maa abar Jeacue maalo keehd doohngo ke guohbe kedea ke ngahy luube thiow, e Juog kedea nyoge arumo cwihny gen ake mihno ree keter.

Luka 3

¹Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaa me nyinge Tiberio e naa anahg Jaah gihr Roama gihn duohng naa amag paajo keehd kar run apaar wonge abiihj. Yihdh run nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato anaa anahg muudiihr gihr muudiihrya mar Judea. Kede a Eroade e anaa anahg ruohdh naa amag Gaalili ke kare maa Pihlihb umen e naa amag Yiturea kede a piny Tracoanitij. E thiow Licanaj e naa amag piny Abilen.

²Yi wong nu thiow e naa anahg Anaj kede a Kaaypaj jo doohng yaa lam. Yihdh run nu e naa abeehn Juoge unyo adhe luube yihr Joon waahd Jakarya, maano e Joon anaa yi ukang dom.

³Batiene arumo e Joon ake aay e kaahn yihdh miehy dhe naam Joohrdoan e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kede a umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen wii piny yihr gen.

⁴Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Yicaaya agamloohngjuog naa, "Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, 'Gwiiru yooh yihr Ruohdh, gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.

⁵Yoadu kwaad kuohn beehda aluungo ni, dhiilu yihdh gen ke paahngo une wudh gene yiiw yiiw. Maa kuohn thoohny ni, kede a kuohn beehda goode ni, laahyu wudh gen piny cang. E thiow dahng yoadu dhog yiehdhe giih ne ngool ngool ni, tienyu gen udoohng gene ne cad cad. E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh gen ne cony cony ni, ge dhiilu kaa puuyo udoohng gene nong mee.

⁶Lwaag cang ke bang upiny, dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog ne boadh nyoge kii ngo udhiil gene ke niido ke nying gen.' "

⁷Kaano arumo e naa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo ubeehn gene bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Noono e Joon ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni, abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giihu!

⁸A teed lubo maa athiir yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy. Yaage wudhu ke? paru kejea ne nahgu nyethen Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm.

⁹Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaage me ngod yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang."

¹⁰Batiene arumo e nyoge Joon apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Abea yug wane gihn arumo?"

- 11**E ngo abeehr Joone kobe, "Nga yihre ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yihre nga yihre tooro waahro. E nga yihre ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd nga yihre tooro cam."
- 12**Yaa gwaay cuol thiw, ge abeehn bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?"
- 13**Kob Joone yihre gen kea, "Jwaaru ajweehr gihn daahd akuume cog."
- 14**Kaano thiw e acaakere mooge ge ake peehyo yihre kob gene, "Yug wane gihn?" Kob Joone kea, "Ngiihny nyoge ke? peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiw, ke? tahru piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny. Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne kooge ke ngo."
- 15**Amahr nyoge me thoohdh thiw ge anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad Boadh nyoge yihre nyoge adoohng cahng. Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwihny gen aroam gene roamo kejea ka moogo e buu unahg Joon e nuu unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge keree?
- 16**Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihre gen cang, "Yaage luogwahy mara ge cuba yihre kan ni, beehda luogwahy mar piih now. Nga me teege akaal wiih teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaan nu e naa ngaan duohng riha, gihn me a be rom goony thool giih wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy beere nyoge cwihny gen unghamo kedea uteehng yiiho gihre gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj.
- 17**Ataaj me wa gihre kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel ukedhe liil yi gala. Abea coang ge ucwinye keehd deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug."
- 18**Joon nyoge anaa puohnye keehd Ciig Beer keehd dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh keter uwiide wiih lume piny yihre gen thiw kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn kar kuowo mar gen ke waaro.
- 19**Eroade, ge anahg maamuur, abeehn Joone ne cayo ke nying Eroada ciih umen, bang gihn ngo akedh Eroade wod ne dhaago yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke nying kwaad giih me reje mooge maa atiihye cang.
- 20**Maa abeehn Eroade uyuge deeh awuohj moogo me duohng umage Joon udiile ngo wod yi karkoohn.
- 21**Nye kaano amuoj Joone wudh nyoge muojo, e Jeacuu wiihe ake muojo thiw keehd luogwahy. Abea nye kaa anaa apoohe e Jeacuu anaa ake kwahyo, e maalo yea ree ayabe yabo,
- 22**ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa kihd akuur upiihe wiih Jeacuu. Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii maalo kobe, "Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med rihi."

- ²³Ge anaa athub Jeacuue ke tiihy mare ni, e rune ge anahg kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. Ngo anaa acuohn kejea ngo beehda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge waahd Ehli ni.
- ²⁴Abea wur Ehli anahg Mathahd. Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi, wur Leabi anahg Malagi. Malagi wahn anahg Janaa, e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe moogo.
- ²⁵Jocebe gihn anahg waahd Mathiiatyaj. Amoj ge anahg wur Mathiiatyaj. Wur Amoj anahg Nahum, e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli. Nagai wur Ejli.
- ²⁶E Nagai waahd Maadh. Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo, wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa Cemean. Cemean wahn anahg Joceg. Joda wur Joceg.
- ²⁷E Joda wahn anahg Joanan. Rehja naa wur Joanan. Jerubaabel wur Rehja. Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel, e wur Cealtiel beehda Neari.
- ²⁸Neari waahd Malagi moogo keehdo. E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi. Adi waahd Kojam, e Kojam waahd Elmadam. Elmadam waahd Er.
- ²⁹E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er. Eliejer wur Jocwa. Jorim wur Eliejer. Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa wur Jorim, e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd gihn ni.
- ³⁰Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon. E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda. Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe moogo keehdo. Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe gihn ni. Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.
- ³¹Ubeehn Melea unahge wur Elyakihm. Melea keehdo wahn anahg Mena. Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo dahng. E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn anahg Nathan. Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ruohdh.
- ³²Deabid wahn anahg Jeci. E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci. Buoj wur Obed. Calmon wur Buoj. Naacohn wur Calmon.
- ³³Aminadaab wur Naacohn. Admin wur Aminadaab. Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini. Ejron wur Arini. Perej wur Ejron. Perej wahn Juuda moogo.
- ³⁴Juuda gihn wahn anahg Jeakob. Jeakob waahd Yijaag. Yijaag waahd Abraahm. Abraahm waahd Tearah. Tearah waahd Noohr.
- ³⁵Wur Noohr e naa Cerug. E Cerug wahn anahg Rio. Peleg wur Rio. Peleg keehdo wahn anahg Eber. Wur Eber anahg Ceala.
- ³⁶Ngad batien Kaayn wur Ceala. Arpagjad wahn anahg ngad batien Kaayn. Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad. Nooh wur Ceam. Lamej wur Nooh.
- ³⁷Methucala wur Lamej. Enog wur Methucala. Enog wahn anahg Jared. Maahlaalel wur Jared. Kaayn moogo e naa wur Maahlaalel.
- ³⁸Enoj e naa wur Keanan gihn ni. Cedh naa wur Enoj. Adam e naa wur Cedh. Abea Adam, e naa waahd Juog.

Luka 4

- ¹Kaano arumo maa aduu Jeacuue ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuoj Joone wiihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy. Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe ngo kar keede yi ukang,
- ²kaa atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nihn jiehariow. Gihn maa acame tooro yihdh nihn nu maa anahg kahje ngo batien nihn nu.
- ³Maa arob atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe, "Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leen ni naa amono."
- ⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.' "
- ⁵Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr mee, unyoadhe kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan gen ke nye wong kaano.
- ⁶Urube yih Jeacuu kobe, "Yih uyuga ne ruohdh yihdh giih nu cang. Giih anyoadha yihri ge beehda giiha maa acub yihra. Caahn e beehda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yihri ngada me daahda me nhyaar cwihnya.
- ⁷Awaahn ni nea wiihi kuuli ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge cuba cubo yihri cang."
- ⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Nahge ke Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne gihre tiihj.' "
- ⁹Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukeehge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa arube yihre kobe, "Nea yih naa Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr rihi piny ke kan.
- ¹⁰Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Juog Wuohdjuog giihe, e koar yihn, ge uohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.
- ¹¹Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee, utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.' "
- ¹²Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea, 'Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh, ngo ke? tum now ke dhieny.' "
- ¹³Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.
- ¹⁴Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giih atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje.
- ¹⁵Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade giih yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.

- ¹⁶Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh man arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tiihyo. Uyedhe wiih abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog.
- ¹⁷Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,
- ¹⁸"Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiha ne niihm, bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo, beere Ciig Beer ni, kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angoohng. Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo, ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo kedea thiow, a aohre uyaba nying yaa acoor, uniid gene piny. A aohr Juoge keehdo thiow, ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.
- ¹⁹Juog a aohre keehdo thiow, ne teede yihr nyoge kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea, adoohng cahng."
- ²⁰Noono e Jeacuu kood gihr wargahng kitaab Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihr ngaan cuung buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piih kur yaa puohny. Amahr yaa anaa anudo wod amaad nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu.
- ²¹Noono maa acahge rob yihr gen kobe, "Tihn gihn agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare."
- ²²Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa apeehy gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahda beehda waahd Jocebe e gihn ne?"
- ²³Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihn me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke ucaale kejea, 'Akihm kuong rihi ke thiehdho umodho.' Thiow urobu yihra kejea, 'Tiihy kwaad giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi Kaparnaam yi geen wan!' "
- ²⁴Ubar Jeacuu ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agamloohngjuog beehda ngaa me be kuong ke wuoro yi geen paar gen kaa anyuole yea.
- ²⁵Teeda teedo yihru kejea yihdh nihn Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo.
- ²⁶Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh.
- ²⁷Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihdh nihn Elica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe."
- ²⁸Naa alihng yaa anaa amahdo giih ni arob Jeacuu, e yihdh gen ake kuohd ke ngeenyoy.

- ²⁹Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahdh gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiih alidh good. Good ageer geew wiie.
- ³⁰Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.
- ³¹Naa a'aay Jeacuue, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh.
- ³²Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teeo.
- ³³Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiie anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihnge maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe,
- ³⁴"Caay! Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kede a yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aohr Juoge."
- ³⁵Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, "Lengi! E thiw beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin." Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.
- ³⁶Nyoge ge atud kede a ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, "Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube yih gen keehd duol me teeg!"
- ³⁷Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu yi paajo amore ke bang yihdh miehy cang.
- ³⁸Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg maa arobe yih Jeacuu kejea konye ngo.
- ³⁹Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange, ucuunge buude, urube yih jwaahy kobe, "Kaa aay ree keehdo!" Maa a'aay jwaahye oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong gen.
- ⁴⁰Ge adoohnge e cahng kwaar piny ni, e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaan atwaanye me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu. Naa acube cinge wiih ngaa atwaany e ngo athiehdhe thiehdho.
- ⁴¹Nyoge me thoohdh thiw atiihb ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog kob gene, "Yih beehda Waahd Juog." E Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen kede a ge ke? meehg rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ⁴²Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur geew ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo, e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho.
- ⁴³Abea arob Jeacuue yih gen kejea, "A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge upuohnya Ciig Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehn ne tiihyo."

⁴⁴Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny ke bang yihdh wuud amaade giih piny Judea.

Luka 5

¹Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo dieng agan baaw gihr Geneajared maano e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange.

²Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy giih gen.

³Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo. Baabuun ngo anahg gihr Cimoane. E Jeacuae ake rubo yihre kea, "Kiiw baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh." Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii baabuur.

⁴Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo yihr Cimoane kea, "Kiiw baabuur yi diehr kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne maay."

⁵Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke ne beehro yihr Jeacuu kejea, "Ruohdh! Wa abuhj ke maay keraahyo ke bang dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud."

⁶Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne cohg, me booy apud gene ke ne yiey piny.

⁷Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene baabuure giih ariow ni keehd rej upud baabuure ne diihr piny.

⁸Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo, e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu urube yihre kobe, "Aay oogo buuda kan, Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhemuohm now."

⁹Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa amahr rej giih amag ni.

¹⁰Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa Cimoane tiehd. Batiene maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihr Cimoane kobe, "Cimoane gihn me tudi ke nyinge tooro! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa giih udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni."

¹¹Batiene e baabuure giih gen ateehl gene ke oogo dhe agala uwii gene giih nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

¹²Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo abeehno. Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu, uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre kejea, "Ruohdh nea cwihnyi ne bange kea yug kuohma kwel."

- 13**Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedea urube kea, "Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel." Nye wong kaano arumo e dhoobo ake aay ree.
- 14**Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo ke? waay yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi."
- 15**Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu abeehn ne wiij ubare. Noono e alwaa nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn ne lihng gihe ne robe kedea beere yaa rog gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho.
- 16**Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke kar keede ne kway Juog yea.
- 17**Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr mooge giih Gaalili cang kedea bang yi piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohg ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye.
- 18**Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwihny ge anaa bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang Jeacuu.
- 19**Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihr gen me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge ayedh maalo ungaany gene wiij wod maa alwaay gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo gihre keew nyoge kedea ucub gene ngo ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuue yea.
- 20**Naa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, "Nyieh! Adhemuohme gihi ge awiia piny yihri."
- 21**Batien lum nu e yaa loohng kedea yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake thubo ke ngoan kii cwihny gen kob gene, "Beehda ngad gihn noono dhahl Juog wa maan ni? Dhaano utaahngo me rom anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh Juog keede?"
- 22**Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwihny gen ke nying ngo aguo Jeacuue ke ngyeo maa apeehnye gen kobe, "Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?"
- 23**Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, 'Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob ngo kejea, 'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!'
- 24**Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiij ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny." Batiene urobe ngo yihr nyin abab piny arumo kejea, "Ateeda yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo!"

- ²⁵Ke wong kaano, e nyin a'aj maalo nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe belo gihre uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog.
- ²⁶Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene Juog e ge urubo kob gene, "Wa kwaad gihih me teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohg!"
- ²⁷Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!"
- ²⁸Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie gihihe ke kaano, uaay tiehd ke Jeacuu.
- ²⁹Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kedea nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam. Noono maa apiih Jeacuue ne cam tiehd keehd yaa nu.
- ³⁰Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kedea umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh paaje?"
- ³¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm.
- ³²A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm uwii gene tiihy adhemuohme."
- ³³Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihr Jeacuu, "Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam kweehr gene kweehro kedea ge ukwahyo. Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge beehd kaa cam kedea ke maadh."
- ³⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg ge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?"
- ³⁵Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Yihdh nihn nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam."
- ³⁶Maa ateede ucaal ni yihr gen, "Kare tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e waahr nyaahn e naa araany kedea waaro gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd waaro gihn acoon.
- ³⁷Thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano uyoade koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo upege ngo yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj. Bang gihn nea koongo caa ne yaahnyo e yi keej gihn akuoj ucoohdo ubeehn koongo naa tudo uwoje piny cang.
- ³⁸Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo dhiil kaa peg yi keej me nyaahn!
- ³⁹Dhaano maa amahdho ke koongo me keej be cahg yiiho ulyaahbe ngo ke koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn me keej e ne med yi dhee."

Luka 6

- ¹Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng Cabadh. Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, udwihny gene gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene ke maalo.
- ²Gihn nu yaa Paarijea mooge apeehyo kob gene, "Maany gihn tiihy jo waahdhi. Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh?"
- ³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea, "Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa jo waahdhe anaa akwaanu?"
- ⁴Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi wod Juog maa acame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedea ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug Deabide ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng paaje ke tiihyo yihr dhaano maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr."
- ⁵Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono piny kejea, "A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinga."
- ⁶Cahng Cabadh moogo keehdo, e Jeacuu acahg beehn kar amaad gihr yaa Judea maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo anaa anudo kaano thiw me cing kwiihye anaa abaahl.
- ⁷Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu. Noono maa apiih gene ne boar ngo beer mee.
- ⁸Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo angahye maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kobe, "Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum yaa ni kan cang." Maa a'aj nyine maalo ucuunge.
- ⁹Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Yaage, a daahde upeeunya wun! Kwaad gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle oogo yi thoo?"
- ¹⁰Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang nyoge, e maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa arube yihr nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea, "Nyieh! Riihy badi!" E nyin bade ariihye riihyo, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.
- ¹¹Gihn nu e yihdh yaa ni ake kuohd keehd tiel kedea ngeenyoy maa athub gene ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.
- ¹²Cahng man yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu acaa wiih good maalo ne ci ne kway Juog yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway Juog.
- ¹³Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne maa akwanye apaar wonge ariow oogo kiin gen kedea ucuohne gen ne jo oohr.

- 14**Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge acuohn ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd Bartholomeao.
- 15**Matheewo maa Thoamaj, Jeamij ge beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan moogo.
- 16**Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo thiw maa Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.
- 17**Naa abeehn Jeacuue piny ke wiih good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy ree piny. Thiw jo waahdhe me thoohdh ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa awaahdo e ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Taayr keehd Ciihdoan.
- 18**Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere ge beehn ne lihng luube e thiw beere atwaanye giih gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge athiehdh.
- 19**Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo, bang gihn teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn oogo rih Jeacuu.
- 20**Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe, "Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo bang gihn Dhaahr Juog beehda gihru.
- 21**Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang kahje awaahn ni, bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihru. Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog awaahn ni, bang gihn unahg wun nuu ungeedhi.
- 22**Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan nyoge maa ungol wun oogo kiin gen, uyeny gene wun, uraany gene nyingu ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo.
- 23**"Cahng nu e kea mihn cwihnyu ne cohg kedea umielu thiw bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Ngahyu ngo thiw kejea, kwaad giih nu reje yug gene rogu, ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono rog yaa agamloohngjuog.
- 24**Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony ni, rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan. Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo ke nyingu tooro, bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny ka me ngej mee now.
- 25**Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni rob teeg keehd wun thiw jo wan! Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro. E thiw wu kwaad yaa ngeedhi awaahn ni, rob uteeg rogu jo wan, lalo kedea kuumo ge nuu unahg kwaad giih uwul koohmu noono.
- 26**Thiw rob teeg keehd wun, nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene puojo urub gene ke nyingu keehd kwaad giih me beey. Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea gen naa kwaad giih anaa atiihy weehw gene noono rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge maa yaa gamloohngjuog.

- 27**"Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa ayiih luma: Nhyaaru jo mahnu kedea tiihyu gihn me beer yihr jo maanu.
- 28**Yaa lam gihn me raaj rogu kwayu Juog udooje gen, kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu.
- 29**Nea yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo, ke? log kun moogo yihre. Nea dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe, e melaayo gihri ke? mahni yihre.
- 30**Kwaad ngaa peehyo yihri keehd gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn ngo yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo akaabe yihri, e ngaan nu ke? cahg ke peehnyo keehdo kejea duue gihn ngo yihri.
- 31**Kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihyu kwaad gihn nu thioiw yihr nyoge.
- 32**"Nea wu nhyaar kwaad yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano? Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne?"
- 33**Nea wu yug giuh beey yihr yaa yug gen yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea? Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu
- 34**Abea nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe giuhu duu gene duuo yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene cubo beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen thioiw.
- 35**Beehda gihn maa ne cohg, nhyaaru jo mahnu. E thioiw tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr dhaano abea ngo ke? gaahnu kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thioiw e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thioiw keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni.
- 36**Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thioiw.
- 37**"Lubo ke? ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thioiw lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge ke? kihmu, beere keehd Juog thioiw gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiiu luubo piny yihr nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog thioiw lubo wiie ke piny yihru.
- 38**Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thioiw e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiihe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuyu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thioiw e ne wiihe uduu yihru keehd dhe yoohn kaa amuuyu kii ngo."
- 39**Kwaad ucaale mooge thioiw ge arob Jeacuue ne caal yihdh kwaad giuh apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, "Ngaa maa acuor ka me pieye ngaa moogo maa acuor wa en tooro. Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow, ge dhiil pahdh yi buur.

⁴⁰E thiow ngaa puohny, kare tooro yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo. Abea nea ngaa apuohny giuh puohny yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke ngad puohny.

⁴¹"Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni.

⁴²Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihr wadu noono kejea, 'Nye umiiho! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.' Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo.

⁴³"Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. E thiow kwaad yaadh nyuol nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam.

⁴⁴Kwaad yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiuh alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiuh aduohng?

⁴⁵Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhe.

⁴⁶"Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giuh teeda yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen?

⁴⁷Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga, ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree unyoadha yihru.

⁴⁸Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre. Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo. Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar wod, e wod ake cuungo ne kihr kihr. Gihn maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohbo ka me teeg.

⁴⁹Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke lihng luma kedea ukweere thiow ke tiihy kwaad giuh roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer wode piny e thar wod ke? koany piny. Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre noono anaa abuoohb piny ke pahdho ke wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad deeh pahdho acielo me teeg."

Luka 7

¹Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob giuh ni yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam.

²Kaano e jaabidh gihr Roama anudo me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahg ngad tiihj yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter. Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter maa apude thoo keehd ngo.

³Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuu, e ukihj yaa Judea mooge ge aohre ke bang Jeacuu ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo yihre ne thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany.

⁴Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kob gene, "Jaabidh gihn beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea dhiil ngo ke konyo.

⁵Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nhyaare nhyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere ke nying wan."

⁶Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd gen. Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, "Ruohdh! Rihi kea laang ke beehn paara. A beehda ngaa uci paara.

⁷Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng gihra.

⁸A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo."

⁹Naa alihng Jeacuue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuue wiihe ke bang amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene maa akoohbe kejea, "Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea kaa kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael."

¹⁰Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aohr jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany ubaahng adoohng beer.

¹¹Batien ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu acahg aay keehdo ubeehne geen Nean keehd jo waahdhe tiehd maa nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow.

¹²Nye wong kaano awahnh gene yi geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni.

¹³Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Yih ke? yuog, mag cwihnyi!"

¹⁴Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne keehde maa acuung yaa abiehdo ne dihl. Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Ngaa maa rihj, akoba yihri kaa yedh maalo!"

¹⁵E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo, uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuue ngo yihr men.

¹⁶Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub gene kob gene, "Wa agamloohngjuog me duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa abeehn ne kony joe."

- ¹⁷Gihn nu e gihn atiihy Jeacuue ake nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang uwahdhe miehy wong akeewo.
- ¹⁸Jo waahdh Joon ngad luogwahy giih atiihy Jeacuue cang ge arob gene yihr ngo. Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaae ge acuohne ke bange
- ¹⁹uohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne peehny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.
- ²⁰Naa awahnh gene bang Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Joon ngad luogwahy e naa aohr wan bangi kejea peehny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo nud me poohd koar?"
- ²¹Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa abeehn yaa aohr Joone ni, e naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kedea atiihb ukeehg kedea nyoge maa acoor me thoohdh nying gen ayabe.
- ²²Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa aohr kobe, "Doogu bang Joon, urubo gihn aniidu kedea gihn alihngu yihre. Nyoge maa acoor, nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho yaa rog gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batien thoo kedea Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angooing.
- ²³Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga!"
- ²⁴Naa a'aay yaa anaa aohr Joone arumo, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, "Ge anaa cidhu yi ukang, wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo?"
- ²⁵Nea padh ubeej e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg kedea ge beed yi mow, ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe.
- ²⁶Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Agamloohngjuog ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru. Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog.
- ²⁷Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kedea ugweed gihn arob yi kitaab naa, 'Maany! Ngad wuohna uohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooh yihri.'
- ²⁸Teeda teedo yihru, kejea Joon beehda ngaa me ne wong maalo keter yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo maa anyuol dhaage. Abea keehd maano e ngaa wiihe ne dhe caahn yi dhaahr Juog e ngaan nu wiihe ne maalo rih Joon."
- ²⁹(Kaano arumo, e nyoge ke kar ge cang, keehd yaa gwaay cuol naa alihng gene luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiih gene kejea dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge beehd athiir bang gihn ge anaa amuoj Joone ke luogwahy.

³⁰Abea yaa Paarijea maa yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ge anaa akweer keehd dhe yoohn agwiir Juoge ke nying gen bang gihn wudh gen kuu anaa amuoj Joone keehd luogwahy.)

³¹"Abea mar yaa upiny awaahn ni kwaad gihn noono e nuu roma gen ree? Ge room kaa gihn?"

³²Moogo e ge uroma ke rog nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob gene, 'Cing wan apam wane, beere cwihnyu umihno umielu maa akweeru kedea gumo agooj wane maa akweeru ke meehdo.'

³³Kwaad giih nyethen ni ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih maadh wa kuong ge thihr yi wiihe. Bang gihn giih nu thihr yi wiihe, e ngo akobu kejea beehda atiihb reje ge naa amag ngo.

³⁴A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh.

³⁵Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge tiihyo."

³⁶Gihn nu e ngad Paarijea acielo me nyinge Cimoane Jeacuu acuohne paare ne cam. Noono ubeehn Jeacuae paar nyin ni maa apiih gene ne cam.

³⁷Kaano e dhaago maa anudo yi geen ni me beehda ngad adhemuohm, alihnge kejea Jeacuu agoong paar ngad Paarijea. Maa akaabe udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy.

³⁸Batien kaa abeehne wod kaa anahg nyoge yea e acuungo buud Jeacuu thaahdh tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piih wonge ge ameehge lwaar wudh tien Jeacuu uwuunye tien Jeacuu ke yiehy wiihe uciime gen, batiene e moan ni ngwaahy awuoje wudh tien Jeacuu.

³⁹Naa aniid ngad Paarijea, gihn ayug dhaare rih Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke cwihnye kobe, "Nea nyin ne nahg kwaad dhaano maa agamloohngjuog ne cohg, e dhaar ni agweel tiene nea ngeyo kejea beehda dhaago me beehda ngad adhemuohm!"

⁴⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kobe, "Cimoan! Ne gihra me daahda ke robo yihri!" Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kea, "Ngad puohny, rob gihri."

⁴¹E Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Nyoge ariow ge anaa anudo maa akahbo kaa amihdho yihr dhaano acielo maa ngad cub amihdhe yihr nyoge. Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni, anaa akaab kiihye abiihj naa amihdho keehd ngiihny denaar, e ngaan man anaa akaab jiehariow wonge apaar keede naa amihdho.

⁴²Batiene arumo e kar coal ngiihny nyin agoohg yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad ngiihny arumo uwuunye nying gen oogo yi wargahng yaa akaab amihdhe beere ge be cahg gene ke coalo. Nea yihn e ngaa kiin gen, e nuu unhyaar ngad ngiihny gihn ni keter?"

⁴³Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kobe, "Nea mara e beehda ngaan awiie amihdho me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar ngo." Kob Jeacuue yihre, "Ngo angahyi ke beehro ne cohg."

⁴⁴Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang dhaar anaa bang gen urube keehd Cimoane kobe, "Dhaar kan aniidi ne? Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri tihn, a kii goongo ke piih me luoga tiena. Abea tiena ge aluoge ke piih wonge kedea uwuunye gen ke yiehy wiihe.

⁴⁵A kii naa aloro thiw, naa abeehna, umaahdhi an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar dhaar dhe ke? cub piny ke deeh kaa atudo naa abeehna, e tiena ciime ciihmo.

⁴⁶Mow maa acubi yihra tooro, beere wiiha reya reyo keehde, abea maany dhaar, tiena ge areje kaa mow me ngwaahy.

⁴⁷Dhiila kaa arobo yihri ne cohg kejea anyoohne giie naa atiihye ge awuuny oogo yihre bang gihn nhyaahro gihre duohng keter. Abea ngaan awii gihn me thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye nhyaahro me thiin mee."

⁴⁸Batiene maa arub Jeacuue keehd dhaar ni kobe, "Adhemuohme giie ge awuuny oogo cang."

⁴⁹Muudhe e yaa anaa anudo wod, ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, "Beehda ngaa e gihn ge wuuny adhemuohme oogo ni?"

⁵⁰Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar kea, "Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe."

Luka 8

¹Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu acahg aay kaano, e cor yihdh geedhe kedea yihdh miehr e puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Dhaahr Juog yihr nyoge. Jo oohr kar gen apaar wonge ariow ge anudo keehde

²maa maahn mooge maa anaa athiehdh Jeacuue maa urieme atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya ge ngad geen Madaleana, me ree anaa atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiw maa ariem Jeacuue oogo ree

³kedea Joana ciih Kuja e beehda wajiihr gihr Eroade ruohdh. Cuijaana maa maahn mooge me thoohdh thiw maa anaa akony Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe. Ge akony maahn giie kaa dhe yoohn acub gene nyepinye yihr Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe.

⁴Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh gen acong gene kedea nyoge ake waahdo ke wudh geedhe beehde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn arobe robo yihr gen kejea,

- ⁵"Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdho thaahng yooch, unyon nyoge ge piny ke tien gen maa abeehn winye uted gene gen.
- ⁶Abea muu anaa apahdho kar leelo, naa atuuy gene e ge aguo waang bang gihn ngoom me thej atooro thaahdh gen.
- ⁷Mooge ge apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny.
- ⁸Abea e koohdhe muu anaa apahdho ka me beer ne cohg, ge anaa acieg ke wuohbo beer mee, e beehlo acielo wiihe ne kar cwede me boab keter." Maa agooy Jeacuue wiuh ucaale gihre noon ni piny ke rob kobe, "Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge."
- ⁹Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke lum yea ucaale gihn ni ateede ni.
- ¹⁰E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa anow kaa ucaale, 'beere ngaan maahnyo keew gen, e gihn me nea niido ne tooro, e ngaan ne lihngo ne ngio, e gihn me nea deado ne tooro.'
- ¹¹"Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum Juog.
- ¹²Koohdhe giuh apahdh thaahng yooch, gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo, abea ge alihng gene ngo ni, e atiihb ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi cwihny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiih lum Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooch me boadh gene wahy gen.
- ¹³Koohdhe giuh apahdho kar piny maa leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo, abea naa aci kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo ugweey gene lum Juog naa alihng gene piny.
- ¹⁴Koohdhe giuh apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge maa alihng ngo ne cohg beer mee. Abea ke nying gihn dier gene keter ke nying giuh lonyo ni kedea cwihny ge acub gene rog giuh wuohbo keede ni, e thiow, bang gihn nu dier gene keter nu, e lum Juog adeey giuh dier gene keehd gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd beel. Muudhe e ka me tiihy lum Juoge yi cwihny gen keehd gihn me beer tooro.
- ¹⁵Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny me beer ge wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giuh me beey.

- 16**"Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj gihn ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiuh baaya beere piny meenye meenyo yihr yaa beehn wod.
- 17**Wa maano e kwaad gihn tiuhj e ngo kan piny ni, gihn nu udhiil ke oohl oogo, ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow kwaad gihn me wiuhe awum piny, wiuhe dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide.
- 18**Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg yaage keehd dhe yoohn ka lihngu nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giuh me beeye me thoothd, giuh nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoothd. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge."
- 19**Kaano e miuh Jeacuu keehd ge wuud wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar cidh wod bang Jeacuu atooro yihr gen, bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge.
- 20**E ngaa moogo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge nii kala kan. Ge daahd yihn ke niido."
- 21**Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Miiha kedea wuud wura ge naa kwaad yaa lihng lum Juog ubahngge yi ngo be dhahl gene."
- 22**Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kobe, "Beeh ngudo loo baaw kun caadi." Noonoo maa aci gene yi baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw.
- 23**Abea ge akiuw gene baabuur kiiwo, e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihngge tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me raaj ne cohg.
- 24**Gihn nu maa agoohd gene bang Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob gene, "Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo umud!" Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo kedea athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng.
- 25**Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wiuhe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yihr gen kobe, "Yaage! Ka yiiho maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?" Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, "Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kedea athewo ulihng gene gihre?"
- 26**Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gihr Gaalili.
- 27**Kaa anyuohn Jeacuu tiene ke wiuh agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kedea be beehdo paajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now.

- ²⁸Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a ke? joohri."
- ²⁹Gihn ni ateed atiihb ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu nu, e anaa arob Jeacuue kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atiihb ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.
- ³⁰Noono maa apeechny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nyingi ngaa?" Maa akoohbe kejea, "Nyinga beehda Amahr." Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree.
- ³¹Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge ke? rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena ni.
- ³²Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruue maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayiih Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.
- ³³Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruue. Maa abeehn kudhruue unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.
- ³⁴Naa aniid yaa kwaahde gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiw, ugoohd gene kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaad gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge kedea maa arob gene ngo yihr nyoge me beed buud geew.
- ³⁵Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu, e wiihe adoohng kwel kedea angahbo ke waaro thiw. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter.
- ³⁶Muudhe e gihn ni ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yihr nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuue nyin kii ngo.
- ³⁷Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuue upaahre kii baabuur uaaye.
- ³⁸Abea nyin anaa ariehme atiihb ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kejea,
- ³⁹"Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yihr nyoge." Noono uaay nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.
- ⁴⁰Naa adog Jeacuue caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne cohg, bang gihn abeehde e ngo anaa koar gene ke piny.

- ⁴¹Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuu kea cidh Jeacuue paare. Nyin ngo beehda ruohdh wod amaad.
- ⁴²Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg apaar wonge ariow. Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo pud gene ke ne jwang piny.
- ⁴³Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge giih ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. Ke run nu e ngaa maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro.
- ⁴⁴Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu ugweele dhe waaro gihr Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.
- ⁴⁵Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, "Ngaa e naa agweel an?" Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man ukweer kea padh en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa ne rob yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Abea ruohdh, yih upeechny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr nyoge yihn kii ngo do!"
- ⁴⁶Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea, "Padh ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay oogo riha nud."
- ⁴⁷Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa ngeyo thiow kejea gihn atiihye ni angej. Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa ateede gihn agweele dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum nyoge kaano cang kedea kaa a'aay atwaanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano.
- ⁴⁸Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe."
- ⁴⁹Abea nye wong kaano apoochde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube yihr Jearuuj kobe, "Ruohdh, nyaari ataa. Wiih ngad puohny ke? raam keehdo."
- ⁵⁰E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuue kaa lihngo, urube yihr Jearuuj kobe, "Jearuuj, yih ke? tudo! Yiih ngo ke cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree."
- ⁵¹Naa awahn Jeacuue paar Jearuuj arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoade ke Piihter kedea Joon kedea Jeamij maa wur nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar wod keehde.
- ⁵²E jo muu anaa ke yuog ke nying nyethiin ge acuow Jeacuue kea, "Lengu do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda niine!"
- ⁵³Maa angier gene Jeacuu, bang gihn angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon.
- ⁵⁴Batiene maa abeehn Jeacuue umage bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe, "Nyethiin! Aj maalo!"

⁵⁵Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree, uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano. Urob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea yoad gihn me cam cube yihr nyethiin.

⁵⁶Batiene e wur nyethiin kedea men thiow ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea gihn atiihy ree, ke? teed gene yihr nyoge mooge.

Luka 9

¹Naa acuohn Jeacuue yaae kar ge apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee acube yihr gen, me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea me thiehdh gene atwaanye giih nyoge.

²Maa aohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kedea ne thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye.

³Noono urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, "Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea aroba kejea ke? ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny kejea beehda gihr bang wod yooh. Keehd goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngiihny ke? kaahnu kedea waare ariow ge ke? kaahnu. Giih nu ge ke? kaahnu ke wun.

⁴Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehdu yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uaayu.

⁵Thiow nea nyoge nud me kweer ke goong wun ke nying tiihyu nuu ucuu ne tiihyo yihr gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo."

⁶Noono upahdh gene yooh, ucaahdh gene ke bang yihdh miehr, e ge puohny Ciig Beer kedea e ge thiehdh nyoge.

⁷Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh, bang giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge lihngo. Noono maa ane wiihe ne cohd ne cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr batien thoo.

⁸Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo.

⁹Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, "Abea wa Joon wiihe anaa ameehga ngol oogo uthowe. Beehde ngaa e gihn ni rob nyoge giih ni ke nyinge awaahn ni?" Maa abeehne yi cwihny Eroade kejea ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwihnye ne niid ngo thiow.

¹⁰Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa aohr Jeacuue gen yi ngo, e kwaad giih thoohdh naa atiihy gene, ge akwaan gene kwaano yihre. Ubeehn Jeacuue ukaabe jo oohr giie ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo me cuohn ne Bedhceada.

¹¹Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu alihng gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu e ge angahy Jeacuue kaa loro, urube yihr gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh maa athiehdhe atwaanye giih yaa tuu kiin gen.

- ¹²Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere ge uaay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yihr gen ke bang yihdh miehr giih cahng ke kan kedea thiow beere ge udaahd yihr gen keehd gihn me cam gene. Ngahyi thiow kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom."
- ¹³Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen." Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Yihr wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea rej ariow. Nea padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam yihr amahr yaa ni amahdo ni."
- ¹⁴Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow alihbe abiihj. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr jo waahdhe kejea, "Kea noono, meehgu nyoge piih piny naa akuude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar naa akuud."
- ¹⁵Gihn nu ayug jo waahdh Jeacuue wa kwaad kaano arobe ngo yihr gen nu maa apiih nyoge piny ne raahj.
- ¹⁶Ukaab Jeacuue amune abiihj maa rej ariow naa atudo kedea umaahnye maalo maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar amune. Maa acube gen yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahng gene gen yihr nyoge.
- ¹⁷Arumo maa acahm nyoge cang ne dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdh Jeacuu, goan caame giih adoohng piny bang nyoge acong gene congo maa apaahng gene adiide apaar wonge ariow.
- ¹⁸Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne kway Juog kar keede, abea e jo waahdhe ge anaa buude kaano thiow. Upeehnye gen kobe, "Lwaag rob gihn awaahn ni ke nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?"
- ¹⁹E gihn nu abeehr gene beehro kejea, "Kob nyoge mooge naa yih Joon, Ngad Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yih Eliija e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon e naa acahr."
- ²⁰Maa adog Jeacuue gen ke peehnyo kobe, "Abea nea maru, e kobu a naa ngaa?" E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, "Yih naa ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge ge beehn ke bang Juog."
- ²¹E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea gihn nu ke? teed gene yihr nyoge.
- ²²Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Nгаа adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, guohbe dhiil raahm yihdh giih me thoohdh. E thiow jo doong paajo maa yaa doonge nyum yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa loohnge ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy gene kedea ubeehn gene ne naah abea yi dahg nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke tihng maalo ucahre kar thone."
- ²³Maa acahge rob yihr gen cang kobe, "Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa uguume giih raahm kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo.

- 24**Kwaad ngaa kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade.
- 25**Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo, nea boadh wahy be yoade?
- 26**Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejea guohbe uyaahr ke nying luube giha e an thiw, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo utud uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna e wiha amoar kedea ke dhe yoohn moar wihj mar Juog Wuur kedea wuohdjuog.
- 27**A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen.”
- 28**Kar batien nihn abiihjbedahg kaa arob Jeacuae gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon kedea Jeamij umen, ge akaab Jeacuae uci gene wiih good maalo ne kway Juog.
- 29**Kaano akwahy Jeacuae nu, e nyinge rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii guohbe thiw ge ake liel tar ne weej.
- 30**Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd Eliija,
- 31**ge anaa celang bang Jeacuu e koohm gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke rob tiehd ke Jeacuu ke nying kaa adoohng kar aay gihr Jeacuae cahng kii ngo, ke kur thone nuu uyug ree ge ucea Jeruucalem ni.
- 32**Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ariow ni, uguo niine nying gen ke kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog kuohm Jeacuae ree kii ngo kedea yaa ariow thiw naa ake cuungo keehd en aniid gene niido.
- 33**Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kedea acielo yihr Eliija." (Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).
- 34**Nye kaa apoohe e Piihter urubo, e deeh lwahd abeehno wudh gen ne niim, umag lwahre gen ge amoal lwahde gen piny.
- 35**Batiene e duol abeehn oogo kii lwahd gihn ni, e ngo urubo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa akwanya! Lihngu lume beer mee.”
- 36**Naa aleng duole, e Jeacuu e naa aniid gene e adoohng kar keede. Noono e gihn ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa ni ke piny, utoor ngaa maa arob gene ngo yihre.
- 37**Ruwow, naa aduu gene, maano e ge loohn piny kaa wiih good maalo, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd akuud nyoge me thoohdh naa abeehn bange.
- 38**Kaano e dhaano acielo ake cuohdo keew yaa nu e duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih akwaya! Luu wongi bang nye waahda gen. Beehda nyethiin acielo cog yihra!

³⁹Ngo beehd e ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngo beehdo e maahr piny ke lalo. E gihn ngo thiw nyethiin wiidhe wiidho, uyale nyinge yalo e dhee uthugi keehd aboohyo. Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade.

⁴⁰Jo waahdhi ge anaa akwaya kejea riem gene ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea agoohg ke riemo yihr gen."

⁴¹E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Wu kwaad nyoge me yiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahl waahdi noono yihra kan!"

⁴²Nye kaano anaa akahl nyedhoohg bang Jeacuu nu, e atiihb ukeehg nyedhoohg ariedhe ke piny maa ayule ngo kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg acuowe cuowo uthiedhe nyethiin arumo, ucube ngo yi cing wahn.

⁴³Ucwaahng nyoge ke nying teeg Juog naa aniid gene. Nye wong kaano thiw apoohde e dhog nyoge atal nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe,

⁴⁴"Meehgu luube giha gen mon yi cwihnyu, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje."

⁴⁵Abea gihn ni arob Jeacuae, bekihd ngaa maa adead yea beer mee kiin jo waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum gihn ateede ni akan ubahngge yi ngo kuu adead gene. Thiw ge atud ne peehny Jeacuu ke nying yi lum gihn ni arobe ni.

⁴⁶Arumo kaano, e nye thar lubo ree acage caa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo acag ree e ngo beehda peehm ke rog gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa me duohng, wale ngad wong maalo keew gen.

⁴⁷Bang gihn giha par gene ge ngahy Jeacuae, e nyethiin me thiin akaabe ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge.

⁴⁸Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa ngaa aohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e beehda ngaan aohr an, e naa agoonge thiw. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng yihru cang."

⁴⁹E Joon ake rubo kea, "Ngad puohny, dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn padh ngado."

⁵⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Ke? mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu."

⁵¹Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu udoohngge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem.

⁵²Gihn nu maa aohre wuohde wong maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar piih beehn gene ke ne gwiuro yihr Jeacuu yi ngo.

⁵³Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer yihr yaa aohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu ke? pih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea Jeruucalem.

⁵⁴Naa aniid Joone kedea Jeamij umene gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob gene, "Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uohr wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang gene ne?"

⁵⁵Gihn nu e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa acuowe gen

⁵⁶maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

⁵⁷Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd Jeacuu kobe, "Adaahde unahga ngad waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho keehd yihn thiow."

⁵⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea."

⁵⁹Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa moogo kea, "Beehni ubuodhi an." E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh wura athow, meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo."

⁶⁰E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, "Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giih thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr gen."

⁶¹Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob kea, "Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci paajo uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna bangi arumo."

⁶²Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nгаа maa akuong cinge ke mag rih kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn, ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea be miehr udoohnge ne nyethiine."

Luka 10

¹Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow mooge ge akwanye, uohre gen naa ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke yihdh gen.

²Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, "Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre.

³Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude.

⁴Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo, wale wuoy tiel ge ke? kaahnu. Wu ke? cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.

- ⁵"Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, 'Beehdu ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!'
- ⁶Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono arobu nu uyiih ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa me nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang.
- ⁷Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru maa maadhu giih ucub gene yihru. Bang gihn ngad tiihj koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre ke nying tiihye. Wu ke? dag ke bang yihdh mieh.
- ⁸"Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio, abea wu angahy nyoge ke loro, kea camu kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne camo.
- ⁹Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr nyoge kejea, 'Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'
- ¹⁰Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, ukwihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdh geen gen noono urubu yihr gen kejea,
- ¹¹'Wu yaa geen ni maahnyu now keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu. Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahnh yihru.'
- ¹²Roba roba yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy wun ke loro.
- ¹³"Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihr yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. E thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene.
- ¹⁴Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan ge ungwaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.
- ¹⁵Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu ke? nhyam kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena.
- ¹⁶"Ngaa ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra e naa alihnge. E kwaad ngaan kweer keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an kedea akweer ke ngaan aohr an."
- ¹⁷Yaa anaa oohr Jeacuue oogo kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wongo ariow, ge anaa aduuo e cwihny gen amihno keter. Arumo maa arub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ruohdh! Keehd atiihb ukeehg e gihr wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!"
- ¹⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne bliny bliny wa kwaad gihr maahny kodh!

- ¹⁹Teeg acuba yihru beere keehd thoohne kedea yiidhe thioh ge nyuohnu ke piny ke tienu. Kedea tee gihru ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihru thielu ke piny thioh beere gihn me raaj me rome ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey.
- ²⁰Cwihnyu ke? mihno kejea atiihb ukeehg gihru lihng lihngo, abea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn nyingu agweed piny paar maalo.”
- ²¹Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, "Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kedea wiih piny cang. Koochri amuohja tihn bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yih yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yih yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihn me ngahy gene tooro. Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.
- ²²"Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kedea beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog wura kedea yaa akwanya unghy gene Juog wura.”
- ²³Batien gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube keehd gen kobe, "Mihn cwihny yih yaa niid giih niidu ke nyingu!
- ²⁴Bang gihn teeda teedo yihru kejea yaa agamloohngjuog kedea ruohdhe giih acoon ge adaahd uniid gene giih niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giih lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene.”
- ²⁵Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng acielo ake peehyo e daahd gihn me mage dhe Jeacuu keehde maa apeehye kobe, "Ngad Puohny! Gihn e nuu utiihya beere kar wahy me be gug yoada yoado?”
- ²⁶Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, "Gihn e naa agweed yi kitaab Looohng? Giih agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?”
- ²⁷Maa abeehr nyine ngo yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ngo agweed kejea, 'Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde, ke teegi beehde kedea ke wiihi beehde kedea nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.' “
- ²⁸Kob Jeacuu yihre kea, "Wa angahyi ke beehro. Tiihyi wa gihn nu e kar bodh wahyi uyoadi.”
- ²⁹Nyin adaahd unyoahde ree ne ngaa me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo kea, "Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad wan?”
- ³⁰Ne beehr lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, "Nyin moogo anaa abeehn ne aay ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare giie oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin uluyo.
- ³¹Ngad lam giih kweehr, akahnho ke yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne.

³²Thiin keehdo e ngad tiijh gihr Wod Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyine yea, uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke yoohne.

³³Batien yaa nu e nyin maa ngad Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiow. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyin yea ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihn ake ngeero maa abaahbe bang nyin.

³⁴Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying ka me ledhe giijh nyin. Uwoje mow kede a koohng nibiid yihdh nying ka me ledhe maa abahye gen arumo kede a ucube nyin ke wiijh akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea.

³⁵Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngiijhny dolaare ariow akahle oogo maa acube gen yihr ngad wod weehle, urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Maany ngo beer mee. Cahng duua e ngiijhny arwaahnyo yihri ge ucoala yihri.'

³⁶"Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad nyin apahdh yi cing yaa kahw ni?"

³⁷E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe, "Beehda ngaan ayug gihr med yej yihr nyin." Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Cidhi, utiihyi wa gihn nu."

³⁸Naa a'aay Jeacuue arumo keehd jo waahdhe, e ge awahnhe paajo moogo, kaa abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube Jeacuu pinye ne weehno paare.

³⁹Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me nyinge Maarya. Gihn nu e Maarya anaa apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdh tiene e lihng giijh anaa rob Jeacuue robo yihr nyoge.

⁴⁰Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiir giijh nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn Maartha bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe, "Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwihnyi ge beehn nyemiiha ubahng e a be konye ke tiijh ne? Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?"

⁴¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Maartha kobe, "Maartha! Maartha! Yih anahg diere kede a cwihnyi be med ke nying giijh me thoohdh.

⁴²Ngahy ngo kejea nyepinye acielo keede e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya akwany gihn me e ne beer kede a gihre noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro."

Luka 11

¹Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo kobe, "Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe."

²Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea rubu kejea, 'Abaa! Nyingi ke wuoro. Beehn neehn Ruohdh wan.

- ³Gihn me cam wane tihn cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.
- ⁴Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihy gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow. Wa ke? meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.' "
- ⁵Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, yihre ne gome maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube yihre kea, 'Goma muoja keehd amune adahg,
- ⁶bang gihn goma moogo aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.'
- ⁷"Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod be yabe yihr ngo kejea, 'Nyieh wiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?' Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeechny gome yihre?
- ⁸Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giih yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.
- ⁹"Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongu, e ke yabo yihru?
- ¹⁰Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.
- ¹¹"Wuro gihn aweehne kiinu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre?
- ¹²Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre?
- ¹³Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?"
- ¹⁴Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a'aay atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dhe ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng.
- ¹⁵Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, "Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo."
- ¹⁶Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeechny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.
- ¹⁷Gihn nu e giih gen naa aroam gene yi cwihny gen nu, ge kaa angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwiihyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne?"

Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiw ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne?

¹⁸Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul

¹⁹Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yih gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd.

²⁰Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

²¹"Ngaa me teeg me kwaad giij liny giije nud, giij paare rome kaa konyo.

²²Abea nea ngaa moogo me teeg yihre ubeehno utaaje ngo e ngo uaay keehd giij liny kedea giij paare.

²³"Ngaa tooro kura e ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale thiw kwaad ngaan be tiihyo tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa me daahd raany giija."

²⁴"Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen tooro piij, e ngo daahd kaa me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea.

²⁵Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad maa agwiir ree beer mee.

²⁶Kaano e ngo do caahn, ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberiw mooge maa akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piij wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar man unahg gihn me teeg keter."

²⁷Noono kaano apoohe e Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge ke rob e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Yaahy! Wa dhaar anyuol yihn, beehda dhaago me ree med keter. E thiw thune naa adhoodhi, ge beehda thun me rog gen med ne cohg."

²⁸E ngo abeehr Jeacue abeehro yih dhaar ni kobe, "Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa lihng lum Juog umag gene giij yi ngo beer mee, ge naa yaa rog gen med noono."

²⁹Ge abeehn amahr nyoge uthoohnh gene, e akob Jeacue yih gen kea, "Yaa upiny awaahn, ge koohdh nyoge me reje. Ge daahd uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge uyuga ngo yih gen beere ngo niid gene niido. Abea gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug

yihr gen. Gihn yuga yihr gen beehda kihd gihn anaa ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn ucaala yihr gen.

³⁰Beehd e ngo ucaala ke rih gihn anaa abeehn Jonae unahge kihd gihn anaa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa geen Niineba. Keehd an, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a unahg kihd yihr yaa upiny awaahn ni.

³¹Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar piny ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Caloamon e man nyumu.

³²Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Jona e man nyumu.

³³"Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee.

³⁴Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kede a cwihnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiw ree meeny meeny ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee.

³⁵Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho.

³⁶Thiw keehdo, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameeny ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giih maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihr lama."

³⁷Naa athum Jeacue ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuu apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo.

³⁸Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuu aniide e cinge ke? luogo keehd piih wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge beehn nyoge ne cam ni.

³⁹Maa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre kobe, "Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj ngahdh kubaaye kede a cahne now, abea kii cwihnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kede a wu nyoge me raahju puudh.

⁴⁰Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa ayug yea kubaayo thiw?

⁴¹Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e nuu udoohng ngahdh giih nyepinye cang ne wij wij yihru.

42"Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar keehd cedha maa aguohm kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yih Juog. Abea giih me ne cohg me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe yoohn ka nhyaarurogu kii ngo wa ka daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu maa ucubu koam piny thiw keew giih koam naa apaar.

43"Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany wu yaa Paarijea, bang gihn maru, wu nhyaar kuohn piih giih beey ni, ke bang yihdh kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nhyaar dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke bang yihdh kuohn cuug.

44"Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany, bang gihn wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge ucaahdho ke wudh leehde giih nu now e kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano."

45Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ngad puohny! Ge rubi wa maano, yih yeny wan thiw!"

46Kob Jeacue yihre kea, "Wu nyoge me nii gihn me raaj thiw, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, bang gihn koohdh nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me wa tehr me peeg, e naa kwaad gihn thielu wudh nyoge maa giih me ge be rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giih ngo ge be yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen udoohng gene yoohd yih gen ke tihngo thiw.

47"Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr thiw bang gihn wun ne geer leehde giih yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge kuowo naa coon.

48Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu ngo kejea giih anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa acoon ge ka beehda giih maa anhyaarurogu thiw, bang gihn anahg ge kuowo ge naa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun naa yaa ageer leehde giih gen.

49Ke nying gihn nu e naa ka beehn Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube urube kejea, 'Nyoge muu unahg yaa agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu unahg jo oohr thiw, ge uohra yihru, abea mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge keehdo ge ujoohru.'

50Neehn gihn nu e yaa upiny awaahn ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giih anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge ungoom,

51ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe rih rem Jakarya, naa abeehn ne naah buud kar lam giih kweehr kedea buud Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne cohg kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil ke kihmo ke nying giih nu ayug gene cang.

52"Wu beehda nyoge me nii gihn me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng bang gihn dhe yoohn ngahy giih nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke ngudu gihn muu ungeyu utooro thiw, e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngye beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu oogo."

⁵³Naa a'aay Jeacuu arumo, ke wong kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad gihn maa awaahj me robe now.

⁵⁴Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny cog, keehd kwaad gihn me mag gene dhe ke ngo kejea nea gihn muu urobe maa gihn maa awaahj.

Luka 12

¹Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen adhaahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying yaa Paarijea bang gihn dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giih gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giih thudh yej rog nyoge.

²Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad gihn wiihe anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiow luube giih anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya unghy nyoge gen cang.

³Kwaad giih anaa arobu kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giih maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kede kaa kwaad giih anaa arobu e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gih ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiih wod.

⁴"Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa tohno kejea wu ke? tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batien naa anahge kuohm, e gihn moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro.

⁵Abea ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiow uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaeena. Ayiih aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu tudo ree.

⁶Ngahda ngahyu kejea adiid pure abiih ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abea keehd maano e Juog wiihe be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen.

⁷E ngahda ngahyu thiow kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu ke? cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gih nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

⁸"Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada.

⁹Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiow ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog.

¹⁰Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gih ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

- 11**"Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu ke? nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kede a wu ke? diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih.
- 12**Bang gihn kwaad giih ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu."
- 13**Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, "Rob ngo yihr umiia gen ruohdh, beere giih anaa awii wur wane piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde."
- 14**E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue kobe, "Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiia do?"
- 15**Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, "Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih poodh yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giih ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giih lonye yihre tooro."
- 16**Batiene e Jeacuue ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, "Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr puohdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame cang.
- 17**Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, 'Yaahy! An noon ni, awaahn ni gihn e nuu utiihya? Maany amahr giia ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.'
- 18**"Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwihnye kobe, 'Mara naa apara nuu utiihya e gen! Atuoge giia ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen doong mee. Noono amahr giia naa acieg yihdh puohdh kede a giia mooge thiow me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen.
- 19**Kaano e a rom rob ke cwihnya a keeda kejea, "Nyieh! Noono maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge athoohnho maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi now e wihi daa. Yih uahmo gihri now umahdhi mahdho thiow keehd kuong ke med cwihnyi wa kar wihi maa atagi." ‘
- 20**"Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin kea, 'Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahyi ge dhiil kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giih acong ni, ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?' “
- 21**Maa agooy Jeacuue wihi lume noono piny kobe, "E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree noono thiow yihr ngaa cong amahr giih me thoohdh ukoohbe kejea e alony. Abea e giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge tooro yihre."
- 22**Batien gihn nu e Jeacuue arubo yihr jo waahdhe arumo kobe, "E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu ke? diero ke wahyu ke nying giih camu wale ke koohmu ke nying waare giih ngaabu.

- 23** Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr giih cam. E thiw kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr waare giih ngaab.
- 24** Maanyu winy do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro. Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar winy ne?
- 25** Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo.
- 26** Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me poohd kuu abeehno?
- 27** "Maanyu ka doong thiiwe kii ngo. Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo.
- 28** Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi puohdho abea keroo e ngo waang kii maaj. Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru wa maano.
- 29** Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah adhaahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiw kejea, gihn e nuu maadho tihn?
- 30** Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien kwaad giih nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo ngahye kejea giih nu, ge daahdu daahdo.
- 31** Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongu wudhu ke cub piny rog giih rubo ke nying dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruohdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo e Juog kwaad giih daahdu ge ucube yihru piny ka me laahwo now.
- 32** "Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwihnye beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru.
- 33** Kaa ngeewu kwaad giih me ne yihru oogo, cubu ngiihny ayoadu yihr nyoge maa angoohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka uyoadu giih beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo, ge beehda giih me yihdh gen be naar. Kedea thiw ge beehda giih me rog gen be rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kedea thiw giih me ge be rom biihe ke camo.
- 34** Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.
- 35** "Beehdu thiw e wu angahbo kedea gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tiihyu giihu kii ngo. E thiw dhiilu beehdo e lame giihu ge a'ahb kedea e ge uliel yi cingu.
- 36** Beehdu wa gihr yaa tiihy me koar wur paajo gihr gen piny maa anaa aay ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e yaa tiihy yihre ge ake piih e ge koar kar ka uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre piow piow.

- ³⁷Beehda gihn me beer yihr yaa tiihj giih nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne koar ngo. Athiir roba robo yihru kejea wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e waaro gihr cam ungaabe ree ucuohne yaa tiihj gihe bange ucahm gene tiehd.
- ³⁸Unahg gihn me beer yihr nyoge thiow wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene, keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny.
- ³⁹Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne kwal giih paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be nea meehg kwalo yihr ngad kahw.
- ⁴⁰Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar beehna kuu acub yi wudhu.”
- ⁴¹Batien gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, "Ruohdh ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihr wan, wa keed wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihr nyoge cang?"
- ⁴²Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kobe, "Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn naa ngo ngaa me beer kedea giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiru. Ubaahng me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahnge mooge beer mee kedea upaahnge caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob.
- ⁴³Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue.
- ⁴⁴Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihj paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng nu.
- ⁴⁵Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje paare urube ke cwihnye kejea ngad paajo be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng cuow kedea maahn giih awii yi cinge kedea pahdh ne yug giih cam maa giih maadh kuong umuohle muohl.
- ⁴⁶Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo ukwihy ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnyo ne cohg ugooye ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihr gen toor yiiho.
- ⁴⁷"Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paaje me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre kejea tiihye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atiihyo ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohnge keehd atuuye me teeg.
- ⁴⁸Abea nea ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paajo me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre, atiihy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre. Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giih me thoohdh yihre mooge me thoohdh me yoohm muu anaa yihr ngaan acub me noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.
- ⁴⁹"A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj gihn a'ahba ni ne maah.

⁵⁰E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm me dhiila cidho kii ngo, udhiil kuohma raahm. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa aduuna en naa ane bihj.

⁵¹Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny kan ne? Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin nyoge.

⁵²Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj, me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr rog nyoge ariow kedea nyoge ariow ge upaahr rog yaa adahg ni.

⁵³Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn wuro upaahre rih waahde kedea upaahr waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miho, udog rih nyaare kedea nyaakow udog rih men. E miih dhecuow udog rih ciih waahde e ciih waahd udog rih wong, miih cuore.

⁵⁴"Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu, e ree tihnge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo, urub nyoge kejea koth ucwiie ne? Gihn nu e koth dhiil cwii.

⁵⁵Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke robo kejea piny uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e piny dhiil leehdho.

⁵⁶Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giuh yug rog gen ke bang upiny ni kedea kwaad muu yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni, ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahnge ge be kwaanu ke ne diih?

⁵⁷"Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej gihn maa athiire yihru?

⁵⁸Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh kedea ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yihr jaabidh kedea ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo, ukedhe wun yi thijin.

⁵⁹Roba robo yihru kejea kar beehnu oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akihm yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo."

Luka 13

¹Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo yihr Jeacuu kejea Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd rem giuh kweehr naa anaa anahg piny yihr Juog.

²E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen arumo kobe, "Maru cuohnu kejea pahdho yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn anaa

apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje keew yaa Gaalili ne?

³Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang.

⁴Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow kejea, yaa apaar wonge abiihjbedahg giih anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen ni nyoadh ngo kejea ge anahg nyoge me reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa abeed geen Jeruucalem cang ne?

⁵Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano! Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu udhiil thoo ke karu noon cang.”

⁶Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr nyoge kobe, "Coon umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa ayoade wiih yaadh gihn ni.

⁷Gihn nu e ngo arobe yihr ngad tiihj gihre kea, 'Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn yi puohdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now, nyethen ge be yoada wiie. Nea wa gihn nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!'

⁸"Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihr wur puohdho kobe, 'Wii ngo yihra tudi ke wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah, uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow.

⁹Nea ngo unyuol ke caahngo arumo, e ngo poohd unahg gihn me beer. Tooro nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.' "

¹⁰Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad.

¹¹Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow kaano maa abaahl me ree naa atiihb ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl ke kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree adole.

¹²Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e dhaar ni acuohne ke bange maa arube kejea nyiihngre ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea, "Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi noono!"

¹³Batiene maa apiehl Jeacuue cinge wiih dhaar arumo. Ke wong kaano e koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohngre ne cad cad. Maa amuoohj dhaar ni koohr Juog keter.

¹⁴E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake rahnyo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge naa amahdo kobe, "Yaage beehda nihn abiihjbeciel keede ge naa giih tiihy nyoge yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giih ni keed gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh cahng Cabadh.”

- 15**E abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr nyin kea, "Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be lony tuud gihre wale akaja gihre cahng Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh?"
- 16**Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy atiihb ukeehge piny keehd kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn noono mahne kejea ke? luny oogo yi cing ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?"
- 17**Naa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e yaa anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yoohn kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke nying kwaad giih thoohdh beey naa yug Jeacuue.
- 18**Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e upeehyo kobe, "Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn? Kede a ngo uroma kaa gihn?"
- 19**Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiihe."
- 20**Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj kobe, "Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih kwaad gihn me ngihde?"
- 21**Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab dhaage ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang."
- 22**Batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay e caa geen Jeruucalem e caahdh e cor yihdh geedhe kede a miehr mooge. Anaa acaahdho e ngo upuohnyo.
- 23**Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo Jeacuu apeeध्ये kobe, "Ruohdh! Unahg nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?" E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge cang kea,
- 24**"Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo, beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea ugoohg yihr gen.
- 25**Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo utoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea, 'Yab dhe wod yihr wan!' "Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod alongthihn kobe, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya. E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.'
- 26**"Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo yihre kobu, 'Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam ke yihn kede a beehda wan naa anaa ake mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giih wan ne?'
- 27**"E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey. Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu nyoge me reje!'

²⁸"Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke nying raahm, ge uniidu Abraahm kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob kedea wuohdjuog, e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoadu e wu athoohr oogo yi kala.

²⁹Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo kedea kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny kedea kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih gihr gen uyoad gene kar cam yaay yi Dhaahr Juog.

³⁰Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa dhe caahn."

³¹Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyieh aay oogo kan ucidhi ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn ke naah ne?"

³²E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuae beehro yihr gen kobe, "Cidhu ucuu ngo ne robo yihr thooh gihn nu kejea, a bar maalo ke riem atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge. E thiow robu ngo yihre dahng kejea, abar maalo ke thiehdh nyoge tihn kedea keroo. Abea nea yi dahw nihn e gihn anaa atiihya ke nyinge kare udoohda.

³³Beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea a dhiil bar maalo keehd tiihya tihn kedea keroo, uwahdhe kihr kihnyo thiow. Beehda kare ne cohg kejea ngad agamloohngjuog wa an ka me thowe dom now tooro nea padh yi buur geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe yea." Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe,

³⁴"Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuhj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now yih akweer ke an ne weey weey.

³⁵Maahnyu kaa awii wod Juog piny. Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea, 'Juog cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.' "

Luka 14

¹Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ne cam paar ngad Paarijea me beehda ngaa moogo thiow me duohng kiin Paarijea. Kaano e Paarijea naa anudo nying gen anaa dihng gene rih Jeacuu ne boar Jeacuu ke gihn utiihye.

²E nyin moogo anaa apiih nyum Jeacuu me ree anaa atwaany bungbung.

³Batiene e Jeacuu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng kedea yaa Paarijea ge apeeध्ये peehnyo kejea, "Beehda kare, ke dhe yoohn loohng gihr paaro uthiehdh dhaano cahng Cabadh ne wale padh kare?"

⁴Gihn nu maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn maa abeehr gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu nyin atwaany ni amage maa uthiehdhe ngo uohre ngo oogo.

⁵Keehdo e Jeacuu ge acahge kaa apeechnyo kobe, "Nea dhaano acielo kiinu yihre ne nyethiine wale muore maa apahdho yaa abuulo cahng Cabadh, e ngo be teehele oogo piow piow ke nying gihn nahge cahng Cabadh ne?"

⁶Dahng gihn maa abeehr gene tooro yih Jeacuu.

⁷Batiene kaano e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob, bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa piih yaa anaa acuohn kar cam aboare. Bang gihn aniide naa beehn nyoge, e kuohn piih giuh beey ni gen naa apeem gene ke rog gen. Arumo maa arobe ngo yih gen keehd dhe yoohn ucaale kobe,

⁸"Yaage lihngu gihn! Nea ngaa moogo dhaano acuohne paare bang nyuohm naa ayuge paajo yihre, e dhaano ke? moon piny ke kwany kuohn piih maa awuobe. Bang gihn kwihy dhaane kejea moogo e ngad paajo dhaano moogo me wiihe ne maalo yihr ngaan nu acuohne thiw.

⁹E gihn nu arumo e ngad paajo naa acuohn gen kar gen noon ni ariow ni, caa ne beehno keehd ngade gen arumo, ce rube keehd ngaa man kejea, 'Cub kar piih gihn apihi yea, yihr ngada gen.' Batiene e ngaan nu aj maalo kare noono udae ka moogo ke laahy wihj kedea e guohbe ayaahr thiw.

¹⁰Abea nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohng, kejea dhaano nyoge acuohne kar cam naa ayug bang cahng nyuohm e ge beehn dhaane kuonge piih ka me ne bihdh now tudi. Arumo batiene nea ngad paajo caa ne beehno e urubo keehd ngo kejea, 'Goma! Beehn wong maalo kan ne piih.' Kaano e wiih ngaan ngo udoohng mor nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano cang.

¹¹Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer."

¹²Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu adog ne rob ke nying ngad paajo naa agoong nyoge kobe, "Abea yih ngad paajo nea beehda gihn me yih daahde ucuohni nyoge paari wiih cam maa ayugi, e yih ke? cuohn gome wale nyoge maa awaahde keehd yihn wale nyoge maa alony.

¹³Abea nea kare ne cohng, kejea yih daahde uyugi cam paari yihr nyoge e kea cuohni ke nyoge maa angoohng kedea nyoge me tien ge atug, yaa tien ge angool maa kwaad yaa nying ge acoor ni, gen naa yaa dhiili ke cuohni noono.

¹⁴Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn nu, e yih nuu nahg ngaa maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn yaa angoohng wa gihn, gihn muu uyoadi bang gen muu ucub gene yihri tooro, ne duu wiih gihri naa agoongi gen. Abea cahng ucahr yaa beey ni, goong gihri noono agoongi gen nu wiihe uduu Juoge."

- ¹⁵Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacue, e ake rubo kea, "Mihn cwihny beehda gihrg ngaan ucama amono yi dhaahr Juog!"
- ¹⁶Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihrg nyin keehd ucaale kobe, "Coon umodho nyin moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge kejea beehn gene.
- ¹⁷Naa aniide ngo e cam athum ke gwiiro e ngad tiij gihre aohre ke bang yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang gihn cam agwiir ree.
- ¹⁸"Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihrg gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihrg gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihrg ngad tiij naa oohr kejea, 'Nyieh, kare tooro yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa kedea a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.'
- ¹⁹"Ngaa man keehdo acahg rob kejea, 'Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a angeehwo keehd mihre maa areehg naa riow me teehng ge abiihj giij ywaaj arabya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noonoo adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.'
- ²⁰"Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihrg nyin kejea, 'An noon ni dhaago akahla paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga jaahy riha.'
- ²¹"Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiijje ne rob gihn ayug ree yihrg ngad paajo. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye ake rahnyo ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noonoo ukobe ngo yihrg ngad tiijye kea, 'Laar cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giij keew miehrg, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni kedea muu tien gen angool maa muu nying gen acoor.'
- ²²"Naa beehn ngad tiijje keehd nyoge, e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo arumo kobe, 'Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehno abea piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang gihn nyoge noog.'
- ²³"Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg rob keehd ngad tiij gihre kobe, 'Doogi keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giij caadh cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara keehd nyoge.
- ²⁴Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa acuohna dhaano acielo kiin gen muu cahg cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.' "
- ²⁵Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa arube kobe,
- ²⁶"Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad batiene abea wahn, men, ciie, nyethene, wuud men ke ge nyemen kedea keehd wahye be maane, e kare tooro yihre unahge ngad batiene.

²⁷Kwaad dhaano now me cwihnye tooro uthowe ke nyinga wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiena ne weey weey.

²⁸Nea dhaano kiinu cwihnye ne geer wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo kuong piih umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab wode yihre ke geero ne? Kede a kuong piih umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giuh ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn me daag tooro.

²⁹Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero.

³⁰Batiene e nyoge rom rob ree kejea, 'Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre ke geero.'

³¹"Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooh moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiihe ke liny, abea wiihe be kuonge ke coaro umodho? Wiihe kuonge kaa coar umodho nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh teehng wiihe keehd acaakere kar alihbe dhaano aduuno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog.

³²Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang ruohdh teehng wiihe maano e ngo poohd ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr.

³³Thiow keehd dhe yoohn nu, nea kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me daahd ngo ubeehne batiena, ubahnge kwaad giuh ne yihre cang ge be gweeye ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu unahg ngada.

³⁴"Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law keehdo.

³⁵Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro. Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo ngweehn cog kaa woj dom. Kea noono ya! Yabu yihdhu, nea ngaa me yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge!"

Luka 15

¹Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kede a 'nyoge maa awaadh paaje' ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giuh robe.

²Arumo e Paarijea kede a yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kede a nyoge maa awaadh paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen."

³Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen:

⁴"Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabiihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiie ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahdo uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo.

- ⁵Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne?
- ⁶Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedea yaa wong akeewo kedea urobe ngo yihr gen kea, 'Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoadada.'
- ⁷Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giihe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir utooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giih gen.
- ⁸"Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giih demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameenye meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne cohg e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado.
- ⁹Batiene e gome kedea yaa wong akeew giihe ge acuohne urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoadada.'
- ¹⁰Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giihe."
- ¹¹Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, "Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow.
- ¹²Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, 'Abaa! Paahng yihdh giih paajo yihr wan keehd umiiha ucubi kura yihra.' Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giih paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihr gen keehd umen.
- ¹³Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giih nyepinye, e batiene nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giihe ge aconge congo cang uaaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny giihe ge araanye ke dhe yooh me raaj mee.
- ¹⁴Muudhe naa athum ngiihny yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angoohnge keter.
- ¹⁵Kaano e aci ne daahd tiihj bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiihj kwaag kudhruue e naa acub yihre.
- ¹⁶Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhruue e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.
- ¹⁷"Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, 'Amahr yaa tiihy yihr wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea a ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni!

- 18**Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog!
- 19**Ke nying gihn nu e a ke? cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea yug an ne ngaa me tiihy yihri now.'
- 20**Batien gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo. "Abea e apoohe e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noono ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.
- 21**"E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, 'Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihr nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.'
- 22**"Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihr yaa tiihj giie kobe, 'Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kede a codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuor yi tiene thiow.
- 23**Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tihn wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno.
- 24**Bang gihn waahda gen anaa ke roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e ngo kuow.' Gihn nu arumo nyoge ake cahmo, umiel gene umihn cwihny gene keter.
- 25**"Muudhe nye kaano anaa awahn nyedhoohge paajo nu, e umen ge duohng yihre ni anaa yi puohdho. Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo e nyoge ukwaago kede a e nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa ake miel thiow.
- 26**Gihn nu e ngad tiihj acielo kiin yaa tiihj giie paajo acuohne cuohno maa apeeध्ये ngo ke gihn yug ree paajo.
- 27**Maa abeehr ngad tiihje ngo yihre kea, 'Umiihu e naa aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru unahge muor gihn acwaadh bang gihn kea umiihu aduu paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn me raaj me ne ree tooro thiow.'
- 28**"Nyin cwihnye ake rahnyo ukweere ke bar paajo. Maa abeehn wahne oogo bange urub wahne yihre e kway wong ngo thiow.
- 29**Batiene e gihn nu akway wahn wonge nu, e ngo ake rubo yihr wahn arumo kobe, 'Abaa maahny kaa atiihya yihri ke run ni cang abea bahng cahng acielo maa adhahla yea gihri. Bekihd cahng acielo maa acubi nyethiin diel ucweda ngo keehd goma ubeehn cwihny wan umihne thiow!
- 30**Abea naa aduu waahdi ge araany giie urwaahnye gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke nyinge!'
- 31**"Maa arub wahne keehd ngo kobe, 'Nye waahda gihn! Wa yih beed paajo tiehd keehd an. Ngahda giie ne yihra cang kan ge beehda giie cang ne?

³²Ngahda beehda gihn maa kare ne cohg nye waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil miel umihn cwihtny gene ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen anaa ake roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e kuow e thiw anaa anahg ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo abea e noono ayoad arumo nu.' "

Luka 16

¹Jeacuu acahg rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Coon nyin moogo maa anaa alony anaa nudo me yihre anaa ngad maang nyepinye gihe. Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo ke gihe.

²Batiene e nyin abeehne ne cuohno urube keehd ngo kobe, 'Nye baa gihn noono lihnga ke nyingi nu? Alihnga kejea yih utuuo ke giha. Nea wa gihn nu e kea kahl akweehn yihra uniida ka maangi giha kii ngo. Awaahn ni yih buu cahg bar maalo ke tiihy maang nyepinye giha keehdo.'

³"Muudhe e nyin adoo ne rob ke cwihtnye keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy gihn? Bang gihn aniida awaahn ni kejea tiihya ge nahga ngad maang nyepinye ni, kahl ngaan tiihya yihre ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a padh ngaa me teeg. Tiihj me peeg me wa puur me roma ke leehwo tooro. Thiw nea a tum udoohnga ne ngad kwaj ke bang yihdh miehy nyoge e kuohma uyaahr.

⁴Gihn daahda ke tiihyo naa apara e gen! Beere nea a beehn oogo yi tiihya arumo, e ge ucaa yihdh miehy nyoge e a unghy gene kaa kaahno ugoong gene an thiw.'

⁵"Batiene, e yaa akaab amihdho bang nyin tiihye yih ngo ge acuohne bange naa acielo acielo maa athube ke peehny gen. Maa apeehnye ngad umodho naa abeehno kobe, 'Nyieh kar ka me ngihde e naa magi naa amihdho yih ngaan tiihya yihre ni?'

⁶"Nyin ake rubo kejea, 'Yihra ne kar barmiihle jiehabiihje bedahg naa gihi amaga naa amihdho.' "Maa akoohb ngad maang nyepinye yih nyin kea, 'Akweehn mari gen, piih buuda kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne jiehabiihje angween cog.'

⁷"Ngo acahg rob keehd ngad batiene kobe, 'Yihri naa adiih naa amagi naa amihdho?' "Kob nyin kea, 'Yihra ne kar cuole jiehabiihje apaar ke mog gema naa akaaba naa amihdho.' "Kob ngad maang nyepinye yihre kejea, 'Akweehn mari gen gweed ngo piny kejea ge jiehabiihje abiihjbedahg cog naa akaabi naa amihdho.'

⁸"Batiene gihn nu arumo naa alihng ngad paaje ngo e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd maano kobe kejea anahg ngaa maa atuug keehd gihe naa araanye umodho nu. Yaa upiny kan yih gen ne waane keter yih yaa beehda nyethen Juog.

⁹Gihn daahda noono ke teedo yihru kejea kony dhaane nyoge mooge keehd gihi ungoom kan me ne yihre. Beere nea dhe yoohn gen agug arumo upiny kan, e gih nying gen, ci dhaane ke ne yoado wong maalo yihre kun caadi paar Juog ka me gihi yea ge padh gihi me gug.

- 10**"Kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye ne mag nye giih ni, me doonge ge rome kaa maango thiow. E keehdo kwaad ngaan gwaay keehd giih thene ni, ugwaay thiow keehd giih doong nuu acub yi cinge.
- 11**Abea noono arumo, nea nye muu ukuom kan ge agoohg yihr dhaano ke maango, e ngaa nu ucub muu beehda adiehr ne cohg yi cing ngaan nu.
- 12**E thiow nea kwaad man beehda mar ngaa moogo ni, agoohg yihri ke maa beer mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e nuu ucub mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?
- 13**"Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihr nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog."
- 14**Muudhe arumo e yaa Paarijea, ge beehda kwaad nyoge thiow me nhyaar ngiihny ni, naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido.
- 15**E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy kwaad giih nii cwihny. Abea nyoge giih riem batien nyepinye giih tan nying nyoge upiny kan ge beehda giih me cwihny Juog laahm gene laahmo.
- 16**"Loohng Juog kedea puohny yaa agamloohngjuog, ge naa giih anaa ake robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yihr nyoge. E thiow nyoge cang cwihny ge anaa uyuohd bang Ciig Beer ne tiihj ke tiihj me ne cohg beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug Juoge ne joe thiow.
- 17**Nea kare ne cohg e ngo gihn me yoohd keter ubeehn maale kedea piny ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed kare noono agweede nu e gihn me thiin me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohnge wa gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.
- 18**"Kwaad ngaa riem ciihe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.
- 19**"Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad waare me ne mihl mihl kedea cam e naa mare ne tiihye paare.
- 20**Ngaa moogo thiow maa angoohng keter anaa anudo. Anaa abeehdo e ngo beed dhe oaj gihr nyin alony ni. Abea nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi guohbe cang.

²¹Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo kea beere nye wey weye giih caame, naa apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiw goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene nying ka me ledhe giihe nango.

²²"Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm. Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiw maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm kuohm paar maaj.

²³Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj.

²⁴Gihn nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm kobe, 'Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode lweede acielo yi piih, beere duona yora yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh raahm maaj gihn kan ni!'

²⁵"E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin kobe, 'Waahto! Par wihi ne kaa anaa abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa beed kari me beer keehd amahr giih lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg ngad ngoohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me ngej mee, abea yihn mari meen yih dhiil beehd kari noono nii yea nu.

²⁶E thiw wong akeewo me thuudh nud kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun caadi. E kare tooro thiw me aay dhaane bangu kun caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.'

²⁷"E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Cedhree! Nea wa gihn nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar wura.

²⁸Bang gihn yihra ne wuud miiha kar ge abiihj kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg, beere gen thiw ka me beehn gene kar raahm kan tooro.'

²⁹"Kaano arumo e ngo acahg Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo kobe, 'Nghay ngo kejea giih rub kitaab Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud miihu kun caa. Giih rob kitaab Juoge ulihng gene kedege utoohn gene. Kare dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miihu ulihng gene giih rob gene yihr gen nea cwihny gen ne bange.'

³⁰"Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro keehdo yihr Abraahm kobe, 'Abaa Abraahm! Gihn nu be rom gene ke yiho. Daahd dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo yihr gen e kare nud me lihng gene gihn ngo uduu gene cwihny gen caahn bang anyoohne giih gen.'

³¹Kob Abraahme kea, 'Nea giih teed kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng gene lihngo e gihr ngaa maa athow ucahre buu ulihng gene thiw.' "

Luka 17

- ¹Kob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe, "Giih meehg nyoge pahdho yihdh giih me reje ge padh giih me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea unahg gihn me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa umeehg giih reje pahdho rog nyoge.
- ²Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng yihr man meehge nyethiin wii luma maa ayiie pahdh yi gihn me raaj.
- ³Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer mee! "E moogo thioh nea wadu me cahng keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiie ree urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo piny yihre.
- ⁴Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjberioh bad cahng acielo, abea ge tiihye gihn me raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiehe gihn raaj e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre."
- ⁵Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue, "Ngad Puohny jwag yiiho mar wan yi cwihny wan, udoohnge teeg!"
- ⁶E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, "Keehd me thiin yiiho gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yihr yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihye ngo.
- ⁷"Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, me yihre ne ngad tiihj me tiihy yi puohdho wale maa ngad kwaag roome aduu paajo arumo ke yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub ngad tiihye yihre kejea, 'Nyieh! Beehn arumo ucahmi?'
- ⁸Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan tiihye yihre e ne kob ngo kea, 'Nyieh gwiir cam mara umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.'
- ⁹Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa ngad tiihj paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo ke nying tiihj gihn tiihye?
- ¹⁰Neehn ka bahnge koohr ngad tiihj paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thioh nea giih aroh Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge ayugu cang, e kea koohbu kejea, 'Wa yaa tiihj now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn atiihy wane beehda tiihj me wan ne tiihy ngo.' "
- ¹¹Jeacuu anaa wiih waahdhe e beehn geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili.
- ¹²Ge adoohnge cahng keehd paajo moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa acuung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuu.
- ¹³Batiene e Jeacuu aluohng gene luohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Jeacuu Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!"
- ¹⁴Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen, e ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Beer kea noono cidhu unyoadh ruo yihr yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog." Gihn nu ge

acaahdh gene caahdho e ngo aci gene ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen beehde.

¹⁵Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen, naa aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e aduuo bang Jeacuu, e caahdh e muohj koohr Juog e duone atihnge maalo.

¹⁶Abea naa awahnhe bang Jeacuu, e ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin ngo thiow anahg ngad Camaarya.

¹⁷Maa apeechny Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Nghahda wu anahg nyoge apaar wu naa athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiihj bengween mooge ge naa kee?"

¹⁸Keehd dhaano acielo keede now kiin gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo ne muohj koohr Juog ne?"

¹⁹Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr ngad Camaarya kobe, "Aj maalo. Cidhi ke yoohni, yiho mari naa nii cwihnyi e naa ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee."

²⁰Cahng man keehdo e Paarijea ge anaa ne peechny Jeacuu kob gene, "Beehn Juog ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Beehn Juog ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yihr nyoge.

²¹Wale thiow be beehn keehd dhe yooh me robe kedea unyoadhe kejea, 'E aman kan ni,' wale kejea, 'E ne caad kun ca.' Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn Juog naa yi cwihnyu kaano alongthihn."

²²Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Cahng muu uyuog cwihnyu ne cohg ubeehn. Udwaanu kejea keehd cahng acielo now e ne wii yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Abea ngo buu uniidu ke nyingu.

²³E nyoge thiow ge urubo yihru kob gene, 'Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun caa nu.' Wale 'Beehnu kan e aman kan ni.' Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu ke? laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu now karu.

²⁴Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uke roomo keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi maalo ke kun ke kun.

²⁵Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho yihdh giih me thoohdh nyum kwaad giih ni uyug rog gen cang kedea ukweer yaa beed upiny kane ke an.

²⁶"Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn aboare gihr Nooh yea.

²⁷Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge yug giih cam, giih maadh kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa adoohng.

²⁸"Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod. Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kedea umahdh gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihhr gen.

²⁹Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene ne tiihj giih gen noon ni now, e wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa awahn cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn ne cwii wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.

³⁰"Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu uneehn giih nu thiow, cahng unyoadh an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo.

³¹Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae piny e ne wiih wod ke? cahg rihng piny ne kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad ngaan ajooe piny yi puohdho ke? rihng paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo.

³²Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree rih ciuh Lod.

³³Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye.

³⁴Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea, caang duua yea nea nyoge ariow ge abudo ka maa acielo e dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny.

³⁵Maahn ariow thiow ge uyuud e ge uraah wiuh paahm acielo, dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa maan uwii piny.

³⁶Thiow cuow ariow, ge uyuud e ge nii puohdho, dhaano acielo ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny."

³⁷E jo waahdh, Jeacuu apeechny gene peechny kob gene, "Gihn ni ree uyuge kar piny kee?" Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihhr gen kobe, "Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea."

Luka 18

¹Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa robo yihhr jo waahdhe e puohny gen beere ge be dhaahr yi kway gen.

²Noono maa arobe ngo yihhr gen kobe, "Umodho coon, gaadi moogo anaa anudo yi geew, anahg ngaa me be tud rih Juog. Thiow anahg ngaa me wiithe thihr rih dhaano utaahngo.

³Gulo anaa anudo thiow yi geen ni acielo. Gulo na kwaay beehn bang gaadi gihn ni, e daahd dhe yooh me yuge gihn maa ne cohg yihre ke nying ngad ater gihre. Maa arube arumo yihhr gaadi kobe, 'Cedhree, konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn me ne cohg yihra ke nying ngad ater gihra gen joohr an ni.'

⁴"Ka me laaj keter abar e gaadi wiih dhaar beehde wane wano. Gahng ke gihn maa ayuge yihr ngo. Dhe caahn arumo e gaadi acaa ne par wiihe e keede maa arube ke cwihnye kobe, 'An noon ni awaahn ni, riha ngahya kejea a padh ngaa me tud rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya kejea wiha thihr rih kwaad dhaano utaahngo.

⁵Abea keehd maano thihr wiha nu, awaahn ni gun ni kuohma acuude. Bang gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga keede e raam wiha ke yug anyiinyo riha ke deeh ka me laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e gihn maa athiir maa ne cohg dhiila kaa yugo yihre. Bang gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne cohg be yuga yugo yihre, e bar maalo ke cuud kuohma.' "

⁶Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob kobe, "Boaru yea gihn arob gaadi! Keehd maano kobe kejea beehda dhaano me wiihe thihr ke yug gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge nu

⁷wa gihn nu, e Juog thiow kare utoor yihre ugwiire kwaad gihn maa ne cohg yihr kwaad yaa beehda nyoge maa joe naa anhyaare ne? Ngahda gihn ngo cube cubo yihr gen nea ge bar maalo ke peehny Juog ne? Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea decahngo.

⁸Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn me ne cohg udhiile ke yugo yihr gen piow piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihr gen ne yiiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?"

⁹Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang ngo cwiid gene cwiido kedea ungier gene koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob Jeacuue kea,

¹⁰"Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad gwaay cuol.

¹¹Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, 'Juog! Koohri udhiila ke amuohjo bang gihn a be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr kedea acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn nyoge, e be room keehd ngad gwaay cuol gihn ca.

¹²Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihjberiw ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kedea giha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri kiin apaar giha nu.'

¹³"Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiihe akuule piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog, abea e diehl koohre thiow ke cinge e urubo kobe, 'Juog ngwaahn an. Mara abeehda ngaa me raaj now!'

¹⁴"Arob gihn maa athiir yihru, ngad gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog cwihnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad Paarijea gihn. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne

dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.”

¹⁵Nyoge thiow nyethen gen anaa akahl gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu.

¹⁶Gihn nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe cuowo maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Ge ke? mahnu! Weehgu ge beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedea me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.

¹⁷A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado.”

¹⁸Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro yoada yoado?”

¹⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Gihn e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer cog.

²⁰Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne? 'Ciih ngaa moogo ke? kaabi. Dhaano ke? nahgi. Gihr ngaa moogo ke? kwali. Gihn maa toohd ke? tahr piny rih ngaa moogo now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kedea miihu.' “

²¹E nyin ake koohbo, "Giih ni ge amaa ke coon kii thihno gihra.”

²²Naa alihng Jeacuue kaa abeehr nyine gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe, "Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang kedea uyoadi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihr nyoge maa angoohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedea ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena.”

²³Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob Jeacuue yihre, e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter.

²⁴Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange maa arube kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare.

²⁵Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

²⁶Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuue, ge apeehyo kob gene, "Unahg kwaad ngaa me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadho?”

²⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg dhaano utaahngo ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog be goohge.”

²⁸Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, "Giih wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane batieni.”

²⁹E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa awii paare piny wale maa awii ciiehe piny wale maa awii wuud men piny wale maa awii wahn piny kedea men wale maa awii nyethene piny udoohngo ne ngaa maa amag Juog,

³⁰e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh muu nu cang kedea kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog ke nying run cang ngo uyoade."

³¹Maa akaab Jeacuue jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe, "Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa kaano agweed gen nu.

³²Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea ge unguud riha.

³³A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg nihn."

³⁴Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihr jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa adaahd Jeacuue ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu angey gene ne weey weey.

³⁵Naa adoohng Jeacuue cahng keehd geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa piih thaahng yooh. Anaa apiih kaano e gihre anahg kwaj e ne na akwahye kwahyo bang nyoge.

³⁶Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giih thoohdh e ge ubeehno ke bang yi yooh, e ngo ake peehyo kejea beehda gihn e ne yug ree.

³⁷Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e ne kahn ke kaano.

³⁸Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Jeacuu! Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"

³⁹E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng maalo maa arube keehdo kobe, "Waahd Deabid ngeer yeyi banga!"

⁴⁰Batien robe noono e Jeacuu yea waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo kejea kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa adoohnge cahng arumo e nyin apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe,

⁴¹"Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?" Maa abeehre ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe."

⁴²E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, "Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang gihn beehda yiiho gihri e naa aboadh yihn!"

⁴³Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu e buodh ngo e wuor Juog. Nyoge thiow naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene wuoro.

Luka 19

¹Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen Jeriiko.

²E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol.

³Kedea thiw ngo anaa beehdo e daahd dhe yooh me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooh maa anaa ayoade atooro maa aniide ngo bang gihn nyoge giih anaa ke caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E thiw Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cieg.

⁴Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa gihn nu kejea ka me niide Jeacuu tooro nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiih yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooh beere Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn anaa angahye kejea Jeacuu ukahnho ke thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiih ngo.

⁵Gihn nu arumo naa awahnh Jeacuue thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube yihr ngo kobe, "Jaciihw, yih aniida laar beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn noono."

⁶Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yihnh piny wiih yaadh ubeehne ke bang Jeacuu e cwihnye amihno ne cohg.

⁷Gihn nu e angey nyoge ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam. Arumo maa athub nyoge cang ke ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin abeehn paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?"

⁸Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa acuunge urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh! Goan giiha cang giih ne yihra ni, ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yihr nyoge maa angooahng. Kedea thiw nea kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wiih gihn acama tiel angween."

⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang gihn ngad paan ni thiw beehda kwaar Abraahm ke ngude.

¹⁰Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen thiw."

¹¹Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob keehd ucaale naa aniide ngo kejea ngo adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruucalem. E thiw bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa apar gene kejea ka beehn Juog ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahn giih gen, ngo adoohng cahng.

¹²Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Yaage! Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh e uduuo.

- 13 Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa tiihj giithe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny ge akwaane yi cing gen kejea na low gene thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe ka uduue.
- 14 "Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejea ge be daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.
- 15 "Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giithe naa acube ngiihny yihr gen ge acuohne ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene yi thaajir.
- 16 "Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn urube yihr ruohdh kejea, 'Ruohdh a alog tiihj keehd ngiihny awii piny yihra ukaar wudh gene tiel apaar.'
- 17 "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, 'Yih aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.'
- 18 "Keehdo e ngaa man acahg beehn wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh kobe, 'Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra, ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge keehdo.'
- 19 "E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro yihr nyin kobe, 'Beer! Yih acuba wudh geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!'
- 20 "Batiene e dahg yaa tiihj giithe ake beehno maa arube yihr ruohdh kobe, 'Ruohdh ngiihny giih naa acubi yihra ge gen. Ge anaa abahya keehd jwaahd waaro ugoohla ge piny,
- 21 bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me raaj, caahn e a atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea yih beehda ngaa me poodh yeyi akuohng keter. Beehda gihn me ke robo kejea mari, gihn me padh gihri kobi nahge gihri. E kar piny me dhe kweeyi kii com yea, kobi nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.'
- 22 "Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihre kobe, 'Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih luga kaa lumi naa abeehn oogo yi dhii. Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciidh ciidh! Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo ke wihi kejea yeya poodh kedea urobi ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara. E thiw kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya.
- 23 Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke cub ngiihnya yihr yaa beeng unyuol gene yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra unahg gene jwahg?'
- 24 Maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge naa ake cuung cang kobe, 'Kahlu ngiihnya noono oogo yi cinge ucub gen yihr ngad tiihya ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.'
- 25 "Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake cuunge yihr ruohdh kob gene, 'Abea nye ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giithe wudh ge akaar tiel apaar!'

- ²⁶"Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, 'Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepinye e mooge me thoohdh udhay wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.'
- ²⁷Maa acahg ruohdhe ngo ke robo keehdo kobe, 'Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd an kob gene ge be daahd an udoohnga ne ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu gen nyuma kan.' "
- ²⁸Batien kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem.
- ²⁹Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne Bedhpeag kedea paan cuohn ne Bathany, wiih good Ulihbe, e nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge aohre ke wong maalo nyume kobe,
- ³⁰"Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan.
- ³¹Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo.' "
- ³²Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh yooh maa ayoad gene giih nyepinye wa kwaad ka arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen.
- ³³Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e ne goonyu nyaa akahny ke nyinge?"
- ³⁴E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr nyin kob gene, "Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd ngo!"
- ³⁵Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yihr Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen wiih nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacuue ke wiihe.
- ³⁶Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho keehd akaja nu, e nyoge waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh.
- ³⁷Ge awahnh Jeacuue ka me cahng ke kaa beehn yoohe uluunge piny ke wiih good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge athubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo e ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giih teeg thoohdh naa aniid gene ke nying gen. Ge ake wahr ne ngaano, "Juog!"
- ³⁸Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Juog doohr mare aohre, yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge ke wuoro!"
- ³⁹E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud nyoge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng gene!"
- ⁴⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!"

⁴¹Naa awahn Jeacue ka me cahng mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kede a naa amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e piih wonge ake wojo kaano.

⁴²Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, "Jeruucalem! Koba nea kwaad gihi anaa agwiir Juoge yihri ke nying kar doohr gihi, ge nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihi me ne beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge gihi ngo yihri, dhe yooh me niidi gen tooro keehdo!

⁴³Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri cahng moogo, ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn piny ke ngahy roog. Kede a thiw yih ukoy gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu uwii gene naa apuogo yihri utooro.

⁴⁴Yaa mahn gihi yih uthuohm gene piny cang ne jog jogi, utoor wong leelo acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog gene. Leel man upahdh wihi wad gen, utoor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede ne weey weey. E joi thiw ge unahg cang, bang gihi yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan anaa aohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh yihn."

⁴⁵Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem, uthube thubo ke riem yaa thaajire oogo yi goan laaro.

⁴⁶Kaano e ge rieme e ngo urubo thiw keehd gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihi maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yih Juog cog, abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw!' "

⁴⁷Ubar Jeacue ke maalo ke puohny gihe ke nying nihi e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Batiene arumo e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo beere dhe yooh daahd gene daahdo unahg gene Jeacuu.

⁴⁸Abea e dhe yooh maa ayoad gene tooro, bang gihi nyoge wudh ge anaa acub gene piny ne cohng ne lihng gihi Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

Luka 20

¹Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge, e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa loohng kede a jo doong paajo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu. Kob gene,

²"Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri. Tee gihi riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?"

³Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yih gen kea, "Thiw a daahd upeehnya wun. Robu ngo yihra do,

⁴luogwahy mar Joon gihi anaa acube yih nyoge ni, teege noono anaa acube luogwahy anaa ayoad paar maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo?"

- ⁵Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gen, "Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoade ke bang Juog e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho.'
- ⁶Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e lwaag cahg pahdh rogo ubahn gene won keehd leele, bang gihn beehde ngo ngahy gene kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."
- ⁷Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihj wane."
- ⁸E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro thiw yihr gen kobe, "A thiw ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."
- ⁹Keehdo e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr nyoge kuu ucaale, "Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiih yen yi puohdho gihre. Maa acube puohdho yihr nyoge mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo abeehn ne aay ucea kar weel kaa me baahr maa acea ne ceng thiw duug.
- ¹⁰Abea ge abeehn pinye ne cieg arumo, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tihj giithe aohre ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni. Ngo aohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre keehd goan caame yihdh giih acieg yi puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni, ngaan aohre apuohd gene maa ariem gene ngo oogo ke cinge now.
- ¹¹E wur puohdho ngad tihj gihre moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni keehdo. E nyin acahg gene kaa joohro maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cinge now thiw.
- ¹²Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd be dhaahr maa aohre dahw gen keehdo. Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tihj ngwiilo akedh gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aohr ni. Maa ariem gene ngo oogo thiw kun caadi.
- ¹³"Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puohdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihnye e urubo e keede kobe, 'Awaahn ni, gihn e nuu utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e nuu uohra. Moogo e ke nying gihn nahge waahda, kuohme uwuor gene, ubahnge cing gen buu ujug gene ree.'
- ¹⁴"Abea ge aniid yaa tihje waahd ngad puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, 'E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.'
- ¹⁵Noono maa aywaay gene ngo toohg puohdho ne naah kun nu. "Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj wa maano ree?"
- ¹⁶Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen cang kedea ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge mooge." Naa alihng nyoge gihn ni arumo e ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene, "Yaahy! Gihn ni ree ke? tiihye."
- ¹⁷E Jeacuu amaahny bang gen kaano ne cohg maa arube kejea, "Abea yi lum anaa agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg? Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, 'Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod!'

- ¹⁸Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiith leen nu, e naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad ngaan upahdh leen nu wiithe, e naa ngaan unyonge ne kud kudi.”
- ¹⁹Kaano e yaa loohng kedea jo doong yaa lam giith kweehr, ge anaa adaahd dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu, bang giith ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad ucaale giith arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen. Abea dhe yooh me mag gene ngo abeehn ne goohg yihr gen, bang giith ge atud yihr nyoge.
- ²⁰Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu, e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke giith me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giith geen Jeruucallem kedea yihr muudiihr gihr yaa Roama.
- ²¹Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny beehda giith me ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedea yih rob giith maa athere. Thiow kiin nyoge ge be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke dhe yooh maa adiehr.
- ²²Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda giith maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?"
- ²³Abea e giith anaa adaahd gene ne cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuu modho piow piow. Noonoo maa arube yihr gen kobe,
- ²⁴"Nyoadhu wong grihji yihra uniida ngo! Cuuro giith ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihji giith?"
- ²⁵Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama." Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "Beer cubu kwaad giith beehda giith Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu giith Juog yihr Juog."
- ²⁶Dhe yooh maa ayoad gene atooro maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo nyum nyoge kaano. Noonoo e ge ake lengo bang giith ge acwaahng ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehr Jeacuu giith apeehny gen.
- ²⁷Keehdo e yaa Caaducean, ge naa rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene,
- ²⁸"Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, 'Nea dhaano umen athow, uwiie ciithe piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen e ngaan umen athow ciith umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.'
- ²⁹Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihberiow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihre tooro nyethiin.
- ³⁰Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciith umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin gen.

- 31**Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono abiihberiow, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol keehd nyethiin ke dhaar ni keew gen ne weey weey.
- 32**Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree acahge kaa mad piny thiow.
- 33**Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro batien thon gen, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa keew gen noono abiihberiow bang gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?"
- 34**Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, "Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow kede a maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan, ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen.
- 35**Abea padh cuow kede a maahn giih ucahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge naa cuow kede a maahn giih miehr keehd kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni, nyuohm beehda gihn me tooro ke nying gen keehdo.
- 36**Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo keehd wuohdjuog kede a ge adoohng ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog.
- 37**Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje kejea, 'Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien thoo.' Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje anaa arubo kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor Abraahme kede a Yijaag kede a Jeakob.
- 38**Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow cang yihre."
- 39**Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke maalo kiin nyoge kun caa e ge arubo kob gene, "Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke beehro beer mee!"
- 40**Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo utoor ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd piehj gihr waane keehdo.
- 41**Kaano e ge apee hny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, "Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni, unahg ngaa me beehda kwaar Deabid?"
- 42**Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude e ngaan nu arob anaa acuohne kea ngo beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaad kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea, 'Juog Ruohdha arubo yihr Ruohdha kea, "Piihi ukwiihya kan
- 43**uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne upahm thaahdh tieni." ‘
- 44**Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne 'ruohdh' yihre ke ne diih?"
- 45**Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe,

⁴⁶"Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru rogu beer mee thiow ke nying yaa loohng ubahnghe dhe yoohn gen noono beehd gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang gihn mar gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu. E thiow mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn maahdh nyoge ke bang yi cuug e nyoge wudh gen kuul gene ke piny yihr gen. E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giih acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni, gen naa giih nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn piih yihr gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn beey kuohn mahd nyoge yihdh gen kar cam, ge naa giih nhyaar gene ke kwanyo upiuh gene yihdh gen.

⁴⁷Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giuh gule kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukhime ke deeh ukhime me teeg."

Luka 21

¹Noono arumo Jeacue wihe atihng maalo maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr ngiihny yi caanduug yi wod Juog.

²Dhaago maa gulo maa angoohng aniide thiow e athoohr wong grih cog.

³Kaano e Jeacue ake rubo kobe, "Gihn maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo gihn angoohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang.

⁴Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo gihn mar dhe ke ngude e gihr cahng nu, e naa athoohre yi caanduug."

⁵Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke wuohbo, keehd thoohn leele kedea amahr giuh acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne giuh muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacue kejea,

⁶"Giuh ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiuh wad gen!"

⁷Keehdo maa apeehy gene kejea, "Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn gihn ni uyuge ree?"

⁸Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnghe rogu be meehgu dwaahngo. Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giuh uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa en.' E thiow ge urubo kejea, 'Cahng ngo awahnho arumo.' Wu ke? cidho ke batien kwaad yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano.

⁹Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog awahnh bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abee yihdhu ke? baadh bang gihn giuh nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiuhyo umodho e caang gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

¹⁰"Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giuh wiuh piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen.

- 11**Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog nyoge kedea kwaad atwaanye mooge ge upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me thoohdh. Kwaad giih me teeg yea maalo thiow rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke bang yi maalo.
- 12**"Abea umodho e giih ngo rog gen poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu uyug giih ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giih gen kedea ukedh gene wun yi karkoohn. Wu ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedea nyum maamuure giih paajo. Giih nu cang ge uyug gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni.
- 13**Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying Ciig Beer ne cohg.
- 14**Nea wa gihn nu e wu ke? na guo moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn ka ukonyu rogu ke leehbu kii ngo.
- 15**Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii ngo kedea ka unghayu luube beehro kii ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater giihu uahg gene giih mooge ke robo rogu keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne kwaad giih urobu.
- 16**Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge weehgu kedea wuud meehu maa kwaad nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu uahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene. Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene.
- 17**Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga.
- 18**Abea keehd maano e keehd wong yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru.
- 19**Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo yihdh giih me teeg.
- 20**"Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny giih geen Jeruucaleme kii ngo awahnho.
- 21**Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed Judea, goohd gene ke ngweej ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. E thiow beehn kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo yi buur geew ni, ge ke? cahg do geew.
- 22**Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad kaano anaa arob kitaab Juoge ngo kii ngo nu ke nying giih reje naa ayug gene.
- 23**Abea yihdh nihn nu ngo unahg gihn me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kedea maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen. Bang gihn muum wihj upahdh ungoom keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg upahdh rog nyoge ne cohg.
- 24**Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh miehrr mooge udoohng gene ne baahng yihdh gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa

kwiHy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene nihn acub piny yihR gen.

²⁵"E thiow kwaad kihd giih mooge rog gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohd ke nying kwaad giih ni thoohdh yug rog gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea giih maahr ke bang yi naam duohng.

²⁶Nyoge ge amag lwahre utud gene ne joad uluy nyoge luyo bang lwahr naa apahdh rog gen arumo. Nyoge kooHm gen une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad giih doong ayug rog gen yihR nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang. Giih beed bang yi maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar gen ne dug.

²⁷Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa deeh tee kedea e wiiha amoar.

²⁸Arumo kaano nea kwaad giih nu ge uthubo ke yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno."

²⁹Maa arobe ucaale gihn yihR gen kobe, "Maahnyu ke rih dhuuro! Kedea rih kwaad yaadh cang,

³⁰nea ge thub gene ke lodho keehd booge me nyaahn ni, e gihn nu ngo guo kaa angeyo kejea beehn oohro adoohng cahng.

³¹Neehn gihn nu thiow, nea kwaad giih ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo, kea ngahyu ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa awahnho arumo.

³²"Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow e giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene.

³³Maalo kedea piny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.

³⁴"Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu wudhu ke koaro ubahnge giih kar kuowo maru wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh kuong kedea ke daahd giih adeehju cwihnyu rog gen wiih piny kan. Noono ubeehn nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu kuu agwiiru ke nyinge.

³⁵Bang gihn kwaad ka muu udoohng piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda giih muu ubeehn rog thaahye cang ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug.

³⁶Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiiru, ukwayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konye konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer yihru, beere wu ubodho yihdh kwaad giih ubeehn ne tiihj rog gen wiih ngoom. E thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo, unghayu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu ubeehna."

³⁷Noono arumo ke nying nihn e Jeacuu anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng ni e ngo beehn oogo geen Jeruucalem, ucea ne daahd kar budo yihdh miehr giuh dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng keehd good Ulihbe.

³⁸Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango keehdo, e ngo duu Jeruucalem. Kaano keehdo, e nyoge ge cahg waahd bange yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, beere ge beehn ne lihng giuh puohnye nyoge keehd gen.

Luka 22

¹Keehdo e yaay gihr ka cam amono me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa adoohng cahng.

²Kaano e jo doong yaa lam giuh kweehr kedea yaa loohng dhe yooh anaa adaahd gene beere Jeacuu nahg gene naah. Abea e gihn nu ayug gene kaa piny bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.

³Muudhe e kaano thiow, ruohdh atiihb ukeehge abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaariod ukedhe gihn me raaj yi cwihnye. Juudo anahg dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr giuh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

⁴Gihn nu arumo e Juudo anaa aloaj ucea ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam kedea jaabidhe giuh acaakere giuh koar Wod Juog beere dhe yoohn ka luome Jeacuu kii ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen.

⁵Batiene e cwihny yaa ni ake mihno ne cohg. Noono ugwiir gene dhe yoohn kar ngiihny giuh cub yihr Juudo ne giuh akum thog.

⁶Maa ayiih Juudoe gihr gen noono, ubeehne ke ne daahd ka unyoadhe kar Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa piny maano e nyoge tooro.

⁷Kaano e cahng ka cam amono me bahdh abeehno ge beehda cahng nahg nye roomo gihr Yaan Amono.

⁸Gihn nu e Jeacuu, Piihter kedea Joon ge aohre kobe, "Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo."

⁹Batiene e Jeacuu apeehty gene peehty kob gene, "Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane cam yea?"

¹⁰E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihr gen kobe, "Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi buur geew ne ngio, e dhaano uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan cea yea.

¹¹Robu ngo yihr ngad paan nu kejea, 'Arob ngad puohnye kejea, "Wod weehle naa agwiiri ne kee beere beehn ne cam Yaan Amono yea keehd jo waahdhe?" ' "

¹²Wod cam me laaj maa agwiir unyoadhe yihru wod maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru giuh nye pinye yea bang cam yihro."

- ¹³Gihn nu arumo naa acidh gene, e ge yuud giih ni ateed Jeacuue yihr gen wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede gen kii ngo, noono arumo e giih nyepinye ge agwiir gene gwiiro ke nying Yaan Amono.
- ¹⁴Naa abeehn kar came arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih wiih tharbeany cam tiehd keehd jo waahdhe.
- ¹⁵Batiene maa arube yihr gen kejea, "Bange anaa ayuoga keter yaage, beere Yaan Amono gihn ni, naa ayugo umodho keehd wun tiehd nye ka poohde e raahm gihra kuu abeehn riha ni.
- ¹⁶Abea adiehr roba robo yihru kejea Yaan Amono me wa gihn ni muu ucahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe kejea lum gihn ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giih adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago."
- ¹⁷Batien robe noono e Jeacuue kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuhje koohr Juog urube kejea, "Kaabu gihn, upaahngu ngo ke rogu.
- ¹⁸Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru kejea koongo me wa gihn buu ucahga ke maadho keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno."
- ¹⁹Keehdo e Jeacuu amono acahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahnge ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, "Gihn ni beehda kuohma maa gihn muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugu ngo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo."
- ²⁰Dahng keehd dhe yooh ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo acahg Jeacuue kaa kaabo urube kobe, "Kubaayo gihn beehda e naa dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.
- ²¹"Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiih tharbeajo.
- ²²A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany."
- ²³Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene kejea, "Ngaa e nuu uyug kwaad gihn raaj wa gihn nu?"
- ²⁴Thiow peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen.
- ²⁵Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Yaage ruohdhe giih upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn tiel kedea kaa dhe yoohn bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn bahng wa maano nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giih gen.

- ²⁶Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan akob kejea e naa ngaan wiih ne maalo, ne duohng yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne ruohdh nahge en naa ngaa tiihy yihru.
- ²⁷Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar bahbe? Ngahda ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu.
- ²⁸Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne cohg yihdh giuh teeg naa aguuma.
- ²⁹Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru.
- ³⁰Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng moogo, e wu beehn ne piuh uahmu umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiih koom ruohdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh wiihe. Wu upiuh thiow ne ruohdhe wudh koome unahge wun nuu ungol luwe giuh dhog wuude giuh yaa Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow piny.
- ³¹"Cimoan! Atiihb ukeehg wu anaa adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gihr ngaa me kuor beel?"
- ³²Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih Cimoan, udoohngi teeg ubahnge yiiho gihr yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwihnyi aduui banga kea na cahg cwihny yaai ke ciismo keehdo udoohng cwihny gene teeg thiow!"
- ³³Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro yih Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh nea beehda kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho keehd yihni yi karkoohn wale nea gihn ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihni tiehd."
- ³⁴E gihn nu acahg Jeacuu kaa duogo yih Piihter kobe, "Piihter, adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."
- ³⁵Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kobe, "Do nye yaage, ge anaa aohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa anaa adaag yihru ne?" E ngo abeehr gene beehro yih Jeacuu kob gene, "Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag."
- ³⁶Kob Jeacuu kea, "Beer kea noono awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre, ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre keehd pala acielo,
- ³⁷bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea, 'Ngaan anaa arob, nyoge utiihy ree keehd dhe yooh me wa e naa ngaa me raaj.' Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke nyinga nu, ree udhiile kaa ngo wa kaano agweede nu."
- ³⁸Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Maahny! Pale ariow amuu yih wan!" Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Kea kwihyu loo wa gihn nu yaage."

- ³⁹Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuue ucea wiih Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe ge anaa acidho ke batiene.
- ⁴⁰Naa awahn Jeacuue kaa ngo arumo, e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Yaage! Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atihb ukeehge."
- ⁴¹Gihn nu e anyiig wong maalo kar keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen, me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo. Noono maa arunge cuunge piny uthube ke kway Juog e urubo kobe,
- ⁴²"Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm gihn ke? meehg wahn riha! Mare meen padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwihnya ngo, abea beehda kar cwihnyi me daahdi."
- ⁴³(Noono e wuohnjuog abeehn bange ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciilm cwihny Jeacuu umage cwihnye teeg.)
- ⁴⁴Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwihnye maa ne kwahge thuudh ree e toon piny wa remo.
- ⁴⁵Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow.
- ⁴⁶Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, "Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu maalo ukwayu Juog unghayu cuungu teeg mee yihdh giuh utum ge beehn wudhu ni."
- ⁴⁷Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa abeehno keehd gen, Juudo anaa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. Noono ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge.
- ⁴⁸Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ne luomi kaa ciimo ge aciimi an ne?"
- ⁴⁹Abea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, "Ruohdh! Wal wane pale giuh wan ne?"
- ⁵⁰Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen pahle ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj gih ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Yih ngo angole piny ne thihb.
- ⁵¹Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kobe, "Athum! Kwaad gihn nu ke? tiuhj keehdo." Batiene maa agweele yihy nyin atoohng ni, uthiehdhe ngo ke wong kaano.
- ⁵²Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam giuh kweehr piny kedea acaakere giuh koar Wod Juog piny ni maa jo doong paajo naa abeehno kobe, "Nye yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg e naa abeehnu banga e wu kaahn pale kedea belunge kii cingu? A beehda ngaa maa apaahr dom rih akuumo yihru ne?"
- ⁵³Wa a na kwaay beehdo keehd wun tiehd yi Wod Juog ke nying nihn, gihn e naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru maa anaa amagu an? Beer, tih beehda cahngu utiihyu

kwaad gihru ne tiihyu riha, bang gihn piny poohd beehda gihr atiihb ukeehg utiihy gene."

⁵⁴Batiene arumo e Jeacuu akaab gene kaabo maa abeehn gene keehd ngo paar ngaan duohng yaa lam giih kweehr e Piihter ake cidho thiw e ge buodhe kaa nye ka me lied mee.

⁵⁵Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi diehr kala. Kede a ubeehn nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo e Piihter ree amade ke bang gen ne oohyo thiw.

⁵⁶Nyaakow me tiihyo paajo Piihter aniide e apiih. Gihn nu e ngo amaanye beer mee maa arube ke nying Piihter kobe, "Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu thiw!"

⁵⁷Maa apee hm Piihtere kobe, "Ngadi ge robi ni kwihya!"

⁵⁸Batien ka me thiin keehdo e nyin moogo Piihter acahge kaa niido maa arube kobe, "Yih beehda ngad gen thiw." E gihn nu abeehr Piihtere beehro kobe, "Nyieh! A padh ngad gen!"

⁵⁹Batien caa acielo e nyin moogo keehdo gihn ni acahge kaa niingo kobe, "Adiehr now. Nyin ni beehda ngad gen ne cohg thiw, bang gihn ngo beehda ngad Gaalili ke ngude."

⁶⁰Maa acahg Piihtere pee hm kobe, "Nyieh! Gihri noono arobi nu kwihya ne weey weey." Ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg adhaahr e Piihter apoohdo e ngo urubo.

⁶¹Muudhe e Jeacuu wiihe aloge umaahnye bang Piihter. Noono maa apare gihn anaa arob Jeacuae yihre, "Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn maano e thuo n jieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

⁶²Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

⁶³Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu amaahd gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene ngo dhohngo thiw.

⁶⁴Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene maa athub gene ke pee hny ngo kob gene, "Nyieh! Caar ngaan agooj yihn?"

⁶⁵Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu keehd giih mooge me reje e ge yaahl kuohme.

⁶⁶Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng wudh ge acong gene congo. Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gih gen arumo.

⁶⁷Maa apee hy gene kob gene, "Nea yihn naa Kriihjto kea rob ngo yih wan!" Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yih gen kobe, "Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn muu uyihu.

⁶⁸Kede a nea wu pee hnya pee hnyo, e wu ukweer ke beehre yihra.

⁶⁹Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a upiih wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog."

⁷⁰Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene, "Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?" Maa abeehre ngo kejea, "Ne cohg keree yea kaa ayoadu!"

⁷¹Maa arub gene arumo kob gene, "Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo keehdo? Wa gihn ngo noono alihngo e beehn oogo kii dheer wa kaano arobe ngo nu!"

Luka 23

¹Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudiihr.

²Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad gihr aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yih Maamuur Pilaato e ge urubo kob gene, "Nyin ni ayoad wane e ngo cood wudh jo paajo yih wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol ke? gwaaj ucube yih Jaah Roama. Arubo thioh kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh arob naa ubeehn ni."

³Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeeध्ये peehnyo kobe, "Yih naa Ruohdh gihr yaa Judea ne?" Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih Pilaato kobe, "Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!"

⁴E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa lam maa nyoge cang kea, "Yaage! Awuohj maa ayoad rih nyin tooro."

⁵Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, "Beehda nyin me wudh nyoge araanye keehd puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang, thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo kan yih wan."

⁶E Pilaato gihr gen naa arob gene abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa apeeध्ये gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad Gaalili ne.

⁷Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang Eroade. Yi caang nu thioh ke ngude Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem.

⁸Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohg bang gihr aniide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno bang gihr bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre ke deeh ka me laaj kedea ugaahne ngo thioh kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihr me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano.

⁹Gihr nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu kaano ne cohg. Abea kihde now gihr maa abeehr Jeacuu yih Eroade tooro ne weey weey.

¹⁰Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam kedea yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob gihr me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu.

- ¹¹Keehdo Eroade kedea acaakere giihe, giih ajohr mooge me reje me keehne abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu. Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd kwaad waaro maa awuob kedea ucahge Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato.
- ¹²Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.
- ¹³Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong yaa lam kedea ruohdh paajo maa nyoge mooge, ge acongo
- ¹⁴maa arube yihhr gen kobe, "Nyin akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru. Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁵E thiw keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn maa ayoade rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj. Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu ke duu banga noono. Maahnyu arumo, awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey weey.
- ¹⁶Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow now e nuu ucuowe, abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo."
- ¹⁷Naa athum Pilaate ke rob gihn ni, e nyoge ajuohj moogo agooy gene ke piny, e ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob gene, "Nea yih daahde kejea ulunyi dhaano oogo ke nying wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo abea nyin ke? lonyi kahl cingi oogo ree beere ngo ke naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo ake lony oogo yihhr ge ke nying yaay."
- ¹⁹(Barabaj anahg ngaa maa anaa amag kaa nying kwaad alyaahb maa anaa ayug ree yi buur geew thiw dhaano anaa anahge.)
- ²⁰Batiene keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd nyoge, mare ngahde kejea gihre ulihng gene ulunye Jeacuu oogo ubahngge be nahg.
- ²¹Abea ka gahng. Nyoge acahg kwaago keehdo e ge urubo kob gene, "Meehg nyin naah yihhr wan ke dhe yoohn gure wiith yaadh maa ariihw!"
- ²²Yi dahg gen keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd gen kobe, "Kaa nying gihn noono koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn noono raaj ge awuohje ne? Gihn me raaj maa atiihye me nahge ke nyinge tooro maa ayoada yi guohbe. Nea wa gihn nu e cuow now e nuu ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo."
- ²³Nyoge wudh ge aciehg gene e ge rubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur wiith yaadh maa ariihw. Maa agoohg gene Pilaato yi gihn nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn kwaago naa akwaag gene ukaale toohge.
- ²⁴Noono ubeehn Pilaate ulwaaye lum nu yi cing gen wa ka daahd gene kejea dhiil Jeacuu ke naah.
- ²⁵Gihn ni e naa kaa abeehn Pilaate, ugoonye cinge rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke naah wa kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene. Abea Barabaj ngaa raaj naa adaahd gene

kejea lunye oogo e naa aluny Pilaate oogo yihr gen neehn kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene.

²⁶Batien gihn nu e acaakere ge a'aay keehd Jeacuu e ngo piej gene piejo. Abea ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge ake roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad Ciriinha maa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem. Batiene e acaakere yaadh gihn ariihw naa abien Jeacuu e bieno alaw gene kuu utog Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane caahdho e bien ngo ke batien Jeacuu.

²⁷Gihn nu maa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh maa awaahd gene e ge buodh Jeacuu. Maahn me thoohdh thiw ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang Jeacuu.

²⁸Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang maahn giih anaa ake yuog maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nyetheamaahn Jeruucalem, gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu.

²⁹Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu urub nyoge kejea, 'Dhaar agaahg, maa dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn giih nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiw maahn giih thun gen kuu akuong nyethiine ke dhoodho ge ne rog gen umed thiw!'

³⁰Thiw dahng unahg cahng nu, 'E nuu urub nyoge yihr goode kejea, "Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu wan." '

³¹Abea nea ge naa giih atiihy nyoge riha noono a ngaan beer neehn kwaad yaadh me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen maa atal ni?"

³²Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj ne naah thiw tiehd keehd Jeacuu.

³³Batiene e nyoge awahn kar piny me cuohn ne paan wiih dhaano. Maa abeehn nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiih yaadh maa ariihw arumo. Thiw yaa ni ariow ni ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa man ukwiihye.

³⁴Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea, "Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yihr yaa ni apaan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene ni, lum nii ngo kwiihy gene." Arumo maa abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo wudh waay Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke rog gen.

³⁵Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e ruohdhe giih Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob gene, "Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa akwany Juoge."

³⁶Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiw maa acub gene koongo me waj yihr Jeacuu

³⁷maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene, "Nea yihn naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony rihi."

- ³⁸Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiihe ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa, |sc"RUOHDH YAA JUDEA."|d
- ³⁹Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow ge anaa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw buud Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe, "Nea yihn naa Kriihjto do, kea kony rihi beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo thiow."
- ⁴⁰Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun arob ngo yihr nyin arubo kobe, "Nyiehl Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog? Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd en tiehd ne?"
- ⁴¹Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo akihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo. Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro."
- ⁴²Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dhe ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe, "Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea naa konya thiow!"
- ⁴³Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr nyin arumo kobe, "Adiehr muon! Roba robo yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa acielo paar Juog keehd yihn tiehd."
- ⁴⁴Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale wiih paajo piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahng cahnge e gihn me neehn tooro
- ⁴⁵bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier. Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.
- ⁴⁶Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo e duone atihnge maalo keter kobe, "Abaa! Wahya ge awiia yi cingi." Naa arobe gihn ni e ake thoo.
- ⁴⁷Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo urubo kobe, "Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg ngaa me yea tar athir muon!"
- ⁴⁸Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh yooh e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih rahny cwihny.
- ⁴⁹Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu kedea maahn giih anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoohde e ngo ne Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka me baahr, e ge many giih nu atiihy rog gen.
- ⁵⁰Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me cuohn ne geen Arihmathea yi Judea. Ngo anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa tooro yihdh kwaad giih ni anaa ayug yaa Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni.
- ⁵¹E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abeehdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge ukonye nyoge kii ngo.

⁵²Noono e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano.

⁵³Abea naa ayiih Pilaate ngo yihre, e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny wiih yaadh atudo naa agure wiihe, ubahje keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar kan koohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod gihn akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kihd dhaano maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea.

⁵⁴Cahng ni, anahg gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

⁵⁵Maahn giih anaa ake caahdho keehd Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohe Gaalili ni, batien Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noono maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu yea.

⁵⁶Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. Maahn kuu acah duu kar liel keehdo bang gihn ruuwow gihr cahng nu anaa anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug gihr lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne cohg.

Luka 24

¹Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge caa ne lieh liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno.

²Naa awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e leelo me duohng mee gihn anaa aloohr dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo aloohr oogo.

³Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa acidh gene yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle yea.

⁴Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad gihn ayug ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa caahj bang gen.

⁵Keehdo e maahn giih wudh gen akuul gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E yaa ni ge ake rubo yihr maahn giih kejea, "Yaage, ke nying gihn e ne daahdu ngaa me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow?"

⁶Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo! Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giih anaa arobe yihru ge apoohe e ngo ne Gaalili ni. Ngo anaa arobe yihru kejea,

⁷'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a dhiil kaa cub yi cing yaa anyoohne. Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Abea yi dahg nihn arumo, e a ucahro.' "

⁸Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giih anaa arobe muon yihr gen, ge abeehn maahn giih ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.

- ⁹Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giijh aniid gene naa ayug rog gen yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge acielo kedea nyoge mooge maa anudo keehd gen thiow.
- ¹⁰Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya miijh Jeamiij. Ge noono kedea maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giijh ayug rog gen kar liel yihr jo waahdh.
- ¹¹E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiijh giijh arob maahne yihr gen.
- ¹²Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo ugoohde ke kar liel beere caa ne maany giijh ayug ree ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahnge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniide piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen ke? niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dheer atal ne kwaad giijh ni atiihy ree ni.
- ¹³Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giijh Jeacuu thiow, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiow keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberiw.
- ¹⁴Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giijh ni atiihy rog gen ni.
- ¹⁵Giijh nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooh tiehd.
- ¹⁶Abea keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yihr gen ke ngeyo.
- ¹⁷Noono maa apeechny Jeacuu gen kejea, "Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob giijh ke bang yi yooh?" Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo.
- ¹⁸E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Keliopaj Jeacuu apeechnye peechnyo kobe, "Beehda yihn naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwihj kwaad giijh atiihy rog gen yihdh ni?"
- ¹⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Beehda giijh me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge kwihya ni?" Maa abeehr Keliopaje ngo keehdo kee, "Beehde kwaad giijh anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwihya ni? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeehde e ngahy Juoge kedea unghy nyoge ngo thiow cang bang giijh ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giijh atiihye kedea keehd dhe yoohn puohny mare.
- ²⁰Abea jo doonge giijh paajo yaa lam giijh kweehr kedea ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wiijh yaadh maa ariihw.
- ²¹E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahno kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abea tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw niin batien kaa yug giijh ni rog gen.

- ²²Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh
- ²³bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abea wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr.
- ²⁴Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene."
- ²⁵E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, "Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bahnge kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiho wa gihn ne?"
- ²⁶Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yihdh kwaad giih ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?"
- ²⁷Batiene maa athub Jeacuue ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giih anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giih anaa agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane gen piny yihr gen cang ke kwaan gen.
- ²⁸Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahn buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe.
- ²⁹Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene tero kejea ke? bar. Urob gene ngo yihre kejea, "Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd." Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuue keehd gen tiehd ne piih.
- ³⁰Kaa apiih Jeacuue wiith tharbeajo keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa amuhje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa apaahnge ngo yihr gen.
- ³¹Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e Jeacuu anaa amad yihr gen, ubahnge ngo kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo.
- ³²Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adoohng wa ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro yi yooh giih nii kitaab Juog?"
- ³³Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene Jeruucalem keehdo. Naa awahn gene e amahr yaa anaa anudo naa amad wudh gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihr yaa abeehno kar ge ariow kejea,
- ³⁴"Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihr Piihter!"

- ³⁵Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug ree yi yooh yihr gen kede a ukwaan gene dhe yoohn kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo ge atoare amono nyum gen.
- ³⁶Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge rob giih ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd ucuunge keew gen maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj mar Juog acuba yihru."
- ³⁷Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwahre gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen cuohn gene kejea atihbe ge naa aniid gene.
- ³⁸Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kea, "Gihn e naa abuogu yihra ke nyinge? E thiow gihn e ne bahnge ngo be yiuhu ke cwihnyu kejea beehda an e gihn niidu ni?"
- ³⁹Maanyu cinga kede a tiena. Beehda an ke nguda e gihn niidu ni! Gweelu cinga beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atihbe me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo beehde tooro."
- ⁴⁰Athiir muon e cinge kede a tiene ge anyoadhe nyoadho yihr gen.
- ⁴¹Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen apoohdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, "Ne cam me nud yihru ne?"
- ⁴²E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub gene yihre.
- ⁴³Maa akaab Jeacuue ngo ucame ngo nyum gen.
- ⁴⁴Jeacuu arobo yihr gen kobe, "Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa kwaad kaa anaa aroba yihru umodho ge apoohde e a ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad giih anaa agweed yi kitaab loohng gihr Moaje ni kede a muu anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ni maa muu ne yihdh kitaabe giih Wahy Apoong Juog. Kwaad giih nu cang ge anaa anahg giih me ne dhiil rog gen ke tiihyo wa kaano anaa agweed gen piny unahg gene athere ne cohg."
- ⁴⁵Muudhe e wudh gen ayab Jeacuue yabo beere luube giih anaa yi kitaab Juog ngey gene ngeyo.
- ⁴⁶Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, "Gihn e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne thow udhiile cahro yi dahg nihn.
- ⁴⁷Thiow anaa agweed ke nyinga kejea dhe yoohn ka ubeehn nyoge urahny cwihny gene bang anyoohne giih gen kede a kar wii anyoohne piny yihr gen thiow, luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhiilu kaa puohnyo yihr kwaad nyoge cang ne dug wiih piny, thube ke geen Jeruucalem.
- ⁴⁸Wun naa cuude giuha ke nying giih ni ayug rog gen ni.
- ⁴⁹Abea thiow roba robo yihru kejea ngaan anaa aceg Wura piny, ngo uohra yihru. E thiow wu ke? aay, dhiilu beehdo kan Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka ubeehn tee gihn roba ni ke yoohn maalo upiie wudhu."

⁵⁰Keehdo arumo e ngo ake aay keehd jo waahdhe, uwahdhe kaa abeehn gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Bathany. Kaano e Jeacuue cinge ge atihnge ke maalo udooje jo waahdhe cang.

⁵¹Ge adooje gen doojo e ge awiie piny utihnge Paar Maalo.

⁵²Batien e ngo adoar gene doaro arumo uduu gene Jeruucalem, maano e cwihny gen adoohng med kwaade tooro,

⁵³ubeehd gene e ge kwaay ci yi Wod Juog ne wuor Juog.

Joon

Joon 1

- ¹Coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag, Lubo abeehde e nud e ngaa moogo ke rode: Lubo anaa bang Juog kedea ngo Juog.
- ²Lubo anaa bang Juog kuu umodho coon e piny poohd kuu acag.
- ³Juog giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa Lubo. Be gihn maa acage e keede e Lubo tooro yi ngo.
- ⁴Ngaan nud ke rode e ne cub kuowo yihro. Kuowo gihn nu ke rode e ne meehg won ngahy Juog.
- ⁵Daahr meeny yi muudho abea wonge be rom muudhe ke bihjo.
- ⁶Juog wuohd gihre aohre, dhaano me nyinge Joon.
- ⁷Nгаа maa abeehno e beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr beere nyoge cang wuohdo gihn akahle lihng gene lihngo uyiih gene ngo.
- ⁸Padh Joon ke ngude e naa daahr maaj me meehg won ngahy Juog. Joon beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr.
- ⁹Daahr ni e naa daahr me ne cohg. Ngo beehn wiih piny bang nyoge beere Juog ngahy gene ngahyo.
- ¹⁰Lubo e beehda ngaa moogo ke rode abeehdo tiehd ke nyoge wiih piny kan. Abea keehd maa anahge en naa ameehg Juoge cag wiih piny, e yaa wiih piny ngo kuu abeehn gene ne ngeyo wa kaano nahge Lubo.
- ¹¹Ngo abeehn bang yaa paar gen, abea ngo kuu abeehn gene ne loro.
- ¹²Abea yaa alor ngo kedea uyiih gene giih arobe ge ameehge doohng ne nyethen Juog.
- ¹³Ge kuu adoohng ne nyethen Juog ke dhe yoohn nyoohdo, abea ke nying gihn ayiih gene.
- ¹⁴Lubo adoohng ne dhaano kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won. Amahr muuny Juog kedea adiehj yoad bang Juog ge giih me ne yihre. Kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng ngo aniido. Moar wihj gihn acub Wahne yihr Waahd Acielo.
- ¹⁵Joon beehda cuud maa arubo ke nyinge yihr nyoge e ukwaago kobe, "Nгаа ni e ne na ruba ke nyinge ge na koohba, 'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me wiih tiihye ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo anudo ke coon e a poohd tooro kedea e a poohd kuu anyuol.' "
- ¹⁶Noono umuoje won naa aciel acielo kaa amahr muuny Juog giih ne yihre.

- ¹⁷Loohnge ge acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne cohg wudh nyoge. Abea gihn maa adiehr beehda thon Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa muuny Juog ne meehg won cidh Paar Juog.
- ¹⁸Bekihd ngaa maa akuong wonge ke keehl rih Juog. Ngaa ameehg ngo ngeyo beehda Waahde ge Aciel cog e beehda Juog kedea ge beehdo ke Wahn.
- ¹⁹Apahn yaa Judea ge beed geen Jeruucalem cahng man yaa lam giih kweehr kedea yaa kony yaa lam ge aohr gene bang Joon. Naa abeehn gene bang Joon e ngo apeechny gene kob gene, "Wad wan! Teed rihi yihr wan. Yih naa ngaa?"
- ²⁰Kaano e Joon lum gen abeehre e gihn maa akane tooro kobe, "Padh an naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo ubeehn."
- ²¹Maa adog gene ngo ke peechnyo, "Abea yih naa ngaa ne cohg? Ka moogo e yih beehda agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog, wale yih beehda Eliija ge akob naa ubeehn?" Maa abeehr Joone ngo kobe, "Bekihde! A padh agamloohngjuog kedea a padh Eliija."
- ²²Kob gene, "Kea rob rihi yihr wan beere wa caa ne rob ngo yihr yaa aohr wan. Teed rihi yihr wan ungahy tiihyi."
- ²³Maa abeehr Joone ngo e rob lum anaa arob Yicaaye ngad agamloohngjuog naa akoohbe kea, "Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, 'Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh ne cohg cohg.' "
- ²⁴Anahg akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ge naa aohr yaa ni.
- ²⁵Noono maa apeechny gene Joon kob gene, "Nea yih padh Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea upadhi Eliija wale agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juoge e luogwahy cubi yihr nyoge kaa nying gihn?"
- ²⁶Maa abeehr Joone ngo kea, "Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now, abea nud ke dhaano me ne kiino abea kwihyu.
- ²⁷Ngaan nu e nuu ulog beehno ke batiena. Abea ngo unahg ngaa me duohng riha gihn me a be rom goony thool giih wuoy tiene."
- ²⁸Luub ni ge arob Joone maano e ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Bathany loo naam Joohrdoan. Anahg kaano e ne na muoj Joone wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.
- ²⁹Ruwow e Joon niid Jeacuu e beehn bange maa arube kea, "Ngaan nu beehn nu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge me nahg ne luog adhemuohm yaa wiih piny oogo.
- ³⁰E naa ngaa anaa aruba ke nyinge ge na koohba kaa, 'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me tiihye wiie ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo abeehdo e nud ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol!'
- ³¹A ke nguda ngaa ubuodh batiena ngo kwihya nea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea a apiih ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih Juog bang ungahy Judea ngaan ngo."

- ³²Kaano e Joon arubo ke nying gihn aniide ke wonge kea, "Ngo akwihya kejea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea Juog ngaa aohr an ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih arubo yihra kea, 'Wahy Juog uniidi e luung piny wa aweehr ne beehn ne piih wiih dhaano e nuu unahg ngaa muu umuoj wudh nyoge ke Wahy Juog.'
- ³⁴Adiehr muon, Wahy Juog aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo wa aweehr maa upiie wiih ngo. Kedeo ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea ngaan apiie wiihe e naa waahd Juog e Ngad Boadh nyoge."
- ³⁵Ruwow moogo ke batiene gihn nu e Joon anaa ka cuungo ke nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe.
- ³⁶Naa aniide Jeacuu e ukahnho ke buud gen, e ake rubo kea, "Ngaan ca niidu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."
- ³⁷Jo waahdh giih ni ariow naa alihng gene gihn arob Joone, e batiene Jeacuu abuodh gene buodho.
- ³⁸Naa alog Jeacuu wonge, e niid nyoge ariow me buodh batiene, maa apeehe kea, "Gihn e ne daahdu?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny yi beed kee?"
- ³⁹Maa abeehre ngo kobe, "Beehnu ubeeh niidu kaa ngo." Maa acidh gene keehde kedeo uniid gene ka beede kedeo uriih gene bange cahng nu uwahdhe kethiehno.
- ⁴⁰Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow anahg Andrya ge umiih Cimoane.
- ⁴¹Noono uguoe aay ne cej umen. Naa ayoade ngo e arobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge ayoade wane."
- ⁴²Noono ukahle ngo bang Jeacuu. Maa amaany Jeacuu bang ngo keraahyo maa arube yihre kea, "Yih Cimoane waahd Joon, awaahn ni, nyingi unahg Ceapaj." Lum yea beehda leelo neehn Piihter.
- ⁴³Ruwow keehdo e Jeacuu wiihe apare ne ci yi piny Gaalili. Maa ayoade Pihlihbe kedeo urube yihr ngo kea, "Mahd rih batiene."
- ⁴⁴Pihlihbe anahg ngad geen Bedhceada ka beed Andrya kedeo Piihtere.
- ⁴⁵Naa ayoade Pihlihbe Nathaneel, e kobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge naa agweehd Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog kedeo ge agweehd agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge ngo beehda Jeacuu waahd Jocebe e ngad geen Naajaread."
- ⁴⁶Maa apeehe Nathaneel, "Ne gihn me kony nyoge, me beehn oogo ke yoohn Naajaread ne?" Kob Pihlihbe, "Beehn uniidi ngo."
- ⁴⁷Naa aniid Jeacuu Nathaneel ubeehno e rubo kea, "Ngaan e naa ngad Yijarael me ne cohng ge be rubo ke toohd."

⁴⁸Maa apeehy Nathaneele kea, "Angeyi ke ne diih kejea a kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Yih aniida e yih apiih yi tubo thar dhuuro maano e Pihlihb yih poohd ke? naa acuohno."

⁴⁹Kob Nathaneele, "Ngad puohny! Yih beehda Waahd Juog. Yih beehda ruohdh yaa Yijarael."

⁵⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aruba kaa yih aniida yi tubo thar dhuuro. Giih mooge me doonge maa ayoohm man ge uniidi."

⁵¹Maa arube yih gen kea, "Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo beehda athiir me ne cohg. Maalo ree uyabe kedea uniidu an. A ge beehda dhe yoohn cidh Paar Maalo."

Joon 2

¹Yi dahg nihn e kaahny anaa ke robo yi geen Kana ge yi piny Gaalili ni. Miih Jeacuu anudo thiow yi rob kaahny gihn nu,

²Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge acuohn yi kaahny thiow.

³Naa abeehn koonge ne thumo e miih Jeacuu ake rubo yih waahde kea, "Kuong giih gen athum."

⁴Kob Jeacuue, "Gihn e naa akahli nyinga yi gihn! Cahng tiihya yea ngo poohd kuu abeehno."

⁵Maa arub men yih yaa tiihj giih anaa acub piny ne paahng kuong kea, "Kwaad gihn rob waahda yihru, yugo ngo."

⁶Yaa Judea yih gen na naa dhe yoohn luog cing kedea roohd cam ne wuor Juog. Ke nying gihn nu, e daahy abiihjbeciel giih luog rog ge anudo kaano.

⁷Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih yaa tiihj giih ni kea, "Paahngu yihdh daahy ke piih." Maa apaahng gene daahy cang ne leb leb.

⁸Batiene e Jeacuu acahg rob yih gen kea, "Tuomu piih yi dag, ucubu gen yihr ukiihy duohng." Maa akaab gene piih ukahl gene gen yihr ukiihj.

⁹Piih giih alog Jeacuue ne koongo amaadhe. Abea kaa abeehn koohng nu kii ngo, ngo akwihye. (Anahg yaa atuum piih, ge ne ngahy dhe yoohn kaa abeehn koonge kii ngo.) Noono ubeehn ukiihje ucuohne ngad paajo urube yih ngo kea,

¹⁰"Yihdh kahnye giih yug cang, wong koongo e ne kuong ke cubo yihr weehle umodho, batiene e koongo maa acoom ke cubo yih gen. Abea mari wong koongo apoohd e kani kano uwahdh pinye wa gihn?"

¹¹Gihn ni e naa gihn me teeg mar umodho me gaahy nyoge maa ayug Jeacuue. Ngo ayuge Kana ge nii Gaalili. E naa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ngo ayiih gene ne ngaa me dhiil gene kaa gaahno.

- ¹²Batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke men maa wuud wahn kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci geen Kaparnaam ne nahg nihn me noog yea.
- ¹³Naa adoohng kar Yaan Amono cahng e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucidhe Jeruucalem.
- ¹⁴Yi laaro gihr wod Juog e yuud nyoge ge ngeew dhahg kedea roohme maa jien oogo kedea yaa waar ngiihny ge apiih buud tharbeaje giij gen, ne waar ngiihny.
- ¹⁵Noono ucwaahye thool ne keedo kedea uthube ke kool dhahg maa roohme oogo yi laaro maa ayoade tharbeaje giij yaa waar ngiihny ujwange gen piny kedea uyiere ngiihny ke bang piny.
- ¹⁶Maa aciere ngo yihr yaa ngeew jien oogo kea, "Kaabu giij ni ukedhu gen oogo! Laaro gihr Wod Wura e ne logu ne kar cuug."
- ¹⁷Gihn ni abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Gihn adeehja gihn me beer ke nying laaro gihr wod Juog yi cwihnya, umeehg nyoge nahg an."
- ¹⁸Noono ubeehn yaa Judea, ge apahn Jeruucalem, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Gihn noono romi ke yugo ne nyoadh ngo kejea yihri nud teo me romi yug gihn atiihyi awaahn kan?"
- ¹⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "Nea Wod Juog gihn toaru ke piny, e ngo doge kaa geero ucuunge batien nihn adahg."
- ²⁰Maa acahg yaa Judea ngo ke beehro yihre kob gene, "Wod Juog gihn ageer yi run jiehariow wonge abiihjbeciel kare tooro ugeeri ngo yi nihn adahg!"
- ²¹Abea Jeacuu ge arube, kuu anahg Wod Juog e naa arube ke nyinge, beehda kuohme e naa arobe.
- ²²Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuu e ngo abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro kejea ne nahg gihn me na robe robo. Kaano e gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea giij na robe ge abeehn gene ne yiiho.
- ²³Ge anahg Jeacuu geen Jeruucalem, yi nihn Yaan Amono, e giij me teeg me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ayuge kedea ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene ngo, ne ngaa me gaahn gene ke nying giij nu.
- ²⁴Abea Jeacuu ke kur mare nyoge ke? gaahno. Ge ke? gaahno bang gihn par dhaano utaahngo ngo ngahye.
- ²⁵Noono e kuu adaahd dhaano me rubo yihre ke nying nyoge mooge. Jeacuu ke ngude gihn nii cwihny dhaano ngo beehde ngahye.

Joon 3

- ¹Anaa anudo ke Ujudea me duohng me nyinge Nikoadiihmuj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea.

- ²Cahng man, e abeehn ka beed Jeacuue yi diehr waahr maa arube yihr Jeacu, "Ngad puohny, ngo ngahy wane kejea Juog e naa aohr yihn. Bang gihn giih tiihyi ge gaahy nyoge, ge be ne romi ke tiihyo nea be ne nahg Juog e naa aohr yihn."
- ³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Athiir gihn daahda ke robo yihri e gen. Nea padh ngaa me cahg ke nyuolo keehdo e dhe yooh tooro yihre me yiih Juoge ngo ne ngade."
- ⁴Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, "Dhaano ucahg ke nyuolo ke ne diih? Kare tooro me cahge ke duog yea men beere dog kaa nyuolo!"
- ⁵Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, "Athiir gihn roba yihri beehda: ngaa me kuong Juoge ke maa ne ngade tooro nea ngaan ngo kuu acahg kaa nyuolo ke dhe yoohn luogwahy ke piih kedea Wahy Juog.
- ⁶Jo anyuol won ge naa acub wahy yihro. Abea Wahy Juog e naa acub kuowo yihr wahyo.
- ⁷Yih ke? gaahy yi gihn roba kejea wu cang, wu cahg kaa anyuolo keehdo.
- ⁸Ka caahdh yame kii ngo ngahda ngo uneehno yihri. Awaahn ni e wiihe log ke kun, batiene e wiihe doge kaa log kun moogo. Abea yih ke ngudi kun beehne kii ngo kwihyi kedea kun cea yea ngo kwihyi. Ngo wa gihn thiow yihr ngaan acub Wahy Juoge kuow wahy yihre."
- ⁹Maa apeehy Nikoadiihmuje kea, "Gihn nu ree yuge ke ne diih?"
- ¹⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Yih beehda ngad puohny yaa Yijarael me duohng, yihdh giih ni ge be romi ke ngeyo ke ne diih?"
- ¹¹Gihn daahda ke robo yihri ngo beehda athiir. Wa rubo kaa nying gihn me ngahj maa aniid wane ke nying wan. Abea kihd dhaano acielo keewu maa ayiih lum arob wane tooro.
- ¹²Nea giih roba yihru ke nying giih tiihy rog gen wiih piny ge be yiihu, unahg giih roba ke nying giih tiihy rog gen paar Maalo ge nu uyiihu ne?
- ¹³Bekihd ngaa maa akuong ci Maalo Paar Juog nea padh an, ge Juog naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
- ¹⁴Moaje ge anaa yi ukang, demaro maa athaahdh wa thuohl ngo anaa atuohye dhe tala utihnge ngo maalo ne thiehdh nyoge. Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a udhiil ke tihng maalo wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh nyoge.
- ¹⁵A utihng maalo beere kwaad ngaa yiih luma, dhe yoohn boadh wahy me guge tooro yoade yoado.
- ¹⁶"Juog yaa wiih piny ge anhyaare wa ka nhyaar wuro nyethene. E naa gihn abeehn Juoge uohre waahde wiih piny, beere kwaad ngaa yiih lum waahde ngo be dog thoo bang gihn boadh wahy me guge tooro ngo yoade yoado.

- ¹⁷Juog waahde ke? oohr wiih piny ne kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj, abea ngo aohre beere nyoge boadhe boadho.
- ¹⁸Ngaa ayiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu be kihm. Abea ngaa akweer ke yiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu ke kihmo bang gihn lum Juog ke? ayiiho.
- ¹⁹Wa kaano e naa ka kihm Juoge nyoge kii ngo, ne ngey yaa rog gen naa awuohj kede a yaa rog gen tooro awuohj. Daahr ge beehda adiehj Juog yoad ke bang Juog kede a ngo abeehn wiih piny. Nyoge adiehj Juog ngo angey gene. Abea keehd maano e ge nyaar giih anyoohne ukweer gene kaa adiehj beehn ke bang Juog.
- ²⁰Kwaad ngaa koag ke yug giih anyoohne, adiehj rob ke nying Juog be nyaare kede a adiehj nu be kuonge ke yiiho. Be yiihe bang gihn ngo utudo kejea anyoohne giie ge beehn adiehj nu ke ne nyoadho yihr nyoge.
- ²¹Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn maa akob Juoge kea ngo gihn maa adiehr, e tiihye beehn Juoge ke ne niido. Beehn Juoge ke ne niido bang gihn, gihn atiihye nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuore wuro.”
- ²²Batiene e Jeacuu kede a jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne cidho ke bang piny Judea. Ge abeehdo kun nu ke nihn me nud keree, maano e ge muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy.
- ²³Joon thiow ngo anaa ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy. Wudh nyoge amuoje ke ka me cuohn ne Anon ge cahng ke Calim. Ka maa athoohdh piie yea e naa kaa awaahd nyoge bang Joon beere ge ke muojo ke luogwahy.
- ²⁴(Gihn nu ree ayuge maano e Joon poohd kuu akedh yi thijin.)
- ²⁵Gihn nu, e jo waahdh Joon mooge ge ake thubo ke peehm ke Ujudea ke nying dhog yiehdh luog rog ne wuor Juog.
- ²⁶Kaano maa abeehn gene bang Joon urub gene e ge anahg tiele kejea, "Ngad puohny! Ngaan anaa bangi loo naam Joohrdoan, ge ne rubi ke nyinge, ngo ayoad wane e ngo muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy kede a nyoge me thoohdh ge non bange.”
- ²⁷Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen kea, "Nea padh Juog e naa arob ngo, e kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu be rom dhaano utaahnge ke tiihyo e keede ubeehn nyoge unon gene bange.
- ²⁸Keehd wun, e gihn na roba ngo ngahyu ge na koohba kaa, 'A padh Ngad Boadh nyoge. A beehda ngaa maa aohr Juoge wong maalo nyum Ngad Boadh nyoge.'
- ²⁹A neehn gom athiehg. Nyaakon nyuom beehda gihr athiehg. Abea gom athiehg cwihnye umihno kare noono nea yea buud athiehg. E ne neehn mara, cwihnya med keraahyo gihn me kaal wiie tooro nea Jeacuu nyinge uwiihj.
- ³⁰Cwihnya med keehd me jwag jo waahdhe rog gen udoohng gene thoohdh kede a jo waahdha ge udoohng noog.

³¹"Ngaan ne wiih piny kan, rubo kaa nying giih yug rog gen wiih piny. Abea ngaan abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge duohng ukaale wudh nyoge cang

³²ngo rubo kaa nying gihn aniide kedea gihn alihnge. Abea poohd e ngaan maa yiih lume tooro.

³³Kwaad ngaan yiih lume nyoadh ngo kejea lum Juog ayoade naa adiehr.

³⁴Ngaan aoohr Juoge, rob lum arob Juoge yihre bang gihn Wahy Juog acub yihre utoor gihn me daag.

³⁵Juog Wuro, Waahde anhyaare keter kedea uyoade giih nyepinye cang ucube gen yi cinge.

³⁶Kwaad ngaan yiih lum Waahd Juog, yihre ne kuowo me be gug. Ngaan kweer ke lum Waahd Juog e cwihny Juog urahnyo ree, yihre utooro kuowo me be gug."

Joon 4

¹Akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu wiih Joon ayoohme yi woj piih wudh nyoge ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

²(Na nahg jo waahdh Jeacuu ge na muoj wudh nyoge, abea padh Jeacuu.)

³Ge anaa alihng Jeacuue lum nu e a'aay oogo Judea udoe Gaalili

⁴maano e cor yea piny Camaarya.

⁵Yi Camaarya e ngo atoothng geew me nyinge Ciihcar. Geen ngo cahng ke puohdho gihn anaa acub Jeakobe yihr Jocebe waahde.

⁶Yi puohdh nu naa abuulo me maadh me cuohn ne Abuun Jeakob. Jeacuu naa agoohg yi waahdh, e ngo apiih ne yuohmo wiih abuulo maano e cahng nii diehr wihj.

⁷Kaano e dhaar Camaarya ake beehno ne tuom ke piih. Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kobe, "Muoja ke piih me mahdha."

⁸(Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa yi geew ne ngiew ke cam.)

⁹Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo yihre kea, "Yih beehda Ujudea kedea a beehda ngad Camaarya, a peehnyi ke piih maadh ke ne diih?" (Bang gihn Camaarya maa Judea giih nyepinye be laahw gene ke rog gen.)

¹⁰Kob Jeacuue, "Muuny gihn cub Juoge ngo kwihyi kedea ngaan kwahyo yihri ke piih kwihyi. Nea giih nu ge ni ngahyo, e ne nahg yihn e ne kwahy ke piih kedea yih ne muoja ke piih me cub kuowo yihri."

¹¹Kob dhaare, "Ruohdh! Wa gihn me tuomi piih keehde tooro kedea yi abuulo thuudh! Kee noono e nuu uyoadi piih cub kuowo? Anahg Jeakob kuow wan e naa awii abuun ni piny yihr wan. E ke ngude ke nyethene kedea dhahge maa diehge ge na mahdh kii yea.

- ¹²Ka moogo e apari kejea yih ne duohng rih Jeakob kuow wan ne!"
- ¹³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Kwaad ngaa maadh piih ni, ngo cahg riowe kaa naah keehdo.
- ¹⁴Abea ngaa maadh piih cuba, ngo be cahg riowe ke naah. Piih cuba ge udoohng wa aloohn piih yi kuohme. Aloohlo me muoj ngo ke piih cub kuowo kedea umuoje ngo tiehd keehd dhe yoohn kuowo me guge tooro."
- ¹⁵Kob dhaar ni, "Ruohdh muoj an ke kwaad piihi noono. Muoj an beere a be cahg riowe ke naah kedea ubahnge an be beehn kan ne tuom ke piih keehdo."
- ¹⁶Kob Jeacuue, "Cidhi ne cuohn cuori kedea ubeehnu tiehd keehde."
- ¹⁷Maa abeehr dhaare ngo kea, "A beehdo e yihra tooro dhecuow." Kob Jeacuue, "Lumi athiir ge arobi ngo kejea yihri tooro dhecuow.
- ¹⁸Yihri anaa cuow abiihj maa anyuom yihn kedea ngaan beehdi keehde awaahn ni padh cuori maa anyuom yihn. Lubo maa adiehr e naa arobi yihra."
- ¹⁹Maa aduog dhaare ngo yihre kea, "Angeya arumo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog.
- ²⁰Ge kuow wan, wa yaa Camaarya, Juog na wuor gene ke wiih good ca ge neehn ke kan kedea e naa ka poohde e ngo wuor wane wuoro yea, abea wu yaa Judea kobu nahge ke Jeruucalem e ne cidh wane yea ne wuor Juog?"
- ²¹Kob Jeacuue, "Nyaakaahy! Lihng gihn roba yihri naa athiir. Nud ke cahng muu ubahnge nyoge Juog Wuur buu ucahg gene ke wuoro wiih good gihn robi wale yi Jeruucalem.
- ²²Wu yaa Camaarya, Juog kwihyu kedea gihn wuor Juog ke nyinge kwihyu. Abea mar wan, wa Judea Juog e ne wuor wane, ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn aay dhe yoohn boadh nyoge ke bang wan.
- ²³Cahng arob ngo aguo wahnho. Cahng meehg Wahy Juoge nyoge wuor Juog, wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg. Yaa umeehg Wahy Juoge wuor Juog ge naa yaa adaahd Juoge uwuor gene en.
- ²⁴Juog e naa ngaa cub kuowo kedea Juog rom nyoge kaa wuoro wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg nea ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke kuowo me nyaahn me meehge gen wuor Juog."
- ²⁵Maa akoohb dhaare kea, "Ngo ngahya kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Kedea nea ngo abeehno, e giij nyepinye cang ge urobe yihr wan."
- ²⁶Kob Jeacuue, "Beehda an e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. A ge rubo ke yihn!"
- ²⁷Nye kaano e naa kaa aduu jo waahdh Jeacuue ke yoohn geew. Naa aniid gene Jeacuu urubo ke dhaago e ge acwaahng. Abea ngaa maa apeechny dhaar ni tooro

kiin gen kejea, "Yih daahd gihn bang Jeacuu?" Thiw ngaa maa apeechny Jeacuu tooro kea, "Yih rob gihn ke dhaar ni?"

²⁸Kaano e dhaar nu dag piih gihre awiie ke wiih abuulo udoe geew maa arube yihr nyoge kea,

²⁹"Beehnu ne niid ngaa arob giijh reje naa atiihya oogo cang. Ka moogo e ngo unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge."

³⁰Maa a'aay nyoge ne ci ne maany Jeacuu.

³¹Abea maano e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge nii ne lug ngo kejea cahme kob gene, "Cedhree! Ngad Puohny tum gihn me thiin ke camo."

³²Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, "A acahmo, abea gihn acama ngo kwihyu."

³³Kaano e jo waahdhe ge athubo ke rob ke kiin gen kob gene, "Ka moogo e ngaa maa akahl cam yihre nud!"

³⁴Kob Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Cam mara beehda tiihy gihr ngaa aohr an uwahdhe ka ukeehla tiihy ngo guge.

³⁵Ngahda na ke teedo naa, 'Adoohng dwahde abiihj ukaj uleela?' Abea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea yaa ayiih luma ge ne room ke beel me kaj. Maanyu kaa adoohng uleele kii ngo yi puohdho. Uleela wiihe adoohng kwaar ngo daahd ukaye.

³⁶Ngaan kay ngo ke koogo. Kaano e ngaa apuro kedea ngaa akahyo cwihny gen umihno cang.

³⁷E naa kaa abeehn gihn ne caal naa, 'Nгаа moogo ngo ngad puur abea ngaa moogo e naa ngad kaj.'

³⁸Wu aohra ne kaj yi puohdho me padh wun naa apuur ngo. Nyoge mooge ge naa apuro kedea ubeehnu ne yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen."

³⁹Abea kiin yaa Camaarya nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene bang gihn akob dhaage kea, "Kwaad giijh atiihya cang ge arobe yihra."

⁴⁰Gihn nu e yaa Camaarya ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea beehde keehd gen. Maa abeehd Jeacuu keehd gen ke kar nihn ariow.

⁴¹Naa alihng gene giijh arob Jeacuu e nyoge mooge thiw me thoohdh lum ngo ayiih gene.

⁴²Noono maa akoohb gene yihr dhaar ni kejea, "Awaahn ni lume ayiih wane, padh ke nying gihn arobi yihr wan, abea bang gihn wa keed wan lume alihng wane. Ngo angey wane ne cohg kejea e naa Ngad Boadh yaa wiijh piny."

⁴³Naa anahg Jeacuu nihn ariow e adoog kuu utiene ne ci Gaalili.

⁴⁴Beehde e gihn maa anaa arob Jeacuu kea, "Ngad agamloohngjuog be kuong yaa paar gene ke yiiho kejea ngo agamloohngjuog."

⁴⁵Naa awahnhe Gaalili e ngo alor beer mee. Yaa alor ngo beehd yaa aduuo ke yoohn Jeruucalem kaa aniid gene giih anaa atiihy Jeacuue yihdh nihn Yaan Amono.

⁴⁶Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Kana, yi Gaalili, geen anaa aloge piih ne koongo yea. Apahno gihr akuumo, me waahde tuu yi geen Kaparnaam, anaa anudo.

⁴⁷Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu kejea ngo abeehno ke yoohn Judea e ngo acidh bang Jeacuu. Acidho ne kway wong ngo beere caa Kaparnaam ne thiehdh waahde ge cahng ke thoo.

⁴⁸Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea padh gihn me gaahy nyoge me teeg e ne niidu ke nyingu, e wu be kuong yiiho."

⁴⁹Kob apahne, "Ruohdh! Beeh cidho ke yihn piow piow e waahda wonge poohd nud."

⁵⁰Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Cidhi. Waahdi ubodh." Nyin lum Jeacuu ayiihe kedea uthube ke dog paare.

⁵¹Yi yooh e ake roohmo keehd yaa tiihj giihe maa ateed gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Waahdi ngo adoohng ne ngaa maa abodh."

⁵²Maa apeeध्ये gen kejea weehne e naa angweehn atwaany waahde. Kob gene, "Atwaany abeehn ne ngweehno yi laahng cahng."

⁵³Maa abeehn apahne ne ngey ngo kejea beehda nye kaa anaa arub Jeacuue yihre kea, "Waahdi ubodh." Noono e en maa jo paare ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

⁵⁴Gihn nu e naa riown giih gaahy nyoge naa atiihy Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili naa aduue ke yoohn Judea.

Joon 5

¹Ke batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Jeruucalem bang gihn yaa Judea yihr gen anaa yaay me ge dhiil ci Jeruucalem ke nyinge.

²Abea buud ka cuohn ne Ciihb Gead nud ke paahl. Buud paahl atieg piny ke pehme abiihj kedea uyoad kaano ucuohne ne Paahl gihr Bedhjadha ke dhog Judea.

³Amahr nyoge maa atwaany ge abudo ke bang thaahdh pehme. Nyoge maa acoor kedea ngoohde kedea nyoge maa abaahl. Ge akoar piih paahl utihng gene rog gen.

[⁴Bang gihn wuohnjuog na kwaay cidho yi paahl ne ciehr yihdh piih. Nea ge acier, e ngad atwaany ge kuong mono yihdh piih umodho e kwaad atwaany anaa ree ngo uaay.]

⁵Dhaano maa abeehd e atwaany ke kar run dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihbedahg anaa anudo buud paahl.

- ⁶Jeacuu naa aniide nyin kedea naa angeye ngo kejea abeehdo piny ke twaany ke run me thoohdh, e ngo acidho bang ngo. Noono maa apeeध्ये ngo kea, "Cwihnyi ne bange uthiehdh yihn ne?"
- ⁷Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, "Ruohdh, yihra tooro dhaano me tihng an ne kedh yihdh piih kaano tihng piihe rog gen. Noono e thuba kaa a tum cidho yihdh piih, e a guo ngaa mooge kaa yoohmo unahge e ne kuong cidho yihdh piih."
- ⁸Kob Jeacuue yihre, "Yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucaahdhi."
- ⁹Wong kaano e nyin ree ayoade e athiehdh. Noono ukaabe belo gihre uthube thubo ke waahdh. Gihn ni ree ayuge ke cahng Cabadh ge beehda cahng yuohmo gihr Judea
- ¹⁰maa abeehn ruohdh Judea giih Jeruucalem urub gene yihr ngaan athiehdh kob gene, "Loohnge mooge ge beehde e yihdh ge adhahli bang gihn belo gihri kaahni kaahno cahng yuohmo."
- ¹¹Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngaa athiehdh an, e naa arob ngo yihra kejea kaaba belo gihra."
- ¹²Maa adog gene piehj, "Beehda ngaa e naa arob ngo yihri kejea kaabi belo gihri uci paajo?"
- ¹³Abea ngaan athiehdh en akwihye, bang gihn nyoge ge athoohdho ke raahyo noono e Jeacuu arwaahnyo yihre kiin nyoge.
- ¹⁴Cahng nu e ngaan athiehdh ayoad Jeacuue yi Laaro gihr Wod Juog maa arube yihr ngo kea, "Awaahn ni, yih adoohng ne ngaa maa athiehdh. Wii yug giih adhemuohm beere gihn me raaj me kaal wiih man be pahdh wihi."
- ¹⁵Kaano e ngo ake aay maa acea ne teed ngo yihr ruohdh yaa Judea kejea beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh en.
- ¹⁶Noono arumo, uthub ruohdh yaa Judea ke tiehng ngo ater ke nying gihn athiehdhe dhaano cahng Cabadh.
- ¹⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr ruohdh Judea ne jaahy gihn arob gene kea, "Juog Wura, uwahdhe yi caang rubo awaahn ni, ngo beehde e utiihyo e naa gihn tiihya thiow."
- ¹⁸Ke nying lum nu, e yaa Judea ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu. Ge daahd unahg gene ngo, padh ke nying gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh, abea ke nying gihn arome wiie ke Juog naa acuohne ngo ne wahn.
- ¹⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "A rob athiir yihru. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ni, gihn me roma tiihyo a keeda tooro. A yug kwaad gihn niida ge tiihy Wura bang gihn kwaad gihn tiihy Wuro e naa gihn tiihy Waahde thiow.

- 20** Bang gihn Wuro Waahde anhyaare kedea unyoadhe kwaad giih tiihye yihr Waahde. Adiehr kedea wu ugaahy bang gihn giih me teeg me yoohm muu ni ge unyoadhe yihr Waahde.
- 21** Wa kwaad ka beehn Wure utahnge yaa athow kedea ucube kuowo me ne cohg yihr gen, ke dhe yoohn nu thiw e Waahd, kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaa me daahde.
- 22** Thiw Wura ngaa me cahge ke kihme tooro, bang gihn kihm nyoge awiie yi cing Waahde,
- 23** beere nyoge cang Waahd dhiil gene kaa wuro wa kwaad ka wuor gene Wuro. Nea ngaa be wuor Waahd e Juog Wuur ge aohr Waahde ni, ngo be wuore thiw.
- 24** "Adiehr e ne roba yihru, ngaa lihng luma kedea uyiihe lum Juog ngaa aohr an, e ngaa nu yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kedea buu ukim cahng lug. Buu ukim cahng lug bang gihn thoo aloge ngahye udohng yi yoohn kuowo me ne cohg.
- 25** Athiir e ne roba yihru, cahng arob ge ulihng duona ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Yaa ulihng duona utiihy gene gihn ateeda yihr gen, ge nuu uyoah kuowo me ne cohg.
- 26** Me neehn ka nahge Juog e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ke dhe yoohn nu thiw e Juog Waahde ameehge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge,
- 27** kedea tee ne kihm nyoge acube yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ne boadh nyoge ke nying gihn nahga Waahd Juog.
- 28** "Wu ke? gaahy yi gihn daahda ke teedo yihru awaahn ni, bang gihn nud ke cahng muu ubeehn yaa athow ge beed yihdh leehde giih gen ulihng gene duona ke kar gen cang,
- 29** kedea upahr gene oogo yihdh leehde. Jo ayug giih me beeye ge ucahr kedea uyoah gene kuowo me ne cohg. Abea jo ayug giih me reje ge ucahr kedea ge ukim.
- 30** "A be rom yug nyepinye ke teeg mara a keeda kedea nyoge ge kihma kaa dhe yoohn arob Juoge yihra. E naa gihn ngahya lug noono bang gihn a be tiihy gihn daahd aduuna abea a tiihy gihn daahd ngaa aohr an.
- 31** "Nea a rubo yihru kaa nying mar nguda keede, e gihn roba ngo be kuong ke yiiho wa gihn maa athiir.
- 32** "Abea Juog Wura e naa arob gihn ngahya ke nyinge kedea ngahya kejea gihn teeda ke nyinge ngo beehda athiir.
- 33** Joon e naa ngaa anaa aohr dhog yihre kedea maa abeehn Joone urobe gihn maa athiir ke nyinga yihru.
- 34** Gihn rob dhaan utaahnge ke nyinga padh en ne daahd ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. A rubo kaa nying gihn arob Joone ke nyinga beere Juog wu boadhe boadho.

³⁵Giih atiihy Joone ne kedh nyoge bang Juog ge anaa ake liel wa gihl lamba maa a'ahb kedea ubeehdu ke nye nihn me noog e cwihnyu med ke nying tiihye e liel wa maay lamba ge anaa anhyaaru.

³⁶"Abea gihn tiihya nyoadh adiehr me ne cohg ke nyinga, ke dhe yooh me yoohm dhe yoohn mar Joon naa arobe ke nyinga. Giih tiihya beehda Wura e naa acub gen yihra ne tiihyo kedea ge ne rubo ke nyinga maa ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea beehda Wura e naa aohr an.

³⁷Thiow Wura ke ngude ge aohr an ngo urubo ke loohnge me nyoadh athiir ke nyinga. Keehd me bahnge duone kuu alihngu kedea kuohme kuu aniidu e gihn maa anyoadhe nud ke nyinga.

³⁸Kedea wu akweer ke meehg luub Wura beehdo yi cwihnyu bang gihn luma a ngaa aohre ngo be yiihu.

³⁹Wu abuhj ke cej yihdh giih anaa agweed cuohnu kuu e nuu uyoadu dhe yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. Abea ukwihyu ngo kejea giih agweed ge rubo kaa nyinga.

⁴⁰Kedea wu poohd ukweer ke beehn banga beere wu ukwahnyo ke luube noono e kuowo me ne cohg yoadu yoado.

⁴¹"Padh leej gihl nyoge e ne daahda bang uleej gene an.

⁴²Wu beehda kwaad nyoge me ngahya ne cohg: Wu nyoge me be nhyaar Juog.

⁴³A abeehno, bang gihn Juog e naa aohr an ne rob ke nyinge maa akweeru bang gihn aparu kejea padh e naa aohr an. Abea nea dhaano beehn bangu ke kar wiihe e kuu aohr Juoge e lume yiihu yiiho.

⁴⁴Cwihnyu umihno nea wu piih ne leej rogu. Abea wu be daahd utiihyu ke dhe yooh me mihn cwihny Juoge rogu uleeye wun. Angahya ne cohg kejea wu akweer ke yiih luma.

⁴⁵"Wudhu ke? paru kejea a ucidh ne luom wun yihl Wura. Padh an e nuu uluohmo, abea ngaa uluom wun beehda Moaje ge gaahnu, e nuu uluom wun.

⁴⁶Nea giih agweed Moaje ge nuu yiiho, e luma nuu yiihu bang gihn giih agweed Moaje ge agweed kaa nyinga.

⁴⁷Abea ge bahnge giih agweede kuu ayiihu, e gihn teeda uyiihu kaa naa diih?"

Joon 6

¹Cahng man ke batien giih nu e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci loo naam duohng gihl Gaalili.

²Akuud nyoge me thoohdh ge beehdo e ge na buodh batiene bang gihn giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh naa athiehdhe nyoge maa ayuge ke tee Juog ge aniid gene.

- ³Noono e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge ayedh wiith good upiith gene ne puohny nyoge.
- ⁴Yaan Amono gihr yaa Judea ngo anaa adoohng cahng.
- ⁵Naa amaahny Jeacuue, e niid amahr nyoge me beehn ka nea yea. Maa arube yihr Pihlihbe kobe, "Kee e nuu ungeewo amune yea yihr yaa ni?"
- ⁶Pihlihbe apeeध्ये wa gihn nu bang gihn adaahd utume ngo. Gihre naa adaahde ke tiithyo ngo abeehde e ngo ngahye.
- ⁷Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kobe, "Beere e dhaano acielo uyihdo ke nye goan amono e ngo daahd kar ngiihny tiithj cahng acielo me cub yihr nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ge ne rom ngeew amune."
- ⁸Ngad oohr acielo me nyinge Andrya ge umiith Cimoane Piihter ni, ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu kea,
- ⁹"Nyedhoohg nud kan me yihre naa amune abiihje kedeja rej ariow cog. Abee rog gen upaahng gene ke ne diith yihr yaa ni thoohdh?"
- ¹⁰Maa arub Jeacuue kea, "Robu ngo yihr yaa nu upiith gene piny cang." (Anahg ka me yea ne lum). Noono upiith nyoge cang. Cuow anudo ge anahg kar alihbe abiihje.
- ¹¹Maa akaab Jeacuue amune, umuohye koohr Juog kedeja ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Thiow rej ge akaabe umuohye koohr Juog ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge.
- ¹²Naa athum nyoge ke cam cang, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Congu goan amune giith adoohng cang utoor mooge me doohng piny ne rahnyo."
- ¹³Noono ucong gene goan amune giith adoohng kedeja upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.
- ¹⁴Naa aniid nyoge gihn me gaahy nyoge naa atiihje, e ge athubo ke rob kob gene, "Adiehr ngaan beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Moaje kejea ngo ubeehn wiith piny."
- ¹⁵Batien kaa amodh Jeacuue ngo kejea yaa ni ge daahd uroony gene ngo ne ruohdh wa ka daahd gene, e ree aloaye oogo ucea wiith good.
- ¹⁶Ke wong thiehno, e jo waahdhe ge aci wiith naam duohng
- ¹⁷kedeja upaahr gene yi baabuur ne dog naam duohng ke ngolo beere ge caa Kaparnaam. Jeacuu anaa atooro bang gen keehd maa ayuudh pinye.
- ¹⁸Yi yuudh piny e deeh yamo me teeg ree anaa atihnge kaa athewo yi naam duohng.
- ¹⁹Ge anaa akiiw gene baabuur ke kar meale adahg wale angween, e Jeacuu ree angule ke buud baabuur gihn nahg gene yea, uniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piith utud gene.

- ²⁰Abea Jeacuu akoohbo yihr gen kea, "Beehda an! Wu ke? tud."
- ²¹Noono e cwihny gen anaa bange ubeehn Jeacuue bang gen yi baabuur. Kede a kaano piow piow e baabuur aguo wahn dh waadh kaa anaa adaahd gene ke cwihny gen.
- ²²Ge anaa ayaahng Jeacuue nyoge aliihbe abiihj, e ge anaa aniid yaahy acielo cog kaano acahm gene yea kede a ngo angahy gene kejea Jeacuu kuu anaa a'aay keehd jo waahdhe.
- ²³Ruuwow e baabuure mooge ge anudo kaa anaa amuohj Jeacuue koohr Juog ge ayaahng nyoge kaa amune. Ge anaa abeehno kaa yoohn Tiberya.
- ²⁴Naa angey nyoge ngo kejea Jeacuu kede a jo waahdhe ge tooro kaa anahg gene yea, e ge ayedh yihdh baabuure giih ci Kaparnaam ne daahd Jeacuu.
- ²⁵Naa ayoad nyoge Jeacuu loo naam duohng kaa abeehn gene yea, e ge apeehyo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Yih awahn kan ke ne diih?"
- ²⁶Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A rob athiir yihru: A be daahdu kaa nying giih me gaahy nyoge naa atiihya ge niidu ke nyingu ni ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, abea ke nying amono naa acamu kede a uyahngu.
- ²⁷Wu ke? tiihyo cog ke nyinga abea tiihyu keraahyo ne yiih luma ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihru. E naa cam gihn ucuba yihru, a ge adooing ne dhaano utaahngo, bang gihn Juog Wuur e naa akoohbo kejea tiihya beer."
- ²⁸Maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Gihn e nuu urom wane ke tiihyo nea wa daahd uyug wane gihn daahd Juoge?"
- ²⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen, "Gihn daahd Juoge utiihyu ngo beehda uyiihu luma a ge aohr Juoge."
- ³⁰Batiene e ge arubo yihr ngo kob gene, "Kea noono tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge uniid wane ngo beere lumi yiih wane yiiho.
- ³¹Ge kuow wan naa acoon ge anaa amuoj Moaje ke cam me cuohn ne maana yi ukang wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab, 'Cam acube yihr gen ke yoohn Paar Maalo.' "
- ³²Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Arob adiehr yihru. Cam gihn acub Moaje yihru padh cam me Moaje e naa acub ngo, abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wura e naa ngaa cub cam me ne cohg yihru ke yoohn Paar Maalo.
- ³³A ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo kede a a ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge wiih piny kan ni, a naa amono gihn acub Juoge."
- ³⁴Maa apeehy gene, "Ruohdh! Kwaay amono gihn nu kaa cubo yihr wan ke cahng cahngo."

- ³⁵Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "A naa cam ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge ni. Ngaa beehn banga kedea uyiihe luma e ngo be kuong kahje ke naah kedea be nahg riowe thiow.
- ³⁶Abea a rob athiir yihru kejea keehd maa aniidu an, e luma poohd be yiihu.
- ³⁷Kwaad ngaa acub Wura yihra ngo beehn banga udoohnge ne ngad batiena. Kedea ngaa adoohng ne ngad batiena ngo be kuonga ke riem oogo batiena.
- ³⁸Bang gihn a abeehn wiih piny kan ne yug gihn daahd Juoge ngaa aohr an, abea a kuu abeehn ne yug mara me daahda.
- ³⁹E naa gihn daahd ngaa aohr an kejea yaa acube yihra ge ke? meehga aay oogo batiena kedea meehga gen cahro cahng lug uyoad gene kuow me guge tooro.
- ⁴⁰Gihn daahd Wura beehda ubeehn kwaad dhaano unghahye ngo kejea a beehda Waahd Juog kedea uyiihe luma. Kaano arumo e kuowo me ne cohg ke cubo yihre kedea meehga ngo cahro yi gug nihn."
- ⁴¹Yaa Judea ge athubo ke ngoan ke piny ke nying gihn arob Jeacuue kea, "A naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Maalo."
- ⁴²Maa akoohb gene, "Nghahda nyin beehda Jeacuu ge waahd Jocebe ni? Wahn kedea men wa ge ngahyo. Ngo rom rob ke naa diih kea e beehn kaa yoohn Maalo Paar Juog?"
- ⁴³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Cuungu! Wu ke? ngoan ke kiin nu.
- ⁴⁴Ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura ge aohr an ni, e naa akahl ngo banga kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny.
- ⁴⁵Agweed yihdh kitaabe giih agamloohngjuog naa, 'Beehda Juog e ne puohny kwaad dhaano utaahngo kedea kwaad ngaa lihngo kedea ukwaye Juog e ngaan nu beehn banga.'
- ⁴⁶Bekihd dhaano maa aniid Juog Wuur nea padh ngaa abeehno ke bang Juog. Beehda a cog, e naa aniid Juog.
- ⁴⁷Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru, kwaad ngaa ayiih luma yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg.
- ⁴⁸A naa amono gihr kuowo me ne cohg.
- ⁴⁹Ge kuowu amono cuohn naa maana anaa acam gene yi ukang kedea uthow gene.
- ⁵⁰Abea amono gihn ruba ke nyinge ni, e naa amono gihn abeehn ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedea e naa kwaad amono me nea acam dhaane, e yihre naa kuowo me ne cohg me ngo be thow.

⁵¹A ke nguda a naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge cub kuowo me ne cohg! Ngaa cam amono gihn nu e ubeehdo e be thow. Amono gihn ucuba beehda kuohma e ne cuba beere kuowo me ne cohg nud yihr nyoge wiih piny."

⁵²Noono e yaa Judea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn arob Jeacuue uthub gene ke peehm ke kiin gen kob gene, "Ngaan kuohme ucube ne camo yihro ke ne diih?"

⁵³Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "A rob athiir yihru: nea padh kuohma a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ne camu kedea umaadhu rema, e kuowo me ne cohg tooro yihru.

⁵⁴Ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema e ne yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny.

⁵⁵Ke nying gihn nu, kuohma e naa cam me ne cohg kedea rema e naa gihn me maadh me ne cohg.

⁵⁶Kwaad ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema, e ngaan nu a anweehd keehde.

⁵⁷Juog ge cub kuowo yihr nyoge ni, e naa aohr an kedea e naa acub kuowo yihra. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu nea ngaa cam kuohma e kuowo me ne cohg cuba cubo yihre.

⁵⁸Gihn ni e naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Ngo be room kaa amono gihn acam ge kuowu kedea uthow gene keehd maa acam gene ngo. Abea kwaad ngaa abeehdo e cam amono gihn cuba, yihre unaa kuowo me be gug."

⁵⁹Giih ni ge arob Jeacuue e upuohnyo yi wod amaad yi paan cuohn ne Kaparnaam.

⁶⁰Yaa buodh batien Jeacuu me thoohdh gihn ni alihng gene kedea urub gene kejea, "Giih robe yihdh gen teeg keter. Ngaa noono rom gen ke yiiho."

⁶¹Keehd ngaa maa arob ngo yihre tooro, e ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea yaa ni ge ngoan kaa nying giih apuohnye. Noono urube yihr gen kea, "Gihn ni cwihnyu araanye ne?"

⁶²Nea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo niidu niido e a adog kara ge ne beeda coon, e wu urob gihn?

⁶³Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo, abea kuowo me cub teeg dhaan utaahnge tooro. Luube giih aroba yihru ni, ge ne meehg wun yoad Wahy Juog ge cub kuowo yihru.

⁶⁴Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiinu ge poohd be yiih." (Beehd e ngo ngahy Jeacuue ke coon e yaa ukweer ke yiih lume kedea ngaa uluom ngo.)

⁶⁵Maa abare maalo ke rob kea, "Ke nying gihn nu, e naa gihn aruba yihru kaa ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura e ne meehg ngo beehn banga."

⁶⁶Ke wong cahng nu e yaa abuodh ngo me thoohdh ge ado yihdh miehy gen kedea ubahnge batiene kuu acahg gene ke buodho.

⁶⁷Noono e jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Wu daahd uaayu thiow?"

⁶⁸Maa abeehr Cimoan Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, "Ruohdh ngaa e ne cidh wane bange? Abea yih ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge?"

⁶⁹Kedea ngo ayiih wane awaahn ni kejea yih naa ngaa aohr Juoge ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."

⁷⁰Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ngahda a naa akwany wun ke karu cang ge apaar wonge ariow ni? Abea dhaano acielo nud kiin nu me ree naa atiihb ukeehg?"

⁷¹Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying Juudo ge waahd Cimoane Yijkaarid. Bang gihn Juudo e naa ngaa ubeehn ne luom ngo keehd me anahge kiin jo waahdhe ge akwanye ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

Joon 7

¹Ke batiene, e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucea Gaalili. Bang gihn cwihnye atooro beehd kiin yaa Judea ke nying gihn jo doong Judea giih beed geen nu ge daahd ngo ke naah.

²Abea ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amuoj pinye cahng, e beehd nyoge yihdh abuwe cang ni

³e wuud wahn arubo yihre kob gene, "Aayi oogo kan uci Judea, bang ubeehn jo waahdhi uniid gene giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge tiihyi ni.

⁴Ngaa noono mahn nyoge ubahng gihn tiihyi be ngej nea ngo daahd ubeehn nyinge uwiihje? Me neehn kaano yugi giih me gaahy nyoge e kea meehg gen niido yihr nyoge cang."

⁵(Keehd wuud wahn e giih tiihy Jeacuue ge kuu ayiih gene.)

⁶Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Cahnga poohd kuu abeehno. Abea maru nihn ge uroomo yihru cang.

⁷Yaa wiih piny gihn me maan gene wun ke nyinge ngo tooro. Abea a naa amaan gene bang gihn kwaaya ke rob yihr gen kejea ge tiihy giih me reje.

⁸Cidhu yi yaay, abea mara cahng ucidha yi yaay ngo poohd kuu abeehno."

⁹Gihn ni ngo ateede kedea udoohnge ne beehdo yi Gaalili ke nihn me noog.

¹⁰Abea ge anaa a'aay wuud wahne ne ci yi yaay, e ngo abeehn ne cidho. Abea naa acidhe e caahdh e ree be nyoadhe beere ngaa me ngey ngo tooro.

¹¹Jo doong yaa Judea ge abuhj ke caahyo e ge daahd Jeacuu ke bang yi yaay maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Ngaan ngo naa kee?"

¹²Nyoge me thoohdh ge ake peehmo ke piny ke kiin gen kob nyoge mooge, "Ngo ngaa me beer." Maa nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo ngaa me dwaahng nyoge."

- 13**Abea ngaa maa arubo e duone atihnge maalo ke nyinge tooro, bang gihn ge atud ke nying ruohdh Judea.
- 14**Ge anahge yi diehr nihn yaay arumo, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci yi laaro gihr Wod Juog uthube ke puohny kaano.
- 15**Jo doong yaa Judea ge abeehn ne gaahy ke raahyo yi dhe yoohn puohny gihre ne puohnye nyoge maa akoohb gene, "Kwaad ngaan kuu akuong ke puohnyo. Giih puohnye ni ge ayoade ke kee, abea ngo kuu acidh yi madharaaja!"
- 16**E ngo abeehr Jeacuue kea, "Gihn puohnya padh gihn me a naa apar ngo. Puohny abeehno ke bang Juog ge aohr an ni.
- 17**Ngaa daahd utiihye gihr Juog e ngo unghaye kejea gihn puohnya beehne ke bang Juog wale ngo beehda gihn maa apara a keeda.
- 18**Kwaad ngaa rob luub muue keede kwaad ngaan nu daahd leej ke nying ngud mare. Abea kwaad ngaa daahd uleeye ngaan aohr ngo, e ngaan nu e ne rob athiir kedea padh ngaa me rubo ke toohd.
- 19**Moaje ke ngude wu amuoje ke loohnge abea poohd e ngaa maa atiihyo keehd loohnge giih nu kiinu tooro. A daahdu ke naah kaa nying gihn?"
- 20**Maa abeehr nyoge ngo kob gene, "Yih amuohl kedea rihi naa atiihb ukeehg. Jo aweehne ge ne daahd yihn ke naah?"
- 21**Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen, "Gihr nyepiny acielo me gaahy nyoge ngo atiihya maa agaahyu keter.
- 22**Nyedhoohy beehd e ge thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh neehn kaa arob Moaje kejea thoamu nyethiin cuow. Abea keehd maano, e kuu anaa anahg Moaje e naa ngaa ateed ngo yihru umodho kejea thoamu nyethiin cuowo. Anahg ge kuowu ge naa athob thoam rog nyedhoohg gen.
- 23**Nea nyethen thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh e gihn e naa araany cwihnyu riha ke nying gihn athiehdha dhaano maa abab piny cahng Cabadh?"
- 24**Wiiu kihm nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge abea kihmu nyoge kaa loohng Juog."
- 25**Kaano e nyoge mooge maa yaa Jeruucalem ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, "Nghada nyin e naa ngaan daahd jo doong Judea ke naah?"
- 26**Maahnyu e ne ca rubo nyum nyoge kedea gihn me rob jo doong yaa Judea ke nyinge tooro. Ne cohng ngo ngahy gene kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge
- 27**Abea ge ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa muu unghay kun abeehne kii ngo utooro. Abea ngaan, kun beehne kii ngo, ngo ngahyo cang."
- 28**Noono ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e puohnyo e ukwaago keraahyo kea, "Aparu kuu angahyu ne cohng kedea kun abeehna kii ngo,

ngo ngahyu. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa dhe yoohn tee mara. Ngaan aohr an ngo ngaa me rob athiir kedea ngaan nu gihn me nweehd wun keehde tooro.

²⁹Abea a beehda anweehd keehde, bang gihn a abeehn ke bange kedea e naa aohr an."

³⁰Ke nying gihn nu e jo doong yaa Judea ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu abea ngaa maa atihng cinge maalo ree tooro bang gihn cahng umag gene ngo, ngo poohd kuu abeehno.

³¹Abea nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa akuud ge yiiho ke lume kedea ukoohb gene, "Nea Kriihjto ubeehn wudhu aparu kejea yihre unaa giih me gaahy nyoge me kaal muu ngaan ne?"

³²Paarijea mooge ngo abeehn gene ne lihngo e nyoge ge urubo ke nying Jeacuu, noono e gen kedea jo doong yaa lam maa acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ge aohr gene ne mag Jeacuu.

³³Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "A ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee kedea a uaay ne dog bang ngaan aohr an.

³⁴A udaahdu abea a buu uyoadu bang gihn wu buu uwahn ka nahga yea."

³⁵Maa arub yaa Judea ke kiin gen kob gene, "Kee ge daahde ci yea ni, ge bahnge ngo be yoado ni? Ngo ucaa wudh geedh Griihge ge beed jo paaro upuohnye gen ne?"

³⁶Arobe kea, 'A udaahdu abea a buu yoadu,' kedea, 'Ka nahga yea wu buu uwahn yea?' Ngo daahd gihn ke robo yihro?"

³⁷Yi cahng thum yaay kedea e naa cahng duohng yi yaay, cahng rub gene ke nying piih me beehn oogo kii Wod Juog ne boadh nyoge e Jeacuu ayedh maalo urube e duone atihnge maalo kobe, "Nea ngaa maa anahg riowe, e kea beehne banga umuoja ngo ke piih me maadhe.

³⁸Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea a nuu unahg naam me yea ne piih me boadh wahy nyoge mooge."

³⁹Ge arub Jeacue ke nying piih e gihre anahg rob ke nying Wahy Juog ge uyoad yaa ayiih lume. Ge arob Jeacue gihn nu e Wahy Juog poohd kuu anaa acub bang gihn Jeacuu apoohdo e kuu aci Maalo Paar Juog kaa umoar wiie yea.

⁴⁰Ge alihng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuude lum ni e ge arubo kob gene, "Ngaan beehda agamloohngjuog me ne cohg."

⁴¹Nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngo beehda Kriihjto." Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Kriihjto ngo akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili ne?"

⁴²Ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, Kriihjto ubeehn oogo kii dhe wod paar Deabid ge anahg ruohdh ne? Kedea unyuol yi geen Bedhlehme ge anaa abeed Deabide ne?"

- ⁴³Kaano e nyoge luub gen apaah ke nying Jeacuu.
- ⁴⁴Nyoge mooge ge daahd umag gene ngo abea ngaa maa ajag cinge rih ngo tooro.
- ⁴⁵Batiene e acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ge abeehn ne doo caahn bang jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea. Gihn nu e ge apeechny gene kejea, "Gihn ge bahnge ngo kuu amagu ukahlu ngo ni?"
- ⁴⁶Maa abeehr acaakere ngo, "Ngaa maa akuong rob wa kwaad mar nyin nu tooro."
- ⁴⁷Maa apeechny Paarijea, "Rogu ameehgu dwaahngo yihre thiw?"
- ⁴⁸Ne ruohdh Judea wale Paarijea maa akuongu ke yoado e ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu ne?
- ⁴⁹Gahng! Abea beehda nyoge me kwihy loohnge ge naa ayiih lume. Nea wa maano kea beehn Juoge lame gen uyoad gene gihn me raaj."
- ⁵⁰Nikoadiihmuj ngad Paarijea ge naa acidho bang Jeacuu coon, arubo yihr nyoge mooge kea,
- ⁵¹"Yi loohng gihro ngo padh kare ukihm dhaano e ngo kuu akuong ke peechnyo kedea ungey gihn atiihye."
- ⁵²Maa angier gene ngo ukoohb gene, "Beer! Ngahda yih beehda ngad Gaalili ne? Kwaan kitaab Juog gihn agweed, nea ngo uyoadi kejea agamloohngjuog maa akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili nud?"
- ⁵³Noono maa a'aay gene e ngaa man caa paare.

Joon 8

- ¹Abea mar Jeacuu ngo abeehn ne ci wiih good me cuohn ne Ulihbe.
- ²Yi ruung piny ke nyango e Jeacuu aduu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh rog ge acong gene buude kedea uthube ke puohny gen.
- ³Nye wong kaano e yaa loohng Juog kedea Paarijea dhaago maa amag ke dhecuow abeehn gene ne kahlo kedea umeehg gene ngo cuung nyum gen.
- ⁴Urub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngad puohny, dhaar ni ngo amag ke dhecuow.
- ⁵Abea loohng Moaje arubo yihro kejea kwaad ngaa yug awuohj me wa gihn nu e ngo ke bahno ke leele uthowe. Gihn e ne robi ke nyinge?"
- ⁶Ge apeechnyo wa maano bang ne waale beere e urubo ke rob me raaj nyum nyoge, me meehg ngo mago yihr gen. Abea Jeacuu wiihe akuule piny e ugweehdo yi ngoom ke lweede.
- ⁷Abea naa apoohde e ge bar maalo ke piehj e wiihe atihnge maalo maa arube yihr gen kea, "Ngaa ree tooro adhemuohm kiinu kare nud unahge en e ne kuong leen umodho ke baahlo ne nahg dhaar ni."

- ⁸Maa adoge piny ne gweed yi ngoom.
- ⁹Naa alihng gene rob gihn ni, e ge athubo ke aay naa acielo acielo. Yaa doonge ge naa akuong aay umodho. Noono udoohng Jeacuue kare keede maa dhaago gihn apoohdo e ucuungo kaano.
- ¹⁰Maa atihng Jeacuue wonge maalo upeehnye dhaar ni kea, "Jo akoohbo kejea yih ayug awuohj, ge ne kee?"
- ¹¹Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kobe, "Ngaa maa adoohng me kihm an tooro Ruohdh." Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "A thiow yih be kihma keehd maa atiihyi adhemuohm. Abea cidhi kedea giih adhemuohm ge ke? cahg ke yugo keehdo."
- ¹²Maa adog Jeacuue rob yih Paarijea kea, "A naa ngaa meehg nyoge ngahy Juog wa gih maaj ge meeny yi muudho unghy dhaane ka cea yea. Ngaa buodh batiena yihre unaa kuowo kedea kaa cea yea ngo unghy." "
- ¹³Maa arob Paarijea ngo yihre kob gene, "Wa yih rubo kaa nyingi abea dhaano tooro me koohbo kejea giih robi ke nyingi ge athere. Nea neehn maano e giih robi ngaa me rom gen ke yiiho tooro."
- ¹⁴E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yih gen kobe, "Bekihde! Keehd me toor ngaa me rob ngo kejea giih roba ke nyinga ge athere, ge athere bang gihn a ne ngahy kun abeehna kii yea kedea kun caa yea.
- ¹⁵Nyoge ge kihmu kaa dhe yoohn ukihm mar dhaano utaahngo, abea a be kihmo ke dhaano kejea ngo ayug awuohj.
- ¹⁶Abea nea dhaano maa ayug awuohj kihma kihmo e ngo kihma kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg. A ne kihmo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn padh a keeda a ne kihmo abea Wura ngaa aohr an nud ke an.
- ¹⁷Nud keehd luube maa agweed yi loohng giihu kejea nea nyoge ariow ge arob lubo acielo ke nying nyepiny, e lum gen ngo adiehr.
- ¹⁸A rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga kedea Wura ge aohr an ni e ne rob athiir ke nyinga."
- ¹⁹Maa apeehty gene ngo kob gene, "Wuru naa kee?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen kobe, "A kwihyu kedea Wura kwihyu? Nea a ne ngahy e Wura nuu angahy thiow."
- ²⁰Luube giih ni ge arobe e puohny nyoge yi laaro gih Wod Juog, buud kaa acub caanduug gihn thoohty nyoge ngiihty cub ke nying Wod Juog yea. Ngaa maa amag ngo tooro bang gihn padh e naa cahng akob Juoge kejea ngo umag yea.
- ²¹Maa adog Jeacuue rob yih gen kea, "A uaay abea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu ke nying gihn bahng giih anyoohne be wiiu. Wu buu uwahdh ka naa yea."
- ²²Ke nying gihn ni e ruohdh yaa Judea ge athubo ke rob ke rog gen, "Ree unahge naah wale gihn? Gihn ge koohbe kejea ka cea yea wo buu rom wahn yea?"

23Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Wu beehda yaa wiih piny kan abea a abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wu yaa wiih piny kan abea a padh ngad wiih piny kan.

24E naa gihn aroba ngo yihru kejea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu nea wu buu uyiiho kejea A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru."

25E ngo abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, "Yih naa ngaa?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru coon.

26Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me roma ke robo ke nyingu kedea giih me thoohdh me roma wun ke kihmo ke nying gen. Abea giih nu ge be roma tiihyo ke kar wiha bang gihn arob adiehj gihn alihnga bang ngaa aohr an yihr yaa wiih piny kan."

27Yaa alihng giih arobe ngo kuu angey gene kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Juog Wuur.

28Noono e ngo arobe yihr gen, "A ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, cahng ugur an maalo rih yaadh maa ariihw e nuu ungeyu ngo kejea a Juog wa ka na roba yihru. Kaano e nu unghayu ngo kejea a be tiihyo kaa tee mara a keeda bang gihn gihn roba beehda gihn arob Juog Wuure yihra kejea roba ngo yihru.

29Kedea wura ngaa aohr an nud tiehd keehd an. A ke? wii kara keeda, ngo nud keehd an ke nying nihn bang gihn gihn tiihya ngo nhyaare nhyaaro."

30Ge arobe giih ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn ne yiiho yi lume.

31Kob Jeacuue yihr yaa ayiih lume kea, "Nea wu bar maalo ke tiihj keehd luube giih nu apuohnya yihru nu, e wu beehda jo batiena me ne cohg.

32Noono e giih beeye naa anyoadh Juoge ge beehnu ke ne ngeyo kedea giih nu beeye ge nuu ulony wun oogo yi bahng."

33Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Wa naa yaa Juog ne cohg bang gihn wa kwaay Abraahm kedea be ngaa maa akuong doohng ne baahng. Gihn ge rubi kejea wa uluny oogo yi bahng?"

34Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "A rob athiir yihru! Ngaa koag ke yug adhemuohm ngo beehda baahng adhemuohm.

35Paajo be doohng yi cing ubaahng ne maa, bang gihn beehda waahd ngad paajo e ne wii paajo yi cinge.

36Nea waahd ngad paajo e naa aluny wun oogo yi bahng, e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tooro yi bahng ne cohg.

37Ngo ngahya kejea wu yaa Judea wu beehda kwaay Abraahm. Abea keehd maano e wu daahd unahgu an bang gihn cwihnyu tooro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn apuohnya yihru.

38A rob gihn aniida ge anuda buud Wura kedea wu tiihyu gihn alihngu bang weehgu na anahgu yaa agamloohngjuog."

³⁹Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Abraahm beehda kuow wan." Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea wu ne nahg kwaaye ne cohg, e wu ne ke beehdo ke beehd Abraahme kedea utiihyu giih ne tiihye. Abea awaahn ni wu daahd unahgu an. A ge rub yihru ke nying giih arob Juoge yihru.

⁴⁰Gihn atiihya beehda gihn ateeda giih alihnga bang Juog yihru. Noono e ne daahdu an ke naah.

⁴¹Gihn me kuu akuong Abraahme ke tiihyo. Wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge weehgu yaa na tiihyo yihr atiihb ukeehg." Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngaa maa anyuol e tuong kiin wan tooro. Yihr wan ne wur wan acielo cog ge beehda Juog ke ngude ni."

⁴²Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Nea Juog ne nahg wuru ne cohg, e a nuu nhyaro bang gihn a beehn kaa dhe yoohn bang Juog ke ngude kedea a man kan. A kuu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn mara keeda, abea Wura e naa aohr an.

⁴³Gihn e bahnge gihn roba yea be deadu ni? Yea be deadu bang gihn wu akweer ke lihng luma.

⁴⁴Wu beehda nyethea atiihb ukeehg wuru kedea wu daahd utiihyu giih tiihy weehgu. Atiihb ukeehg gihre beehda nahg nyoge kedea gihn maa adiehr me robe tooro bang gihn gihre maa adiehr tooro. Nea atiihb ukeehg urubo, e rubo kaa luub toohd bang gihn rob toohd e naa gihn ngahye. Ngo ngad toohd kedea toohd yoad ke bange.

⁴⁵Abea mara a rob gihn maa adiehr e naa gihn bahnge luma be yiihu.

⁴⁶Ngaa kiin nu e ne rom rob riha kea a ngad adhemuohm? Nea a urubo yihru kaa athiir e gihn e bahnge ngo be yiihu ni?

⁴⁷Ngaa beehn ke yoohn bang Juog nhyaar lum teed Juoge abea wu ge kuu abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog lum Juog be yiihu."

⁴⁸Maa apeechny gene Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngahda beehda adiehr e ne rob wane nea wa ukoohbo kejea yih beehda ngad Camaarya kedea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg?"

⁴⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Atiihb ukeehg me ne riha tooro. Gihn nud Wura wiihe moara moaro abea wun, wiiha be moaru.

⁵⁰Cwihnya tooro meehg nyoge moar wiiha ke nying ngud mara. Abea ngaa me daahd nyoge umoar gene wiiha ngo nud kedea ngaan nu e ne rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga.

⁵¹A rob athiir yihru, ngaa yiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo."

⁵²Maa aduog gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Awaahn ni ngo angey wane kejea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg! Abraahm athow kedea yaa gamloohngjuog ge athow kedea yih poohd urubo kejea nea ngaa yiih lumi e ngo be kuong thoo!

⁵³Yih ne duohng rih Abraahm kuow wan ge athow ne? Abraahm athow kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge athow. Wiihi apari kejea yih naa ngaa?"

⁵⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Nea a ne nahg ngaa me moar wiiha a keeda, e gihr nying moar wihj gihn nu ne tooro. Wura ge cuohnu ne Juog gihru ni, e naa Wura ge moar wiiha.

⁵⁵Keehd maan kwihyu en, e ngo beehda ngaa me ngo ngahya. Nea a urubo kejea ngo kwihya, e a beehda ngad toohd wa wun. Ngo beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea luube ge ne tiihya ke gen.

⁵⁶Abraahm ge beehda wuru ni cwihnye anaa amihno ge angahye cahng ubeehna wiih piny kan. Cahng ngo aniide kedea umihn cwihnye."

⁵⁷Maa aduog gene wiih lubo yihre kob gene, "Runi puud kuu awahdh yi jiehariow wonge apaar abea yih urubo kejea Abraahm aniidi ne?"

⁵⁸Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba yihru. Ge apoohd Abraahme kuu anyuol e a anudo ke Juog neehn Juog."

⁵⁹Ke nying lum nu arobe e ge athubo ke kwany leele ne bahn ngo. Abea Jeacuu ree aloaye oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

Joon 9

¹Ge anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdhe ni, e dhaano maa anyuol e acoor aniide niido.

²Maa apeechny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny beehda adhemuohm gihr ngaa e naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e acoor? Beehda adhemuohme giihe wale adhemuohme giih atiihy ge wahne?"

³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Padh ke nying adhemuohme giihe wale adhemuohme giih ge wahn ge naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e wonge acoor. Abea ngo acoor beere ka tiihy tee Juoge kii ngo ke niido.

⁴Wo cang, laaro giih aohr an ke nying gen ke tiihyo. Laaro ge ke tiihyo e wong cahng nud bang gihn nea piny ayuudho e ngaa me rom tiihj tooro.

⁵A naa daahr gihn meeny piny cang yihr nyoge ka poohde e a nud wiih piny kan."

⁶Ge athume ke robe noon ni, e laaw angoale piny unweene lahbo ugwaahye ngo yi wong ngaan acoor,

⁷kedea urube yihr ngo kea, "Cidhi uluogi wongi yi Paahl gihr Ciloam." Maa abeehn ngaane ucidhe kedea uluoge wonge maa uduue e piny uneehno yihre.

⁸Kaano e waahd gen kedea kwaad jo na niid ngo coon e ukwahyo, ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, "Nghahda e naa ngaan na piih piny kan ne kwaj e gihn ne?"

- ⁹Nyoge mooge kob gene, "Beehda en." Kede a nyoge mooge kob gene, "Padh en abea beehda ngaa me room keehde." Gihn nu e nyin ke ngude arubo kea, "Beehda an ge na kwahyo ni."
- ¹⁰Noono e ge ake rubo yihre, "Gihn e naa ayab wongi uniidi nyepinye?"
- ¹¹Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e naa anween lahbo ke laaw dhe ugwaahye ngo yi wonga maa arube yihra kea, 'Cidhi wiih Paahl gihl Ciloam kede a uluogi wongi.' Gihn nu, naa acidha uluoga wonga e wonga ree ayabe yabo uniida nyepinye."
- ¹²Maa apeehy gene, "Ngaan ngo naa kee?" Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Kaa acea yea ngo kwihya."
- ¹³Kaano e arob gene kejea beehn nyine cidhe ke gen bang Paarijea.
- ¹⁴Ngo anahg cahng Cabadh ge anaa abeehn Jeacuue unweene lahbo ne yab wong nyin.
- ¹⁵Noono e Paarijea nyin adog gene ke peehnyo ke dhe yoohn ayab wonge kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihl gen kea, "Lahbo e naa agwaahye yi wonga uluoga wonga kede a piny uneehno yihra awaahn ni."
- ¹⁶Kob yaaj mooge kiin Paarijea, "Ngaan atiihy gihn, padh Juog e naa aohre, bang gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh." Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Ngad adhemuohm giih me gaahy nyoge ge be rome ke tiihyo." Kaano e luub gen awaahj upaah yihdh gene.
- ¹⁷Noono e Paarijea ngaan acoor adog gene ke peehnyo kob gene, "Kobi yih athiehdhe uniidi nyepinye. Nea yihl mari e ngo beehda ngaa me ngihde?" Maa abeehre ngo kea, "Ngo beehda ngad agamloohngjuog."
- ¹⁸Ruohdh yaa Judea apoohd e be yiih gene kejea ngaan ni abeehdo e wonge anaa acoor kede a wonge ayahbo, noono maa acuohn gene wahn kede a men.
- ¹⁹Maa apeehy gene gen kob gene, "Gihn beehda waahdu ne? Kobu ngo anyuol e ngo acoor, abea wonge abeehn ne yahbo ke ne diih?"
- ²⁰Maa abeehr ge wahne ngo kob gene, "Adiehr muon, ngo beehda waahd wan abea ngo beehda adiehr thioh kejea anyuol e wonge acoor.
- ²¹Abea gihn ayab wonge ngo kwihy wane? Ngo beehda ngaa me duohng. Peehnyu ngo ke ngaa ayab wonge. Kare nud yihre ubeehre lumu."
- ²²Gihn ni arob gene ke nying gihn ge atud yihl Ruohdh yaa Judea. Ngo beehda gihn maa agweehg Ruohdh yaa Judea coon kejea ngaa yiih ngo kea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu riem oogo yi wod amaad gihl Judea,
- ²³e naa gihn arub ge wahne kob gene, "Ngo ngaa me duohng peehnyu ngo."

²⁴Noono maa acahg gene nyin wonge anaa acoor ke cuohno keehdo urub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Kuohng rihi nyum Juog. Ngahy wane kejea ngaa athiehdh yihn ngo ngad adhemuohm!"

²⁵Noono e ngo abeehr nyine kea, "Kwihya me nahge ngad adhemuohm wale padh ngad adhemuohm. Abea gihr nyepiny acielo e ne ngahya: a anaa acoor kedea piny uneehnu yihra awaahn ni."

²⁶Batiene e ngo apeechny gene keehdo, "Gihn ne cohg e naa ayuge rihi ge ayahb wongi ni?"

²⁷Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Ngo aroba yihru kedea wu be daahd uyiihu gihn aroba. Gihn ge daahdu ngo ke lihngo keehdo? Ka moogo e wu daahd udoohngu ne yaa waahdhe!"

²⁸Noono uyeny gene ngo kob gene, "Yih naa ngad waahdhe abea wa beehda yaa waahdh Moaje. Moaje kuow wan ge acub loohnge yihr wan.

²⁹Ngahy wane kejea Juog arubo yihr Moaje. Abea ngaan nu keehd paan abeehne kii ngo kwihy wane."

³⁰Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, "Gihn ge adogu wiiha ke lyaahbo ni! Wonga athiehdhe abea paan abeehne ke yoohn yi ngo, kwihyu ne!

³¹Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea Juog, gihn kway yaa adhemuohme ngo be cube yihr gen. Juog muoj yaa wuor en kedea utiihy gene gihn daahd Juoge.

³²Kuu umodho coon ge anaa acag piny ni ngaa e naa akuong ke lihngo kejea wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe?

³³Nea padh Juog e naa aohr ngo e kwaad gihn be nea rom ke tiihyo."

³⁴Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Yih beehda ngad adhemuohm kii yi cahng anyuol yihn. Ngaa noono romi ke puohnyo?" Maa ariem gene ngo oogo yi wod amaad.

³⁵Gihn ayug ree anaa abeehn Jeacuue ne lihngo. Noono naa abeehn Jeacuue uyoade nyin keehdo e apeechnye kea, "Lum ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo ayiihi?"

³⁶Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, "Ngo beehda ngaa Ruohdh beere lume yiiha yiiho?"

³⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue kea, "Ngo beehde e ngo aniidi awaahn ni kejea a naa ngaan ngo a e gihn rubo ke yihn awaahn ni."

³⁸Maa akob nyine ngo kea, "Ruohdh! Ayiiha." Kedea uthube ke rung cunge piny nyum ngo ne wuor ngo.

³⁹Kob Jeacuue, "A abeehn wiih piny kan ke nying paahng kiin nyoge, beere yaa kwihy Juog, ge neehn nyoge maa acoor, Juog ngahy gene ngahyo kedea beere yaa

kang rog gen kejea Juog ngahy gene ge ubeehdo yi muudho neehn nyoge maa acoor."

⁴⁰Paarijea mooge me kuu ayiiho maa anaa buud gen, gihn arob Jeacuu alihng gene maa apeehy gene, "Nea mare e wa beehda coohre ne?"

⁴¹Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, "Nea wu ne nahg coohre, e adhemuohm ne tooro rogu. Abea naa akoohbu kejea wu padh coohre e naa gihn poohd e adhemuohm ne rogu noono.

Joon 10

¹"A rob athiir yihru yaa ge koara koaro wa gihr ngad kwaah. Ngad kwaah e naa ngaan mon yi roog diehg ke dhe wod, abea ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe yooh moogo ngo beehda ngad kahw wale ngad yaahg.

²Ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe wod ni e naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg.

³Ngad kwaah e ne meehg mon wod kedea duone ngahy diehge. Diehg ge cuohne kaa nying gen naa acielo acielo kedea ukoohle gen oogo.

⁴Nea diehg ge akoohle oogo cang, e caa wong maalo nyum gen kedea ubuodh diehg batiene bang gihn duone ngahy diehge.

⁵Abea ge be kuong pahdh batien ngaa me kwihj gene. Ge goohd oogo rih ngo bang gihn duon ngaa maa aley kwihy gene."

⁶Ucaale gihn ni arob Jeacuue yihr gen abea yea ngo kuu angey gene.

⁷Noono e Jeacuu arubo keehdo kea, "A rob athiir yihru: A uroomo wa dhe roog ge mon diehge kii ngo.

⁸Kwaad yaa umodho cang naa abeehno e a poohd kuu awahnho ge anahg yaa kahw kedea yaa yaahg kedea gihn arob gene be kuong diehg ke lihngo.

⁹A uroomo wa dhe wod. Kwaad ngaa mon wod ke dhe yoohn banga e ubodho yi gihn me raaj. Ngo rom beehn wod kedea urome cidh oogo maa uyoade ka me beer wa gihr diel e yoad lum ulemo.

¹⁰Ngad kahw beehn kaa nying kahw kedea ne naahg maa raahnyo. Abea a abeehno bang uyoade kuowo me ne cohg.

¹¹"A naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg ge gwaay ree yi thoo ke nying diehg.

¹²Ngad kwaah me koog, padh ngad kwaah me ne cohg bang gihn cwihnye naa bang ngiihny. Ge niide uthuohn e beehn bang diehg, e diehg wiie ke piny kedea ugoohde ke ngweej. Noono e uthuohn diehg mage mago kedea ukeedh mooge.

¹³Ngad kwaah me koog ugoohdo ke nying gihn be dier kedea yihre tooro nhyaahro yi cwihnye ke nying diehg.

14"A naa ngad kwaah me beer, wa kwaad ke ngahy Wura an ni kedea unghya Wura, ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, diehga ngahya kedea a ngahy gene. Kedea riha gwaaya ke ne thoo ke nying gen.

16Diehg mooge nud me beehda diehga abea ge poohd tooro yi roog. Ge dhiila kaa mahd yihdh diehg giih thiow. Duona udhiil gene ke lihngo kedea umahd gene rog gen bang diehg muu nud, noono udoohng gene ne lwaag acielo kedea yihr gen unaa ngad kwaah acielo.

17Wura, a anhyaare ke nying gihn agwaaya wahya yi thoo beere wahy ge cahga kaa yoado ucahra.

18Ngaa me rom wahya ke kaabo uthowa tooro. Beehda an ke nguda, an ne gwaay riha yi thoo wa kaa apara ngo. Yihra naa adiehja me gwaaya riha yi thoo kedea yihra naa adiehja thiow me duua wahya riha, ucahra. Gihn nu e naa arob Wura kea tiihya ngo."

19Yaa Judea yihdh gen abeehn ne paah ge alihng gene lum nu arob Jeacuue.

20Nyoge mooge me thoohdh kiin gen kob gene, "Yaage! Dhaano ree naa atiihb ukeehg e naa gihn amuohle. Giih robe ge ke? lihngu."

21Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Luub ni ge padh luub ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg wong ngaa maa acoor yabe yabo ne?"

22Ngo anahg ruudo kedea nyoge anaa yi Yaan Wod Juog yi geen Jeruucalem,

23kedea e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea ngo ake caahdho ke thar Aar gihr Caloamon.

24Kaano e naa acong yaa Judea rog gen buude maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, "Wa ke? meehg koar ke raahyo. Rob lubo maa adiehr yihr wan. Yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge?"

25Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngo aroba yihru coon abea wu be daahd uyiihu gihn roba. Giih tiihya ke tee Wura ge nyoadh ngo kejea a naa ngaa.

26Abea wu kuu ayiiho bang gihn wu padh diehga.

27Diehg giiha gihn roba lihng gene lihngo kedea ge ngahya maa batiena buodh gene buodho.

28A ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr jo ayiih luma kedea ge be cahg thoo keehdo maa ngaa me rom gen ke yag oogo yi cinga tooro.

29Wura ge acub gen yihra ni, e ne duohng rog giih nyepinye cang kedea be ngaa me rom gen ke kaabo oogo yi cing Juog Wura.

30A kedea Juog Wura wa beehda acielo."

31Kaano e yaa Judea leele acahg gene kaa kwanyo ne bahn Jeacuu.

³²Abea Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, "Giih me gaahy nyoge me teeg me thoohdh ge ayuga yihru ke tee gihn acub Wura yihra maa aweehne kiin gen e ne daahdu an ke bahno ke nyinge?"

³³Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Wa be daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn me beer maa atiihyi. Wa daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn adhahli Juog kii yih uroomo keehde. Yih beehda dhaano utaahngo now abea yih daahd uyugi rihi ne Juog?"

³⁴Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen, "Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog giihu kejea, 'A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a beehda Juog.' Nea loohnge giihu ge beehda loohnge maa ather ukoohbo kejea ngaa akahl Juoge lume yihr ngo, ngo beehda Juog e gihn ge koohbu kejea Juog adhahla ge aroma riha keehde. Kare tooro ukoohbu kejea Juog adhahla nea a ukoohbo kaa a waahd Juog kede a Juog wiiha amoare naa aohre an wiih piny.

³⁷Nea padh tiihy Wura e ne tiihya e wu ke? yiiho yi luma.

³⁸Abea nea beehda tiihy Wura e ne tiihya e wu dhiil yiiho yi gihn atiihya. Giih tiihya ge dhiilu kaa yiiho beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg kejea Juog Wuur beehda anweehd ke an kede a an beehda anweehd ke Juog Wuur."

³⁹Keehdo e ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu, abea Jeacuu ree abeehn ne loay oogo uaaye.

⁴⁰Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn ne dog dieng naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa athub Joone ke muoj nyoge ke luogwahy yea.

⁴¹Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh bange kede a e ge urubo kob gene, "Keehd me bahnge giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Joone tooro, e giih arobe ke nying nyin ge beehda athere."

⁴²Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lume.

Joon 11

¹Noono e nyin me nyinge Laajoruj anaa abeehn ne twaany. Ngo anahg ngad geen Bathany. Bathany e naa geen beed Maarya ke Maartha nyemen.

²Maarya ge anaa abeehn ne loar wiih Jeacuu ke mow kede a uuuunye tien ngo keehd yiehy wiihe. Anahg Laajoruj umiih gen e naa atwaany.

³Noono e ge nyemen lubo aohr gene bang Jeacuu, kob gene, "Ruohdh gomi ge anhyaari ngo atwaany."

⁴Naa alihng Jeacuu ngo e arobe kea, "Atwaany Laajoruj padh gihn me nahg en. Gihn ni ree atiihye beere wiih Juog ke moaro kede a e nuu unahg dhe yoohn ubeehn Juoge unyo adhe ka moare wiiha, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge."

⁵Maartha maa Maarya kede a Laajoruj umiih gen ge anhyaar Jeacuu keraahyo.

- ⁶Abea keehd maano, naa alihng Jeacuue lum atwaany Laajoruj e nihn ariow mooge ge adoge ke naah ce thube ke cidho.
- ⁷Kaano e arobe yihr jo waahdhe kea, "Beehn dogo Judea."
- ⁸Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Wa yaa Judea ge adaahd ubahn gene yihn ke leele ka me cahng kan. Yih poohd daahd dog caahn bang gen ne?"
- ⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngahda ngahyu kejea bad cahng acielo yea ne caae apaar wonge ariow me romo tiihj yihdh gen ne? Ngaa caahdh ke decahngo kare tooro ucwahnye ke leelo, bang gihn piny cang kedeo giih nyepinye ge uneehno yihre.
- ¹⁰Abea nea ngaan ngo caahdh kii diehr waahr e kare nud ucwahnye bang gihn piny beehda muudho, gihn me meeny ngo tooro."
- ¹¹Giih ni ge arobe kedeo ubare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, "Goma Laajoruj ngo aneno abea adaahd ucaa ne tahnge."
- ¹²Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre, "Ruohdh! Nea beehda niine e naa anene e atwaanye udoohng beer."
- ¹³Abea Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying thon Laajoruj, abea jo waahdhe cuohn gene e ngo rubo kaa nying niin Pe'Dihmo now.
- ¹⁴Gihn nu e ngo abeehne ne robo yihr gen kejea, "Laajoruj beehde athow.
- ¹⁵Abea cwihnya med, ke nying gihn toora buude beere wu uyiiho. Kea noono aayo ucidho ne maanye."
- ¹⁶Noono e Thoamaj (ge cuohn ne kuoy) ake rubo yihr goan jo waahdh Jeacuu kea, "Cidho thiow, beere wo uthoo keehde tiehd."
- ¹⁷Ge anaa awahn Jeacuue ni e abeehne ne yoado kejea Laajoruj athow kedeo yihre ne nihn angween naa akoanye.
- ¹⁸Bathany anahg geew me be baahr ke Jeruucalem, ngo anahg kar meale ariow.
- ¹⁹Kedeo yaa Judea me thoohdh ge anaa abeehn bang Maartha kedeo Maarya nyemen bang ne ciihm cwihny gen ke nying thon umiih gen.
- ²⁰Kaa alihng Maarthae ngo kejea Jeacuu nii yooh ne beehno e a'aj maalo ucea ne lor ngo. Abea Maarya adoohng paajo.
- ²¹Maa akoohb Maartha yihr Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiiha be ne thow.
- ²²Abea ngo ngahya keehd awaahn ni kan e Juog gihn kwayi ngo cube cubo yihri."
- ²³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Umiihu ngo ucahr keehdo."

- ²⁴Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo yihre kea, "Ngo ngahya kejea ucahr cahng ucahr nyoge yi gug piny."
- ²⁵Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "A naa ngaa meehg nyoge cahro kedea an ne cub kuowo yih gen. Ngaa yiih luma e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me kuow keehd maa athowe
- ²⁶Nea ngaa me kuow maa ayiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo. Gihn ni ngo ayiih Maartha."
- ²⁷Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo kea, "Ayiih Ruohdh. Ngo ayiiha kejea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog ge arob naa ubeehn wiih piny kan."
- ²⁸Naa athum Maarthae ke rob e acidho ne cuohn Maarya nyemen oogo kiin nyoge. Maa amuonge yi yihdh ngo kea, "Ngad puohny abeehno kedea yih daahde daahdo."
- ²⁹Naa alihng Maarya lum nu, e ngo aguo yedh maalo ne ci bang ngo.
- ³⁰(Jeacuu apoohd ke kaa anaa ayoad Maarthae ngo yea, e poohd kuu awahn yihdh miehr).
- ³¹Kaano e yaa Judea giin anaa wod ne ciihm cwihny Maarya ge athubo ke buodh batiene naa aniid gene ngo e a'aj maalo ke laahdo ne ci oogo, cuohn gene kejea ngo caa wiih liel ne lalo.
- ³²Naa awahn Maaryae kaa anahg Jeacuue yea ni kedea naa aniide Jeacuu, e ree ariedhe piny upahdhe thaahdh tien Jeacuu kedea urube kea, "Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiiha be ne thow."
- ³³Naa aniid Jeacuue Maarya maa yaa Judea giin abeehno keehde e ge uyuog e cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea uyuog aduune keraahyo.
- ³⁴Maa apeehy Jeacuue kea, "Kuohme akanu kee?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Ruohdh beehn ni uniidi kaa ngo."
- ³⁵Kaano e Jeacuu piin wonge ake wojo.
- ³⁶Maa arub yaa Judea kob gene, "Maahnyu kaa anhyaare ngo kii ngo."
- ³⁷Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen kob gene, "Wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe, kare anud yihre ubahng Laajoruj be ne thoo."
- ³⁸Jeacuu yea acahg ngeero keehdo ge wahnhe wiih loohro kaa akan kuohm Laajoruj yea. Ngo anahg buur me beehda roony kedea dhe ciehg kaa leelo.
- ³⁹Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Looru leelo oogo dhe liel." Maa akoohb Maarthae nyemiih ngaa athow kea, "Ruohdh kuohm dhaano anahg niin angween yi buur, awaahn ngo ungwaahyo."
- ⁴⁰Maa ataahny Jeacuue rih Maartha kea, "Kaa anaa robo yihri ne kejea nea yih yiiho e kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo niidi niido?"

- ⁴¹Maa akahl gene leelo oogo dhe buur. Noono ubeehn Jeacuue umaahnye maalo maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura koohri amuoja bang gihn alihngi luma.
- ⁴²Ngo ngahya kejea luuba ge beehde e ge yiihi yiiho kedea ngo roba kaa nying yaa ni cuung kan bang ungahy gene ngo kejea yih naa aohr an."
- ⁴³Ge athume keehd rob e ake cuohdo e duone ne maalo kea, "Laajoruj beehn oogo."
- ⁴⁴Maa abeehne oogo e cinge kedea tiene poohd e ge atuohj ke waaro kedea e wonge abahj ke waaro. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih gen kea, "Kahlu waay thoo oogo yi kuohme umeehgu ngo ci paajo."
- ⁴⁵Noono e amahr yaa Judea giih anaa abeehno keehd Maarya kedea naa aniid gene gihn atiihye, e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.
- ⁴⁶Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge abeehn ne ci bang Paarijea urob gene kwaad gihn atiihy Jeacuue ge aniid gene ni.
- ⁴⁷Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea ucuohn gene amaad gihr Akuud Judea; noono upiih gene ne peehny rog gen, "Maahnyu ka beehn nyine utiihye giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh!
- ⁴⁸Nea ngo meehgo ke bar maalo ke yug giih ni, e amahr nyoge giih puohnye ge beehn gene ke ne yiiho noono e apahne giih Roama kar kwaj gihro beehn gene ke ne kaabo kedea utoar gene ngo piny."
- ⁴⁹Noono e dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Kaaypaj ge anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu ake rubo kea, "Wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro.
- ⁵⁰Ngo kwihyu kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yi man beehn paajo ke kare cang uthowe."
- ⁵¹Gihn ni arobe padh lubo me en naa apar ngo ke robo. Abea bang gihn anahg en naa ruohdh duohng yaa lam yi wong nu, e naa ameehg Juoge ngo rob gihn utiihy ree rih Jeacuu: ge uthowe ke nying tien paar yaa Judea.
- ⁵²Kedea padh ke nying tien paar Judea keede e nuu uthowe abea beehda ke nying nyethen Juog ge akeedho ke bang wiih piny cang beere ge kahle ke ka maa acielo kedea umade yihdh gen.
- ⁵³Ke wong cahng nu, e ge athubo ke gweehg dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.
- ⁵⁴Noono e Jeacuu kuu acahg waahdh naa arwaadh ke kiin yaa Judea. Ngo abeehn ne dag paajo me cahng ke dhe ukang. Kaa adag gene ne beehdo yi ngo keehd jo waahdhe anahg geen Eparem.
- ⁵⁵Ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amono cahng ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge athubo ke ci yi geen Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr ne koar cahng yaay.

⁵⁶Noono e nyoge ge athubo ke cej ka ne Jeacuu yea kaa anaa acuung gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea e ge upeehyo ke rog gen kob gene, "Ne ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kar Yaan Amono?"

⁵⁷Abea ka jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea amor acub gene kob gene nea ngaa ngahy ka ne Jeacuu yea e kea robe ngo beere ngo mag gene mago.

Joon 12

¹Jeacuu awahn geen Bathany maano e adoohng nihn abiihjbeciel unahge cahng Yaan Amono. Laajoruj ngaa anaa atahng Jeacuu ucahre yi thoo ngo abeed Bathany.

²Cam anaa agwiir Maartha yihre paar ge Laajoruj. Maartha e naa anaa apiih buud gen kaano acahm gene cahmo. Laajoruj anaa apiih tiehd ke gen ne cam.

³Maa abeehn Maarya ukaabe udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keter uwihre tien Jeacuu kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehj wihe. Maa abeehn mowe upaahnge yea wod ke ngwahje.

⁴Maa akoohb Juudo Yijkaariod ngad waahdh Jeacuu, ge e nuu ubeehn ne luom ngo kea,

⁵"Gihn ge bahnge mown ni be ne ngeew oogo beere amahr ngiihny me thoohdh ge yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng? Ngiihny ne yoad ge ne nahg kar koog gihr dhaano yi wong acielo."

⁶Gihn nu kea robo kaa nying gihn anhyaare nyoge maa angoohng, abea ngo anahg ngad kahw me na ukahbo rog ngiihny na cub yihre ne maa. Anahg en ne mag ngiihny yoad yaa waahdh Jeacuu bang nyoge.

⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuu lume kobe, "Wiiu dhaahr ni utiihye gihre ne tiihye. Ke? ngaa gied ngo! Ngo beehda gihn maa agwiir ke coon kejea mown ngo akan kaa nying cahng thona.

⁸Yaa angoohng ge beehdo e ge nud ke wun ke cahng cahngo. Abea a buu kwaay nudo ke wun."

⁹Naa alihng amahr yaa Judea ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo ne Bathany, e ge acidho ne maany Laajoruj ge atahng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo kedea ge acidh thiw ne maany Jeacuu.

¹⁰Noono e jo doong yaa lam ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Laajoruj kedea Jeacuu thiw.

¹¹Ge adaahd unahg gene Laajoruj bang gihn beehda ke nyinge e naa abeehn yaa Judea me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa Jeacuu.

¹²Ruwow e amahr akuud yaa Judea ge anaa abeehn yi yaay, ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu ngo nii yooh ne beehn Jeruucalem.

- ¹³Maa atoohng gene ageehbe kedea ucidh gene ne lore e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Wuoro Juog. Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Juog dooj ruohdh yaa Yijarael."
- ¹⁴Maa abeehn Jeacuue uyoade akaja maa apaahre wiih ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,
- ¹⁵"Wu ke? tudo, wu yaa Jeruucalem, maanyu ruohdh ne ca beehn nu e ne wiih akaja me poohd thiin."
- ¹⁶Giih nu ayug rog gen yihdh gen kuu anaa aguo jo waahdhe ke deado kejea ge beehda giih maa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu. Abea batien kaa acahre ke dhe yooh me gaahy nyoge e naa angey gene ngo kejea giih maa agweed ke nying Jeacuu ge aniid gene e rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo.
- ¹⁷Amahr yaa anudo keehd Jeacuu ge anaa atahnge Laajoruj yi thoo gihn atiihy ree anaa abeehn gene ne nyaay piny yihyr nyoge.
- ¹⁸E naa gihn ameehg amahr nyoge beehn ne lor Jeacuu ke nying gihn teeg e anaa ayuge ni.
- ¹⁹Maa arub Paarijea ke rog gen kob gene, "Gihn me romo ke yugo tooro ne weey weey. Niidu kaa abuodh amahr nyoge me thoohdhe batiene!"
- ²⁰Anudo ke yaa Griihg maa anaa kiin yaa anaa acidho yi yaay ne wuor Juog.
- ²¹Noono e ge abeehn bang Pihlihb. (Pihlihb anahg ngad Bedhceada ge beehda geen Gaalili). Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, "Ruohdh! Wa daahd ucidh wane bang Jeacuu."
- ²²Maa abeehn Pihlihbe urobe lum nu yihyr Andrya kedea uaay gene tiehd ucidh gene ne rob gihn ateed yaa Griihge yihyr Jeacuu.
- ²³Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihyr gen kea, "Cahng ngo abeehno ge ubeehnu wu yaa padh Judea uromu doohng ne nyoge maa ayiih Juoge ne yaae thiow. Gihn nu ree uyuge ge ubeehn Juoge umeehge tee gihre niido ke dhe yoohn gihn utiihy ree riha.
- ²⁴A rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Nea a athow e nyoge me thoohdh Juog beehn gene ke ne ngahyo. Thona uroomo ke wong beehlo nea ke piidho e ngo kuong thoo batiene e ngo utuuyo kedea uciege.
- ²⁵Kwaad ngaa yug gihn nyaare cog kedea ukoare gihn me pahdh wiihe, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro be yoade. Abea kwaad ngaa nyaar buodh batiena keehd me padh ngaan ngo Ujudea kedea ubeehn nyoge cang umahd gene rih ngo, e yihre unaa kuowo me be gug.
- ²⁶Kwaad ngaan tiihy yihra dhiile batiena ke buodho beere ngo caa ka nuda yea. Kaano e nuu ubeehn Wura umoare wiih ngaa tiihy yihra keehd me padhe Ujudea.

27"Awaahn ni cwihnya urahmo, abea roba gihn? Koohba kaa, 'Abaa Wura kuohma ke? meehg raahm wa ka ngahya raahm gihn uyoada ni?' Abea utiihya ke ne diih keehdo abea anahg ke nying raahm ngo e naa abeehna wiih piny!

28Abaa Wura nyoadh teegi yihr nyoge wiih piny kan." Kaano e duol ake lihngo ke yoohn Paar Maalo kobe, "Tee ngo beehde e ngo anyoadha kedea ngo udoga ke nyoadho keehdo."

29Akuud nyoge giih anudo kaano duol alihng gene ke yoohn Maalo maa akoohb nyoge mooge kejea, "Kodh e naa amaahr." Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, "Beehda wuohnjuog e naa arubo keehde."

30Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Duol gihn nu ngo kuu arubo kaa nying kony an, abea arubo kaa nying kony wun.

31Awaahn ni e ne beehn Juoge ukihme yaa wiih piny kedea Juog ngad atiihb ukeehg, ge raany wiih ngoom ngo urieme oogo wiih koom.

32Abea cahng ugur an wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne naah, e nyoge ge umeehga beehn banga."

33(Gihn nu arob Jeacuue ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka unahge kii ngo).

34Noono e ngo abeehr nyoge yihre kob gene, "Wa arob loohng Moaje kejea Kriihjto ubeehdo e ngo be thow. Gihn ge rubi kobi, 'Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uthow utihnge maalo.' Beehda ngaa e naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo?"

35Noono e ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Daahr meeny piny ngo poohd ubeehdo ke wun ka me thiin mee. Baru maalo ke waahdhu ka poohde daahr nud ke wun beere muudho wu be moale piny. Bang gihn ngaa caahdh kii yi muudho ka cea yea ngo kwihye.

36Yiihu luma a ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge maano e ngo poohd nud ke wun, beere wu udoohng ne nyethen ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge." Ge athume ke rob luube giih nu e Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne pahno ka me be yoad ree yihr gen.

37Keehd maano abeehn Jeacuue uyuge amahr giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge nyum gen, e poohd e ge ukweer ke lume.

38Giuh nu cang rog ge ayug gene beere luube giuh agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya ge dhiil pahdh kar gen naa athere wa kwaad kaa agweede naa, "Juog, bekihd ngaa maa anaa alihng giuh arob wane kedea utoor dhaano maa adead giuh tee ge atiihy Juoge."

39Ge kuu ayiiho bang gihn arob Yicaaye thiw kea,

40"Kob Juoge kea, 'Bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yiiho, udoohng wa an naa aciehg wudh gen utoor ka maa angey gene yi luma. Ge naa arom ke thiehdho nea wudh gen be ne ciehg gene.' "

- ⁴¹Giih ni ge arob Yicaaye bang gihn kaa amoar wiih Jeacuu kii ngo anyoadh yihre yi laahg e naa gihn arube ke nying ngo.
- ⁴²Abea keehd maano, e Judea me thoohdh maa ruohdh paajo lum Jeacuu ayiih gene. Abea ke nying Paarijea e ge atud ke nyoadh rog gen bang gihn ge beehn gene ke ne riem oogo yi wod amaad.
- ⁴³Bang gihn Judea giih nu, nea yihr gen e leej gihn ayoad gene bang nyoge e ne wiihe ne maalo yihr man yoad gene bang Juog.
- ⁴⁴Kaano e Jeacuu lubo angweele piny ke duol me teeg kobe, "Kwaad ngaa ayiih luma, kuu ayiih lum mara ke nguda abea beehda lum ngaa aohr an e naa ayiihe.
- ⁴⁵Kwaad ngaa alog cwihnye ne maany an, e ngaa aohr an e naa ayiihe.
- ⁴⁶A beehda daahr gihn abeehn ne meeny wiih piny kedea kwaad ngaa ayiih luma be cahg beehdo yi muudho keehdo.
- ⁴⁷"Abea ngaa alihng luma kedea akweer ke wuor ngo, e ngo be kihma. A abeehn wiih piny kan ne boadh nyoge. A kuu abeehn ne kihm nyoge.
- ⁴⁸Kwaad ngaa kweer ke lihng luma kedea luma be yiihe nud ke gihn muu ukihm en. Gihn ukihm en beehda luuba ge ateeda ni ge nuu ukihm en yi cahng gug piny.
- ⁴⁹Bang gihn, luub roba ge padh luuba abea Wura e aohr an ni e naa acub tee yihra kedea uteede ngo yihra kejea roba gihn teeda.
- ⁵⁰Ngo ngahya kejea tee gihn cube yihra ni e naa dhe yoohn boadh wahy me be gug. Neehn maano kwaad gihn roba e naa gihn arob Wura yihra."

Joon 13

- ¹Ke wong thiehno, ge ruuwow e naa cahng Yaan Amono, e ngo angahy Jeacuue kejea cahng aaye oogo wiih piny ne dog bang wahn ngo awahnho. Nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihr jo waahdhe ke yoohn thone ge ugure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
- ²Kaano anaa apiih Jeacuue maa jo waahdhe ne cam ke thiehno e atiihb ukeehg lubo arobe coon yihr Juudo Yijkaariod waahd Cimoane kejea dewaahy nu e nu uluome Jeacuu. Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue kejea tee acub Juoge yihre ne yug kwaad giih nyepinye cang kedea ngo ngahye kejea e abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog kedea udo bang Juog.
- ⁴Noono e Jeacuu a'aj maalo kedea uthube ke kahl waahny athoohr gihn anaa ree oogo kedea uriuwe waaro moogo yi badhe.
- ⁵Ke batién gihn nu e Jeacuu athubo ke woj piih yi wal noono maa athube ke luog tien jo waahdhe kedea uwuunye tien gen keehd waaro gihn anaa ariiwe yi badhe ni.

- ⁶Naa awahn Jeacuue bang Cimoane Piihter, e Piihter arubo yihre kea, "Ruohdh! Tiena romi kaa luogo ne!"
- ⁷Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Gihn ni tiihya awaahn ni be ngey ree yihru abea ngo ungahyu cahng moogo."
- ⁸Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, "Bekihde! Tiena be kuongi ke luogo ne weey weey!" Maa acahg Jeacuue ngo ke beehro kea, "Nea tieni be luoga luogo e yihri utoor gihn me nweehd an ke yihn."
- ⁹Maa arub Piihtere yihre kea, "Nea wa maano ruohdh e padh tiena cog ge ne luog abea luog cinga kedea wiiha cang."
- ¹⁰Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, "Kwaad dhaano maa aluog beehda tiene cog ge ne dihd, udoge gen ke luogo. Wu cang, wu aluog udoohngu ne nyoge me nyooro tooro rogu abea dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro."
- ¹¹Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue e ngaan uluom en. E naa lum yea gihn akoohbe kea, "Dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro."
- ¹²Naa athume ke luog tien gen e waahny athoohr gihre angaabe kedea udoge kare ne piih. Maa apeeध्ये gen kea, "Gihn ayuga rogu ni yea angeyu ne?"
- ¹³A cuohnu cuohnu ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh. Beehda gihn maa kare ucuohnu an ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh bang gihn a ngad puohny gihru kedea ruohdhu adiehr muon.
- ¹⁴Me neehn kaan ni aluoga tienu abea a beehda ruohdhu kedea ngad puohny gihru kea noono beehn dhaane kiinu luoge tien wad gen.
- ¹⁵Luog tiel anyoadha yihru beere gihn atiihya yugu yugo wa kaano anyoadha ngo yihru.
- ¹⁶Athiir e ne roba yihru. Baahng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo rih ngaa nahge baahng paare? Wale ngaa e ne wiihe ne maalo, ngaan aohr wale ngaa aohr ngo?
- ¹⁷Awaahn ni adiehj yihdh luub ni ge angeyu. Kea noono tiihyu ke gen beere cwihnyu umihno.
- ¹⁸"A be rubo kaa nyingu cang bang gihn yaa anaa akwanya ge ngahya. Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo dhiil pahdh kare ne rihb wa kaa agweede naa, 'Nгаа anywaag wane amono keehde, e naa adoohng ne ngad mahna.'
- ¹⁹"Gihn ni ateeda yihru maano e gihn ngo ree poohd ke? tiihyo beere nea ree tiihye tiihyo, e ngo uyiihu kejea beehda an e Juog ke nguda, a naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ²⁰Athiir e ne roba yihru. Ngaan ayiih lum ngaa aohr an e ngo ayiih luma kedea ngaa ayiih luma ayiih lum ngaa aohr an."

- ²¹Batiene naa athume ke rob gihn ni e aduune ake ngoan maa arube oogo kea, "Athiir e ne roba yihru, dhaano acielo kiinu a uluome."
- ²²Kaano e jo waahdhe ge agaahy maa athub gene ke maahnyo ke kiin gen ke ngaan robe.
- ²³Ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe anaa apiih buud Jeacuu.
- ²⁴Gihn nu e ngo amun Cimoane Piihtere maa ateede ngo yihre kejea peehnye ngaa kiin gen e ne rub Jeacuue ke nyinge.
- ²⁵Maa aloge wiih bang Jeacuu maa apeehye kea, "Ruohdh beehda ngaa?"
- ²⁶Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Beehda ngaan cuba amono gihn cwinya ke kado yihre." Noono maa acwinye amono ke kado kedea ucube ngo yihr Juudo waahd Cimoane.
- ²⁷Nye wong kaano akaab Juude amono yi cinge nu, e kuohm Juudo abeehn atiihb ukeehg ne yaahngo cang. Maa arub Jeacuue yihr ngo kea, "Gihn daahdi laar ngo ke tiihyo piow piow."
- ²⁸Yaa anaa anudo wiih cam gihn arub Jeacuue yihre wa gihn nu ngo kuu angey gene.
- ²⁹Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo caa ne cub ngiihny yihr nyoge maa angoohng bang gihn nahge en naa ngad mag ngiihny.
- ³⁰Maa akaab Juudoe amono gihn acwinye kedea e naa waahdhe noono. Kaano piny anaa adoohng ne dewaahr.
- ³¹Batien kaa a'aay Juudo e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wiha amoar kedea wiha Juog amoar thiow ke nyinga
- ³²kedea Juog wiha umoare ka me cahng kan.
- ³³"Wu jo waahdha, a ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee. Kara udaahdu. Abea roba robo yihru wa kaa anaa aroba ngo yihr yaa Judea. Ka caa yea wu be cidh yea.
- ³⁴"Loohng me nyaahn e man cuba yihru: wa kwaad kaa anhyaara wun, kea dhiilu rogu ke nhyaro naa acielo acielo.
- ³⁵Nea nhyaahto nud kiin nu, e nyoge cang ngo dhiil gene kaa ngyo kejea wu beehda jo batiena."
- ³⁶Maa apeehy Cimoane ge cuohn ne Piihter kea, "Ruohdh yih caa kee?" Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Ka caa yea wu be rom ci yea awaahn ni. Unahg cahng moogo e nuu ubuodhu batiena."
- ³⁷Maa apeehy Piihtere kea, "Ruohdh gihn e bahng e batieni be roma ke buodho awaahn ni. Ke nyingi, riha cuba kii thoo."

³⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Kare tooro yihri uthowi ke nyinga. Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihri. Maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih upeehmo tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi."

Joon 14

¹Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Wu ke? diero. Yiihu lum Juog kedea yiihu luma thiow.

²Paar Wura yea ne wuude me thoohdh kedea a caa ne gwiir kuohn beehdo giihu. Nea ngo be ne naa wa gihn nu, e gihn be naa arobo yihru.

³Abea ge aaya ne cidh ne gwiir kuohn nu, e a uduu bangu ne kaab wun beere wu kedha ke ka beeda.

⁴Kun caa yea yoohn ngo ngahyu."

⁵Maa arub Thoamaje yihre kea, "Ruohdh ka ci yea kwihy wane: dhe yoohn cidh bangi ungahy wane ke ne diih?"

⁶Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A naa yooh a naa gihn maa athiir maa a naa kuowo. Ngaa me rom wahdh bang Wura tooro nea ngo be kahn kaa banga.

⁷Nea a nuu ngahyu ne cohg e a beehda ngaa, e Wura nuu ngahyo thiow. Kedea me neehn bad cahng tihn ge ngahyu an ne cohg, e Wura ngo ngahyu thiow."

⁸Maa akoohb Pihlihbe kea, "Ruohdh meehg wan niid Wuru ke nying wan utoor gihn mooge me daahd wane."

⁹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "A dhiilu kaa ngahyo bang gihn a abeehdo ke wun ke ka me laaj. Ngaa aniid an e Wura aniide! Gihn ge dogi rob kejea, 'Nyoadh Wuru yihr wan?'

¹⁰Ngo be yiihi kejea a beehda anweehd ke Wura kedea Wura beehda anweehd ke an ne? Luube giuh ni teeda yihru ni ge padh luub muua keeda. Abea ngo beehda Wura ge anweehd kehd an e ne tiihyo.

¹¹Dhiilu luma ke yiiho nea a urubo yihru kejea Wura anweehd kehd an kedea a anweehd kehd Wura. Nea maano be yiihu kea yiihu ke nying giuh gaahy nyoge ge niidu e ge tiihya tiihyo.

¹²Gihn ni roba yihru beehda athiir: kwaad ngaa ayiih luma utiihyo ke kwaad giuh me neehn giuh teeg ge tiihya ni. Giuh me teeg me yoohm wudh muu atiihya ge rome kaa tiihyo, bang gihn a ado bang Wura.

¹³Kedea gihn peehnyu ke nyinga ngo tiihya tiihyo yihru bang umeehga nyoge niid ka teeg Wura kii ngo.

¹⁴Nea wu apeehyo yihra ke kwaad nyepiny ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena ni, e ngo dhiila kaa yugo yihru.

¹⁵"Nea a anhyaaru, kea yiihu luma.

- ¹⁶Noono e a urubo ke Wura beere Wahy Juog e ucwag wun oohre oohro yihru.
- ¹⁷Ngaan uohre ne beehda keehd wun beehda Wahy Juog ge nyoadh gihn maa athiir. Ngad cwaahg, yaa reje wiih piny ge ukweer keehde bang gihn ngo be neehn yihr gen kedea ngo kwihy gene. Abea ke kur maru ngo ngahyu ke nying gihn ngo beehd kaa wun.
- ¹⁸"Wu buu uwiia piny wa mar kiihye. A uduu bangu.
- ¹⁹Adoohng kaa me thiin ubahnge a buu ucahg yaa wiih pinye ke niido keehdo. Abea ke kur maru a uke neehn yihru bang gihn a ucahr, e wu ucahr thiow.
- ²⁰Cahng ucahra, e naa ka unghayu ngo kejea a beehda anweehd keehd Wura kedea wu anweehd keehd an kedea a beehda anweehd ke wun.
- ²¹Kwaad ngaa tiihy loohnge giha e roba yihre ni, e naa ngaa nhyaar an noono. Kedea kwaad ngaa nhyaar an ngo nhyaar Wura nhyaro kedea ngo nhyara nhyaro maa riha nyoadha nyoadho yihre thiow."
- ²²Maa akoohb Juudo (Padh Juudo Yijkaarid) kea, "Ruohdh gihn ge nahge ke yihr wan cog e ne daahdi rihi ke nyoadho abea padh yihr yaa wiih piny cang?"
- ²³Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nгаа nhyaar an e luube giha ge umage yi wihe kedea ngo unhyaar Wura kedea Wura maa an wa ubeehn ne beehd keehde.
- ²⁴Yaa be nhyaar an luube giha ge buu umag gene. Kedea luube giha roba ge padh luube me aay ke banga. Ge beehda luub ngaan aohr an.
- ²⁵"Giha ni cang ge aroba maano e a poohd ubeehdo ke wun.
- ²⁶Abea ngad cwaahg ge nyinge cuohn ne Wahy Juog ni, ge uohr Wura, wu upuohnye ke giha nyepinye cang kedea umeehge wun par giha anaa arob yihru cang.
- ²⁷Yoohm rog awiia piny yihru kedea yoohm rog giha ngo acuba yihru. Ngo kaa acubo yihru wa mar yaa wiih piny kan, wu ke? diero kedea wu ke? tud.
- ²⁸"A alihngu e a urubo kaa, 'A uaay kedea a uduu bangu.' Nea a nuu nhyaro, e cwihnyu ne mihno bang gihn a caa bang Wura kedea Wura e ne duohng riha.
- ²⁹Ngo aroba yihru awaahn ni maan e Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehno beere cahng yuge ree, e gihn aroba ngo uyihu kejea ngo athiir.
- ³⁰A be cahng rob ke wun keehdo bang gihn ruohdh yaa wiih piny ngo abeehno. Abea keehd me beehne, e a be rom leehw yihre.
- ³¹Abea yaa wiih piny dhiil gene ngo ke ngahyo kejea Wura ngo nhyara nhyaro kedea e naa gihn tiihya nyepinye wa kwaad kaa arobe yihra. "Beeh aayo oogo kan.

Joon 15

- ¹"A uroomo ke yaadh me cuung yea ajeniino, yaadh me wiihe be toohr ke nyethen kedea Wura e naa ngad ajeniino.
- ²Bad yaadh me nyethen toor wiihe ngole ke oogo abea bad me wiihe ne nyethen ngo gwiire gwiiro beere unyuol ke nyethen me thoohdh.
- ³Abea ke kur maru, wu kwel, rogu toor adhemuohm bang gihn wu aluog luube giih aroba yihru.
- ⁴Madu rogu banga beere riha mada ke bangu. Bad yaadh keede be rom nyuol ke nyethen nea ngo tooro rih yaadh. Keehd wun thiow gihn me romu ke tiihy wu keedu tooro nea wu be mahd banga unahgo anweehd.
- ⁵"A ne room ke yaadh kedea wu neehn baahde. Ngaa beehdo naa anweehd tiehd ke an kedea ubeehda naa anweehd tiehd keehde, e naa ngaa me beer wa mar yaadh me nyuol. Ngaa padh anweehd tiehd ke an gihn me rome ke yoado tooro.
- ⁶Nea ngaa padh anweehd ke an, e ngo uroomo ke bad yaadh maa angol oogo utale. Baahd yen giih ngol oogo ge ne cong uthoohr gen yi maaj ne waang.
- ⁷Nea wu ubeehdo tiehd ke an umagu wudh luube giiha, e kwaad gihn kwayu ke nyinga ucub Wura yihru.
- ⁸Kea beehnu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye wa mar yaadh me nyuol kedea unyoadu ngo ke dhe yoohn nu kejea wu jo'a. Gihn nu thiow beehda nyuudho e naa anyoadhu beey Juog.
- ⁹"Wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an ni, e naa kaa anhyara wun thiow. Beehdu naa anweehd tiehd ke an beere wu nhyara nhyaro.
- ¹⁰Nea loohnge giiha ge amagu beer mee, e wu nhyara nhyaro wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an bang gihn loohnge giihe ge maga mago.
- ¹¹Giih ni ge aroba yihru, beere kwaad mihn cwihny gihn ne yihra ni ngo yoadu yoado kedea utoor gihn me daag yi mihn cwihny gihru.
- ¹²Gihn ni e naa loohng aroba yihru: nhyaar rogu wa kwaad ka nhyara wun.
- ¹³Kwaad nhyaro gihn nu room kaa nhyaro gihr ngaa maa acub wahye yi thoo ke nying gome.
- ¹⁴Wu beehda goma nea gihn teeda yihru yugu yugo.
- ¹⁵Wu be cahga ke cuohno ne baahng giiha keehdo, bang gihn baahng me ngahy gihn nii cwihny ruohdhe tooro. Abea wu cuohna e wu goma kaa nying gihn, giih arob Wura yihra ge ateeda yihru cang ungahyu gen.
- ¹⁶Padh wun naa akwany an, abea a naa akwany wun beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo wa mar yaadh me nyuol me wiihe be toohr ke nyethen. Ke nying tiihyu noono, e gihn kwayu yihr Wura ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru.
- ¹⁷Loohng gihra ne roba yihru e man: Nhyaar rogu.

¹⁸"Nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea a naa ngaa akuong gene ke maano umodho.

¹⁹Nea giih yug yaa wiih pinye ge nuu ke tiihyo e wu ne nhyaar gene kedea wu ne nahg yaa gen. Abea awaahn ni wu be tiihy giih tiihy yaa wiih pinye ke nying gihn nu e wu amaan gene bang gihn nahgu jo'a maa akwanya.

²⁰Paru wudhu rog luub anaa ateeda yihru: ne ngad tiihj me wiihe ne maalo rih ngaan tiihye yihre ne? A utaab yi cing gen wa kwaad ka agweede kedea wu utaab thiow yi cing gen. Nea giih apuohnya yih gen ge ne mag gene e kare ne nudo yih gen umag gene giih upuohnyu.

²¹Giih nu ge utiihy gene rogu ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena kedea Juog, ngaa aohr an ngo kwihy gene.

²²Nea a be ne beehno kedea uruba keehd gen, e adhemuohm me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Abea awaahn ge aruba keehd gen ni, gihn me kony gen tooro ke nying adhemuohme giih gen.

²³Ngaa amaan an, e kea ngahye ngo kejea Wura ge aohr an ngo amaane thiow.

²⁴Nea giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge be naa yugo kiin gen, e adhemuohme me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Keehd maano aniid gene giih gaahy nyoge ge atiihya e Wura maa an wa poohd maan gene maano.

²⁵Abea gihn ni ngo beehda bang ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog giih gen upahdhe kare. Anaa agweed naa, 'A amaan gene ke dhieny now.'

²⁶"Wahy Juog uohra yihru. Wahy Juog ge ngad athiir kedea ge e naa ngaan cwag wun ubeehn bangu ke yoohn bang Wura. E nuu urubo ke nyinga yihru e gihn me kane tooro.

²⁷Kedea wu thiow wu dhiil rob ke nyinga bang gihn wu anudo ke kaa athuba ke puohny."

Joon 16

¹"Giih ni ge aroba yihru bang ubange yiiho gihru yea be waaru keehd me yug giih me reje rogu.

²Wu riem gene oogo yihdh wuud amaad kejea utooru kiin gen. Cahng ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno. Cahng ukoohb ngaa anahg dhaano kiinu kea e naa ngaa ayiih lum Juog.

³Kwaad giih nu ge utiihy gene bang gihn Wura kwihy gene kedea a kwihy gene thiow.

⁴Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea rog gen yug gene yugo e ngo uparu kejea wu anaa atoohna. "A kuu arubo yihru ke nying giih raahm umodho, bang gihn a anudo ke wun.

- ⁵Awaahn a caa bang Wura ge anaa aohr an. Kede a ngaa maa apee hny an kiinu tooro ke kun caa yea.
- ⁶Abea ngo aniida kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying gi ih aroba yihru.
- ⁷Abea a rob athiir yihru, waahdha ge aaya oogo bangu, e ne kahl gi hn me beer yihru. Bang gi hn nea a buu ucidho bang Wura e Wahy Juog ge kony wun ni be beehn bangu. Abea nea a ucidho, e ngo oohra oohro yihru.
- ⁸Ge ubeehn ngaan kony wun, e ngo unyo adhe yi hr yaa wi ih piny kejea ge rob gi ih toohd. Ge rob gi ih toohd ke nying adhemuohm kede a ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog maa ke nying cahng Lug Juog.
- ⁹Ge rob gi ih toohd ke nying adhemuohm bang gi hn luma be yi ih gene.
- ¹⁰Kede a ge rob gi ih toohd ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog bang gi hn a caa bang Wura ka me a be niidu yea.
- ¹¹Ge rob gi ih toohd ke nying cahng Lug Juog bang gi hn ati hb ukeehg luue amaany Juoge kede a ukihme ngo.
- ¹²"Yihra ne gi ih me thoohdh me nii cwihnya me daahda ke robo yihru, abea kar rob gen yihru awaahn ngo tooro bang gi hn, yi hdh gen be romu ke deedo.
- ¹³Abea nea cahng ubeehn Wahy Juoge, ge urob athiir ni, e nuu umeehg wun ngey athiir kiin nyepinye. Kede a buu urubo kaa teeg mare keede, unahg kwaad gi hn ali hnge e nuu urobe. Kede a urubo kaa nying kwaad gi hn muu uyug ree wong maalo.
- ¹⁴Wi iha amoar Wahy Juoge bang gi hn kwaad gi ih urobe yihru cang ge aay ke banga.
- ¹⁵Gi ih ne yi hr Wura cang ge beehda gi iha. E naa gi hn koohba kejea Wahy Juog ulihng gi hn roba batiene e caa ne rob ngo yihru.
- ¹⁶"Nye ka me cahng kan, e a buu uniidu, abea ke bati en ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido keehdo."
- ¹⁷Maa abeehn yaaj mooge kiin jo waahdhe maa apee hny gene rog gen kob gene, "Gi hn e rube kejea, 'Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu' maa kea, 'Bati en ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido.' Maa kea, 'Bang gi hn a caa bang Wura?' "
- ¹⁸Noono ubuohj gene ke piehj kob gene, "Lum yea ka me thiin beehda gi hn? Gi hn rube ke nying ngo yea kuu adeado ne cohg."
- ¹⁹Aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo kejea ge daahd upee hny gene ngo ke nying gi hn nu, noono maa akoohbe yi hr gen kea, "Wu pee hny rogu ke nying yea lum gi hn aroba naa akoohba kejea, 'Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu,' kede a, 'Bati en ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido?'

- ²⁰Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Wu uyuog ungeer yihdhu maano e yaa wiih piny cwihny ge med. Wu uyuog, abea lanu noono e nuu ukahl med cwihny yihru.
- ²¹Raahm yoad dhaage yoado yi nyoohdo bang gihn nyethiin adoohng cahng ke nyuolo. Abea nea nyethiin apahdh piny, e wiihe uwulo rih raahm bang gihn cwihnye med ke nying nyethiin naa anyuole.
- ²²E ne neehn maru thiow. Awaahn beehda caang lanu. Abea a uduu uniida wun keehdo kedea kaano e cwihnyu umihn kedea ngaa me dog mihn cwihnyu ke raanyo keehdo utooro.
- ²³Wong cahng nu, gihn muu udogu ke peehnyo yihra tooro. Athiir e ne roba yihru. Wura gihn kwayu yihre ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru.
- ²⁴Peehyu yihr Wura beere gihn daahdu yoadu yoado kedea e naa kaa utoor gihn me daag yi med cwihny gihru.
- ²⁵"Keehd maa aruba yihru kaa ucaale, e nud ke cahng muu ubeehn me a buu urubo yihru ke ucaale. A urub yihru ke dhog me ne kel kel ne rob ke nying Wura.
- ²⁶Yi bad cahng nu wu ukwayu ke gihn daahdu yihr Wura ke nyinga bang gihn wu beehda yaa batiena. Kedea a be daahd ngo unahe ke an e ne kwahyo yihre ke nyingu.
- ²⁷Bekihde! Wura ke ngude, wu nhyaare nhyaaro ke nying gihn nhyaaru an kedea gihn ayiihu ngo kejea a aay ke bange.
- ²⁸A aay ke bang Wura kedea ubeehna wiih piny kan. Kedea awaahn a uaay wiih piny kedea udogang bang Wura."
- ²⁹Maa arub jo waahdhe yihre kob gene, "Awaahn yih rubo yihr wan ne wag wag kedea padh kuu ucaale.
- ³⁰Abea awaahn ngo aniid wane kejea nyepinye ge ngahyi cang kedea yih be daahd ngaa me peehny yihn ke gihre me nii cwihnye. Kedea e naa gihn ayiih wane ngo kejea yih aay ke bang Juog."
- ³¹Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Wu ayiiho arumo?"
- ³²Abea cahng moogo muu ubeehn nud kedea ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Wu ugoohd oogo riha cang kedea udoohnga a keeda. Kwaad dhaano ngo uci kure keede. A uwiiu piny a keeda. Abea keehd maano e a buu unaa keeda bang gihn Wura unud keehd an.
- ³³"Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere wu ubeehdo e wu be dier bang gihn nahgu anweehd keehd an. Giih ajohr me thoohdh ge uyoadu wiih piny kan. Abea deedu cwihnyu bang gihn tee gihr wiih piny ngo taaya taayo ke dhe yoohn thona ngahy yaadh maa ariihw."

Joon 17

- ¹Batien kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo amaahny maalo ne kway Juog kea, "Abaa Wura, cahng anaa arobi ngo abeehno arumo. Moar wiiha beere wiihi moara moaro.
- ²Bang gihn yih naa acub an nyum nyoge cang ne ngaa me duohng kedea umuoja yaa akwanyi yihra ne jo batiena keehd kuowo me guge tooro.
- ³Gihn e naa dhe yoohn yoad kuowo me be gug: ubeehn gene unghy gene yihn, yih ge beehda Juog acielo cog juog moogo tooro. Kedea ubeehn gene unghy gene Jeacuu Kriihjto naa aohri.
- ⁴Wiihi amoara wiih piny naa athuma ke tiihy gihn anaa acubi yihra ne tiihyo.
- ⁵Abea awaahn ni, yih Abaa nyoadh kaa amoari wiiha me neehn ka cuunga nyumi kan. Moar wiiha ke moar wihj gihn anaa yihro maano e wiih piny poohd kuu anaa acag.
- ⁶"Nyingi anyoadha yih yaa ni acubi yihra wiih piny kan. Ge anahg joi maa acubi gen yihra kedea ubeehn gene uyiih gene lumi.
- ⁷Awaahn, ngo ngahy gene ne cohg kejea kwaad loohnge giih anaa acubi yihra ge beehn ke bangi.
- ⁸Bang gihn luube giih arobi yihra ge aroba yih gen kedea uyiih gene gen. Ngo anghy gene ne cohg kejea a aay ke bangi kedea ngo ayiih gene ke cwihny gen cang kejea beehda yih naa aohr an wiih piny kan.
- ⁹"A kwahyo kaa nying gen. A be kwahyo kaa nying yaa ni wiih piny cang abea a kwahyo kaa nying yaa acubi yihra ge beehda joi.
- ¹⁰Yaa ne yihri cang ge jo'a kedea yaa ne yihra cang ge joi. Kedea moar wihj gihn ayooda ngo ayooda kaa nying gen.
- ¹¹Ge poohd ubeehdo wiih piny kan kedea a buu udog beehdo keehdo wiih piny, bang gihn a nii yooh ne ci bangi. Abaa Wura yih ge beehda abiohgrwaal kony gen ke tee gihri bang udoohng gene naa acielo wa kwaad maan nahgo acielo ni.
- ¹²Naa abeehda keehd gen wiih piny kan, na nahg an e ne koar gen utoor gihn me raaj me yoad gen. Ge akoara utoor gihn maa ayoad gen kaa dhe yoohn tee gihri naa acubi yihra. Ge akoara utoor dhaano acielo me wonge arwaahnyo kiin gen nea padh ngaan uluom an ge anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea e nuu urwaahny ucea Paar Maaj.
- ¹³"Abea awaahn a ubeehno bangi. Giih me thoohdh ge aroba yih gen e a ubeehdo ke gen wiih piny kan beere med cwihny gihn nud yihro ngo yoad gene yoado.
- ¹⁴Giih arobi yihra ge aroba yih gen kedea ubeehn yaa wiih pinye umaan gene gen bang gihn par gih gen be room keehd mar yaa wiih piny kan wa ka bahnge para be room ke par yaa wiih piny.

- ¹⁵Yih be kwaya kaa nying ukaabi gen oogo wiih piny kan abea a kwahyo yihri kaa nying ukoari gen ubahnge ge be pahdh yi boon atiihb ukeehg.
- ¹⁶Koar gen bang gihn luub gen padh acielo keehd yaa wiih piny wa man padh luuba acielo keehd yaa wiih piny thiow.
- ¹⁷Yug gen ne joi ke dhe yoohn athiir gihn ayoad gene bangi. Gihn robi e naa lubo maa athiir.
- ¹⁸Ge aohra wiih piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer wa kwaad kaa anaa aohri an wiih piny kan.
- ¹⁹Riha acuba ne tiihj yihri beere ge thiow rog gen cub gene cubo yihri ne tiihy lumi.
- ²⁰"A be kwahyo yihri kaa nying gen keede cog, abea thiow a kwahyo kaa nying yaa uyiih luma ke nying puohny gihr gen ne puohny gene Ciig Beer.
- ²¹A ukwahyo yihri beere ge meehgi ke tiihj ke tiihy dhaano acielo. Abaa Wura wii gen umahd gene naa acielo tiehd wa kwaad maa anweehdo tiehd naa acielo ni. Wii umahd gene tiehd naa acielo beere yaa wiih piny kan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea beehda yihn e naa aohr an wiih piny kan.
- ²²Leej ayuga ke nying gen wa kwaad kaa ayugi leej ke nyinga beere ge udoohngo naa acielo wa kwaad ma nahgo acielo ni.
- ²³Bang udoohngo naa acielo tiehd keehd gen lum yea beehda: a atiihyo yi koohm gen kedea yih utiihyo yi kuohma beere ge umahdo ne cohg naa acielo. Ke nying beere yaa wiih piny ngo ngey gene ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aohr an kedea ge anhyaari wa kwaad maa anhyaari an ni.
- ²⁴"Abaa Wura! A daahd yaan ni acubi yihra ubeehn gene banga ka nahga yea. Ke nying uniid gene leej gihra ge acubi yihra bang gihn a ngaa maa anhyaari kuu umodho maano e wiih piny poohd kuu acag.
- ²⁵Abaa Wura! Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Yaa wiih piny yih kuu angey gene abea yih beehde yih ngahya ke coon kedea yaan ni ngo abeehn ge ne ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aohr an wiih piny kan.
- ²⁶Anyoadha yihr gen kejea yih beehda ngaa kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaari an dhiil ngo ke cubo yihr gen thiow beere a udoohng naa anweehd keehd gen."

Joon 18

- ¹Ge anaa athum Jeacue ke kwaj wa gihn nu, e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge ake aay tiehd kedea ungol gene Oong Kihdron. Piny nu yea anaa puohdho gihr ulihbe. Noono maa abeehn Jeacue umone yi puohdho keehd jo waahdhe.
- ²Juudo ngaan uluom Jeacuu kaano amon ge Jeacue yi ngo angahye ke coon bang gihn Jeacuu na kwaay roohmo kaa ngo keehd jo waahdhe.

- ³Jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea acaakere acub gene yihr Juudo me caahdh keehde. Noono maa abeehn gene kaa ane Jeacuue yea e ge kaahn redhe muu uliel kedea toong maa belunge.
- ⁴Ngo beehd e angahy Jeacuue e gihn ubeehn ne yug ree. Noono maa acuunge nyum gen ce peehye kea, "Wu daahd ngaa?"
- ⁵Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Jeacuu ngad Naajaread." Maa arube yihr gen kea, "A naa Jeacuu." Juudo ngaa aluohmo ake cuungo tiehd keehd gen.
- ⁶Abea ge arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "A naa Jeacuu ni," e ge anaa angaahj dhe caahn upahdh gene piny ne rub.
- ⁷Maa apeehy Jeacuue keehdo kea, "Ngaa e ne daahdu?" Maa akoohb gene kejea, "Wa daahd Jeacuu ngad Naajaread."
- ⁸Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Aroba yihru kejea a naa Jeacuu. Nea a ne daahdu kea meehgu yaa ni aay."
- ⁹Gihn nu ngo arobe bang beere giih anaa arobe umodho dhiil pahdh kar gen. "Abaa Wura gahng ke dhaano acielo maa arwaahnyo kiin yaa anaa acubi yihra."
- ¹⁰Maa abeehn Cimoan Piihtere uyuohdhe pala oogo kedea ungole yihdh ubaahng ngaa duohng yaa lam oogo.
- ¹¹Maa acuow Jeacuue Piihter kea, "Duog pala gihri kare kaa anea yea. Cuohni kii a utudo yi raahm kuohm gihn agwiir Wura ke nyinga ne?"
- ¹²Batiene e acaakere kedea ngaa duohng gen kedea apahn yaa Judea, Jeacuu amag gene maa utuohj gene ngo
- ¹³kedea ukedh gene ngo nyum Anaj ngaa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam umodho, ge beehda wur ciuh Kaaypaj. Kaaypaj e naa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu.
- ¹⁴Anahg Kaaypaj e naa anaa cohng ngo yi cwihny yaa Judea kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yihr man beehn nyoge cang uthow gene ke nying dhaano acielo.
- ¹⁵Kaano Cimoane maa dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa apahdh ne buodh batien yaa ni kool Jeacuu. Ngaan ake caahdho keehd Piihter ngo amon yi roog gihr ngaa duohng yaa lam bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me ngahj.
- ¹⁶Abea Piihter anaa adoohng oogo dhe roog. Maa abeehn ngad waahdh Jeacuue gihn ni uduue oogo kedea urube keehd ngaa koar dhe roog kedea maa akahle Piihter yi diehr roog.
- ¹⁷Maa arub nyaakowe yihr Piihter kea, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien nyin cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, "A padh ngad batien Jeacuu."
- ¹⁸Gihn nu e koohyo anudo maa abeehn kadaahme maa apahne upiih gene buud maaj ne oohyo. Maa amad Piihtere ree bang gen ne oohyo thiow.

19Maa apeechny ruohdh yaa lame Jeacuu kobe, "Jo waahdhi ge beehda jo kee? Kede a gihn e ne puohnyi?"

20E abeehr Jeacuue yihre kejea, "Wa a na upuohnyo ke cahng cahngo kiin nyoge yi wod amaad kede a yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kuohn na kwaay yaa Judea ke roohmo yea. A na upuohnyo yihdh kuohn me neehn ne dahr e gihn me kana tooro.

21Gihn e peechnyi an? Peechnyi ke yaa aliing puohnya. Giih aroba ge dhiil gene kaa ngahyo."

22Naa arob Jeacuue giih ni, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar giih yaa lam athubo ke dhooing Jeacuu kobe, "Ngaa e naa arobe yihri kejea rubi yihr ngad duohng yaa lam neehn maano?"

23Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nea a rob gihn me raaj e kea rob ngo yihr yaa ni kan e gihn raaj naa aroba, abea ne beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba, e gihn ge oohri dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar riha udhooing an ni?"

24Noono e Jeacuu abeehn Anaje ne oohr nyum Kaaypaj e ngo poohd e atuohj.

25Abea kaano e Piihter anaa apoohd e ngo uoohyo buud maaj maa apeechnye, "Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien ngaan ni cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?" Maa acahg Piihtere kweer kea, "Bekihde! A padh ngad batiene."

26E dhaano acielo kiin kadaahme giih ngad duohng yaa lam ngo anudo kaano. Ngo anahg waahde keehd ngaan yihdhe anaa angol Piihtere oogo ke pala. Noono maa anyoadhe wong Piihter kobe, "Yih anaa aniida yi puohdho gihr ulihbe keehd Jeacuu tiehd."

27Maa acahg Piihtere ngo ke jaahyo kea, "Bekihde!" Kede a ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake thubo ke koohg.

28Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn Judea ne kaabo oogo nyum Kaaypaj kede a ukedh gene ngo paar muudiihr gihr Roama ge nyinge Pilaato. Ngo anahg kaa akaahg piny, noono e ge akweer ke mono yi wod Lug beere Juog ge be niide ne nyoge me reje utoor ka me cam gene cam gihr Yaan Amono.

29Noono e Pilaato abeehn oogo bang gen kede a upeechnye gen kobe, "Gihn noono raaj ge ayug ngaan ni?"

30Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Nea gihn me raaj me nea yugo ne tooro e ngo ne kahl wane nyumi ne?"

31Maa arub Pilaate kea, "Kaabu ngo ucidhu ne maany luwe ke dhe yoohn loohng giihu." Maa akweer yaa Judea kob gene, "Yihdh luue giih wan yihr wan tooro tee me kihm wane dhaano ke thoo."

32Gihn nu arob gene beere luub arob Jeacuue ke nying dhe yoohn ka uthowe ge pahdh kar gen.

- ³³Maa abeehn Pilaate udoe wod kedea urube yihr acaakere kejea kahl Jeacuu yihre. Naa akahl Jeacuu e ngo apeeध्ये kea, "Yih naa ruohdh gihr yaa Judea?"
- ³⁴Kob Jeacuue kea, "Beehda lubo me aay ke bangi wale beehda ngaa moogo e naa awaahny yihn?"
- ³⁵Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo kea, "Wiihi apari kejea a beehda Ujudea ne? Wa beehda yaa paaru kedea ruohdhe giihu ge naa akahl yihn nyuma. Gihn e naa atiihyi ne cohg?"
- ³⁶Maa akoohbe kea, "A padh ruohdh wiih piny kan, bang gihn nea ruohdha ne nahg ruohdh wiih piny kan e yaa dhaahra ge ne kag ubahnge a be mag Judea."
- ³⁷Noono e acahg Pilaate ke peeध्ये kobe, "Yih ka beehda ruohdh boh?" Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Lumi adiehr naa akoohbi kejea a beehda ruohdh kedea e naa ke nying gihn anyuol an wiih piny kan. Kedea a ne rob athiir yihr nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihn maa athiir, gihn roba pahdh yi cwihnye."
- ³⁸Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, "Gihn maa adiehr beehda gihn me ngihde?" Noono e Pilaato ado oogo bang yaa Judea urube yihr gen kea, "Ngaan gihn maa ayoada ree tooro me meehg ngo kihmo ke thoo."
- ³⁹Abea beehda gihn me nud ke nying run yi Yaan Amono, e dhaano acielo na luny oogo yi karkoohn yihru. Awaahn ni lonya ruohdh gihr yaa Judea oogo yihru ne?"
- ⁴⁰Kaano e ge athubo ke rob e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Padh ngaan nu! Wa daahd ulonyi Barabaj." (Barabaj ngo anahg ngad kahw).

Joon 19

- ¹Batiene e Pilaato acaakere ge alonye ne puohd Jeacuu.
- ²Maa abeehn acaakere uriw gene koadhe wa thaaj ucub gene ngo wiihe naa atahny ruohdh. Thiow ngo angaab gene wa ruohdh ke waaro me wa ukwaaro kedea ngo ne mihl mihl ne ngier kuohme.
- ³Noono ucidh gene ke ne cuung nyume e ge urubo kob gene, "Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea!" Kedea e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo.
- ⁴Maa abeehn Pilaate oogo keehdo urube yihr Judea kea, "E ge akahla oogo yihru beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo kejea awuohj maa ayoada ree tooro me kihme ke nyinge."
- ⁵Naa akahl Jeacuu oogo e atahny koadho nii wiihe kedea waaro angaab ree e Pilaate arubo yihr gen kea, "Ngaan ngo e man. Ngo akahla oogo yihru."
- ⁶Ge anaa aniid jo doong yaa lame kedea apahne giuh gen Jeacuu, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago kob gene, "Gure rih yaadh, gure rih yaadh." Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kobe, "Noono kaabu ngo uguru ngo maalo rih yaadh. Nea ke kur mara e awuohj maa ayuge tooro me kihme ke thoo."

- ⁷Maa ateel yaa Judea yi lubo teeg mee kob gene, "Yihr wan ne loohng kede a ke nying loohng nu e ngo dhiil kaa gur rih yaadh bang gihn kea e Waahd Juog."
- ⁸Abea ge anaa alihng Pilaate gihn arob gene, e atud keraahyo ke ka ukihme Jeacuu.
- ⁹Noono ucahge do wod keehdo maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, "Yih beehda nyethiin paan aweehne?" Abea Jeacuu gihn maa abeehre tooro.
- ¹⁰Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, "Yih be daahd urubi yihra ne? Kwihyi e yihra ne tee me lonya yihn oogo kede a me roma yihn ke cubo yihr acaakere uci gene ne gur yihn rih yaadh ne?"
- ¹¹Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "Tee mar ngudi tooro nea padh Juog e ne cub ngo yihri. Abea awuohj me duohng me wihe ne maalo naa rog yaa akahl an nyumi ne kihmo."
- ¹²Abea ke nying gihn nu, e Pilaato ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me lonye Jeacuu abea yaa Judea ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nea ngo lonyi lonyo e yih padh gom keehd Jaah Roama. Kwaad ngaa koohbo kea e beehda jaah e ngo apaahr oogo rih Jaah gihn nud Roama."
- ¹³Ge alihng Pilaate luube giih ni, e Jeacuu akahle oogo ke yoohn wod. Noono maa acidh Pilaate ne piih wiih koom Ruohdh gih r lug gihre e cuohn ne Gabadha.
- ¹⁴Ngo anahg ke nyango cahng gwiihro gih r Yaan Amono. Kaano e Pilaato arubo yihr yaa Judea kea, "Ruohdh gihru e man!"
- ¹⁵E ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nahg ngo, nahg ngo, gure rih yaadh." Maa apee hny Pilaate gen keehdo kobe, "Wu daahd ruohdh gihru ke gur rih yaadh ne?" Maa abeehr ngad duohng yaa lame ngo kobe, "Yihr wan ne ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jaah Roama."
- ¹⁶Maa abeehn Pilaate ucube ngo yihr acaakere giih Roama bang uci gene ngo ne gur rih yaadh. Batiene e acaakere Jeacuu akool gene ke oogo,
- ¹⁷yi diehr yi geew maano e bien yaadh gihre ge ucea ne gur rih ngo. Kede a ubeehne ne wahn ka me cuohn ne Golgotha
- ¹⁸Maa agur gene ngo rih yaadh kede a ugur gene nyoge ariow buude kun ke kun kede a Jeacuu nii diehr kiin gen.
- ¹⁹Batiene e Pilaato arubo kea, "Gweed luube me noog kede a ugur gen te wi ih Jeacuu." Maa agweed luube giih, |sc"RUOHDH YAA JUDEA".|d
- ²⁰Gihn ni agweed ngo akwaan yaa Judea me thoohdh ke nying gihn kaa anaa agur Jeacuu yea kuu abaahro ke geew. Gihn anaa agweed, agweed ke dhoy adahg. Agweed ke dhog Judea kede a dhe Laatihn maa dhe Griihg.

- ²¹Jo doong yaa lam gihn nu amaan gene maa aweehr gene ngo yihr Pilaato kob gene, "Ngo ke? gweedi ne 'Ruohdh yaa Judea' abea gweed ngo kii, Ateede kea e beehda Ruohdh yaa Judea."
- ²²Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kea, "Gihn agweeda be dog ke waaro."
- ²³Batien kaa athum acaakere ke gur Jeacuu rih yaadh e ge apiih ne paahng waare gihe ne akuude angween, acielo yihr goan akuud acaakere acielo kedea ukaab gene waahnye acielo maa aloaj.
- ²⁴Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngo ke? yiejo. Gooye ke thalo umaanyo ngaa upahdhe yihre." Gihn ni ree ayuge bang ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog uyuge ree wa kaa agweede, "Waaya apaahng gene ke kiin gen kedea ugooj gene waahnya oogo ke thalo."
- ²⁵Miih Jeacuu kedea mahy kedea Maarya ciuh Klewpaj kedea Maarya Madaleana ge anaa anudo thar yaadh gihn agur Jeacuu rih ngo.
- ²⁶Naa aniid Jeacue men kedea ngaan nyaare kiin jo waahdhe e ge acuungo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr men kea, "Gihn ni e naa waahdi."
- ²⁷Kedea ucahge rob yihr ngaan anhyaare kea, "Gihn e naa miihu." Ke bad cahng nu e miih Jeacuu abeehn ngaan nu ke ne daag paare ne beehdo yea.
- ²⁸Batiene e ngo abeehn Jeacue ne ngeyo kejea giuh anaa arob ke nyinge ge atiihy rog gen cang beere giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb e ngo arubo kea, "A anahg riowe."
- ²⁹E koongo me waj anaa anudu. Maa abihle ke bur waaro maa atuohje wiuh boohl kedea ucube dhe ne cwiiyo.
- ³⁰Naa acwiiye piuh koongo e arubo kea, "Tiihya athum keehdo." Kaano e naa kaa anahg ngude nag kedea e naa thone noono.
- ³¹Yaa Judea Pilaato apeechny gene kejea meehg gen toy tien jo agur rih yaadh kedea ukahl koohm gen piny rog yen. Ge adaahd utiihy giuh nu bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwiihro gihr Yaan Amono kedea ge be daahd uriih koohm jo ni rog yen uwahdhe cahng Cabadh, ke nying gihn ngo beehda cahng Cabadh me ke wuoro.
- ³²Batiene e acaakere ge aci ne toy tien jo ni anaa agur rog yen ni. Ge athubo ke toy tien ngad umodho ge anaa buud Jeacuu kedea ucahng gene tien ngaa man ke toy thiw.
- ³³Abea ge abeehn gene bang Jeacuu ni, e ge niid ngo e thow, maa abahngge tiene kuu atoy gene.
- ³⁴Maa abeehn wa acaakere acielo ucobe Jeacuu te bad ngo ke tong, kaano e remo kedea piuh ge athubo ke woj oogo yi kuohme.

³⁵Kedea ngaa aniid giih ni cahng ayug gene rog gen e naa cuud. Kedea gihn aniide ngo arobe beere ngo yiihu yiiho thiow.

³⁶Gihn ni ree ayuge beere giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kar gen wa kaa ngo, "Bekihd coohnge acielo maa atoar."

³⁷Kedea nud ke moogo maa agweed thiow naa, "Ngaan acob gene bang ngo umaany gene maanyo."

³⁸Abea ke batién giih nu cang e ngaa me nyinge Jocebe ge ngad geen Arihmathea, abeehno upeehnye Pilaato kejea, "Kare nud uroma kuohm Jeacuu ke kano ne?" Jocebe anahg ngad batién Jeacuu me ree ke? robo oogo bang gihn ngo na utudo yihr yaa Judea. Naa acub Pilaate kuohm Jeacuu yihre e ngo akaabe.

³⁹Ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd ke Nikoadiihmuj. Nikoadiihmuj ge naa akuong weehn bang Jeacuu yi diehr waahr. Nikoadiihmuj akaahn mow me ngwaahy maa alyaahb ke gihn me cuohn ne mihr kedea ke mow moogo me cuohn ne aloay. Ge beehda mahdhe me yor kuohm ngaan athow ke gen. Mow anahg kar kiihe jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj.

⁴⁰Maa akaab gene kuohm Jeacuu kedea ubahj gene ngo ke waaro kedea uyor gene ngo keehd mahdhe me ngwaahy wa ka yug yaa Judea ngaa maa athow.

⁴¹Kaa agur Jeacuu rih yaadh yea anaa buud puohdho kedea loohro me beehda liel me dhaano kuu akuong ke koanyo yea anudo buud puohdho.

⁴²Bang gihn ngo anahg cahng gwiihro gihr Judea ge beehn cahng Cabadhe ke batiene ni kedea ke nying gihn nud loohro me cahng mee ke kaano, e kuohm Jeacuu akan gene kano.

Joon 20

¹Ke nyango coon ke batién cahng Cabadh, maano e piny poohd kuu aruu, e Maarya Madaleana abeehn ne ci ne maany loohro. Naa abeehne kar loohro e yuud leelo gihn anaa aciehg dhe loohro keehde, e ngo aloor oogo.

²Maa a'aaye ke ngweej ne beehn bang Cimoan Piihter kedea ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe. Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Kuohm ruohdh akaab gene kedea kaa adaag gene ngo yea kwihya."

³Kaano e Piihter kedea ngad waahdh Jeacuu ge na nhyaaare ge athubo ke goohd kar loohro.

⁴Ge agoohdo tiehd ke kar ge ariow abea Piihter anaa ayoohme unahge ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue e naa akuong wahdho kar loohro.

⁵Maa agonge piny ulwaahnge wonge maa aniide waanhy thoo yi loohro abea kuu amon yi loohro.

- ⁶E Piihter ge naa batiene ni ake beehno kedea ubare kii wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih anaa akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen.
- ⁷Thiow maa aniide waaro gihn anaa ariiw wiihe keehde e ngo adol ucube kar keede yi loohro buud waay thoo.
- ⁸Batiene e ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn anaa akuong wahnho wiih loohro umodho ni abeehn ne mono thiow yi wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen e ge ne piny kedea uyiihe ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr.
- ⁹Abea poohd e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo kuu adead gene, ge agweede naa, "Ngo udhiil cahro ke batien thoo."
- ¹⁰Noono e jo waahdhe giih ni ariow ge adog ka beed gene.
- ¹¹Abea Maarya anaa adoohng buud loohro e ngo uyuog. Batiene naa amaahnye yi wod loohro,
- ¹²e niid wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim e ge apiih kaa anaa apiehl kuohm Jeacuu yea. Wuohnjuog acielo ne te wiihe kedea moogo ne kur tiene.
- ¹³Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Yih dhaar ni, gihn e ne yuogi?" Maa arube yih gen kobe, "Kuohm ruohdha atihng gene oogo yi loohro kedea kwihya kaa adaag gene ngo yea."
- ¹⁴Naa alihnge gihn arob Wuohnjuoge e ngo amaahny ngahye maa aniide Jeacuu acuungo abea ngo ke? ngeyo.
- ¹⁵E apeehy Jeacuu peechnyo kobe, "Yih yuog gihn? Kedea beehda ngaa e ne daahdi?" Mar Maarya cuohne kea beehda ngad ajeniino e ne peechny en, gihn nu e akob Maarya kea, "Nea yih naa atihng kuohme ne daa ka moogo kea nyoadh kaa ngo yihra beere a caa ne kaab ngo."
- ¹⁶Maa acuohn Jeacue ngo ke nyinge kea, "Maarya." Maa aloge wonge bang ngo maa amaahre piny ke rob ke dhog yaa Judea kea, "Raboani." (Lum yea ngad puohny).
- ¹⁷Maa akoohb Jeacue yihre kea, "Yih ke? baahb riha bang gihn a poohd kuu awahdh bang Wura. Abea aayi ucidhi bang jo paar wura ne teed ngo yih gen kejea a caa bang Wura ge beehda Wuru kedea bang Juog gihra ge beehda Juog gihru thiow."
- ¹⁸Noono ubeehn Maarya Madaleana ucea ke bang jo waahdh maa arobe ngo yih gen kea, "Ruohdh aniida." Kedea gihn arob Jeacue ngo arobe thiow yih gen.
- ¹⁹Yi bad cahng nu ke thiehno, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo yi wod kedea dhog wuude ge anaa atoag cang bang gihn ge abeehdo e ge atud yih yaa Judea. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu ucuunge kiin gen kobe, "Maahdhu rogu ya."

²⁰Batien naa amaahdhe jo waahdhe, e athubo ke nyoadh cinge naa agur kedea koohre naa acob ke tong yihr gen. Gihn nu e cwihny gen amihno keter naa aniid gene ruohdh gen.

²¹Maa acahg Jeacuue rob yihr gen keehdo kea, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu. Wa kwaad kaa anaa aohr Wura an e a thiw wu oohra oohro."

²²Ge arobe giih nu, e athubo kaa koadh Wahy Juog yi wudh gen kobe, "Beehn Wahy Juoge wudhu.

²³Nea adhemuohme giih dhaano ge awiiu piny e ge wiia ke piny thiw. Tooro, ne ge kuu awiiu piny e ge be wiia piny thiw."

²⁴Ngad waahdh Jeacuu acielo me nyinge Thoamaj ge beehda goan kuoy anaa atooro cahng anaa anyoadh Jeacuue ree yihr jo waahdhe.

²⁵Noono naa arob jo waahdhe ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu aniid gene e ngo apeehmo ukuohnge ree kea, "Nea padh cinge ge anaa agur kedea koohre ge acob ge ne niida kedea ucuba cinga yihdh kuohn ledh, e ngo be kuonga ke yiiho naa adiehr."

²⁶Batien nihn abiihj beriow, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo cang ka maa acielo kedea Thoamaj anaa anudo tiehd ke gen kedea dhog wuude ge anaa atoag. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne cuungo kiin gen kobe, "Beehdu ke yoohm rogu."

²⁷Maa arube yihr Thoamaj kea, "Kahl cingi ucubi ngo kuohn anaa agur yi cinga kedea dog cingi ke cub yi koohra kaa anaa acob. Wii piem gihn maa adiehr."

²⁸Maa abeehr Thoamaje ngo yihre kea, "Yih naa ruohdha kedea yih naa Juog wuora."

²⁹Kob Jeacuue kea, "Adiehr muon! Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aniidi an: Mihn cwihny yihr yaa ayiiho e gihn maa aniid gene tooro."

³⁰Jeacuu naa acahre e giih mooge me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge ayuge nyum jo waahdhe, abea ge kuu agweed yi kitaab gihn.

³¹Abea muu ge agweed piny beere yiihu yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiw beere boadh wahy yoadu yoado ke nyinge.

Joon 21

¹Ke batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe dieng naam duohng gihr Tiberya. Ree anaa anyoadhe ke wa gihn:

²Jo waahdhe giih anaa anudo anahg: Cimoane Piihter, Thoamaj goan kuoy, Nathaneel ngad Kana ge nii piny Gaalili kedea waahd Jebeade maa jo waahdh ariow mooge.

³Kaano e Cimoane Piihter ake rubo kea, "A caa ne maay." Maa akoohb gene, "Wa ucidho tiehd ke yihn ne maay." Noono maa atihng gene rog gen uyedh gene yi

baabuur ne maay. Ge abuhj ke waahr ke maay duug abea reehyo maa amag gene tooro.

⁴Abea ge athub cahnge ke moohlo ni, e Jeacuu ake cuungo dieng naam wiih agala, abea ngo kuu angey jo waahdhe kejea beehda e naa acuungo wiih agala.

⁵Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Goma maa anhyaara! Ne rej maa amagu ne?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Kihd wong acielo maa amag wane tooro."

⁶Maa akoohbe kea, "Kea thoohru booy gihru ukwiihy baabuur, nea wu buu umaah ke rej." Noono ge anaa athoohr gene booy, e ngo kuu arom gene ke teehl yi baabuur bang gihn booy ane kahn kahn ke rej.

⁷E ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Wa ruohdho e gihn ca!" Ge anaa alihng Piihtere ngo kejea beehda ruohdh gen e ne rubo, e waaro gihre e anaa akahle oogo, angaabe ke ree. Noono upaahre yea naam duohng.

⁸Jo waahdh giijh anaa adoohng yi baabuur, ge alahbo ke batiene e ge kiiw baabuur kedea ge ywaay booy wiih agala. Agala anahg kar akaahdhe jiehabiihj ke kaa anahg baabuure yea.

⁹Naa awahn gene wiih agala e ge yuud rej wiih cug kedea amune ge anudo thiow.

¹⁰Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, "Kahlu rej giijh amagu awaahn kan."

¹¹Maa abeehn Cimoane Piihter uyedhe yi baabuur ne kony yaa nii baabuur ke teel booy. Booy yea anaa apahng ke rej. Maa akwaan gen unahg gene jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge apaar wonge adahg. Keehd maano amahg booye keehd rej me thoohdh mee nu, e kihd wong booy acielo maa acoohd tooro.

¹²Maa arub Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, "Beehnu ne cam." Ngaa maa arom piehj kiin jo waahdh kejea, "Yih naa ngaa?" tooro bang gihn ngo angey gene e beehda ruohdh gen.

¹³Noono e Jeacuu ake beehno ukaabe amono kedea ucube ngo yihr gen kedea uchahge reehyo ke kaabo ucube ngo yihr gen thiow.

¹⁴Gihn ni anahg yi dahg gen ge anyoadhe ree yihr jo waahdhe batien cahre yi thoo.

¹⁵Batien naa athum gene ke cam, e Jeacuu Piihter apeehnye peehnyo kobe, "Cimoane waahd Joon! A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale kaa nhyaar yaa ni an ne?" Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Ayiihi Ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara." Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giija noono."

¹⁶Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiijh kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?" E ngo acahg Piihtere ke beehro kea, "Ayiihi ruohdh!

Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara." Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giha noono."

¹⁷Maa acahge piehj kea, "Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wihi kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?" E Piihter cwihnye arahnyo ke nying gihn apeehnye tiel adahg ke piehj acielo, e ber, "A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wihi kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?" E arobe yih ngo kea, "Ruohdh! Yih ne ngahy gihi nyepinye cang. Kedeo ngo ngahyi kejea yih nyaara nyaaro." Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, "Kwaag roohme giha noono."

¹⁸Athiir e ne roba yihri, ge anaa apoohde e yih beehda rihj ni kwaad gihri ne pari e ne na tihi cog. Yih unghbo kedeo uci kwaad ka daahdi. Abee ge doongi, e baahdi ge utihngi maalo kedeo nyoge yih utuohj gene ukedh gene yihn ka me cwihnyi toor cidh yea."

¹⁹Gihn ni ngo rob Jeacuue bang ne nyoadh kwaad thoo gihn ubeehn Piihtere umoare wihi Juog keehde. Noono urube kea, "Buodh batiena."

²⁰Ge alog Piihtere wonge ni e niid ngaan nyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe e buodh batien gen. (Ngo beehda nyin anaa anyiig buud Jeacuu cahng acam gene amono Yaan Amono, upeehye kea, "Ruohdh ngaa e nuu uluom yihn?")

²¹Ge anaa aniid Piihtere ngo, e Jeacuu apeehnye kea, "Ruohdh ngaan ni mare unahg gihn?"

²²Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Nea a daahd ngo ubeehde e kuow, uwahdhe cahng uduua, e lum mari gihn? Dhiil batiena ke buodho."

²³Rob gihn ni ngo abeehn ne nyaay kiin jo waahdhe kejea ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe ngo buu uthow. Abee padh e naa gihn arob Jeacuue. Jeacuu arubo kea, "Nea a daahd ubeehde e kuow uwahdhe cahng uduua e lum mari gihn?"

²⁴Ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn nu, e naa cuud kedeo ugweede gihi aniide piny. Ngo ngahyo kejea gihi agweede ge beehda gihi maa adiehr bang gihn ngo beehda cuud.

²⁵Gihi me thoohdh mooge ge ayug Jeacuue. Nea ge ne gweed piny cang wiha para paro kejea piny ne pahng keehd wargag agweed utoor ka me laahw.

Tiihy Jo Oohr

Tiihy Jo Oohr 1

¹Yih Thiopiihluj, kitaab gihn anaa agweeda umodho yihri ni, a anaa arubo yea ke nying giih anaa atiihy Jeacuue kede a giih anaa apuohnye naa athube ke tiihy puohny nyoge.

²Jeacuu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihri jo oohr, ge anaa akwanye batien thone tiel me thoohdh mee kede a ubeehde keehd gen ke nihn jiehariow beere ngo ngahy gene ngahyo ne cohg kejea ngo ngaa me kuow. Luube ge anaa aceg Jeacuue piny yihri jo oohr kaa tee Wahy Juog ke ngude. Arobe yihri gen beere ge urubo yihri nyoge kejea Juog daahd nyoge unahg gene yaa Dhaahre. Batiene e ngo atihng Juoge ke Maalo.

⁴Cahng anaa atihng Jeacuu Paar Juog, e en maa jo oohr ge anaa amahd ka maa acielo. Cahng nu e Jeacuu lubo arobe yihri jo waahdhe. Arobe yihri gen kea, "Yaage, wu ke? aay yi geen Jeruucalem.

⁵Wura, Wahy Juog, e anaa aruba ke nyinge, uohre yihru."

⁶Cahng moogo dahng e Jeacuu anaa apeehny jo waahdhe kob gene, "Ngad puohny, unahg weehne e nu ubeehno, yihn maa wan, unahgo ruohdh doonge yi dhaahr Yijarael?"

⁷Maa beehre ngo yihri gen, "Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo maa ka uyug giih ni rog gen kii ngo. Padh tiihyu unghayu gen.

⁸Abea gihn utiihyu beehda cidh ne rob giih apuohnya yihri nyoge. Tee ucub yihru nea Wahy Juog beehn wudhu, kaano arumo e giih ngahyu ke nyinga ge uteedu yihri yaa beehd Jeruucalem kede a cidhu ne teed gen yihri yaa beed wudh geedh piny Judea maa piny Camaarya kede a yihri yaa wudh geedh ungoom cang."

⁹Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob yihri gen e ge awiihwe wiihwo, noono utihnge Maalo Paar Juog e ngo uneehno yihri gen

¹⁰uwahdhe kaa arwaahnye yi lwhad. Abea ge apoohe e nying gen atal maalo ne maahnyo, e wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim, ge anaa ne celang ucing gen

¹¹urub gene kob gene, "Wu yaa Gaalili! Beeh teed wane yi lum atihng Juoge Jeacuu Maalo ne do Paar Juog. Jeacuu uduu wa kwaad kaano aniidu ngo e caa Maalo nu. Abea awaahn ni nyingu ke? ngahn maalo ne maahnyo, bang gihn cahng uduue ngo poohd."

¹²Kaano arumo e jo oohr ge adog geen Jeruucalem, e ge duu kaa wiih good Ulihbe. Kaa ngo thiw, cahng keehd geew.

¹³Ubeehn gene yi buur geew ugedh gene yi wod maalo naa abeehd gene yea. Yaa anaa yi wod anahg ge Piihter, Joon, Jeamij maa Andrya kede a Pihlihb maa

Thoamaj, Bartholomeao kedea Matheewo, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo, Cimoane, kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij.

¹⁴Yaa nu cang ge ne koag ke kway Juog ke cwihty ge acielo. Maahn mooge maa Maarya miih Jeacuu kedea wuud wur Jeacuu ge na ukwahyo keehd jo oohr tiehd.

¹⁵Juudo Yijkaariod, naa angeye ngo kejea e tihty gihn me raaj naa akahle nyoge maa amag Jeacuu, e ree angaabe ngaabo. Gihn nu e kuohme apahdho piny unahg cihtn yeye ne way oogo. Yaaj mooge, naa ayoad gene ngiihty anaa akaabe naa aluome Jeacuu, e puohdho kaa athowe yea ngo angeew gene ke ngiihty nu. Naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng gihn atiihty ree, e puohdho gihn angeew ngo acuohn gene ne 'Akeldaama', lum yea ke dhe paar gen: "Kaa awoj reme piny yea." Batién nihtn me noog, naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn good Ulihbe e amaad gihr yaa ayiiho ake piih. Yaa anaa kar amaad ge anahg kar nyoge jiehabiihtj ke dhaano aduuno. Maa ayedh Piihtere maalo maa arube kea, "Yaage, yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo yihru. Gihn raaj e atiihty Juudo Yijkaariod ngo beehde e ngo ngahyu. Jeacuu e naa anaa akwany ngo keehd won yi tihtj gihn tihtyo. Abea wiihe anaa abeehne ne waaro upaahre oogo rih Jeacuu kedea ubeehne ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngad puohny beere mag gene maa. Awaahn ni Juudo ngo tooro bango, ngo athow. Abea Wahy Juog, gihn beere rom tihtyo yihru ngo anaa arobe coon yihr Deabid ruohdh kedea urob Deabide ngo. Wo dhiil tihtj ke luub anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ngaa uluuny kar Juudo.

²⁰"Ngahda ngo ngahyu e gihn agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog naa agweede naa, 'Beehn tihtye wiihe wa kaa araanye ngo.' Kedea gihn anaa agweed naa, 'Beehn puohdhe yiiide,' ngahda ngo ngahyu thiow!

²¹"Beer nea neehn gihn nu e kea dhiilo dhaano acielo ke kwanyo me puohny yi lum gihn acahr Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Dhaano maa anudo ke won yi waahdh Jeacuu Ruohdh naa athube ke cahng anaa abeehn Joone ucube piih luogwahy yihr Jeacuu uwahdhe cahng anaa atihng Juoge ngo Maalo."

²³Batiene e nyoge ariow akwahny gene ke oogo, Jocebe Barcaabaj, kedea Mathiia.

²⁴Maa akwaj gene Juog kob gene, "Juog yih ge Ruohdh wan ni, ge ngahy giht nii cwihty nyoge beehd, nyoadh ngaan akwanyi kiin yaa ni ariow yihr wan.

²⁵Beere ngaan ngo mahd yihdh jo oohr kar Juudo naa a'aay bang wan uyoade gihr wiihe."

²⁶Maa athoohr gene gaay ne kwany dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ariow. E Mathiia e naa akwany ke gaay umade ke bang jo oohr ge anahg apaar wonge acielo, udoohng gene naa apaar wonge ariow.

Tiihty Jo Oohr 2

¹Batién nihtn apaar naa atihng Jeacuu Maalo, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ke kar gen cang ge anaa ka maa acielo yi wod me duohng. Cahng ngo anahg yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ge cuohn gene ne Paajkwa.

²Yi cahng nu, ke nyango, e duol ake lihngo wa ngoar deeh yamo me duohng. Maa abeehn duole upaahnge yi wod ne peg.

³Kaano e gihn me wa leeb maaj aniid gene niido e wudh gen akiire ne kar naa acielo acielo.

⁴Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen ke tee gihre. Noono ubeehn gene oogo yi wod ne ci bang nyoge, uthub gene ke kaano ke rob keehd dhow me thoohdh, e ngaan rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre.

⁵Yi geen Jeruucalem, ge beehda geen Judea, Judea maa amag lum Juog ne cohg ge anudo. Ge anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ke bang wudh geedh ungoom ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Ge abeehno kaa wudh pinye mooge. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Paarthyan maa Mede kedea Elamaad maa Mecopotaamy. Mooge ke yoohn Judea maa Kapadoacya kedea Poantuj maa Aacya. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Priigya kedea Pampiihlya. Nyoge mooge keew gen ge abeehno kaa yoohn Micihr kedea kuohn Liihbya ge cahng ke Ciriinha maa Roama. Nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa abeehno naa alihng gene doohn nyoge. Abea naa awahdh gene, e wudh ge ake rihr bang gihn kwaad dhaano giih rob jo waahdh Jeacuue ge lihng yihre wa ge rob kaa dhe paar gen. Noono maa agaahy gene uteeng gene thaahdh gen teengo kob gene, "Wa yaa ni rub kan ge yaa dom Gaalili! Ge kuu akuong beehdo wudh geedhe giih abeehno ke yihdh gen! Dhe paaro ayoad gene ke kee? Dhogo, wo yaa Judea! Kedea dhog yaa alog rog gen udoohng gene ne Judea ke yoohn ka wuor gene Juog!"

¹²Wa kwaad kaano arihr wudh nyoge nu, e ge ake thubo ke piehj ke rog gen kob gene, "Juog daahd gihn ke tiihyo yihr nyoge?"

¹³Abea nyoge mooge ge ake rubo, e ge ngier jo waahdh kob gene, "Ge beehda nyoge maa amuohl koonge."

¹⁴Kaano e Piihter anyiig buud nyoge, en maa joe ge apaar wonge acielo ni. Utihnge duone maalo uthube ke rob kobe, "Wu yaa Judea giih abeehno ke kuohn mooge maa wu yaa beed geen Jeruucalem ni, lihngu gihn. Beeh teeda yi lum gihn ni atiihy ree yihru.

¹⁵Wa ge niidu kan ni, padh muohl e naa amuohl wane keehd kuong, wa kwaad ka rob nyoge mooge ngo keewu. Wa piny poohd ngej kedea cahng kuu aleehdho!

¹⁶Wa kuu amuohl. Gihn ayug ree rog wan beehda Wahy Juog e naa ayaahng wan ke tee gihre. Gihn acoon ge anaa arob Juoge yihr nyoge ke duon ngad agamloohnge me nyinge Joel ngo ngahyu. Gihn nu e naa athob ree ke yugo tihn noon ni. Juog anaa koohbo yihr Joel kea,

¹⁷Gihn e naa gihn uyuga nea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehne acahngo. Wahy Juog ucuba yihr nyoge cang. Nyedhoohy kedea nyetheamaahn giihu lum Juog uteed gene wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog. Yaa rihj maa ukiihye giihu Juog lume unyoadhe yihr gen yihdh laahg.

¹⁸Adiehr muon keehd yaa ayiih luma, cuow kedea maahn teega ucuba yihr gen thiow yi nihn nu beere giih aroba ge teed gene teedo yihr nyoge wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.

¹⁹Kwaad giih me gaahy nyoge uyuga yey maalo uniid gen.

²⁰Wong cahng ke ngude ree uloge udoohnge ne muudho. E wong dwaahy thiow ree uloge kwaar udoohnge wa remo. Giih ni rog gen uyug gene umodho nym Cahng Duohng e beehda Cahng Juog, cahng gug piny.

²¹Abea umodho e nyoge me reje ge poohd kaa kihmo, e Wahy Juog uohra beere yaa ukahl Wahy Juoge banga kar boadh wahy gen yoad gene yoado.' Giih nu ge naa ateed Joole.

²²"Wu yaa Yijarael, lihngu giih teeda. Wa yaa rubo yihru ke dhogu wa daahd ngo udoohngu ne yaa batien Jeacuu. Ngo ngahyu kejea Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu yihro. Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea Jeacuu abeehno kaa yoohn bang Juog bang gihn Juog en naa ameehg Jeacuu thiehdh nyoge kedea e naa ameehg ngo tahng nyoge maa thow. Giih doong ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacue kan yi geen Jeruucalem e ge uneehno yi nyingu.

²³Anahg Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu bangu maa akweer jo doong Judea keehde kedea ubeehn gene udog gene ngo ke cubo yi cing aleye maa abeehne ne gur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Gihn raaj e tihiy gene ngo angahy Juoge bang gihn e naa agwiir ngo coon wa kaa agweehge. Agweehge kejea Jeacuu uthow ke dhe yoohn nu beere gihn me beer ke yoado.

²⁴Abea Juog Jeacuu abeehne ne tahngo naa athowe bang gihn Juog adaahd uduu wahye ree beere ngo be doohng ne maabuuj gihr thoo, thoo e raaj.

²⁵"Luub arob Jeacue ke nying thone ge anaa agweed Deabide coon yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. Agweed Deabide kea, 'Ngahyo kejea Juog ngad boadh won ngo utahnge nea athow. Bang gihn ateed Jeacue kea Juog be baahr ke buude.

²⁶En naa gihn beehde e cwihnye med kedea e lwahr tooro ree. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Jeacue kejea keehd me thowe e ngo umeehg Juoge cahro.

²⁷Bang gihn kare tooro umeehg Juoge kuohme tobo yi liel. Kuohm ngaa maa amag lume ne cohg be weehge kwaahl.

²⁸Adiehr muon, Juog gaahn Jeacue gaahno kejea ngo umeehg Juog cahro keehdo kedea ukedhe ngo Paare ka ubeehd Jeacue ke mihn cwihny me duohng.' Ge naa giih arob Jeacue ge agweed Deabide yi Wahy Apoong Juog.

²⁹"Jo paar wan, adiehr dhiila kaa teedo. Deabid kuowo naa acoon athow ukoanye piny yi ngoom. Liene poohd nud kan keehd won uwahdhe cahng tihn.

³⁰Deabid anaa anahg agamloohngjuog naa apoohde e kuow, abeehdo e giih anaa arob Juoge yihre ngahye. Anaa arob Juoge kejea, ngad dhe wod paare uyuge ne ruohdh alaam kwaar neehn mar Deabid.

³¹Deabid anaa arubo ke nying gihn utiihy ree wong maalo ke nying cahr Ngad Boadh nyoge kejea, 'Jeaucu buu uwii Juog kur nyoge maa athow, e kuohme buu meehge tobo.'

³²"Jo paar wan, kaa ya, ngaan atahng Juoge yi thoo beehda Jeacuu. Ateeda yihru kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr, bang gihn ngo aniid wane ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.

³³Jeaucu bade atihng Juog Wahne maalo maa acube ngo ukwiihye kedea ucube Wahy Juog yihre wa kaa anaa akobe ngo coon umodho. Giih niidu ke nyingu kan awaahn ni kedea kwaad giih alihngu ke yihdhu thiow, beehda Wahy Juog e naa awuoj Jeacuue wudh wan, e naa meehg wan rob ke dhow thoohdh.

³⁴Deabid kuu anaa aci Maalo, abea ngo ateede kejea yi laahg, Juog aniide e urubo yihr Jeacuu kejea, 'Piihi ukwiihya kan,

³⁵uyuga yihn ne ruohdh lug yaa wiih ngoom.'

³⁶"Yaage, adaahd unghayu ngo beer mee kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa ngaa aohr Juoge ne boadh won kedea adaahde unghayu ngo kejea gihn me raaj atiihy jo doonge giho naa anahg gene ngo. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke tiihy jo doonge giho. Juog Jeacuu acube wiih koom ne ruohdh yaa ungoom."

³⁷Naa lihng nyoge giih ni arob Piihtere, e wudh gen anaa acohd maa apeechny gene Piihter maa jo oohr kejea, "Jo wan lumu alihng wane abea yug wane gihn?"

³⁸E ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro kea, "Beehn dhaane rahny cwihnye bang anyoohne gihe naa atiihye beere piih luogwahy ke cubo yihre udoohnge ne ngad Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Arumo e anyoohne gihe cang ge wii Juoge ke piny yihre. E thiow beere muuny Juog ge beehda Wahy Juog yoade yoado.

³⁹Juog coon umodho anaa arubo kejea Wahy Juog ucube yihr yaa acuohne bange. Juog awaahn ni, wu acuohne kejea beehnu bange, wun maa nyethenu kedea keehd yaa beed wudh geedh bahye."

⁴⁰Kaano arumo, e Piihter giih me thoohdh ge arobe yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu. Ateede kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e ngo arubo thiow yihr gen teeg mee kejea tiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa agooye wudh luube piny kea, "Konyu rogu ubahng gihn me raaj wu be yoade neehn mar yaa tiihy giih anyoohne."

⁴¹Nyoge me thoohdh lum Piihter abeehn gene ne yiiho, noono maa acub piih luogwahy yihr gen. Cahng nu nyoge alihbe adahg wudh gen awuoj piih luogwahy.

⁴²Ubeehd gene beehdo e ge puohny jo oohre puohnyo maa e ge ubeehdo beer mee ke rog gen ke nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue ngo yihr gen maa ne cong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne kway Juog.

⁴³Yihdh nihn nu, jo oohr nyoge na thiehdh gene thiehdho kedea kwaad giikh mooge maa agaahy nyoge ge na tiiky gene tiikyo. Ke nying gihn nu e Judea mooge ge adoohng e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge be dhahl gene.

⁴⁴Yaa ayiiho cang ge na ubeehdo tiehd maa giikh ne yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago.

⁴⁵Noono nyoge mooge kiin gen giikh anaa yihr gen, ge na ngeew gene ke oogo upaahng gene ngiihny ke rog gen ubeehn dhaane ukaabe ke nye kar mare naa adaag yihre.

⁴⁶Noono ubeehde e ge uroohmo ke nying nihn yi diih laaro mar Wod Juog giikh Jeruucalem. Kedea ke nywaag amono tiehd ke bang yihdh miehy gen ke mihn cwihny yi koohdh gen.

⁴⁷Thiow e ge ubeehdo e ge muohj koohr Juog maa nyoge cwihny gen med rog gen thiow. Wa maano e nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiiho ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

Tiiky Jo Oohr 3

¹Cahng man e cahng alaaahngo kar caang kwaj, Piihter kedea Joon ge anaa acaa yi laaro giikh Wod Juog giikh Jeruucalem.

²Naa awahn gene buud Wod Juog e dhaano maa anyuol e tiene adwaany aniid gene niido dhe baab oaj me ne yi dwaar, e ngo apiih. Anahg kare me na kwaaye kaa cub yea beere ngo ukwahyo yihr yaa beehn yi laaro giikh Wod Juog Jeruucalem.

³Naa aniide Piihter maa Joon e ge caa yi laaro giikh Wod Juog, e cinge athaange thaango yihr gen e kwaj gen.

⁴Maa atal nying gene ne maany nyin, noono maa akoohb Piihtere yihre kejea, "Luu wongi bang wan."

⁵E nyin wonge aloge ke bang gen ne maany gihn ucub gene yihre.

⁶Maa acahg Piihtere rob yihre, "Ngiihny me cuba yihri tooro. Abea gihn nud yihra ucuba yihri. Ke teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto, ateeda yihri kejea aj maalo ucaahdhi."

⁷Umag Piihtere bad kwiihye ukonye ngo ke yedh maalo wudh tiene. Ke wong kaano e tiene naa anaa abaahl ge ake doohng teeg urome waahdh.

⁸Noono ucuunge wudh tiene ne cohg kedea uthube thubo ke waahdh. Ucidhe yi laaro giikh Wod Juog keehd gen e ngo muohj koohr Juog kedea e caahdh kaa waahdh ngaa me cwihnye med.

⁹Amahr yaa anudo nyin aniid gene e ngo ucaahdho e ngo muohj koohr Juog.

¹⁰Naa angey gene ngo kejea beehda nyin na piih dhe baab, e ge ake gaahy kedea urihr wudh gene yi kwaad gihn ayug ree rih nyin.

11E nyin angeehr batien Piihter maa Joon ucidhe ke gen kar Aar Caloamon ka kwahy yaa yiihoe yea. Naa aniid nyoge gen, e ge ake gaahy keraahyo maa agoohd gene kaa amahd yaa ayiihoe yea e thaahdh gen teeng gene teengo.

12Naa aniid Piihtere nyoge e ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, "Jo wan, wa wu agaahy yi gihn atiihy ree ni! Gihn e ne tal nyingu ne maany wan! Nea maru e ngahdu kejea beehda wan cog wa naa athiehdh ngaan anaa abaahle ne! Ka moogo thiow wudhu aparu kejea tee ayoad wane ke nying gihn nahg wane nyoge maa acub rog wan yihr Juog ne!

13Adiehj yi gihn atiihy ree e man: padh wan, wa naa athiehdh nyin. Ngaa athiehdh ngo beehda Jeacuu ke ngude. Ngo athiehdh bang gihn Juog, ge kuow, bad Waahde atihnge maalo naa acube teeg tihy gihi me gaahy nyoge yihre. Abea jo doong Judea ge akweer ke Waahd Juog maa apahdh gene rih ngo uteel gene ngo nyum Paantuj Pilaato ruohdh. Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lonye lonyo bang gihn awuohj maa ayoad rih ngo tooro, e lum Pilaato amaan gene kob gene Jeacuu be daahd gene.

14Jo doonge ge adaahd ubeehn Pilaate unahge Jeacuu! Jeacuu ge Juog ke ngude e naa aohr ngo ni! Ngaa me kihd awuohj maa atiihye tooro! Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lunye ke oogo, e ge ake kweer kob gene nahge ke Jeacuu e ne nahg abea ngaa me raaj maa anahg dhaano e ne lony Pilaate oogo.

15Beehda jo doonge gihi ge naa anahg ngaan nyoadh dhe yoohn kuowo yihr nyoge. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke kwaad tihy gen noono. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe. Wa naa cuude gihi aniid Jeacuu ke nying wan batien kaa acahre.

16Lum teed wane yihru e aman: nyin ni, beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

17"Jo wan, gihn atiihyu naa anahgu Jeacuu gihn ni yea ngo kwihyu. Abea jo doonge gihi nahg Jeacuu anaa acub gene yi cwihny gen.

18Juog coon umodho ngo anaa ateede yihr yaa agamloohngjuog kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge udhiil thoo.' E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog upahdhe kare wa kaa adaahde.

19Jo paar wan, nea neehn maano e kea maanu anyoohne gihi naa ayugu maa yihi ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa aohr Juoge. Noono e anyoohne gihi ge uwii Juoge piny yihru.

20Wa gihn nu e kaa ugwiiru rogu ne koar beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo uduu bang gihn e naa ngaa akwany Juoge coon ne Ngad Boadh wun.

21Jeacuu dhiil beehdo Maalo kun ca, uwahdhe yi cahng ubeehn nyepinye cang uduog Jeacuu gen kar gen ne dug, wa kaa anaa ateede ngo coon kehd leeb yaa agamloohngjuog.

22Moaje anaa arubo thiow kejea, 'Juog ge Ruohdhu ni, ngad paaru uohre naa agamloohngjuog wa kaa aohre an. Dhiilu luub urobe yihru ke lihngo.

- ²³Kwaad ngaan ukweer ke yiih lume ukoy oogo kiin yaa Juog urwaahny wonge.'
- ²⁴Ngahda yaa agamloohngjuog cang uwahdhe Camweel maa yaa abeehno ke batiene ge anaa arubo kaa nying beehn Jeacuu ge beehne ne boadh won ne? Dhiilu lum gen ke lihngo.
- ²⁵"Yaage kaa ya, beehda gihr ngudu awaahn ni, uyiihu lum Juog bahng gihn giih ateed Juoge yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge ngahyu kedea bang gihn anahg yaa tien paaru ge naa amad lubo ke Juog. Paru wudhu yi gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Abraahm naa akoohbe kea, 'Nyoge cang ne dug ungoom kan ge udooja kaa dhe yoohn kwaayi.'
- ²⁶En naa kaa abeehn Juoge ukwanye ngaa na tiihyo yihre noono maa aohre ngo yihru umodho ne dooj wun nea kwaad dhaano giih anyoohne ge wiie wiio."

Tiihy Jo Oohr 4

- ¹Kaano arub ge Piihter maa Joone yihr nyoge, e yaa lam giih kweehr giih nyoge yihr Juog ge abeehn bang gen. Ge abeehno e ge caahdh kaa Caaducean kedea kapten gihr acaakere giih Wod Juog beer ge Piihter ge kwahg gene ke piny. Cwihny gen arahnyo rog jo oohr bang gihn ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea, "Jeacuu acahr adiehr muon."
- ³Maa abeehn gene umag gene Piihter maa Joon unyoal gen yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa aniihn gene yi ngo bang gihn cahng anaa yuudho.
- ⁴Abea keehd maano amag gen nu e nyoge me thoohdh luub Piihter naa arobe, ge alihng gene beer mee maa ayiih gene lum Juog. Noono udoohng akuud cuowe naa ayiiho ne kar nyoge alihbe abiihj.
- ⁵Ruwow e Anaj kedea Kaaypaj, ge beehda jo doong yaa lam, wiih amaad gihr Akuud Judea ngo ayab gene. Joon maa Alekjander ge anudo thiow. Ge anaa anahg jo doong yaa lam coon. Waahd Kaaypaj maa Joon kedea Alekjander ge anudo.
- ⁷Maa akahl Piihter maa Joon nyum gen maa peehny gen duug naa, "Wun! Kobu wu naa athiehdh nyin abaahl ne! Kobu dhaano nud maa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihru! Beehda ngaa e naa arom tee nu ke cubo yihru?"
- ⁸Gihn nu arumo e Piihter dhog gen abeehre beehro beer mee ke nying tee gihn acub Wahy Juoge yihre kea, "Wu ruohdhe kedea wu jo doong paajo
- ⁹ngahda wa peehnyu kaa nying kwaad gihn beer atiihy ree rih nyin tiene abaahl ni kedea ke dhe yoohn athiehdh wane ngo kii ngo?
- ¹⁰Nea wa peehnyu kaa nying giih nu e kea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea, nyin athiehdh kaa tee maa abeehno kaa bang Jeacuu Kriihjto! Cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo wu yaa Yijarael ke karu cang kejea nyin beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. Wu jo doong paar wan, Jeacuu Kriihjto ngad Naajaread ngo kuu anaa anhyaaru ne weey weey, ubaru maalo ke tiihy gihn me raaj ree naa aguru

ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Abea Jeacuu kuu awii Juoge yi thoo wa kar cwihnyu. Teeda teedo yihru ke lubo maa athiir kejea Juog Jeacuu ameehge cahro ukuowe batien kaa athowe.

11E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

12"E thiow yaa beed bang upiny kan cang boadh wahy gen yoad gene kaa nyinge, bang gihn ngaa moogo me nud tooro maa acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."

13Naa aboar yaa akuud Judea Piihter maa Joon beer mee e ngo aniid gene niido kejea ge rubo e lwahr tooro rog gen. Gihn nu e ge ake cwaahng. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy gene kejea Piihter maa Joon ge nyoge me kuu angiiho ke rob nyum nyoge. Abea anaa angahy gene thiow kejea Piihter maa Joon puohny lum Jeacuu ngo acub gene yi cwihny gen ne cohg.

14Yaa akuud ge anaa adaahd ukihm gene ge Piihter ke gihn me raaj beere ge be dog rob ke nying tee gihr Jeacuu. Abea angahy gene kejea ngaa athiehdh nud kedea uneehno yihr nyoge maa angahy nyoge thiow kejea tee gihr Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

15Kaano e ngo arob gene kejea beehn yaa ni ci gene oogo udoohng gene ne gweehg ke rog gen.

16Maa aroam gene cwihny gen kejea, "Ngo be daahdo ubeehn rob ke nying Jeacuu unyaaye ke kiin nyoge. Abea ne cohg gihn e ne rom ree ke tiihyo yihro! Gihn e nuu mahn yaa ni ubahnge nyoge be puohny gene ke nying Jeacuu! Kedea beehda ngaa noono e nuu urom ngo ke yiiho yihro kejea yaa ni yihr gen tooro teeg Jeacuu! Ngaa e ne kwihj ngo kejea dhaano athiehdh gene! Nea neehn maano kea ciero ngo yihr gen teeg mee kejea ge ke? cahg rob keehdo ke nying Jeacuu."

18Naa athum gene ke gweehg e Piihter ge ke Joon ge acahg gene kaa cuohno maa teed gene ngo yihr gen kejea, "Ke? cahgu ke tumo keehdo kejea wu upuohnyo maa wu urubo ke nying Jeacuu."

19Maa abeehr Piihtere maa Joone ngo yihr gen, "Wu ne rob gihn athiir nyum Juog yihr wan: lihng wane lum maru ubahnge lum Juog be lihng wane ne?"

20Kare tooro yihr wan ubahnge wa be rubo ke nying kwaad giidh aniid wane ke nying wan kedea kwaad giidh alihng wane ke yihdh wan."

21Kob yaa akuude yihr Piihter maa Joon naa lony gen, "Awaahn, wu alony wane. Abea ne dog wane wun ke maa e wu urubo ke nying ngadu noono, e gihn nii ngo uniidu!" Yaa akuud ngo angahy gene kejea nyoge cwihny ge amihno maa ge apiih ne wuor Juog bang gihn aniid gene nyin e ngo athiehdh beer mee.

22Thiow nyoge cwihny gen amihno upuoj gene Juog bang gihn nyin athiehdh anahg ngaa me duohng me rune jiehariow ubar wonge.

23Batien kaa alony Piihter ge ke Joon e ge adog bang yaa gen, uteed gene gihn arob yaa akuude yihr gen

²⁴Kaa alihng jo yihoe giih arob Piihtere maa Joon, e ge apiih ne kway Juog ke cwihny gen acielo kob gene, "Juog Ruohdh, teegi e ne kaal wudh giih nyepinye cang, bang gihn yih naa acag maalo ke piny maa nahme kedea giih ne yihdh gen cang.

²⁵Wa e niidi kan ni wa ne yi gihn me teeg bang gihn yaa akuud ge daahd upuohd gene wan. Gihn teeg e yoad wan ngo uroomo ke gihn teeg ge anaa ayoad ngadi Deabid ge beehda kuow wan me duohng. Lume naa arobe ngo ngahyi naa akoohbe kea, 'Amahr tien paajo cwihny gen arahnyo rih Juog kedea ge daahd umaahd gene ngo. Ngahda ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro ne cohg!

²⁶Ngo apar amahr ruohdhe giih tien paajo kejea Juog rom gene kaa taayo yi liny. Ge daahd unahg gene Ngad Boadh nyoge.'

²⁷E naa gihn koohb wane kejea gihn ayoad wane wa gihn arob Deabide. Bang gihn, gihn arob Deabide ngo anaa apahdh kare yi geen Jeruucalem naa abeehn Eroade ruohdh maa Pilaato ubeehn gene keehd acaakere ne mag Jeacuu.

²⁸Yaa akuud ge adaahd unahg gene Jeacuu ne daahd dhe yoohn liny ke yihn. Abea keehd maano atiihy gene gihn nu raaj nu, e ngo anahg yihn naa agwiir ngo wa gihn nu coon beere gihn daahdi yug gene yugo.

²⁹Juog beehn ne kony wan. Giih reje ge daahd yaa akuude ke tiihyo rog wan, nea wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu, ge ngahyi. Wa beehda yaai maa aohri, cub teeg aduulo yihr wan beere wa urubo e lwahr tooro rog wan.

³⁰Cub tee yihr wan uthiehdh wane nyoge kedea cub ngo yihr wan beere kwaad giih ni teeg ge gaahy nyoge rog ge yug gene yugo beere ngo ngahy nyoge ngahyo kejea yih naa akwany Jeacuu."

³¹Naa athum gene ke kway Juog arumo e kaa anaa apiih gene yea ni ree ayahnge yahngo une piny med medi upahng koohm gene keehd Wahy Juog. Noono e ge ake thubo ke puohny lum Juog keehd teeg cwihny, e lwahr tooro rog gen.

³²Jo yiiho cang ge abeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaro. Maa ge abeehdo e ge nyoge me lum gen acielo. Keehd maa anahg gene amahr nyoge, e ngaa maa ngad wahro me cwihnye diiw atooro. Bekihd ngaa me rubo kea, "Giih ne yihra ge beehda giiha a keeda." Bang gihn kwaad giih gen naa anudo yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago ke rog gen.

³³Noono e jo oohr ge adoohng ne nyoge me teed ngo kejea, "Jeacuu anaa acahr naa athowe." Maa abeehn Juoge thiow maa adooje gen cang keter.

³⁴Gihn maa acahg daag yihr gen atooro. Bang gihn kwaad yaa yihr gen anaa giih nyepinye ni, keehd wuude ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ukahl gene ngiihny kahlo yihr jo oohr giih Jeacuu.

³⁵Noono upaahng jo oohre ngiihny paahngo yihr nyoge cang, e ngaa man kaab nye kaa adaag yihre.

³⁶Dhaano acielo anudo me nyinge Jocebe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Tiene aay ke dom Caaypruj.

³⁷E Barnaba puohdh mare ke ngude angeewe oogo maa ayoade ngiihny ayoade ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 5

¹Nyin moogo anaa anudo me nyinge Anaanya maa ciihe Capiira. Naa aniid gene nyoge mooge e giih gen ngeew gene ke oogo ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo oohr, e puohdh gen angeew gene oogo thiow.

²Goan ngiihny mooge akan Anaanya e ngo ngahy ciihe. Naa abeehne ne cub ngiihny e akobe kobo yihr jo oohr kea, "Puohdha angeewa oogo. Ngiihny ni ge naa ayoada cog naa angeewa puohdho oogo. Kaabu gen ne kony nyoge."

³Naa alihng Piihtere rob Anaanya e ake rubo yihre kobe, "Anaanya! Yih ngad toohd! Gihn e meehgi rihi dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg adhaahr urobi toohd nyum Wahy Juog? Nea yihn kii kwihj Wahy Juoge e goan ngiihny ge akani!

⁴E anaa apoohde puohdho kii ngeew oogo ngahda puohdho anahg gihri ne? E thiow naa angeewi ngo oogo ngahda ngiihny ayoadi ge anahg giihi? Awuoj gihn atiihyi beehda gihn aparti ngo kejea Juog romi kaa waalo wa mar dhaano utaahngo me neehn wan!"

⁵Nye kaa alihng Anaanya gihn arob Piihtere e ngo ake pahdho ne wad uthowe. Yaa aniid gihn atiihy ree ge atud yi tiihy Juog.

⁶Noono ubeehn yaa rihje ubahj gene kuohm Anaanya keehd waaro ukedh gene ngo ne koanyo.

⁷Batien caae adahg e ciih Anaanya acaa ne beehno, abea e gihn ayug ree anaa akwihye.

⁸Maa apeechny Piihtere ngo kobe, "Capiire, teed gihn maa athiir yihra ne cohg. Beehda ngiihny ni ge naa ngiihny ayoadu naa angeewu puohdho oogo?" Maa abeehr Capiire ngo kobe, "Ayiih, ge naa kar gen noono cang."

⁹Kaano e Piihter acahg rob yihre kobe, "Gihn ne cohg uyoadu Wahy Juog upelu yea wu ke cuori? Yaa rihj naa anaa aci ne koany cuori ge aman aduuo. Yih kedh gene ke ne koanyo awaahn ni thiow!"

¹⁰Ke wong kaano e ngo anaa buohb piny ke pahdho nyum Piihter, abea e naa thone noono. Ucahg yaa rihj giih atudo ngo kaa tihngo ne koanyo buud cuore.

¹¹Naa alihng gihn atiihy ree, e deeh lwahr me duohng ke nying gihn ayug Juoge ngo apahdh rog nyoge cang, yaa ayiiho kedea nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho.

¹²Yihdh nihn nu e yaa ayiiho cang ge na kwaay mahdo ka maa acielo yi Aar Caloamon kar kwaj gihr gen. Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me

thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Jo oohr keehd me na puoj nyoge gen, e bekihd ngaa me tahr ngo ke toohd kea e beehda ngad gen. Noono unahge ke ngaa ayiih lum Jeacuu e ne mad gene bang gen. E naa kaa abeehn cuow maa maahn me thoohdh udoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho yihdh nihn nu thiow. E jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo.

¹⁵Bang gihn jo oohr giih me gaahy nyoge na yug gene yugo, e naa gihn abeehn nyoge ukahl gene yaa atwaany dhog yiehdhe ne piehl piny. Nyoge apiehl yihdh yiehdhe beere nea Piihter ukahnho ke kaa ngo e tube ucidho ke wudh yaa atwaany.

¹⁶Nyoge me thoohdh me beed ka me cahng ke geen Jeruucalem ge anuno e ge bien nyoge maa atwaany kedea e ge piej yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Jo nu cang ge athiehdh.

¹⁷Kaaypaj kedea yaae ge cuohn ne Caaducean cwihtny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene puohny jo oohr.

¹⁸Noono umag gene jo aohr ukedh gene gen yi karkoohn kar nyoge maa now.

¹⁹Abea yi diehr waahr, e wuohnjuog dhog wuude giih karkoohn ayabe ukoole jo oohr naa amag oogo. Maa arube yihr gen,

²⁰"Cidhu yi laaro gih Wod Juog ubaru maalo ke puohny wa kwaad kaa acoon. Rubu ke nying Jeacuu ngaa cub kuowo me guge tooro yihr nyoge."

²¹Lum wuohnjuog ayiih jo oohre. Ke nyango coon e ge acaa yi laaro ne puohny nyoge. Kaaypaj maa yaae, jo doong Judea yaa akuud ge acuohn gene beere ge umahdo. Batiene e lubo arob kejea kahl jo oohr nyum gen.

²²Abea naa awahn acaakere giih aohr yi karkoohn e jo oohr ge kuu ayoad gene. Noono udog gene ne teed gihn atiihy ree kob gene,

²³"Naa acidh wane, e dhog wuud karkoohn cang ge ayuud wane e ge atoag ne dihg dihg kedea yaa koar ge ayoad wane ke kuohn gen. Abea naa ayab wane dhog wuude, e gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr maa ayoad wane."

²⁴Naa alihng jo doong yaa lame ngo e wudh ge anaa cohd ke gihn atiihy ree. Kapten ge wiihe ne karkoohn ngo agaahy thiow ke kaa a'aay jo oohre kii ngo.

²⁵Nye wong kaano e naa arub dhaano mooge yihr gen kobe, "Yaa anaa amagu ne waahro, ge anaa akedhu yi karkoohn, ge ne cuudi puohny nyoge yi laaro ke kwaad giih gen noono."

²⁶Kaano e kapten ake cidho keehd acaakere ne kahl jo oohr nyum jo doonge. Ge akahl gene e cingo kuu ajag rog gen, bang gihn kapten ngo atud ke wahye maa wahy acaakere giie ka moogo e ge maahd nyoge maahdo.

²⁷Naa akahl gen ne cuungo nyum yaa akuud, e ge apeehtny Kaaypaje kea,

28"Ngahda anaa amahn wane yihru kejea wu ke? cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu? Awaahn ni yi geen Jeruucalem ngo amoru ke puohny gihru kedea ngo akedhu yi wudh nyoge kejea rem Jeacuu naa yi cing wan!"

29Batiene e Piihter arubo ne jaahy giih arob rog gen kobe, "Jo doonge, adiehr muon ateedu yih wan kejea wii wane puohny lum Juog. Abea ateed Juoge yih wan kea puohny wane lume. Nea maru, e lum ngaa e ne tiihj! Lumu wale lum Juog? Nea mar wan e lum Juog e ne tiihy wane keehde abea padh lum dhaano utaahngo.

30Anahg wun naa anaa amag Jeacuu uguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Wu naa anahg ngo. Abea Juog e naa anaa atahng ngo naa athowe.

31Wiihe atihng Juoge maalo ucube ngo ukwiihye ne ruohdh me e ne boadh nyoge, beere wo yaa Yijarael dhe yooh yoado yoado me maano anyoohne giiho. Noono e Juog anyoohne giiho ge wiie ke piny yihro.

32Giih nu ge aniid wane ke nying wan kedea uthub wane ke teed gen yih nyoge. Juog thioh Wahy Juog awuoje wudh wan ne muoj wan ke tee me thiehdh nyoge bang lum Juog ayiih wane. Tee ngo aay ke bang Juog ke ngude. Nea neehn maano kea dhiilu lum Juog ke yiiho."

33Naa alihng yaa akuude lum arob Piihtere e cwihny gen ake rahnyo ne cohg ukoohb gene kejea nahg jo oohr.

34Abea dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Gamaliel a'aj maalo. Ngo anahg ngad Paarijea kedea anahg ngad puohny loohng Moaje. Gamaliel anahg ngaa me lume ke wuro. Gamaliel a'aj maalo maa arobe ngo kejea meehg jo oohr ci oogo beere ngo urubo. Naa aci gene oogo

35e ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Wu ruohdhe maa yaa Yijarael, coaru wudhu beer mee, e gihn daahdu ke tiihyo puud kuu atiihyu.

36Yi run maa abar nyin me nyinge Thoadaaj anaa apaahr maalo kea e ngaa moogo me teeg. Nyoge kar jiehabiihje angween rog gen anaa ayug gene ne yaa batiene. Abea naa abeehne ne naah e yaa batiene ge akeedho cang utoor gihn maa acahg ke lihngo ke nyinge.

37Batien Thoadaaj, e ngaa moogo adog tuohl me nyinge Juudo ngad dom Gaalili. Nyin anaa atuohl yi wong anaa ayug akweehn gihr nyoge. Yihre anaa nyoge thioh maa yaa batiene. Abea naa anahge e yaa batiene ge akeedho.

38Abea yi gihn nahgo yea awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea wiiu gen uaay gene. Bang gihn nea gihr gen noon ni tahr gene beehda tiihy ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e gihr nyinge utooro.

39Abea nea beehda tiihy Juog e ngo buu urom ree ke leehwo yihru. Adhaahr e rogu e nuu uyoadu e wu keehg kaa Juog." Kaano e lum Gamaliel alihng gene abea padh ke cwihny gen cang.

⁴⁰Noono e ngo amad gene kejea puohd jo oohr abea gihn maa arob ke nying naahg tooro. Kaano e jo oohr ge adog ke cuohno maa apuohd gen kedea urobe yihr gen kejea ge ke? cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu keehdo. Batiene e ge ake lonyo.

⁴¹Naa a'aay jo oohre kar amaad e ge a'aay e cwihny gen amihno. Cwihny gen amihno bang gihn ge aniid Juoge ne nyoge me rom giuh ajohr ke guumo ke nying Jeacuu.

⁴²Noono arumo ubar gene ke maalo ke puohny nying Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, ke nying nihn ke bang yihdh miehrr maa yi laaro gihrr Wod Juog.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 6

¹Yi nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh mee ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho. Noono e caame ge na paahng jo oohre paahngo yihrr gule giuh anudo. Kaano e lubo ake thubo ne moar moar ke piny. Judea giuh rubo ke dhog Griihge kiin yaa ayiiho ge ake ngoan kejea gule giuh gen giuh agunyo ke yugo rog gen. Kob gene yi paahng caame e gule giuh gen muoj kaa giuh me noog abea gule giuh Judea ge abeed Jeruucalem muu gen ge ke cubo beer mee.

²Gihn nu arumo e jo oohr, amaad abeehn gene ne yugo keehd yaa yiiho cang. Maa arub gene kejea, "Yaage yihdh nihn ni, gule me thoohdh yihrr gen tooro gihn me cam gene. Tiihy wane gihn? Wii wane puohny lum Jeacuu kedea unahge caame ge ne paahng wane ne! Ree be rome yugo wa gihn nu. Ngweehn ubar wane maalo ke yug tiihj gihn acub Jeacuue yihrr wan.

³Nea neehn maano e wa daahd ngo ukwahnyu ke nyoge kiin nu. Nyoge me ne cohg me beey yi paajo kedea me ngahy yihdh luube beer mee maa me ngahj kejea Wahy Juog ne rog gen. Kwanyu nyoge abiihjberiw beere tiihy paahng caame cub wane kii cing gen.

⁴Kedea beere wudh wan cub wane ke ne kway Juog kedea tiihy puohny lum Juog yihrr nyoge."

⁵Yaa yiiho cwihny gen amihno bang lum ni arob jo oohre. Noono ukwany gene nyoge abiihjberiw. Yijtepen anaa kiin yaa abeehn ne kwanyo. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea ree apahng ke Wahy Juog. Thiow maa akwany gene nyoge me ne cohg me wa Yijtepen. Yaa akwany nying gen anahg Pihlihb maa Prokoruj kedea Nihkanoara, Timon, Paarmenaj kedea Nikoala maa adoohng ne ngad Judea ke dhe yoohn wuor Juog.

⁶Batiene e ge akahl nyum jo oohr ukway Juog ke nying gen, batiene e cing apiehl wudh gen ne cub gen yi tiihy akwany gen ke nyinge.

⁷E naa kaa abeehn lum Juoge unyaaye kii ngo naa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe kedea e naa kaa ajwag yaa yiihoe rog gen kii ngo noono. Thiow nyoge mooge kiin yaa lam nyum nyoge yihrr Juog Jeacuu abeehn gene ne yiiho.

⁸Yijtepen anahg ngaa me yihre anaa muuny Juog ne cohg kedea Juog teeg tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ngo acube yihre. Noono e giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihye tiihyo

⁹Abea Judea maa amag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn Moaje ge akweer ke yiih giih puohnye kejea ge giih toohd. Noono ge na ubuohj ke peehm keehd Yijtepen e ge piem giih puohnye. Yijtepen na koag ke puohny kuohn me thoohdh e upeehmo ke gen.

¹⁰Abea Wahy Juog teeg wong kedea ngahy teed yihdh luube ge acube yihr Yijtepen. Noono e kar piem luube yaa ni ariehnye.

¹¹Keehd maa ataay Yijtepen gen ke luube, e kihde now, batien Yijtepen kuu awii gene. Noono udhiil gene yihdh nyoge ke coamo beere ge caa ne rob giih toohd rih Yijtepen kejea: "Yijtepen rob giih me reje ke nying Moaje kedea ke nying Juog thiow."

¹²Gihn nu yihdh nyoge acoam gene uwahdhe kaa arahny cwihny gene rih Yijtepen. Noono ucidh gene thiow ne luom ngo nyum Akuud Judea kedea yaa loohng Juog. Gihn nu naa ayoad gene Yijtepen e ngo akwahg gene piny maa akahl gene ngo nyum Akuud Judea

¹³kedea maa akahl gene nyoge ne teed toohd. Noono maa arob yaa ni ngo kob gene, "Nyin dhe be yuohm ke rob ke nying Wod Juog maa ke nying loohnge giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne kahlo yihr Judea.

¹⁴Ngo alihng wane e ngo urubo yihr nyoge kejea ngad gen ge cuohn ne Jeacuu arubo kea wod Juog ngo utoare piny kedea uwaare ciehng paaro ge anyoadh loohnge giih akahl Moaje yihr ge kuowo. Ngaa me rob kwaad giih ni ngo tiihyo ke ne diih?"

¹⁵Gihn nu e lwaag ke kare naa amahdo nying gen alog gene ke bang Yijtepen. Abea yi maahny amaany gene Yijtepen e nying gen atal ree bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa kaan nying wuohnjuog.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 7

¹Batiene e Ngaa duohng yaa lam Yijtepen apeehnye peehnyo kejea, "Ngo adiehr kejea yih arubo kii Wod Juog utoar Jeacuu maa loohng Moaje ge uwaare ne?"

²Maa athub Yijtepen ke duog wudh giih arob ree kea, "Yih ngaan duohng kedea wu jo doonge maa wu ge weehw wan, giih arob riha ge beehda toohd. Abea nyingu akwaya ne lihng giih roba yihru ni. Giih ngo ge beehde e ge ngahyu thiow. Juog ge duohng kedea e poong ni be beehdo kii Wod Juog cog. Bang gihn ree ke? naa nyoadho yihr Abraahm kii wod kedea ree ke? naa anyoadho kii piny ni beedo awaahn ni. Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm ke piny Mecopotaamya maano e Abraahm poohd kuu anaa abeehn geen Ahran.

³Kob Juoge yihr Abraahm kea, 'Wii paari maa waahdu piny uaayi. Piny moogo unyoadha yihri.'

⁴"Adiehr muon, Abraahm abeehn ne aay Kahldea ubeehne piny Ahran. Ahran e naa kaa athow wur Abraahme yea. Batiene kaa athow wahne e ngo abeehn Juoge ne kaabo udaage Abraahm piny gihn beehdo yea awaahn ni. Piny gihn cuohn ne Kanaan.

⁵E naa abeehn Abraahme ne beehdo yi piny ni, e yihre atooro nyethen. Keehd maa atoor yihre nyethen, e ngo anaa arob Juoge yihre kejea piny ucube yihr Abraahm, batiene nea ngo uthoo e piny ngo udoohng yihr nyethene. Piny me buu cahg ke kaab oogo yihr gen. Thiow ge anaa abeehd Abraahme kaano e yihre atooro keehd nye piny me thiin maa acub Juoge yihre ne pinye.

⁶Anaa arob Juoge yihre kea, 'Kwaayi ge uci ne beehdo piny nyoge mooge naa aleye ke kar run jiehabiihje angween. Yaa beed piny nu ge uyedh maalo uyug gene kwaayi ne baahng.

⁷Abea a uyedh maalo thiow rog gen uyuga gihn me raaj keraahyo ne lwahg kwaayi. Ge ukahla oogo paan nu ne beehn piny ni ucuba. Unahg piny nu e nuu uwuor gene an yea.'

⁸Juog thoam abeehne ne yugo wa gihr nyoge maa amaadh remo ne nweehd Abraahm maa nyethene ke Juog. Noono e naa kaa abeehn Abraahme uthoame Yijaag waahde batiene nihn abiihjedahg naa anyuole. Ubeehn Yijaage uthoame Jeakob waahde. Jeakob thiow waahde apaar wong ariow, ge beehda ge kuowo, ge athoame.

⁹"Jeakob yihre anaa waahde me nyinge Jocebe. Naa adoohnge ne nyedhoohg maa adoongo e wuud wahn ngo abeehn gene ne tiilo bang gihn kwaad giih teed Jocebe ge kuu apahdh yi cwihny gen. Cahng man, Jocebe akwahg gene piny ungeew gene ngo oogo ne baahng yihr nyoge me caa Micihr. Jocebe adog ke ngeew oogo ne baahng yihr ngad Micihr.

¹⁰Abea Juog wonge ke? log oogo rih Jocebe, e beehde kar bahng. Maa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jaah gihr Micihr nhyaar Jocebe ke nying teeg wonge maa ngahy luube naa acub Juoge yihre. Noono uyug Jaahe Jocebe ne ngaan duohng yaa batiene me e ne cong caame me kan ne kony nyoge yi kahj gihn ubeehn ni. Anahg Jocebe e naa anaa teed ngo yihr Jaah kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh yi paajo. Kahj muu ubang nyoge ke run me thoohdh.

¹¹"Naa abeehn deeh kahy ngo, e nyoge abange ke bang Micihr kedea piny Kanaan ka beedo awaahn ni. Noono ubang kahje ge kuowo naa abeed Kanaan keraahyo, utoor ka maa ayoad gene cam yea. Abea caame giih acong Jocebe ge anudo Micihr keehd maa atoor gihn maa acieg ke run me thoohdh.

¹²Naa abeehn Jeakobe ngo ne lihngo kejea caame ge nud Micihr e waahde, ge beehda ge kuowo naa acoon, ge aohre Micihr. Naa awahnh wuud mene Micihr, e

Jocebe giih waal ayuge ubahng e ree ke? teedo yihr gen. Naa ayoad wuud mene caam adaahd gene, e ge ake doog. Caam akahl gene ge e caa ne thumo, e ge adog kahj ke naah.

13Noono udog Jeakobe waahde ke oohr Micihr keehdo. Yi riown waahdh gen, e naa abeehn Jocebe upahe gen oogo, naa ateede ree. Kaano arumo, e naa beehn Jaahe ne ngahy ngo kejea Jocebe yihre ne wuud men Kanaan.

14Maa aohr Jocebe dhog bang wahn kejea, 'Robu ngo yihr wura kejea beehne en maa yaa paare cang.' Noono uaay Jeakobe ke nyoge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj ne ci Micihr.

15E naa kaa anaa abeehn Jeakobe maa waahde ne beehdo piny Micihr noono. Ge abeehdo Micihr ke run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa agwag gene uthow gene.

16Batiene e Jeakob abeehn ne thoo naa agwage maa akoany waahde ngo yi piny maa naa angeew Abraahme bang waahd Ahmor. Naa abeehn waahd Jeakobe ne thoo thiow, e ge anaa akoany piny moogo me nyinge Ceacehm.

17"Ge kuowo ge abeehdo Micihr ke run me thoohdh mee maa akoad gene keraahyo.

18Anahg kaano akoad gene keraahyo, e naa aluuny Jaahe mooge wiih koom. Giih beeye ge anaa atiihy Jocebe ge ke? lihngo naa athere bang gihn cwihnye atooro ne yug gihn me beer yihr ge kuowo ge beehda kwaay Jocebe maa kwaay ge wuud men.

19Jaah gihn aluuny wiih koom, giih me reje ne cohg ge atiihye rog ge kuowo. Ge ayuge ne baahng me tiihyo yihre. Thiow cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn athoohnh ge kuowo. Noono maa ateede lubo kejea nea nyethiin cuow me nyuol, e kea thoohre yi naam duohng. Giih rog gen ayug gene wa kaa anaa agweehg Juoge. Anaa agweehg Juoge kedea urobe ngo yihr Abraahm kejea e ubeehn ne lwahg kwaay Abraahm ukahle gen oogo kar bahng.

20"Kaano anaa athoohr nyedhoohy yi naam nu, e naa kaa anaa anyuol kuowo gihn duohng, e nyinge Moaje. Ngo anaa abeehn Juoge ne kwanyo ne gome. Moaje anahg nyedhoohg maa awuob ne cohg, e naa gihn akan ge wahne ngo paajo ke dwahde adahg e ngo be nyoadh gene beere e be thoohr yi naam. "Batiene dwahde adahg e ngo agweehg gene maa akedh gene ngo ne kano yaa apaaj dhe naam.

21Kaano e naa abeehn nyaar Jaahe ne yoad Moaje maa akaabe ngo bang gihn ngo anhyaare maa apiidhe ngo ne nyethiine.

22E naa kaa abeehn Moaje ucuohne ne kwaar Jaah kii ngo kedea upuohnye wa ka puohny nyethiin ngaa me duohng yi paajo. Noono udoohng ne dhaano me lume ke wuoro ke nying teeg wonge kedea ke nying ngahy rob.

23"Naa anahg run Moaje jiehariow, e wiihe apare ne liew jo paar gen yaa Yijarael.

- 24**Naa awahn Moaje e dhaano acielo ayuude e ngo bang ngad Micihre bango maa abeehn Moaje ne coal kar ngad paar gen uwahdhe kaa anahge Umicihr.
- 25**Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea ngo abeehn Moaje ne ngeyo kejea Juog daahd dhe yooh ke gwiuro unahge en nuu uluny yaa Yijarael oogo kar bahng.
- 26**Ruwow e Moaje yaa Yijarael kar ge ariow ge ayuude e ge ukag. Noono utume gen ke joago e urubo yih gen kea, 'Gihn e ne bangu rogu abea wu beehda nyethea yej.'
- 27**"E nyin anaa ne bang wad gen ake kweer ke lum Moaje maa ajwange ngo kobe, 'Ngaa ne cohg e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam?'
- 28**Yih daahd unahgi an wa kwaad gihn awaahro naa anahgi Umicihr ne?'
- 29**Naa angey Moaje ngo kejea gihn anahge Umicihr piny amore, e ngo agoohd piny Midyan ne beehdo keew aleye. Moaje abeehdo kun nu ke kar run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa anyoohme unyuol ciihe ke waahd ariow.
- 30**"Cahng man, maano e Moaje rune ge jiehariow Midyan e ngo anaa buud good Ciihna yi ukang. Cahng nu e Juog ake beehno umeenye yi bungo me ne buud good wa maaj e ne waang ngo.
- 31**Moaje wihe amuum naa aniide kwaad gihn nu. Abea gihn kea e daahd nyiigo beere kwaad gihn ngo beehne ke ne niido ke ka me cahng ni, e duon Juog alihnge lihngo e urubo yihre kea,
- 32**'Moaje, a naa Juog gihn wuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kede a Jeakob kede a ge kuow mooge.' Maa amag lwahre Moaje ubahng wonge ke? cahng tihng maalo ne maahnyo keehdo.
- 33**"Maa abar Juoge maalo ke rob yih Moaje kea, 'Kahl wuor gihi noono oogo yi tieni bang gihn ka cuungi yea, beehda Piny Juog.'
- 34**Ubare ke maalo ke rob kobe, 'Lihng gihn roba yihri ni beer mee. Giih ajohro naa ayoad jo'a, yaa Yijarael, piny Micihre ge aniida ke wonga. Kaa akaahn yaa Micihre gen ke cing nyooro aniida thiow. Lan gen e naa alihnga e naa gihn abeehna wihi piny beere ge lunya ke oogo kar bahng. Awaahn ni, yih oohra ne kahl jo'a oogo Micihre.'
- 35**"Moaje e naa akweer yaa Yijaraele keehde ni, ge anaa arub gene kejea, 'Ngaa e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam,' e naa ngaa akwany Juoge ne ngaa duohng yaa lam yih gen: ngaa me lwahg gen oogo kar bahng piny Micihre. Ge arom Moaje ke lwahg oogo ke kuny mar wuohnjuog gihn abeehn ne meeny yi bungo wa maaj e ne waang ngo.
- 36**Anahg Moaje e naa akahl gen oogo Micihre, e tihiy gihi me thoohdh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ke bang koohr Naam Kwaar kede a ke kar run jiehariow e ge cor yea ukang.

37"Anahg Moaje e naa arubo yihr ge kuowo ke nying Jeacuu kea, 'Juog arubo kejea agamloohngjuog uoohre yihru cahng moogo. Agamloohngjuog maa ngad tien paaru muu uroomo ke an.'

38Anahg Moaje e naa ngaa anaa arob Juoge loohnge yihre wiih good Ciihna. Loothnge giij dhiilo tiijh ke gen. Ngahyu thiow kejea ge kuowo ge anaa thar good Ciihna ne koar Moaje.

39"Anahg Moaje gihn ni e naa adhaahr ge kuowo ke koar ngo kedea ukweer gene keehde kaano apoothde e ne wiih good. Ge akweer kejea Moaje padh ruohdh gen kedea ge daahd udo gene Micihhr.

40Gihn nu e ge arubo yihr Aaron kob gene, 'Moaje umiihu, gihn ayug ree yihre maalo wiih good ngo kwihy wane. Nea neehn maano kea doohngi ne ruohdh wan kedea thaahdh gihn me wa muor unahge e naa juog wuor wane.'

41Kaano e naa ayoad gene gihn me room ke muor uthaahdh gene ngo. Maa anahg gene gihr remo piny ne kweehr muor gihn athaahdh gene ne juog gihr gen. Maa uyoad gene deeh yaay me duohng keter maa ayug gene ngo ke nying gihn athaahdh gene ke cing gen naa amihn cwihny gene rih ngo.

42Naa aniid Juoge ngo kejea ge kuowo ge daahd wuor yiehdhe giij wuor aleye e cwihnye arahnyo. Cwihnye arahnyo uloge wonge oogo rog gen uwiie gen ne wuor kwaad giij gen noono wa ciehr kedea kwaad giij mooge me nii maalo. Juog coon anaa arubo ke nying gihn atiihy ge kuowo ree yi kitaab gihn agweed agamloohngjuog me nyinge Amoje. Gihn akweer gene ke wuor Juog unahge yiehdhe giij aleye ge ne wuor gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea, 'Wu yaa Yijarael, wu yug giij waal wa mar ge kuowu. Ge kuowu ge ayug giij waal riha kejea ge wuor an.

43Abea ka beehda toohd. Ge akweer ke luma noono unahg gene gihr remo ke yihr yiehdhe giij wuor aleye. Yiehdhe giij nu ge naa adoohng ne joohy wuor gene. Wun thiow, wu tiijh kwaad giij na tiijh ge kuowu. Kobu wu nyoge me wuor an abea wu kaahn coohre bang gihn wu poohd wuor yiehdhe me gihr nying gen tooro. Bang gihn adoohngu ne nyoge me be wuor an kedea wu urubo ke toohd kejea a wuoru wuoro, e naa gihn uriema wun ka me baahr, piny aleye, wa mar nyoge maa ataaj yi liny.'

44"Ngahyu cang kejea ge kuowu giij wuor Juog ge na yug gene ke ka na cub abug yea. Ngo anahg abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud keehd yaa Yijarael. Juog e naa anyoadh kaa ageer abug gihn nu kii ngo yihr Moaje.

45Ngahyu thiow kejea keehd ge kuowo, e ngaa duohng gen anahg Jocwa, Juog puud ne wuor gene ke kar abug.

46Deabid kuowo anaa adaahd ugeere wod me wuor Juog yea.

47Abea anahg Caloamon e naa abeehn ne geer wod me wuor Juog yea: wod anaa daahd Deabide ke geero.

48"Giih nu cang ge beehda athere me ngahyu. Abea a adaahd uteeda ngo yihru ne cohg kejea Juog gihn wuoro, e beehd yi Maalo Paare, be beehd yihdh wuude me geer ke cing dhaano utaahngo wa kwaad wuud ageer ge kuowo. Anaa arob agamloohngjuoge kejea Juog arubo kobe,

49'Maalo e naa koom me piiha wiihe maa piny e naa gihn cuba tienaa wiihe. Beehda kwaad wod me duohng wa gihn e nuu geeru uroma yuohmo yea?

50'Ngahda an naa ayug kwaad giih nud upiny kan cang! Wod me ngihde e ne romu ke geero yihra!' "

51'Maa abar Yijtepene maalo ke rob, "Gihn nye yaage e teeg wudhu ubahngge wu be lihngo ke luube? Loohgng Juog ge be cubu yi cwihnyu. Wu uroomo keehd ge kuowo naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog. Wu akweer thiow ke lihng luub Wahy Juog wa kwaad kaa anaa akweer ge kuowu naa coon.

52'Wu gweehg tiihy giih me reje wa kwaad giih na gweehg ge kuowu. Riem batien yaa gamloohngjuog kedea kaahn gen ke cing nyooro e naa tiihj anaa acub ge kuowu yi wudh gen. Yaa gamloohngjuog me thoohdh maa arubo ke nying beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, ge anahg gene. Wun thiow, naa ayoadu Ngad Boadh nyoge e ngo amagu unahgu ngo.

53'Keehd maa angahyu ngo kejea Juog e naa acub loohng yihra Moaje, e wu akweer ne ped ke tiihj ke gen."

54'E yaa anaa yi lug ge lihng gene giih arob Yijtepene robo ni, e cwihny gen anaa ngwedh piny kedea ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo rih Yijtepen.

55'Kaano e Yijtepen amaahny maalo maa anyoadh dhaahr Juog yihre. Noono uniide kaa amihr paar Juoge kii ngo maa e Jeacuu ucuungo ukwiihy Juog.

56'Urub Yijtepene kobe, "Maahnyu do yey Maalo uneehno yihra e ayab ree maa Jeacuu Waahd Juog apiih ukwiihy wahn."

57'Kaano e yaa anaa yi lug ge anaa juuj ke kwaago maa e yihdh gen aciehg gene ke cing gen. Noono ugoohd gene rih Yijtepen.

58'Maa akwahg gene ngo piny kedea uywaay gene ngo ke oogo yi buur geew kaa aci gene ne bahn ngo ke leele.

59'Kaano abahn gene Yijtepen bahno, e ngo ake kwahyo e urubo kobe, "Wahya ge acuba yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdha."

60'Noono upahdhe ke wudh conge urube kobe, "Wii lubo piny yihra gen Juog." Kaano e ake thoo. Yaa anaa aci ne bahn Yijtepen ge anaa akony ngaa me nyinge Coale.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 8

¹Yaa me wuor Juog ne cohg kuohm Yijtepen akan gene kedea uyuog gene bang ngo keter. Ke wong cahng nu anahge nu, e naa kaa anaa thub nyoge ke yug giih ajohr me reje ne cohg rog yaa ayiiho giih anaa Jeruucalem. Noono ugoohd thoohdh gene oogo Jeruucalem ukeedh gene ke bang wudh geedh Camaarya. Anahg jo oohr ge naa anaa adoohng Jeruucalem.

³Abea Coal, ngaa anaa adoohng waay nyoge bange nye kaa anahg Yijtepen, adhal ke yug giih me reje rog yaa ayiiho. Yug giih reje anaa adeehje yi cwihnye ne cohg adhaahr ucaahdhe caahdho e ngo wen miehr giih yaa ayiiho e daahd gen. Noono e kwaad ngaa ayiih lum Juog maa ayoade now, dhe cuow kedea dhaago e ngo kedhe kii karkoohn.

⁴Yaa anaa akeedho ke bang Camaarya ge ake caahdho e ge puohny lum Juog ke yihdh geedhe.

⁵Pihlihb ge anaa kwany ke nyoge abiihjberiw ne kony jo oohr, ngo anaa acidho geen Camaarya. Yi geen nu ngo arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akwany Juoge.

⁶Nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn bang Pihlihb ne lihng giih puohnye. Wudh gen acub gene ne lihng giih arobe ne cohg bang gihn, bang Pihlihb alihngo yihr gen ke coon kejea giih me gaahy nyoge ge yuge yugo. Kedea awaahn ni giih nu na yuge ge aniid gene ke nying gen.

⁷Pihlihb nyoge maa adwaany kedea maa ngoohde ge athiehdhe. Atihib ukeehg ge arieme oogo yi koohm nyoge. Noono ugoohd gene oogo e ge ungoan bang gihn ariem Pihlihbe ge oogo.

⁸Ubeehn yaa yi geew umihn cwihny gene keter.

⁹Yi geen ni thiow ngad yiehdhe moogo anudo me nyinge Cimoane. Atahre kea e ngaa me teeg. Yi nihn nu e Cimoane anaa ke theehdho ke nyoge kedea ugaahy gene yi giih tiihye.

¹⁰Yaa anaa yi geen ni cang cuow kedea maahn ge anaa abeehn ne cub wudh gen rog giih yug Cimoane. Noono urub gene kob gene, "Juog gihn duohng ke ngude e ne meehg Cimoane yug kwaad giih nu."

¹¹Adiehr muon nyoge ge anaa acwaahng kedea wudh gen anaa acub gene rog giithe noon ni bang gihn ge atiihge ke ka me bange baahr.

¹²Abea naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng puohny mar Pihlihb, naa apuohnye nyoge ke dhe yoohn mag Juoge nyoge ne yaae kedea naa arube ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e lum Pihlihb ayiih gene yiho. Maa abeehn Pihlihbe umuoje gen ke luogwahy, cuow kedea maahn cang.

¹³Cimoane thiow, e anahg ngad yiehdhe, amuoj ke luogwahy naa adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho. Noono ucaahdhe caahdho ke batien Pihlihb bang gihn en thiow agaahy yi kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Pihlihbe.

- 14**Batien gihn nu e dhog awahn Jeruucalem bang jo oohr kejea yaa Camaarya thiow lum Juog ayiih gene. E Piihter keehd Joon ge ake oohro bang gen.
- 15**Naa awahn Piihtere maa Joon yi geen ngo e alihng gene lihngo kejea Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho keehd maa anaa amuoj Pihlihbe gen ke luogwahy ke teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh. Naa angahy gene ngo e Wahy Juog kuu abeehn wudh yaa ni e cing gen acub gene ke wudh gen cang maa akwaj gene Juog beere Wahy Juog cube cubo. Noono maa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen.
- 18**Naa aniid Cimoane ngo e Wahy Juog abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho naa apiehl jo oohre cing gen wudh gen, e ngiihny ge atume ke cubo yihr Piihter maa Joon kobe,
- 19**"Cubu kwaad tee gihru noono yihra beere kwaad ngaa cuba cinga wiihe, e Wahy Juog yoade yoado thiow."
- 20**Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, "Kadhi ke ngiihnyi noono, Juog yih be wiie! Yih dhiile kaa kihmo. Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihri kejea Wahy Juog ke ngeewo ke ngiihny. Yih abeehdo e yih kuu anahg ngad wan kuu umodho. Gihn me beer me cahgi ke yoado tooro, bang gihn Juog cwihnye angol rihi bang gihn apari ngo kejea tee gihre ngeewi ngeewo ke ngiihny. Gihn me cahgi ke yoado bange tooro.
- 22**Yih aniida arumo ne ngad anyoohne me thoohdh! Kea noono maan anyoohne gihi! Kway Juog beere lubo wiie ke piny yihri."
- 24**E Cimoane ake rubo yihr Piihter kea, "Cedhree! Kwahyi ke nyinga yihr Juog beere gihi nu arobi ge be tihy Juog riha."
- 25**Yaa ayiiho ge na puohny Piihtere maa Joone puohnyo batien gihn nu ayug ree nu. Ge apuohny gene kejea caahdh gene kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuae. Naa athum waahdh gene ne do Jeruucalem, e ge acaahdh e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh miehy akaahn gene.
- 26**Cahng ni e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr Pihlihbe kea, "Gwiir rihi ucidhi e yih kaahn yoohn aay Jeruucalem ne ci te bur Gaja."
- 27**Noono ugwiir Pihlihbe ree upahdhe yooh. Wajiihr me duohng gih dhaahr Cuudaahn anaa yi yoohn nu ne do Cuudaahn naa athume ke yug gihi kweehr yihr Juog Jeruucalem. Anahg wajiihr ngad mag ngiihny yi dhaahr me dhaago e naa anahg ruohdh yi paajo. Anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ne yug gihi kweehr yihr Juog.
- 28**Kaa anaa acaahdh arbieng cieny gihre caahdh, e ngo anaa ke kwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog.
- 29**E Wahy Juog ake rubo yihr Pihlihbe kejea, "Lay tieni! Cidhi ucaahdhi ke buud arbieng ca."
- 30**Gihn nu e Pihlihbe tiene alaye layo udoohde arabya, ulihnge wajiihr e ngo ukwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog ni. Maa apeehty Pihlihbe ngo kobe, "Gihi nu kwaani awaahn ni yi lum yihdh gen romi kaa ngeyo beer mee ne?"

³¹Maa abeehre ngo yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Yihdh gen roma ke ngeyo ke naa diih nea padh ngaa moogo e ne rob giih yihdh gen yihra." Maa arob Pihlihbe ngo yihr wajihr kejea yihdh gen rome kaa kwaano yihre. Noono e Pihlihb acuohne cuohno bange yaa arabya beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.

³²Anahg ngol gihn e naa anaa akwaan wajihr kwaan, "Ngaa me wa kwaad roomo me piey ne naah. Wa kwaad roomo me be yuog ka giidh yiehy ree oogo. Dhee kuu akuong ne kweg ke lalo.

³³Kwaad deeh ajohr me duohng atihj ree kedea ngo aroj wiih adiehje. Ne nyoge me reje wiih piny me kaal wiih raahy yaa anahg ngo? Be ngaa me kaal wiih raahy gen! Ngo anahg gene ke naah ajohr."

³⁴E wajihr Pihlihbe apee nye pee hnyo kobe, "Teed ngo yihra, giih ni agweed agamloohngjuoge ge rubo kaa nying ngaa? Beehda ke nying ngud mare ne wale ke nying ngaa moogo?"

³⁵Pihlihb arubo yihr wajihr ke nying Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Athubo ke rob e thobe kaa ngol gihn anaa akwaan wajihr kwaan. Arobe kea ngol gihn nu rubo kaa nying Jeacuu ge ulog beehno cahng moogo ke batien agamloohngjuog.

³⁶Naa awahdh gene buud kar piih e wajihr ake rubo yihr Pihlihb kobe, "Giih ateedi ke nying Jeacuu ge ayiia. Cwihnya acuba ne wuor ngo. Muoj wiha ke piih luogwahy." Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kea, "Piih luogwahy ge uwoja wihi nea yih ayiio ke cwihnyi cang." Maa aduoge ngo kea, "Ngo ayiia ke cwihnya cang kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude."

³⁸Ubeehn wajihr maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa doang arabya gih ciehnye doango kejea mage yaa arabya ucuunge. Noono ucidh Pihlihbe maa wajihr yihdh piih uwoje piih wihe ne cub luogwahy yihre.

³⁹Naa abeehn gene oogo yihdh piih, e Wahy Juog Pihlihb akaabe kaabo ukedhe ngo ka me kuu acahg wajihr ke niido keehdo. Ubeehn wajihr ubare maalo keehd waahdhe e cwihnye med kwaade tooro.

⁴⁰Batien gihn nu e Pihlihb ree ayoade ke ka me cuohn naa Ajotoj. Uaay Pihlihbe ne ci Cejearya, e caahdhe e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe giih toohnge yihdh gen.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 9

¹Kaa anahg Pihlihbe Cejearya e Coal anaa beed Jeruucalem. Coal cwihnye apoohe e ngo raaj rog yaa ayiio kedea ree akuohnge ke maalo maa piny ne nahg yaa ayiil lum Jeacuu.

²Naa alihnge ngo kejea yaa ayiio mooge ge agoohdo uwahdh gene geen Damajko, e wihe apare ne buodh batien gen beere caa ne mag gen kun ca. Noono maa arobe ngo yihr ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea muoje ke warga me cube yihr

Judea beed Damajko, warga me kony gene en ke daahd yaa ayiiho beere kihd ngaa ayoade mage maa ukahle ngo Jeruucalem.

³Naa awahn ge Coale ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo ne beehd udooing buude ne weehny.

⁴Maa apahdh Coale piny ne riehb. Kaano anea piny nu, e lihng ngaa me rubo yihre kea, "Coal, gihn ke ree e tiehngi a ater?"

⁵E ngo abeehr Coale kobe, "Ruohdh, yih beehda ngaa?" Maa aduoge ngo yihre kea, "Beehda a Jeacuu gihn atiehngi ater. Keehd maa atiihyi giij me reje riha, e awaahn ni yih aloga ne ngaa me tiihyo yihra.

⁶Aj maalo uci yi buur geew, gihn daahd utiihyi ngo, urob yihri Damajko."

⁷Yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd Coal, ge anaa acuungo ne dihl e dhog ge atal naa acwaahng gene, bang gihn yedh duol alihng gene abea kihd ngaan arubo kuu aniid gene.

⁸Batiene e Coal a'aj maalo, abea gihn kea e tum wonge ke yabo e piny ke? rom ke niido ne weey weey. Noono e cinge amag yaae maa upiey gene ngo Damajko.

⁹Maa abeehd Coale keehd kar nihn adahg e piny be niide ne weey weey. Thiow kihd piih maa cam maa akedhe dhe tooro bang gihn giij nu ge akweehre kweehro ke nying kway Juog.

¹⁰Yi Damajko, ngad yiiho anudo me nyinge Anaanya. Nyin nu Jeacuu abeehn wiihe yi laahg ucuohne ngo kobe, "Anaanya." Maa ayiih Anaanya kea, "A aman kan Ruohdh."

¹¹Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kea, "Anaanya, a daahd uohra yihn. Aj maalo ukwanyi yoohn nyinge Yooh Ne Kew uci paar nyin me nyinge Juudo. Nea yih awahdh paar Juudo, e kea koohbi kii yih daahd ngaa me nyinge Coal, ngad geen Tarcuj. Coal gihn nii kway Juog awaahn ni

¹²kedea yih uneehno yihre awaahn ni wa yi laahg e yih beehn bange ne cub cingi wiihe beere nyinge ge uyahbo keehdo."

¹³Maa abeehr Anaanaye ngo yih Jeacuu kea, "Ruohdh ngaan nu robi kaano bange beehde e ngo alihnga coon bang nyoge me thoohdh. Bange alihnga kejea ngo ngaa me raaj. Giij reje naa atiihye rog yaai ge beed Jeruucalem ge alihnga.

¹⁴Ngo alihnga thiow kejea ngo abeehn Damajko kan e ngo kaahn warga maa agweed ngaa duohng yaa lame beere wa mage maa."

¹⁵Kaano e ngo acahg Jeacuu kaa robo yih Anaanya kea, "Cidhi bange bang gihn ngo akwanya ne ngaa me tiihy yihra. E nuu meehg nyinga wiih ke bang upiny cang maa ke bang ruohdhe giij upiny cang kedea ke bang yaa Judea cang.

¹⁶Giij ujohre yihdh gen ke nyinga ge unyoadha yihre. Tihng rihi uciidhi."

¹⁷Kaano arumo e Anaanya ake aay ne cej paar Juudo. Naa ayoade ngo e amon wod ucube cinge wiih Coal e ngo urubo yih Coal kea, "Coal umiha, Jeacuu Ruohdh, ge anyoadh ree yihri yi yooh ni, e naa aoohr an bangi. A aoohre beere nyingi ge uyahbo ucahgi piny ke niido keehdo e thioh beere Wahy Juog beehn rihi."

¹⁸Ke wong kaano e Coal kwaad gihi me wa kwaaje ge aniide e ge naa pag oogo yihdh nyinge. Noono uyahb nyinge yahbo ucahge piny kaa aniido. Maa abeehn Coale uyedhe maalo noono maa amuoj Anaanyaee wiie ke pihi luogwahy.

¹⁹Naa acahm Coale, e kuohme anaa war, uyoade tee. Batien gihi nu, e Coal aceng bang yaa ayiiho.

²⁰Noono uthub Coale ke puohny nyoge ke bang kuohn amaade gihi Damajko kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude. Apuohnyo ne cohg e rob luube me meehg nyoge yihi ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge gihi akoar gene koaro e naa Jeacuu. Yaa alihi kaa arube kii ngo ge adog cwaahng ke nying teeg lume. Ge acwaahng bang gihi angahy gene kejea yaa na rob kwaad gihi puohnye ge na maane maano. Maa apeehy nyoge ke rog gen. "Padh nyin na nahg yaa ayiiho e gihi ne? Ngahda anaa abeehn kan beere ge mage maa ukedhe gen Jeruucalem bang ngaa duohng yaa lam ne?"

²²Abea e naa kaa abeehn Coale ubare maalo ke puohny ne cohg uwahdhe kaa adaare yaa Judea kedea maa abeehn Judea mooge uyiihi gene puohnye. Ge ayiiho bang gihi dhe yoohn kaa anyoadhe ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan anaa aoohr Juoge upiny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge, ngo apahdh yi cwihny gen naa adiehr.

²³Batien nihi e yaa Judea gihi cwihny gen reje rih Coal, amaad ayug gene beere dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal daahd gene daahdo.

²⁴Abea nyoge Coal atoohn gene kejea yaa Judea ge daahd ngo ke naah. Yaa Judea thioh nyoge acub gene dhog oaye gihi atieg geew piny keehd gen ne koar Coal ke bang decahngo maa dewaahr beere ngo mag gene maa unahg gene ngo nea daahd ree ke kwala.

²⁵Abea yaa ayiiho dhe yooh moogo abeehn gene ne yoado maa arom gene Coal ke kwal oogo. Noono maa acea Jeruucalem.

²⁶Naa abeehn Coale Jeruucalem, e dhe yooh maa ayoade tooro naa atume ree ke mad bang yaa ayiiho. Dhe yooh ke? yoado bang gihi yaa ayiiho gihi Jeruucalem ge apoohdo e cwihny gen udiwo ke nying Coal kejea ngo poohd e ngaa me riem batien yaa ayiiho.

²⁷Noono maa anahge Barnaba e naa abeehn ngo ne konyo ukedhe ngo bang jo oohr. Gihi nu maa akwaan Barnabe dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Coale uniide Jeacuu yi yooh e ngo caa geen Damajko kedea kaa arub Jeacuu yih Coal. Uted Barnabe kaa apuohny Coale nyoge Damajko thioh ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh e lwahr me ne ree tooro.

²⁸E naa kaa abeehn Coale upiie bang yaa ayiiho kede a ubeehde e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu ke bang yi geew e urubo yih Judea e kihd lwahr me ne ree tooro.

²⁹Thiow Coal na urubo keehd Judea giih ne beehd miehy bahye. Yaaj mooge kiin gen cwihny gen arahnyo rih Coal maa adaahd gene dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal.

³⁰Kaa amodh yaa ge Coale gihn daahd yaa Judea ke yugo, e Coal arwaay gene ke Cejearya uohr gene ngo geen Tarcuj.

³¹Anahg yihdh nihn nu thiow e naa abeehn yaa ayiiho giih Gaalili kede a Camaarya uyoahd gene laahw wihj kede a ukoahd gene. Thiow ge na ubeehdo ke med cwihny e ge tihiy giih daahd Juoge, bang gihn Wahy Juog anaa anudo ke gen. Anahg yihdh nihn alaahw wihj e naa atiihy giih ni rog gen.

³²Kaano thiow Piihter na ucaahdho ke bang wudh geedhe. E nahg cahng ni, e acaa paajo me cuohn ne Lida ne liew yaa ayiiho,

³³e Piihter atoohng wihi nyin me cuohn ne Aniihj maa abeehdo e ngo abab piny ke run abiihjbedahg e kar waahdh tooro yihre.

³⁴Maa acuohn Piihtere ngo ke nyinge kea, "Aniihj, Jeacuu yih athiehdhe. Aj maalo maa dol gih budo gihri." Ke wong kaano e Aniihj a'aj maalo.

³⁵Yaa beed geen Lida kede a yaa piny Caaron lum Juog abeehn gene ne yiiho bang gihn, gihn ayug ree alihng gene kede a ngaa athiehdh anaa beehd gene ne niido.

³⁶Thiow, dhaago moogo anaa anudo yi geen Jopa. Dhaar ni nyinge Taabidha. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Thiow anahg ngaa maa acub wiie yi tihiy giih me beeye kede a kony nyoge maa angoohng.

³⁷Yi nihn nu e Taabidha abeehn ne twaany uthowe. Noono e kuohme ake luogo upiehle yi wod maalo.

³⁸Jopa beehda geew me ngo be baahr keehd Lida. Naa alihng yaa ayiiho giih Jopa ngo kejea Piihter ne Lida, e nyoge ariow aohr gene ke bange ne robe yihre kejea laare beehd Jopa.

³⁹Noono ubeehn Piihtere utihnge ree tihngo ulaare ke cidho keehd gen Jopa. Naa awahn gene paajo e ngo akedh wod maalo kaa apiehl kuohm Taabidha yea. Maa abeehn gihn anaa anahg alwaa gule umahd gene buud Piihter e ge uyuog maa e ge nyoadh waay anaa ayug Taabidhae yih gen.

⁴⁰Maa abeehn Piihtere maa arieme nyoge oogo udoohnge yi wod. Gihn nu e cunge arunge piny ukwahye kwahyo. Batiene maa aloge wonge bang Taabidha goan kun anaa apiehle yea kede a ucuohne ngo ke nyinge kea, "Taabidha! Aj maalo." Maa abeehn Taabidhae uyabe wonge. Abea naa aniide Piihter, e ngo ayedho maalo upiie uthare kaa anaa apiehle yea.

⁴¹Maa anyiig Piihtere buude umage ngo keehd bade utihnge ngo maalo wudh tiene ucuunge. Maa acuohn Piihtere nyoge wod, gule maa yaa ayiiho naa mahdo, unyoadhe Taabidha yihr gen e ngo kuow.

⁴²Maa abeehn gihn ayug ree ulihnge ke bang yi geen Jopa ke kare cang. Noono ubeehn nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiih gene lum Juog.

⁴³Maa aceng Piihtere keehd kar nihn me thoohdh keehd yaa Jopa, paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 10

¹Yi geen Cejearya ka me cahng keehd Jopa nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Kornealio. Kornealio kuu anahg Ujudea abea anahg ngaa maa amag lum Juog ne cohg, en maa jo paare cang. Kornealio anahg ngaa me koag ke kwaj yihr Juog kedea ke kony nyoge maa angoohng. Ngo anahg jaabidh yi ketiihba gihri deaj Roama ge cuohn ne 'Kaahy Liny Itaalya.'

³Cahng man e Kornealio ukwahyo, yi laahng cahng, e wuohnjuog aniide niido wa yi laahg e ngo beehn bange kedea e ngo cuohn nyinge kea, "Maahdh yaa Kornealio."

⁴Maa amaahny Kornealio bang wuohnjuog e ngo amag lwahre ukoohbe kea, "Gihn ngaa me duohng!" E ngo abeehr wuohnjuoge beehro yihre kea, "Juog cwihnye amihno rihi ke nying kwaj gihri maa ke nying gihn konyi nyoge maa angoohng konyo. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye ne bang uyuge gihn me beer yihri.

⁵Juog daahd ngo unyoadhe dhe yooh gihn nyaahn e wuore kii ngo. Ke nying gihn nu kea oohr nyoge kiin yaai awaahn kan geen Jopa bang ngaa me nyinge Piihter.

⁶Piihter beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng."

⁷Naa a'aay wuohnjuoge e Kornealio yaa tiihj gihe ge acuohne bange: yaa tiihj kar ge ariow kedea wa acaaker acielo maa anahg ngaa me wuor lum Juog.

⁸Batiene naa akwaan Kornealio gihn ayug ree yihr yaa ni, e ge aohre ke Jopa bang Piihter.

⁹Ruuwow, e jo aohr Kornealio ge adoohng cahng keehd Jopa e Piihter kaa anaa ayedh maalo wihi wod decahngo ne kway Juog

¹⁰Maa athub kahje ke raahm rih Piihter maa ayuohd cwihnye bang cam keraahyo. Abea nye kaa apoohde e cam ke gwiiro, e gihn moogo anaa niim yi wonge

¹¹maa aniide yi maalo e ree ayabe ne wahng kedea e gihn me wa deeh athoohr alwaay piny ke baahde angween.

¹²Yi athoohr ngo anaa apahng keehd kwaad laahy kedea kwaad gihi me muun ke piny maa kwaad winy me kweehr Judea.

- 13**Maa alihnge Juog e urubo yihre kea, "Yedh maalo Piihter. Nahg giih ne yi athoohr ucwihdi. A naa acub gen yihri ne camo bang gihn ge caame me beeye."
- 14**Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, "Kare tooro Juog Ruohdha! Kare tooro ucama caame me kweehr Judea! Wa a ngahyi! A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih me koohb jo paar wane kejea ge reje, ge be cam."
- 15**Maa adog duole rob yihre kea, "Ateeda yihri, yih ke? kweer ke cam me beer maa acuba yihri ne camo. Ngo ke? them piny udogi ngo ke cuohno ne cam me raaj me kweehr Judea."
- 16**Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr maalo.
- 17**Nye kaano anaa apoohde e Piihter daahd yi lum gihn aniide ni, e naa nye kaa anaa awahn jo aohr Kornealioe dhe kala paar Cimoane.
- 18**Maa apeehy gene, "Ne weehno me ne kan me nyinge Piihter ne?"
- 19**E Piihter anaa apoohdo e ngo daahd yi lum gihn aniide ke ngeyo e Wahy Juog agu beehno urube yihre kobe, "Cuow adahg ge ne dhe kala me daahd yihn.
- 20**Gwiir rihi, ucii piny bang gen. Yih ke? tudo ne aay keehd gen bang gihn a naa akoohbo kejea beehn gene bangi."
- 21**Noono ubeehn Piihtere piny bang gen urube ke gen kobe, "A naa ngaan daahdu. Wu wag waahdh ne?"
- 22**Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kejea, "Kornealio, jaabidh gihn duohng e naa aohr wan bangi. Ngo beehda ngaa me beer keter me wuor lum Juog maa ngaa me lume wuor Judea wuoro. Ateed wuohnjuoge yihre kejea cuohne yihn paare beere gihn daahd Juoge, teedi teedo yihre."
- 23**Maa akoohb Piihtere yihr gen kea, "Wu daahd ucaahdha ke wun tiehde? Nea wa gihn nu, e wo uaay keroo. Awaahn ni kar budo ucub yihru." Ruuwow e Piihter ree agwiire gwiuro uaaye ke gen ne ci paar Kornealio. Yaa ayiiho mooge maa anaa Jopa ge acidho thioh ke Piihter.
- 24**Ge abud yooh ne cielo ne ci Cejearya. Naa awahn gene paar Kornealio e ngo ayuud gene ke dhe kala ne lor gen. Maa arihng Kornealioe ne rung cunge piny nyum Piihter ne maahdh ngo. Maa amag Piihtere cinge ne yedh maalo wudh tiene e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio kobe, "Yedh maalo a padh Juog. A beehda dhaano now muu uroomo wa yihn." Piihter ake caahdho e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio uwahdhe kaa awahn gene wod kaa anaa amahd amahr nyoge yea. Yaa anudo ge anahg jo paare maa gome naa acuohne.
- 28**Maa arub Piihtere yihr gen kobe, "Keehd wun e ngo ngahyu thioh kejea ngad Judea wa an kare tooro yihre upiie ka maa acielo keehd ngaa me padh Ujudea. Bang gihn beehn yihdh miehyu amahn loohnge giih Judea. Abea anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo yi wong Juog. A thioh ka me poja kiin nyoge tooro.

- ²⁹E naa gihn abahnge a kuu akweer ke beehno naa aohri nyoge banga. Awaahn ni a adaahd ulihnga ngo yi dhii, gihn ateed Juoge yihri yih Kornealio.”
- ³⁰E Kornealio ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Nihn adahg abar awaahn ni e piny neehn gihn ni, maano e a kway Juog paara yi laahng cahng. Kaano e ngaa maa angaab waare muu uliel ake cuungo nyuma
- ³¹Maa arube yihra kea, 'Kornealio Juog kwaj gihri alihnge kedea giih beey naa atiihyi ge aniide thiw.
- ³²Awaahn kan oohr dhaano Jopa ne cuohn nyin me nyinge Piihter. Ngo beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.’
- ³³E naa gihn aohra nyoge bangi piow piow e a kuu agaalo. Abea beeye noono abeehni nu. Awaahn ni wo nud kan cang maa Juog nud ke won tiehd. Rob gihn akob Juoge kejea teedi ngo yih wan beere ngo lihng wane lihngo.”
- ³⁴Uthub Piihter ke rob yih gen kobe, "Aniida awaahn ni kejea Juog daahd uboadhe nyoge cang bekihd tien paajo me kweere ke ngo.
- ³⁵Kwaad ngaa tud yih Juog maa utiihye gihn me beer thiw, e ngaan nu yiih Juoge yiiho bang gihn Juog nyoge ge be kwanye kaa tien paajo.
- ³⁶Ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea Juog Jeacuu aohre bang Judea ne nyoadh dhe yoohn nyaahn kedea ne nyoadh ka doohr nyoge ke Juog kii ngo.
- ³⁷Gihn duohng e naa ayug ree ngo ngahyu. Kaa anaa athub Jeacuae ke puohny Gaalili batien kaa anaa awoj Joone piih luogwahy wiihe.
- ³⁸Giih arob ke nying Jeacuu ge ngahyu cang. Kaa akwany Juoge Jeacuu kedea ucube Wahy Juog maa tee gihre yih ngo ne tiihy giih beey yih nyoge. Noono uwene bang upiny e ngo tiihy giih beey maa e ngo thiehdh yaa rog ge anaa atiihb ukeehg. Giih nu ge arom Jeacuae ke tiihyo bang gihn Juog anaa kure kedea teeg Juog anaa yihre.
- ³⁹"Wa jo oohr, wa anaa anudo naa atiihy giih nu rog gen ke bang wiih piny Judea. Jeacuu abeehn ne naah naa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
- ⁴⁰Abea keehd maano anaa anahg gene Jeacuu nu, e wahye anaa beehn Juoge ne duu ree noono ucahre batien nihn adahg kedea umeehg Juoge ngo niido.
- ⁴¹Abea kuu anaa anahg nyoge cang ge naa aniid ngo batien kaa acahre. Anahg wan cog wa yaa anaa akwany Juoge wa naa aniid ngo kedea ucahm wane keehde tiehd.
- ⁴²Arob Jeacuae yih wan kejea puohny wane Ciig Beer yih nyoge cang ke bang upiny. E thiw, ateede yih wan kejea nyoadh wane ngo yih nyoge kejea e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne ngaa maany luue giih nyoge cang, nyoge me kuow maa nyoge maa athow.

⁴³Amahr yaa agamloohngjuog ge arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Juoge kea ngo uohre. Awaahn ni a teed ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo abeehno kedea teeda teedo yihru thiw kejea Juog anyoohne giih dhaano ge wiie ke piny nea ngaan nu lum Juog ayiihe.”

⁴⁴Kaano anaa apooohde e urubo nu, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog yaa anaa alihng lum Juog naa arub Piihtere rubo.

⁴⁵Yaa anaa abeehno keehd Piihter tiehd ge acahg cwaahng ke nying gihn acub Wahy Juog thiw yihr nyoge me padh Judea,

⁴⁶bang gihn ge ake rubo ke dhoy me padh me be lihng e ge poong tee Juog. Maa arub Piihtere yihr yaa abeehno keehde kobe,

⁴⁷”Yaa ni niidu kan, Wahy Juog ayoad gene neehn kaa anaa ayoado ngo. Nea neehn maano e gihn me mahn ngo tooro umuoj gen ke piih luogwahy.”

⁴⁸Noono urobe ngo kejea muoj wudh gen keehd piih luogwahy ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e Piihter amahn gene kejea ke? guo aay abea beehde keehd gen tudi ke kar nihn me noog. Gihn nu e abeehdo ke gen neehn kaa arob gene.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 11

¹Jo oohr kedea yaa ayiiho naa anudo ke bang yi Jeruucalem alihng gene kejea yaa padh Judea lum Juog awahdh yihr gen thiw.

²Naa adog Piihtere Jeruucalem e yuud ngo kejea gihn awuoje piih luogwahy wudh nyoge Cejearya ngo amaan Judea me mag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. Kob gene nea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne yaa batien Jeacuu e ge dhiil kaa thoamo. Noono ucay gene Piihter kob gene

³”Yih beehdo Ujudea, gihn e naa acidhi ne weel paar ngaa ma padh Ujudea maa ngo kuu athoam adhaahr ucahmi keehde thiw?”

⁴Maa athub Piihtere ke kwaan kaa athob giih ni rog gen kii ngo kobe,

⁵”Beeh roba gihn ameehg an woj piih luogwahy wudh yaa nu. A anaa yi geen Jopa ne lieu yaa ayiiho. Cahng man e a ukwahyo e gihn moogo anaa niim yi wonga uniida gihn me wa athoohr me yea laaj e ngo alwaay piny ke yoohn maalo ke baahde angween. Naa awahnhe buuda e ake cuungo.

⁶Naa amaanya yi gihn wa athoohr ni, e a niid kwaad laahy maa kwaad giih muun ke piny kedea winy.

⁷Batiene e duon Juog alihnga lihngo e ngo urubo yihra kobe, 'Yedh maalo Piihter, nahg giih ni yi athoohr ucwihdi.'

⁸”Maa abeehra ngo kejea kare tooro Ruohdh. A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih nu, bang gihn ge giih me kweehr yaa paar wane kweehro!

⁹"Keehdo e Juog acahg rob kobe, 'Gihn maa aroba kejea ngo ke camo yih ke? kweer ke cam ngo kejea ngo kweehru kweehro!'

¹⁰Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr gihn ni ke maalo.

¹¹"Abea e naa nye kaa anaa awahn nyoge adahg maa aohr banga paan beeda. Ngaa me nyinge Kornealio e naa aohr gen. Kornealio beehda jaabidh yi deaj gihr Itaalya kedea beehda ngaa me beer ke nyoge.

¹²E thiow e naa nye kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihra kejea a ke? tud ne aay ke yaa ni aohr banga. Yaa ayiiho abiihjbeciel giih Jopa ge acaahdho keehd an ne ci Cejearya kedea umon wane cang yi wod Kornealio.

¹³Arob Kornealioe yihr wan wa yaa anudo kaa aniide wuohnjuog paare ukoohbe yihre kea, 'Oohr nyoge geen Jopa ne cuohn ngaa me nyinge Piihter.

¹⁴Lubo muu urobe yihru nud beere yihn maa jo paari wu uboadh Juoge.'

¹⁵"Naa aruba yihr gen, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen wa kwaad kaa anaa abeehne rogo.

¹⁶Maa apara gihn anaa arob Jeacuu naa akoohbe kea, 'Joon wudh nyoge anaa amuoje kaa piih now naa acube luogwahy, abea Juog wudhu umuoje kaa Wahy Juog.'

¹⁷Ngo adiehr kejea Juog Wahy Juog acube yihr nyoge me padh Judea wa kaa anaa acube ngo yihro naa anaa ayiiho lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge. A beehda ngaa ne mahn piih luogwahy ke woj wudh gen!"

¹⁸Kaa alihng yaa anaa acay Piihter luub ni, e ngo kuu acahg gene ke cayo keehdo. Abea ge apiih ne leej Juog kob gene, "Juog kar boadh nyoge me padh Judea ngo acube nea anyoohne giih gen maan gene maano."

¹⁹E Piihter poohd kuu anaa aay ne ci Jopa, yaa ayiiho ge anudo maa anaa agoohd oogo geen Jeruucalem ke nying giih ajohr naa anaa ayug rog gen batien kaa anahg Yijtepen. Goan gen ge awahdh wudh geedhe me bahye. Yihdh kuohn mooge lum Juog na puohny gene cog ke yihr Judea giih anaa adag kuohn nu ne beehdo. Abea goan mooge naa awahn gene yi geen duohng cuohn naa Antiog e ge athubo ke puohny yaa beed geen nu ke lum Juog. Wudh gen kuu acub gene ne cej Judea beere ge ne puohny gene cog.

²¹E Juog thiow tee mare acube yihr gen ubeehn yaa piny nu me thoohdh maa ayiih gene lum Juog.

²²Ngo abeehn ne lihngo Jeruucalem kejea yaa padh Judea me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono uohr yaa Jeruucalame Barnaba ne ci geen Antiog.

²³Naa awahn Barnabe Antiog e cwihnye ake mihno bang naa aniide kaa abeehn yaa ayiiho umag gene lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Noono urob Barnabe giih tee aduulo yihr gen ne mag lum Juog ke cwihny gen acielo.

²⁴Barnaba anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kede a Wahy Juog anaa yi kuohme maa ngo anahg ngaa me beer keter. Ke nying gihn nu e nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

²⁵Kaano e Barnaba adaahd dhaano me kony ngo ke puohny nyoge. Gihn nu e kaa apuohny Coale kii ngo apare paro. Noono uaaye Antiog ne ci bang Coal Tarcuj ka me baahr.

²⁶Naa ayoade Coal e ngo akwaye ne beehn ne kony ngo ke puohny Antiog. Naa ayiih Coale e ge abeehn Antiog tiehd maa abeehd gene yea ke wong acielo e ge umahdo keehd yaa ayiiho kede a e ge upuohnyo ke nyoge me thoohdh. Anahg yi geen Antiog e naa kaa acag nying yaa ayiiho ne 'Kriihjtyaane' lum yea, yaa aboadh ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²⁷Anahg nye kaano thiow e naa a'aay nyoge mooge maa yaa agamloohng Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem ubeehn gene Antiog.

²⁸E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Agabo maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre, ngo a'aj maalo maa ateede gihn muu uyug ree cahng moogo. Arobe kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh wudh nyoge ka me cahng. (Kahy ngo anaa apahdho maano e Klaawdio e naa jaah ne mag paajo)

²⁹Kaano e yaa ayiiho lubo agwiir gene gwiir ujwaar gene ngiihny me oohr bang yaa ayiiho giih beed Judea ne kony gen yi kahj.

³⁰Naa ajwaar gene ngiihny e Barnaba kede a Coal ge ake oohro Jeruucalem ne kahl ngiihny acong.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 12

¹Ge anaa puohny Barnabae maa Coale Antiog e naa kaa abeehn Eroade ruohdh uyuge giih ajohr me reje mee rog yaa ayiiho mooge.

²Maa ateede ngo yih acaakere kejea nahg Jeamij umiih Joon Jebeade. Noono ungol wiihe oogo ke pala uthowe.

³Naa aniid Eroade ngo e gihn atiihye apahdh yi cwihny jo doong Judea, e bar maalo umage Piihter thiow.

⁴Naa amag Piihtere e ngo akedh yi karkoohn maa awiie yi cing akuude angween giih acaaker karkoohn ne koaro. Akuud acielo yea anaa acaakere angween. Bang gihn anaa agweehg Eroade beere Piihter kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo ke thoo batien Yaan Amono.

⁵Abea e ane Piihtere yi karkoohn nu e yaa ayiiho ge anaa yi kway Juog keraahyo ke nyinge.

⁶Piihter anaa abudo kiin acaakere ariow giih atuohye rog gen ke gele yi diih waahy cahng akoohb Eroade kejea ngo kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo. Thiow acaakere mooge ge anaa ke kuro dhe baab duohng gih karkoohn.

⁷Yi diih waahy nu e wuohnjuog abeehn ne cuungo buud Piihter maa amage utog ngo ne tahng ngo. Naa atahng Piihter, e niid wuohnjuog kedea e piny ree ameenye. Maa adog Piihtere cwaahng. Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihre kobe, "Aj maalo piow piow." Nye kaano e gele ge anaa lwang piny.

⁸Batiene e wuohnjuog acahg rob kea, "Ngaab waaro gihri maa ngaab wuor yi tieni ubuodhi batiena." Ungaab Piihtere waaro gihre kedea ungaabe wuor yi tiene ubuodhe batiene wuohnjuog.

⁹Noono e Piihter ake caahdho ke batiene wuohnjuog ne ci oogo yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa awii gene karkoohn piny. Mar Piihter cuohne kea ngo beehda laahg.

¹⁰Ge akahnho ke wudh akuud acaakere giih umodho kedea ucahg gene kahnho ke wudh riown akuude giih acaakere uwahdhe kaa atooing gene dhe baab gihri ngiihnyo naa aciehg dhe oaj keehde. Baab ngo beehda baab me yahb yi geew. Noono uyab baabe ree e keede yihri gen. Uci gene oogo ne loony loony kedea ukwany gene bang acaar kwanyo uwahdhe kaa a'aay wuohnjuoge udoohng Piihtere e keede.

¹¹Kaano e ngo angey Piihtere ngeyo naa adiehr kejea ngo abeehn oogo yi karkoohn. Maa akoohbe kea, "Wa gihn padh laahg! A kaa abeehn oogo yi karkoohn ne! Juog a akahle oogo yi cing Eroade maa jo doonge giih wan naa adaahd unahg gene an."

¹²Naa angey Piihtere ngo arumo kejea e tooro yi karkoohn, e ngo acaa paar miih Joon Maarko. Paan ngo nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa amahdo yea ne kway Juog ke nying Piihter.

¹³Naa atuong Piihtere dhe baab oaj e nyaakow me nyinge Rooda maa ngad tiihj paajo ake rihngo dhe baab.

¹⁴Maa apeehe ke ngaa ne dhe baab. Abea naa angeye duon Piihter e cwihnye ake mihno keraahyo udooge doog ke ngweej ne rob ngo yihri nyoge kejea Piihter ne dhe baab yi kala.

¹⁵Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Yih ake muohle nya!" E ngo poohd e ngo niing Rooda niingo kea, "Nye yaage! Beehda Piihter adiehr muon e ne cuung yi kala." E ngo acahg gene ke beehro, "Ka moogo e beehda atiihbe gihe."

¹⁶E Piihter adhal ke tuohng baab oaj. Noono ubeehn nyoge ne yab dhe baab. Naa aniid gene Piihter e ge ake cwaahng ne cohg unahg gene ne juuj ke rob.

¹⁷Maa abeehn Piihtere utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Noono uteede gihn ayug ree naa abeehn Juoge uohre wuohnjuog ne lunny ngo oogo yi karkoohn. Maa arobe ngo yihri gen kejea rob gene gihn ayug ree yihri Jeamiij maa yihri yaa ayiiho cang. Ubeehn Piihtere uaaye ucea ka moogo.

¹⁸E anahge ke nyango arumo e acaakere giih koar wudh gen anaa cohnd ke gihn ayug ree rih Piihter. Maa atud gene ke gihn uyug rog gen.

¹⁹Ubeehn Eroade urobe ngo kejea daahd gene Piihter. Ngo acej abea kuu ayoad. Naa abahnge Piihter kuu ayoad e Eroade arubo kejea yoad acaakere giih anaa ke kuro cahng nu nahg gen. Batiens gihn nu, e Eroade ake aay ubeehne Cejearya ne beehdo yea tudi.

²⁰Eroade yihre anaa mahn keehd yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan. Maa abeehn yaa wudh geedhe giih ni arumo umad gene lubo beere ge beehn bang Eroade tiehd. Ge akuong ci bang Blaajtuj umodho beere ge konye konyo ke rob yih ruohdh. Noono ucidh gene bang Eroade ne rob ke nying doohr bang gihn caame ge ngeew gene kii dhaahr Eroade.

²¹Yi cahng akob naa Eroade urubo ke nying doohr, e ngo ake ngahbo keehd waay ruohdhe. Noono upiie wiik koom gihre urube yih yaa anaa abeehn bange.

²²Naa athume ke rob arumo, e nyoge cang naa anudo wiik ngo aweng gene oogo ke giih toohd e ge teeng koohdh gen kob gene, "Yaahy! Wa gihn padh duon dhaano! Wa ngo beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arubo!"

²³Nye kaano e Eroade angol wuohnjuoge ke maalo kaa atwaany bang gihn abahnge ngo ke? jaahyo yih nyoge kejea e be rom ke Juog. Maa athub tuohnge ke cam yeye batiene e thow.

²⁴Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ulihng gene lum Juog kedea uyiih gene ngo.

²⁵Naa abeehn Barnabe ge ke Coal uthum tiihy gene naa abeehn gene ke nyinge Jeruucalem, e ge ake aaye tiehd keehd Joon Maarko, ne ngaa me kony gen ke tiihj.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 13

¹Kiin yaa ayiiho giih anaa Antiog, nyoge maa yaa agamloohngjuog kedea yaa puohny lum Juog ge anaa anudo. Yaan nu ge anahg ge Barnaba kedea Cimon Macaahr, Lucio ngad Ciriina maa Manem gom Eroade e nahg muudiihr kedea Coal arumo.

²Yi nihn maa anaa abahnge yaa ayiiho ge be cahmo ke nying cub wudh gen ne kway Juog cog, e Wahy Juog ake rubo yih gen kea, "Barnaba maa Coal ge daahda daahdo ne waahdh ke wudh miehr beere lum Juog puohny gene puohnyo yih nyoge. Gwiiru gen yih Juog ke nying tiihy nu."

³Naa ateed Wahy Juoge gihn nu yih gen, e ge abar maalo ke kwaj ke nying Barnaba maa Coal. Batiene e cing gen acub gene ke wiik Barnaba kedea wiik Coal ne cub gen yi tiihy Juog kedea ne wiikw gen.

⁴Barnaba ge keehd Coal maa Joon Maarko ge aci Celuucya neehn kaa aohr Wahy Juoge gen. Noono uaay gene keehd baabuur Celuucya ne beehn wiik thuur Caaypruj.

⁵Naa abeehn gene paajo me nyinge Calamij, e ge acaa yi wuud amaad giih yaa Judea ge nii geen nu ne puohny lum Juog.

- ⁶Maa acaahdh gene ke bang yi thuur uwahdhe kaa awahnh gene geen Papoj. Yi geen ni e naa anaa aroohm gene keehd Ujudea me nyinge Elimaj Waahd Jocwa. Ngo anahg ngad yaadh me teed toohd kea e agamloohngjuog.
- ⁷Elimaj anahg gom maamuur gihr thuur gihn abeehn gene yea ni. Maamuur me nyinge Cerjo Paaulo. Ngo anahg ngaa me wonge teeg keter. E nahg cahng ni arumo e maamuur Barnaba ge ke Coal ge acuohne cuohno paare beere lum Juog lihngge lihngo.
- ⁸Abea Elimaj acuungo yi yoohn Barnaba maa Coal beere Cerjo lum Juog be yiihe.
- ⁹Noono maa amaahny Coale bang ngad tiehd gihn teeg mee bang gihn rob me teeg daahd Wahy Juoge kaa cubo yihre.
- ¹⁰Maa arube kea, "Ngad toohde! Yih ngaa maa gihn e yeyi apahng ke giih waane! Adhaahr yih daahd umedi Juog! Yih ka daahd ngo beere luub arob Jeacuae ge uwulo ne! Adoohng e yih urubo yihr ngaa daahd ulihngge lum Juog kejea giih toohd ke? lihngge!"
- ¹¹Beehda gihn e nuu ukony yihn yi cing Juog tihn! Me neehn awaahn kan e wongi ucoor uwahdhe ka ubeehn Juoge uyabe ngo." E Elimaj deeh gihn me col aguo ne niihm yi wonge. Uthube thubo kaano keehd waahdh e ngo man piny e daahd ngaa me piej en.
- ¹²Maamuur naa aniide giih ayug rog gen e lum Juog abeehne ke ne yiiho ke cwihtnye cang ke nying kaa arub Poale ke nying Jeacuu kii ngo. (Nying Coal moogo anahg Poal).
- ¹³Poal keehd jo waahdhe ge aay ke baabuur Papoj ubeehn gene geen Pearga yi muudiihrya gihr Pampiihlya. Kaano e naa abeehn Joon Maarko udoge Jeruucalem.
- ¹⁴Maa a'aay Poale keehd Barnaba ubar gene geen Antiog gihr Piciihdya. Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e ge acaa yi wod amaad maa apiih gene.
- ¹⁵Batiene kaa athum ngaa kwaahno yi kitaab loohng Moaje kedea giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge, e yaa doonge giih wod amaad lubo aohr gene oohro yihr Poal maa Barnaba kob gene, "Jo paar wan, cwihtny wan ne bange urubu yihr nyoge ke luub tee aduulo."
- ¹⁶Maa abeehn Poale uaje maalo kare kedea utihngge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Maa arube kobe, "Wu jo paar wan, wu yaa Yijarael maa wu yaa padh Judea ni, wu cang ge abeehn kan ne wuor Juog tihn, lihngu gihn roba. Juog gihn wuor wane, wa yaa Yijarael ngo ngahyu.
- ¹⁷Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea e naa akwany ge kuow wan naa acoon. Noono ubeehn Juoge umeehge ge thoohnho kaa anahg gene aleye yi piny Micihr. Abea ge akahl Juoge oogo Micihr ke teeg mare.
- ¹⁸Ubuohje ke gen ke run jiehariow yi ukang, keehd maano abahngge Juog kuu anaa cub gene yi cwihtny gen nu.

¹⁹Thiow thaahy abiihjberiw ge ameehg Juoge taayo ukeedh gene kedea uluuny yaa Yijaraele piny gen ge cuohn ne Kanaan.

²⁰Na nahg Juog e ne kwany ngaa duohng nyum Judea ke run me thoohdh naa athube kii cahng ataaye thaahy nu abiihjberiw. Naa akwanye Camweel agamloohngjuog ne ngaa duohng, e anahg run jiehabiihje angween ke jiehariow wonge apaar batien kaa athub Juoge ke kwany ngad nyum Judea.

²¹"Kwaad ngaan na kwany Juoge e naa ngaan na lug giij paar Judea. Kaano e yaa Yijarael wong Camweel akway gene beere ngo ukwahnyo kiin gen ke ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e Coal ge waahd Kij, e ngad dhe wod Benjamin, e naa ameehg Juoge kwanyo yihr Camweel ne ngaa duohng yaa lam mar umodho gihr yaa Yijarael. Coal abeehdo yi ruohdh ke run jiehariow.

²²Coal akahle oogo yi ruohdh naa abeehn Coale udhahle lum Juog. Noono ucube Deabid kuowo wiij koom bang giin ngo anahg ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Giin anaa arob Juoge ke nying Deabid ngo ngahyu naa akoohbe kea, 'Deabid, waahd Jeci e naa ngaa me nhyaara, e naa ngaa tiijhy kwaad giin daahda.'

²³"Yaage, cwihnya ne rob ke nying kwaar Deabid ge nyinge awiihj. Ngaan nyinge Jeacuu. Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne boadh wan wa Judea wa kaa arobe ngo kuu umodho.

²⁴E poohde e Jeacuu kuu athubo ke tiijhye, e Joon yaa Yijarael me thoohdh ge abeehne ne puohnyo kejea maan gene anyoohne giij ayug gene kedea wii gene ge piny beere wudh gen ke muojo ke piij luogwahy.

²⁵Naa acahng kaa athum tiijhy Joone, e Joon anaa arubo kea, 'A padh ngaan anaa arob kejea ngo ubeehn ke nying boadh nyoge. Ngaan ngo ubeehn kaa batiena. Ngo ngaa me duohng nyuma me kwaad giire me koohbe kea tiijhya ngo e ngo tiijhya tiijhyo yihre. Keehd wuoy tiene ge be roma cod yi tiene ke nying giin duohnge nyuma.'

²⁶"Wu jo paar wan, yaa Yijarael ge kwaay Abraahm kedea wu yaa padh yaa Yijarael, wu ge wuor Juog, Juog dhaano anaa aohre yihro ne nyoadh ka uboadhe won kii ngo.

²⁷Yaage, modhu ubahng giij apar jo doonge maa yaa beed Jeruucalem ge be paru. Ke nying cahng kway Juog, cahng becien niin, e ge umahdo ne kwaan giij agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge coon. Abea poohd dahng e giin me yoad gene yiidh giij nu agweed tooro, e naa giin bahng ngo be yij gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono uteed gene ngo yihr Pilaato kejea gure Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw abea kihd awuohj me thiin maa atijhye tooro me nahge ke nyinge. Pilaato anaa akweer abea naa ateel gene yea lubo e giin adaahd gene ayij Pilaate yihr gen. Naa athum Judea ke tiijhy giij daahd gene ke tiijhyo riij Jeacuu, e ngo akahl yaae ge na caahdhe keehd gen oogo wiij yaadh ukoany gene ngo. E naa kaa abeehn giij anaa agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge kejea ge utijhy rog gen yi thon Ngad Boadh Nyoge utiing gene rog gen kar gen.

30 Abea wahye anaa abeehn Juoge ne duog ree ucahre.

31 Batien cahro e ree na nyoadhe nyoadho ke kar nihn me thoohdh yihr yaa na caahdhe keehd gen ke bang Gaalili maa ke bang Jeruucalem. Yaa nu ge naa yaa arob adiehj cahr Jeacuu yi thone kedea gen naa arob leebe yihr yaa Yijarael.

32 "Wa abeehn ne rob Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer ge anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr ge kuowo wo yaa Yijarael. Giih nu ayug Juoge wa kaa ateede ngo yihro wo nyethen Yijarael kedea ngo ayuge thiow yihr nyethen nyoge me padh yaa Yijarael. Ngo ayug Juoge naa abeehne umeehge Jeacuu cahro yi thone neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Wahy Apoong Juog kejea, 'Ke tihn ungahy nyoge cang, e yihn naa ngaa acuba ne rob leebe neehn nyethiin yeya.'

34 Kedea gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge ke nyinge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo buu ucahg thoo keehdo, 'Wu umuoja keehd ruohdh me beer ne cohg unahge e naa ruohdhu cog, ruohdh moogo tooro. Wu uneehn en e be thow bang gihn ngo ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Gihn utiihya bang gihn beehda leeb maa ateeda yihr Deabid ree be rome waaro.'

35 Thiow coon Ngad Boadh nyoge anaa arubo ke nyinge yi Wahy Apoong Juog naa akoohbe kea, 'Ngo ngahya kejea Juog kuohma buu umeehge tobo bang gihn a beehda Waahde maa anhyaare!'

36 "Adiehr muon Deabid yaa dhaahre ge akaahne beer mee. Naa athum tiihye yihr Juog e ngo athow, ukoanye kedea kuohme atob yi buur.

37 Abea naa anahge mar Jeacuu e ngo atahng Juoge naa athowe ubahnge kuohme be tob yi buur.

38 "Wu yaa nud kan cang, ngo ateed wane yihru kejea anyoohne giihu naa ayugu nyum Juog ge wii piny yihru nea lum Jeacuu ayiihu. Ke? paru ke wudhu kejea loohng Moaje anyoohne giihu ge wuunye ke oogo. Gihn wuuny gen oogo beehda yiiho gihru ne yiihu Jeacuu ne Ngad Boadh Nyoge.

40 Cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge kwaad giih arob yaa agamloohngjuoge wu be yoad gene. Anaa arob Juoge yihr gen kea,

41 'Lihngu gihn wu yaa adhaahr gihn arob Juoge, liihdhu ne naang uwahdhe kaa thowu! Bang gihn kwaad gihn utiihya e wu poohd kuow padh gihn muu uyiihu keehd me rob ngaa mooge lum yea yihru.' "

42 Naa athum nyoge ke kwaj, e nyoge me thoohdh ge adaahd udog gene puohny ge Poal ke lihngo maa ateed gene ngo yihr ge Poal kejea dog gene duuo Cahng Juog gihn beehn ni. Kaano a'aay ge Poale maa Barnaba, e batien gen abuodh nyoge mooge. Maa apuohny gene gen ke yihdh nihn nu kejea nhyaaahro gihr Juog yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih lum Jeacuu. Goan yaa apuohny yihdh nihn nu ge anahg Judea kedea goan mooge ge anahg yaa beed geen nu abea rog gen alog gene ne Judea ke dhe yoohn ka wuor gene Juog kii ngo.

⁴⁴Naa anahge Cahng Juog arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge ake waahdo ke bang yi buur geew ne lihng lum Juog bang ge Poal.

⁴⁵Naa aniid jo doong Judea ngo e nyoge me thoohdh amahdo, e cwihny gen arahnyo urob gene giih me reje rog ge Poal kedea ukob gene ngo kejea Poal rob giih toohd.

⁴⁶Abea naa abeehn Poale maa Barnabe unghy gene ngo kejea yaa ni ge akweer ke yiih lum gen e ge arub oogo e kihd lwahr tooro rog gen kob gene, "Wu Judea giih dhahl lum wan, nea ne nahg kare ne cohg, e ne nahg wun ne ne kuong lum Juog ke lihngo umodho bang wan. Abea naa akweeru kweer ke yiih lum Juog, e wu keedu wu naa ayug rogu ne kwaad nyoge me boadh wahy be yoadu. Wu uwii wane ucidh wane ne puohny yaa beed geen ni.

⁴⁷Lum arob Juoge yihr wan teeg mee yea be woj wane piih. Ateede kea, 'Lubo aroba yihru ne cidho ke bang wudh geedhe me bahye. Teedu ngo yihr yaa yihdh geedh nu kejea kihd ngaa uyiih luma ngo uboadha.' "

⁴⁸Naa alihng yaa padh Judea giih arob ge Poale, e cwihny gen ake mihno maa arub gene kejea, "Lum ni beer ne cohg." Noono udoohng yaa akwany Juoge bang uboadhe wahy gen ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

⁴⁹Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Juog abeehn gene ne lihngo.

⁵⁰Abea yaa Judea giih alyaaahb ayug gene naa acoam gene yihdh jo doong paajo maa yihdh maahn yaa padh Judea, maahn me doonge me ngahy paaje kedea maa yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh yaa ni acoam gene noono ubeehn nyoge utaahny gene rog ge Poal maa Barnaba uwahdhe kaa adhiil gene aay.

⁵¹Maano e ge Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay e dhab tien gen adhoohng gene ne nyoadh ngo yihr Judea akweer ke lihng lum Juog, kejea ge wag kaa cuohno ne Judea. Kaano e ge a'aay ucidh gene Yikoohnya.

⁵²Keehd maa anaa a'aay ge Poale, e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu ge abeehdo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke med cwihny kedea kar beehd beer ke rog anyoadhe yihr gen.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 14

¹Naa awahn Poale maa Barnaba yi geen Yikoohnya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne puohny nyoge. Ge apuohnyo e ge rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lum ge Poal.

²Abea Judea maa akweer ke lum Jeacuu neehn yaa anaa akweer Antiog gihr Piciihdya ge anudo. Noono uthub gene ke maahd ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Thiow yihdh yaa yi geew mooge ge acoam gene udhiil cwihny gene rahnyo rog ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Gihn nu e yaa ni thiow ge Poal amaahd gene maahdo.

³Abea keehd maano acoam yihdh nyoge nu, e ge Poal anaa aceng yi geen nu keree e ge rob lum Jeacuu yihr nyoge e lwahr tooro rog gen. E Juog thioiw tee acube yihr gen ne tiihy giuh me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea giuh rub gene ke nying gen ge beehda adiehr.

⁴Gihn nu e geew ree apaahnge paahngo ne dahg, yaa ne kur Judea naa akweer ke puohny ge Poal kede a yaa ayiih puohny ge Poal.

⁵Abea kihde now, yaa Judea maa yaa padh Judea, e kuu ayiih lum ge Poal, lubo amad gene ke piny. Lubo amad gene maa jo doong gen beere Poal maa Barnaba ge ke bahno ukedh ngwiilo rog gen.

⁶Kaa angey ge Poale gihn adaahd ke yugo rog gen, e ge agoohd yi muudiihrya gihr Liikoanya e nahg geedh Lijtera maa Derba yea. Noono maa apuohny gene Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu ni yihdh geedh Lijtera maa Derba kede a ke bang yihdh miehy cahng ke gen.

⁸Yi geen Lijtera, nyin moogo maa abab piny anaa anudo me kuu akuong waahdh ke kaa anyuole nyuolo.

⁹Ngo anaa apiih ne lihng luub Poal. Maa aniid Poale ngo ne ngaa maa ayiiho ke cwihnye beehd kede a rom kaa thiehdho. E Poal nyin amaanye duugi

¹⁰maa arube yihr ngo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Aj maalo ucuungi wudh tieni ne cohg." E nyin ni apaahr maalo ucuunge wudh tiene uthube ke wen piny.

¹¹Naa aniid gihn ayug Poale ni, e nyoge anaa juuj ke rob ke dhe Liikoanya kob gene, "Niidu gihn ayug yaa ni! Wa ge tiihy giuh yug Juoge! Nye yaage pahdh joohy giuh beed maalo ge naa alog rog gen ne nyoge ubeehn gene piny ne!"

¹²Noono arumo maa acag gene nying Barnaba ke nying yaanh gihr gen e cuohn ne Jaayo, e nying Poal ke nying yaanh gen e cuohn ne Ehrmej, bang gihn anahg Poal e ne rubo.

¹³Kaano e ngaa wiihe ne yaanh cuohn ne Jaayo maa yaa batiene ge adaahd nahg miehre ke nying jo oohr neehn ka na yug gene ngo ke nying Jaayo. Gihn nu e miehre kede a thiiw ge akedh gene dhe wod wuor yaanh Jaayo yea. Wod ngo anaa ageer dhe geew.

¹⁴Kaano e nyoge aohr bang ge Barnaba ne cuohn gen kar yaay. Naa alihng ge Poale gihn daahd nyoge ke tiihyo ke nying gen, e ngo amaan gene. Noono ugoohd gene kaa amahd nyoge yea e ge ukwaago kob gene, "Cuungu do! Gihn nu ke? themu piny!" Kaa awahdh gene e ge arubo yihr nyoge kob gene,

¹⁵"Yaage, gihn daahdu ke yugo ke? themu piny. Ngaa maa Juog tooro kiin wan. Wa nyoge now me neehn wun. Wa abeehn kan ne puohny wun ke lum Juog Aciehg. Juog gihn acag maalo ke piny maa laahy kede a nahme maa giuh beed yihdh gen. Wa daahd unyoadh wane kaa anhyaar Juog Aciehg wun kii ngo. Noono unahge ke en ne wuoru kede a beere yiehdhe giuh gihr nying gen tooro ge

be cahgu ke wuoro. Thiow beere giih remo be cahgu ke naah yihr yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen tooro ni.

¹⁶Umodho coon Juog wu anaa wiie uyugu kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu.

¹⁷Abea keehd maano e Juog beeye na nyoadhe nyoadho ke yoohn kwaad giih beey naa atiihye. Kodh cube cubo yihru maa alwaa giih nyepinye ucieg yihdh puohdhu. Juog e ne cub cam yihru uyahngu kedea e ne cub med cwihny yihru. Juog gihn yug kwaad giih nu e ne dhiilu ke wuoro.”

¹⁸Abea keehd maano arub ge Poale yihr gen wa maano nu, e nyoge poohd dahng e ge adaahd ngo unahg gene gihr remo piny rog jo oohr ne wuor gen wa yiehdhe. Abea naa abuhj ge Poale ke rob yihr gen duugi e wudh gen adhiil gene ke waaro.

¹⁹Kaano e Judea maa abeehno ke yoohn Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya wudh nyoge alog gene ne maan Poal maa Barnaba. Maa ataahny gene ke rih Poal arumo ubahn gene ngo keehd leele, uywaay gene ngo oogo loo geew cuohn gene e ngo athow.

²⁰Abea naa abeehn yaa ayiiho bang Poal ne maanye, e Poal a'aj maalo piny kaa aywaaye yea. Noono udo Poale kii buur geew keehd gen. Naa aruu pinye, e Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay uci gene Derba.

²¹Yaa geen Derba ge apuohny Poale maa Barnaba ke Ciig Beer maa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe lum Juog. Thiow ge ake rubo ke luub tee aduulo yihr yaa ayiiho. Batiene e ge ake doog kuu wudh tien gen udog gene Lijtera kedea Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya.

²²Noono e ge acaahdho e ge urubo yihr yaa ayiiho kejea mag gene lum Juog ke cwihny gen me teeg mee bang gihn ngaa ayiih lum Juog giih ajohr me teeg ge dhiile kaa guumo beere Dhaahr Juog yoade yoado.

²³Ke bang wudh geedh acaadh gene e ge Poal nyoge na kwany gene kwanyo me wiie gene akuud yaa ayiiho yi cing gen. Batien ka akwany gen, e ge akwahyo kedea ukweehr gene cam ne cub gene yi cing Juog. Juog gihn nhyaar gene beere ge dooje dooje.

²⁴Batiene e ge ake thubo ke do Antiog geen anaa acub jo oohre gen yi cing Juog. Yi waahdh doog gihr gen noono, e ge caahdh e ge puohny nyoge.

²⁷Naa abeehn gene Antiog, e yaa ayiiho acong gene ne dug. Noono uyoahd gene kwaad giih doong naa atiihy Juoge ke nying gen yihr yaa wudh geedh akaahn gene ukwaan gene gen yihr gom gen. Ge arubo thiow ke nying kaa abeehn Juoge uyabe dhe yooh yihr yaa padh Judea ubeehn gene uyiih gene Ciig Beer.

²⁸Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa aceng keree keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog gihr Ciihrya.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 15

- ¹Nyoge mooge ge anaa abeehn Antiog ke yoohn Jeruucalem. Noono uthub gene thubu ke puohny akuud yaa ayiiho ke kwaad puohny me ne keede kob gene, "Wu yaa kuu athoam nea wu be ke thoamo wa kaa arob loohng Moaje ngo e ka me boadh Juoge wahyu tooro."
- ²Puohny ni deeh peehm akahle kiin yaa ni keehd ge Poal maa Barnaba. Naa adoohng peehme duohng kiin gen, e Poal maa Barnaba kedea yaa Antiog mooge ge akwany ne ci Jeruucalem bang jo oohr maa jo doonge ne rob ke nying lum ni kob naa thoam yaa padh Judea beere ge boadh Juoge boadho.
- ³Gihn nu e akuud yaa ayiiho gihr Antiog Poal maa Barnaba ge awiihw gene naa a'aay gene. Abea naa acaahdh gene caahdho e ge cor yihdh geedh Peaniihcya maa Camaarya nu, e ge caahdh e ge teed dhe yoohn kaa abeehn nyoge me padh Judea uyiih gene lum Juog. Naa alihng akuud yaa ayiihoe luub ni, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohg.
- ⁴Naa awahnh gene Jeruucalem, e ge alor akuud yaa ayiihoe maa jo doonge beer me. Noono ukwaan gene giih ayug gene yihr yaa anaa Jeruucalem. Giih ayug gene ke tee gihn acub Juoge yihr gen.
- ⁵Abea e yaa Paarijea maa adoohng ne yaa ayiiho ge a'aj maalo ungeweel gene ngo piny kob gene, "Nyoge me padh Judea ge dhiil ka thoamo kedea ke robo yihr gen kejea yug gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje cang."
- ⁶Kaano arumo, e jo oohr keehd jo doonge cang, wudh gen amad gene mado beere yi lum ni maany gene maanyo ne cohg.
- ⁷Batien kaa arub nyoge ke deeh ka me laaj, e Piihter a'aj maalo urube kobe, "Jo paar wan, ngahyu thiow kejea coon umodho Juog a naa akwanye kiin wun ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge me padh Judea beere lum Juog beehn gene ke ne lihngo maa uyiih gene ngo thiow.
- ⁸E Juog ngaa ngahy giih yihdh aduun nyoge cang Wahy Juog acube yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa acube ngo yihro ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge thiow, ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog neehn won.
- ⁹Juog kiino ke? pojo keehd gen, bang gihn anyoohne giih gen ge awiie piny thiow ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog.
- ¹⁰Juog atumu ne cohg kedea dhe akalu naa acubu adoohdo wudh yaa padh Judea. Adoohdo me kuu anaa arom ree ke tiehdo yihr ge kuowo naa acoon kedea keehd won e nud awaahn ni.
- ¹¹Abea yiiho gihro e naa aboadh won ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoado bang Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wa gihn nu thiow e yaa padh Judea ge aboadh Juoge ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoad gene bang Jeacuu Ruohdh."

¹²Nyoge anaa aleng ne caaj ne lihng rob Poal maa Barnaba naa akwaan gene kaa ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Jeacuu kedea ge arubo thiow ke nying thoohn giikh me gaahy nyoge naa ayug gene kiin yaa padh Judea ke teeg mar Juog.

¹³Kaa athum gene ke rob arumo, e Jeamij a'aj maalo urube kea, "Jo wan lihngu giikh roba.

¹⁴Dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Juoge ukoale nyoge me padh Judea ne yaae, dhe yoohn nu ateed Piihtere beer mee yihro awaahn kan.

¹⁵Luub yaa agamloohngjuog ge uroomo keehd giikh arob Piihtere naa akoohb Juog yihr gen kea,

¹⁶'Keehd maa apahdh wod ka ne wuor an yea, e yihdh run muu ubeehn dhe yooh me nyaahn me wuor nyoge an kii ngo, ngo unyoadha. Ngo unahg dhe yooh me nyaahn me ne keede neehn kwaad giikh geer wod tuub kar wod lahbo, wale maa ageer ke dehne wa kwaad wod na kway Deabide Juog yea.

¹⁷Yihdh nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh me padh Judea a urom gene ke wuoro ke dhe yooh me yoohd bang giikh ge unahg yaa'a ke nying giikh acuohna gen ne wuor an.'

¹⁸Giikh ge naa luub ateed Juoge kedea urob yaa agamloohngjuoge gen coon yihr nyoge."

¹⁹Ubar Jeamije ke maalo ke rob kea, "Lihngu lum mara gen. Nea mara e yaa padh Judea ge ayiih lum Juog wudh gen ke? cahgo ke dhiehdho keehdo kejea thoam gen.

²⁰Abea yoado warga e ne gweedo uteede yihr gen kejea caame giikh kweehr ni ge ke? cam gene bang giikh ge beehda caame maa alam yihr yiehdhe. Thiow robe yihr gen kejea rihng laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ke? cam gene maa remo keede ke? cam gene kedea wii gene giikh bal.

²¹Loohng Juog ge beehde e ge ke kwaano ke deeh ka me laaj ke bang yihdh wuud kwaj ke nying Cahng Juog. E luub Moaje ge beehde e ge ke puohnyo ke bang wudh geedhe cang."

²²Kaano arumo e jo aohr maa jo doonge kedea yaa akuud lubo agwiir gene ne oohr nyoge kiin gen ne ci Antiog tiehd keehd Poal maa Barnaba, beere ngahy Judea giikh ne kun ca kejea warga aay ke bang yaa Jeruucalem. Maa akwany gene Cihla maa Juudo me nyinge moogo Barcaabaj. Ge anahg nyoge maa anhyaar ne cohg.

²³Maa aohr warga giikh keehd gen, "Wan, wa jo aohr kedea jo doonge wu amaahdh wane ke karu beehde wu yaa padh Judea ni ge beed geen Antiog maa dom Ciihrya kedea dom Celiichya.

²⁴"Lubo abeehn wane ne lihngo kan kejea nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan ge abeehn bangu udhiehdh gene wudhu maa uraany gene cwihnyu ke kwaad luube

maa arob gene yihru. Abea ngaa maa aohr gen kiin wan tooro ne cidho ne rob ke wun.

²⁵Awaahn ni wudh wan amad wane maa amad wane ngo tiehd kejea dhiil wane kwany keehd nyoge me oohr bangu. Jo ni akwany ge ucaahdho tiehd keehd Barnaba maa Poal. Poal maa Barnaba ge nyoge maa anhyaar wane keraahyo.

²⁶Nyoge maa abodh yi thoo ke nying tiihy gen yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²⁷E thiow Juudo ge keehd Cihla ge noono aohr wane bangu nu. Kwaad giih agweed wane yihru yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne teedo yihru beer mee keehd leehb gen.

²⁸Ngo aniid wane maa Wahy Juog thiow kejea ke? ngaa cahg wudhu ke raamo keehdo keehd giih maa toohd. Abea tiihyu kaa loohnge giih nyoadh beehdo me beer.

²⁹Kwaad cam maa alam piny yihr giih kweehr ngo ke? camu maa remo e keede ke? camu, kwaad laahy maa athow e remo kuu awoj oogo ke? camu kedea giih bal ge ke? yugu. Unahg gihn me beer nea giih amahn wane yihru ge be yugu. Beer wu awiihw wane.”

³⁰Naa awiihw jo oohr e ge apahdh yooh keehd warga gihn agweed. Naa awahnh gene Antiog, e wudh yaa ayiiho acong gene maa acub gene warga gihn akahl gene yihr gen ne kwaano.

³¹Naa akwaan gene warga, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohg bang gihn cwihny gen aciihme.

³²Ubeehn Juudo maa Cihla urub gene duug keehd yaa akuud maa aciihm gene cwihny gen keter kedea ucub gene tee aduulo yihr gen bang gihn Juudo kedea Cihla ge anahg yaa agamloohng Jeacuu.

³³Maa aceng gene keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog. Naa athum waahdh gene, e ge ake wiihwo kejea ge ucaahdh ke yoohm rog gen ne do Jeruucalem bang yaa anaa aohr gen.

³⁴Cihla abeehn ne kweer ke do Jeruucalem udoohnge piny Antiog.

³⁵Abea Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa adoohng Antiog ke dwahde me nud, e gen maa yaa mooge ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge.

³⁶Batien nihn mooge e Poal ake rubo yihr Barnaba kea, "Beeh doogo ke bang wudh geedhe ne maany akuud yaa ayiiho naa anyoadho lum Juog yihr gen beere kaa abar gene wong maalo ke yiiho coa ke ne niido.”

³⁷Barnaba lum nu ayiihe. Abea anaa adaahd ngo beere Joon Maarko ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd.

³⁸Abea Poal lum Barnaba ngo kuu apahdh yi cwihnye maa akoohbe kea, "Joon Maarko won anaa awiie Pampiihlya ne cahng, maano e tiihy acaahdho ke nyinge kuu anaa athum. Nea maano, e kare tooro me cahge waahdh keehd won."

³⁹Gihn nu e Barnaba ge ke Poal dhog gen agar gene ke nying Joon uwahdhe kaa beehn gene ne paah. Barnaba a'aay keehd Joon ubeehn gene Caaypruj.

⁴⁰Poal, Cihla e naa akwanye ne ngad waahdhe. Batiene naa awiihw akuud yaa ayiihoe gen kejea ge ukaahn Juoge beer mee, e ge apahdh yoohn gen.

⁴¹Maa a'aay gene e ge caahdh e ge cor yihdh miehy Ciihrya maa Celiyhcy e Poal caahdhe e ngo ciihm cwihny akuud yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa teeg mee.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 16

¹Ubar Poale ke waahdhe ucea Derba, batiene e ci Lijtera. Yi geen Lijtera e naa ayoad e Timodhy. Timodhy wahn anahg Ugriihg, e men beehda nyaar yaa Judea. Miih Timodhy anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu.

²Akuud yaa ayiiho naa anaa Lijtera maa Yikoohnya, Timodhy aleej gene.

³Poal adaahd ngo ucaahdhe keehd Timodhy. Noono maa athoame ngo. Ngo athoame bang gihn ngo angahy Judea giih beehdo ke bang kuohn adaahd Poale ci yihdh gen kejea Timodhy wahn beehda Ugriihg.

⁴Ge ake caahdho e ge teed loohng anaa yi warga gihn agweed jo aohre maa jo doonge giih Jeruucalem. Ateed gene kejea mag gene loohng nu beer mee kedea utiihy gene keehd gen.

⁵E naa kaa abeehn akuud yaa ayiihoe umag gene lum Juog teeg kedea nyoge me thoohdh ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

⁶Poal cwihnye anaa cidho ke wudh geedhe me ne yihdh muudiihryae giih Aacya maa Bihdihnya maa amahn Wahy Juoge ngo. Noono unahge ke geen Troaj e naa abeehn gene yi ngo.

⁹Yi diih waahy anahg gene Troaj e Poal ngad Macedoanya aniide niido, wa yi laahg e kway wonge kea, "Beehn bang wan Macedoanya ne kony wan."

¹⁰Yi kaano anaa aniid Poale gihn ni e waahdh ke baabuur agwiir wane gwiiro ne ci Macedoanya bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa aohr wan ne puohny Ciig Beer kun ca.

¹¹Noono arumo uaay wane keehd baabuur Troaj ubeehn wane uthuur me nyinge Camoathraj. Ruuwow keehdo e wa angud Neapoalij

¹²maa a'aay wane ke tien wan Neapoalij ubeehn wane geen Pihlihbi. Geen ni e ne kuong nyoge toohng yea nea caa muudiihrya gih Macedoanya. E naa geen beed yaa adaah ke yoohn Roama. Wa abeehdo kaano ke nihn me thoohdh.

¹³Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e wa abeehn oogo yi buur geew ucidh wane dieng naam kar kwaj gihr Judea. Maa apiih wane urub wane ke maahn maa amahdo dieng naam.

¹⁴Dhaar Theatiira me nyinge Liihdya anaa keew maahn ni lihng lum wan ni. Tiihye anahg ngweehw oogo ke waay ariir me ngien ge teeg. Anahg dhaago me wuor Juog keter. Noono uyab Juoge wiihe ne ngey giih rob Poale beere ge yiihe yiiho.

¹⁵Gihn nu e wiihe ake muojo keehd piih luogwahy keehd jo paare cang. Maa acuohne wan paare kea, "Jo wan nea ngo ayiihu kejea a beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg kea beehnu paara." Maa adhiile wan ke tero ne ci paare.

¹⁶Cahng man, e wa caa kar kway Juog, e wa ake roohmo yi yooh keehd nyaakow me beehda baahng abea wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg me meehg nyaan caar giih uyug rog gen wong maalo. Ke nying gihn caare nyepinye caaro, e ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoad yaa anahge baahng yih gene yoado.

¹⁷Naa aniide wan e batien wan abudhe e ngo ukwaago kea, "Cuow ni ge beehda yaa Juog Duohng. Ge rubo kaa nying ka uboadh Juoge wun kii ngo." Gihn nu abere tiel me thoohdh

¹⁸kedea ke kar nihn me thoohdh mee. Poal kwaad gihn ne rih nyaan ngo amaane. Maa amaahny Poale bang ngo urube yih atiihb ukeehg e wiih nyaan ni kea, "Roba robo yihri ke teeg mar Jeacuu, aay oogo yi wiih nyaan!" E atiihb ukeehg ake aay wiih nyaan ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹Naa angahy yaa anahg nyaakon ni baahng paar gen kejea ngiihny be dog nyaane ke yoado yih gen, e cwihny gen arahnyo. Cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg nyaan teed giih uyug rog gen wong maalo, ngo ariem Poale oogo. Noono umag gene Poal maa Cihla upiey gen yi laaro kar lug bang apahn Roama.

²⁰Naa akahl gen nyum apahn Roama e rob naa, "Yaa ni ge Judea maa abeehn ne lyaahb yi geeno.

²¹Ge puohny giih maa amahn lohnge giho kejea ge ke? tiihyo. Wo beehda yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro yihro uyiiho giih puohny gene kedea utiihyo ke gen."

²²Nyoge maa now thiow ge ataahny rog ge Poal maa Cihla. Gihn nu e arob apahn Roama kejea yiej waay ge Poal maa Cihla oogo rog gen kedea puohd gen ke keedo.

²³Naa apuohd acaakere Poal maa Cihla keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, e ge anyoal yi karkoohn. Arob yihr akihm dhaahr gih karkoohne kejea toage dhog wuud karkoohn teeg mee ubahng yaa ni rog gen be kwal gene.

²⁴Ke nying lum nu e akihm dhaahr ge Poal ge acod yi wod me naa alongthihn utuohy tien gen rog thoohn yen.

- 25**Yaa adiehr waahr e Poal maa Cihla ge anaa ne kway Juog kedea ge uwahr ke wahy Juog. Wahy gen anaa ke lihngo thiw yihr maabuuye mooge.
- 26**Ke wong kaano e piny ree ayahnge ne mihd mihdi, umede karkoohn cang. Noono ubeehn dhog wuude uyab gene rog gen cang kedea ubeehn yene unahg gene ne lwang oogo rog maabuuye.
- 27**Akihm dhaahr gih karkoohn e caa ne tahngo e niid dhog wuud karkoohn ke kar gen cang e ge apuogo. Noono e palo akahle ke oogo e daahd unahge ree mare cuohne kejea maabuuye rog gen akwal gene.
- 28**Abea nye kaano e acuow Poale cuowo ke kwaago kea, "Rihi ke? nahgi! Wa amuu nud kan cang."
- 29**E akihm dhaar dhaano acuohne ke lama noono ucea wod bang gen maa amihn cwihnye naa aniide maabuuye ge nud cang. Noono upahdhe wudh conge nyum ge poal maa Cihla, maano e ree ulaadh ke lwahr.
- 30**Maa akahle Poal maa Cihla oogo kedea upeehnye gen kea, "Gihn e nuu utiihya beere Juog a boadhe boadho?"
- 31**Kob gene yihr akihm dhaahr, "Yiuh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh beere boadh wahy yoadi yoado, yihn maa jo paari!"
- 32**Noono uthub gene thubo ke puohny nyin maa jo paare keehd lum Juog.
- 33**Poal maa Cihla ge anaa akedh akihm dhaahre paare uluoge ka me ledhe giih gen kedea ucube cam yihr gen. Batiene arumo, e piuh luogwahy awoj yi wiihe maa wudh jo paare. Maa amihn cwihny gene keter bang gihn adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiuh lum Juog.
- 35**Ruwow, ke nyango e apahn Roama, lubo aohr gene keehd jaabidhe giih buulihe kejea lony ge Poal oogo yi karkoohn.
- 36**Noono urob akihm dhaahre ngo yihr gen kea, "Lubo arob kejea lony wun oogo. Kare nud uaayu maahdh mee ke yoohm rogu."
- 37**E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh buulihe kea, "Ke ne diih! Wa ke? lony oogo wa gihn nu! Kwihyu e wa yaa dhaahr Roama! Wa loohnge giiho wo yaa dhaahr Roama apahne ge mahn gene mahno ubahng ngad Roama be puohd kedea utoage yi karkoohn nea padh awuohj e naa yuge! Naa awuohj maa atiihy wane? Apahn Roama deeh awuohj me duohng atiihy gene. Nea neehn maano kea nahge gen ge ne dhiil beehn ne rob ngo yihr wan kejea ge awuohj kedea uteed gene ngo tiehd yihr nyoge kejea wa nyoge me padh yaa alyaaahb."
- 38**E jaabidh buulihe gihn arob ge Poale yihr gen aci gene ne teedo yihr apahn Roama. Naa alihng gene ngo kejea Poal maa Cihla ge yaa Roama e ge ake tudo.

³⁹Naa abeehn apahn Roamae bang ge Poal paar akihm dhaahr, e ge arubo yihr gen kob gene, "Awuohj ayug wane rogu. Wiiu lubo piny yihr wan. Nyingu akway wane beere wu uaay."

⁴⁰Poal maa Cihla lubo awii gene piny naa abeehn apahne uyug gene giih adaahd gene. Noono ubeehn ge Poale uci gene paar Liihdya maa arub gene yihr jo ayiiho ke lubo me ciihm cwihny gen. Kaano maa a'aay gene ne ci geen Thecaaloanika.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 17

¹Yi waahdh a'aay ge Poale Pihlihbi, e ge abeehn geen Thecaaloanika e ge bar wudh geedh Ampihboalij maa Apoloanya. Thecaaloanika yea anaa wod amaad gihr Judea

²Wa kwaad gihre ne na kwaaye kaa yugo, naa awahnhe Thecaaloanika, e Poal acaa yi wod amaad. Noono ke nying nihn Cahng Juog kar ge adahg, e Poal ngo anyoadhe yihr nyoge neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo aohre. E naa ngaa arub Juoge ke nyinge yi kitaab kejea ngo ukwanye.

³Ubeehn Poale unyoadhe yihdh luub anaa agweed yi kitaab kedea ucohge ngo yi cwihny gen thiow kejea luub nu agweed nu ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge kuohme urahmo kedea uthowe, batiene e ngo ucahr. Kob Poale, "Ngaan ruba ke nyinge beehda Jeacuu. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge."

⁴Nyoge mooge kiin yaa alihng giie, naa angahy gene adiehj yihdh luub apuohnye, e ge ake yiiho kedea umad gene rog gen kur Poal maa Cihla. Thiow Griihge me thoohdh me wuor Juog maa maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum ge Poal ayiih gene.

⁵Keehd maa anud Judea maa ayiih giih apuohny ge Poale, e mooge anudo thiow maa akweer ke yiih giih apuohny gene. Noono maa amag tiele gen ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene giih apuohny ge Poale maa Cihla. Gihn nu e yaa loor ke bang yi geew ge acong gene ne waahdh e ge ukwaago kedea e ge yug giih alyaahb. Kaano e Judea maa yaa acong gene ge acaa ne teehng paar Jeacon ka beed Poale maa Cihla. Ge ateehng paar ngo beere ge Poal ke maa ukahl gen nyum ruohdh geew

⁶Naa abahnge ge kuu ayoad gene, e Jeacon maa yaa yiiho mooge amag gene maa akahl gene gen nyum ruohdh geew kob gene, "Nyoge maa abeehn geen ni ge nyoge me reje me yug giih alyaahb. Ngaa me nyinge Poal maa Cihla. Bekihd ka maa acidh gene yea ubahnge giih alyaahb kuu ayug gene. Awaahn ni ge nud kan yi geeno kedea nyoge puohny gene puohnyo kejea Jaah gihro e beed Roama lume ke? lihng abea lihng ke lum ruohdh moogo me nyaahn me nyinge Jeacuu. Lum nu angweel gene piny yihr nyoge teeg mee. Jeacon thiow tiene ni yi gihn, bang gihn e naa acub kar budo yihr gen kedea adoohng ne ngad gen."

⁸Naa alihng akuud nyoge giih arob ni, e ge apaah oogo noono urahny cwihny gene unahg gene juuj ke kwaago.

- ⁹Kaano e ruohdh geew lubo angol gene kejea beehn Jeacon maa yaa ayiiho mooge cub gene ngiihny piny beere ge ke lonyo.
- ¹⁰Ge anahg pinye ne bihb arumo e yaa ayiiho, Poal maa Cihla ge arwaaj gene naa a'aay gene. Ge acaa Bearya. Cahng man, e ge ne Bearya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad mar Judea.
- ¹¹Judea giih Bearya ge kuu aneehn Judea giih Thecaaloonika bang gihn ge kuu akweer ke lihng luub Poal. Abea ge anhyaar lihng giih puohny ge Poale. Noono arumo, e ke nying nihn e giih yi kitaab Juog na kwaay gene kaa kwaano tiehd wale ge uroomo ke giih puohny Poale. Gihn nu ayoad gene kejea Poal puohny giih maa athere.
- ¹²E naa kaa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh keew gen uyiih gene lum Juog: Judea maa Griihge. Thiow maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum Juog ayiih gene.
- ¹³Abea kaa alihng Judea giih Thecaaloonika ngo kejea Poal lum Juog puohnye puohnyo yih Judea giih Bearya e cwihny gen arahnyo noono ubeehn gene Bearya. Kaano uthub gene ke raany wudh yaa geen nu kedea ucong gene gen ne yug giih alyaahb.
- ¹⁴Gihn nu e naa abeehn jo ayiiho uohr gene Poal keehd nyoge mooge me rwaay ngo koohr naam duohng ne aay ke baabuur ne ci Athen. Cihla maa Timodhy ge anaa adoohng Bearya.
- ¹⁵Naa aduu yaa arwaaj Poal ke yoohn Athen, e ngo arob gene yih Cihla maa Timodhy kejea ge daahd Poale daahdo Athen piow piow.
- ¹⁶Cwihny Poal kuu amedo kaano apoohde e koar Cihla maa Timodhy. Cwihnye kuu amedo bang gihn geen Athen ngo aniide e yea apahng keehd amahr kuohn kwaj yih yiehdhe giih kweehr.
- ¹⁷Gihn nu e Poal athubo ke nyoadh yihdh luub agweed yi kitaab Juog yih Judea maa yih yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh luub kitaab Juog ge anyoadhe thiow yih kwaad ngaa ayoad ke bang yi geew, ngaa me daahd ulihnge puohny nyaahn ni.
- ¹⁸Kiin yaa na laahw luube ke Poal, anudo ke nyoge me nhyaar ded yihdh luube. E naa gihn arub nyoge mooge kob gene, "Adoor ni kwihj rob teed gihn?" Abea bang gihn Poal arubo ke nying Jeacuu kedea cahr ngaa maa athow, e nyoge mooge ge arubo kob gene, "Wa nyin adoohng wa rubo kaa nying giih kweehr yaaj mooge, kwaad joohy me kwihyo me nahg gene athere."
- ¹⁹Kaano e Poal acuohn gene ne cidho keehd gen kar amaad wiih Good Ariopaaguuj. Naa awahnh gene kar amaad, e ngo arob yih Poal naa, "Cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane puohny gihri e nyaahn ni e rubi ke nyinge.
- ²⁰Kwaad luube mooge me robi ge kuu akuong wane ke lihngo coon, e cwihny wan ne bange unghy wane giih ni yihdh gen beer mee."

- ²¹(Yaa anyuol Athen kede a yaa adaah ne beehdo yea ge beehdo e ge nyaar lihng giih me nyaahn kede a teed giih me nyaahn).
- ²²Kaano arumo e Poal a'aj maalo nyum yaa amahdo maa arube kobe, "Yaage, wu yaa Athen, aniida ke wonga kejea wu nyoge maa acub cwihnyu ne wuor joohy me thoohdh keraahyo.
- ²³Bang gihn kaa anaa acaahdha caahdho ke bang yi geen nu kan, e a many kuohn lam yihr joohy giihu, e kar lam acielo ayoada maa agweede dheer kejea, 'Kar lam yihr Juog me kwihj.' Cwihny wan ne rob yihru ke nying Juog gihn kwihyu e wuoru ni. Juog gihn nu e naa Juog maa adiehr en naa Juog Aciehg.
- ²⁴"Juog Aciehg gihn acag maalo kede a piny maa kwaad giih ne yihdh gen cang ne dug. E naa Ruohdh mag maalo kede a wiih piny. Nea maano e kare tooro ubeehde yihdh wuude maa ageer ke cing.
- ²⁵E thiow kwaad giih tiihy nyoge ke cing gen ge be daahde ucub gen yihre bang gihn e naa ngaan cub wahy maa kwaad nyepiny cang yihr dhaano utaahngo.
- ²⁶Juog e naa acag dhaano acielo noono ukaare ne thaahy giih nud awaahn ni ge akeedho ke wiih ungoom cang. Cahng unud nyoge wiih ngoom kede a kuohn ubeehd gene yihdh gen ge agwiir Juoge kuu umodho maano e dhaano poohd ke? caa.
- ²⁷Juog nyoge acage beere ngo daahd gene daahdo ka moogo, e ngo uyoad gene. Abea Juog be baahr keehd won.
- ²⁸Beehda Juog e ne miidhd won ke nying nihn. Beehda e keede e ne cub tee yihro.
- ²⁹"Neehn kwaad kaa arob ngad wahy aleloare giihu ngo kejea, 'Wo cang wo beehda nyethen Juog ke ngude.' Neehn kwaad kaano nahgo nyethen Juog, e ngo ke? cahgo ke paro keehdo kejea dhaahb maa demaro ge ke thaahdho ne joohy kede a leele ke tiengo ne juog ke cing ngad ateehd.
- ³⁰Keehd maa anaa awul wudh nyoge me thoohdhe rih Juog ke run me thoohdh e kihde now Juog wiie kuu awul rog gen. Juog ge ke? kihmo ke gihn me raaj ke nying gihn kwihy gene ngo. Keehd wun thiow Juog wu ke? kihmo ke nying gihn kwihyu en. Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd ubeehn yaa beed wudh geedh upiny cang umaan gene anyoohne giih gen. Ngo beehda gihn maa acege piny teeg mee kejea ngaa kweer ke maan anyoohne giiehe ngo kihme kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
- ³¹Juog e keede e ne ngahy cahng uthub ngaan Akwanye ke kihm nyoge. Ngaa Akwany Juoge akuong thoo batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Ngo ameehge cahro ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan Akwahnye ne kihm nyoge."
- ³²Naa alihng gene Poal e ngo urubo ke nying ka cahr nyoge e ge ake ngiero. Abea e nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Cwihny wan ne bange ucahgi rob keehdo yihr wan ke nying giih arobi nu."
- ³³Batien luub nu, e Poal ake aay kar amaad.

³⁴Nyoge mooge lum Poal ayiih gene udoohng gene ne yaa batiene. Kiin gen ngaa me nyinge Dioniiuj ge apahno gihr Athen maa dhaago me nyinge Damaari ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 18

¹Batien kaa arub Poale wiih Good Ariopaaguuj, e ngo kuu anaa ceng Athen. Noono uaaye ne ci Korindh

²kaa aroohme yi ngo keehd Ujudea ngad tien paar gen, me nyinge Akwiila. Akwiila anaa anyuol kii muudiihrya gihr Poantuj. En maa ciie, Prijkiila, ge abeehno ke nying nihn nu kaa yoohn Itaalya bang gihn Klaawdio Jaah gihr Roama yaa padh yaa Roama ge arieme oogo. Poal anaa aci ne lieu gen

³naa ayoade ngo e ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad tiihye e ngo abeehdo keehd gen. Noono ubeehd gene e ge wiij yiehy diehg me geer naa abuwe. Giih wiij ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ne ngeew cam.

⁴Ke nying cahng Juog e Poal caa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne rob yihr Judea maa Griihge kejea waar gene wudh gen uyiih gene lum puohnye.

⁵Naa awahn Cihla maa Timodhy arumo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e Poal wiie acube ke puohny Ciig Beer. Maa ateede ngo ne cohg yihr Judea giih abeed geen nu kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Jeacuu. Abea kihde now,

⁶Judea mooge wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yiuh lum Poal kedea umad gene lubo ne cuungo dhe yoohn puohnye. Gihn nu e luube me reje maa luub ayaany ge arob gene rih Poal ubeehn Poale urahny cwihnye rog gen. Maa arube yihr gen ke luube me teeg kea, "Nea wu ukweer ke yiuh lum Juog e ngo gihr wudhu wu keedu. Awaahn ni a a'aay ne ci ne puohny lum Juog yihr yaa padh Judea." Naa arobe luub nu e dhab tiene adhoohnge dhoohngo ne kuohng ree kejea e buu cahng rob ke gen keehdo.

⁷Noono uaaye uwiie gen kaano. Ngaa me nyinge Tiihtioj Jujtuj, Poal abeehne ne cuohno paare beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. Tiihtioj kuu anahg Ujudea abea lum Juog abeehde e ngo ngahye. Paare anaa cahng mee keehd wod amaad gihr Judea.

⁸E thiow Krijpuj ruohdh wod amaad lum Juog ayiihe, en maa jo paare cang. Yaa Korindh me thoohdh mee lum Juog alihng gene bang Poal maa adoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho noono uwoj piih luogwahy wudh gen.

⁹Cahng man, ke waahr, e Juog abeehn wiuh Poal yi niine urube kea, "Poal, yih ke? tud yihr yaa paan ni. Bar maalo ke puohny nyoge maa ke tiihyi bang gihn a nud ke yihn.

¹⁰Ngaa muu umaahd yihn tooro ukedhe ngwiilo rihi. Bar maalo ke puohny gen bang gihn nyoge muu uyiih luma uthoohdh yi geen ni."

- 11**Noono maa abeehd Poale keehd kar wong acielo ke nuuj Korindh e ngo puohny lum Juog. (Yi run nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.)
- 12**Cahng man, e Judea mooge rog gen acong gene umaahd gene Poal. Naa akwahg gene ngo piny, e ngo akedh gene ke nyum lug. Gaalio e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya yihdh nihn nu.
- 13**Kob gene, "Nyin raany paajo e gihn, e ne rubo yihr nyoge kejea wuor Juog kaa dhe yooh moogo me padh dhe yoohn teed loohng paaje."
- 14**Poal anaa adaahd ubeehre lum nu abea muudiihr Gaalio aguo rob kobe, "Jo Judea, nea Poal anaa ayug awuohj maa adhahle loohng akuuma e lug gihru naa amaanyo.
- 15**Abea naa anahge giih peehm kiin nu ke nying luub paaru maa loohnge giihu e wu nuu ulug gihru wu keedu, kar lug gihn nu tooro yihra."
- 16**Noono maa arieme gen oogo yi lug.
- 17**Batiene e wudh gen alog gene ke bang nyin moogo me cuohn ne Cojtheanej, ruohdh wod amaad. Noono uthub gene ke puohd nyin nyum lug abea Gaalio gihn nu ayug gene ke? cub yi wiihe.
- 18**Batien gihn nu ayug ree, e Poal abar maalo ke puohny yaa ayiiho ke nihn mooge. Poal anaa adaahd udoe Antiog gihr Ciihrya. Akwiila maa Priikiila ge adaahd ucaahdh gene keehd Poal ne wahdh Epicoj. Noono maa abeehn gene Cengrea kaa anaa abeehn Poale uliele wiihe yea. Wiihe aliele ke nying kwaad gihn maa akuohnge ree nyum Juog kejea ngo dhiile kaa tiihyo. Kaano maa a'aay gene cang ke baabuur ne ci ne liew geen Epicoj.
- 19**Yi geen Epicoj Poal na caa yi wod amaad ne rob yihr Judea ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehn Poale uaaye e ge Akwiila maa Priikiila ge anaa adoohng Epicoj.
- 20**Judea me thoohdh ge adaahd ubeehd Poale ke gen beere ge puohnye puohnyo. Abea Poal akweer kea kar beehdo yihre tooro.
- 21**Abea ngo arobe yihr gen kea, "Nea cwihny Juog ne bang ngo e a uduue bangu cahng moogo!" Noono uaaye ke baabuur me caa Cejearya.
- 22**Naa awahnhe Cejearya e ngo aci Jeruucalem ne maahdh yaa ayiiho batiene e ngo abar Antiog.
- 23**Naa abeehd Poale keehd kar nihn Antiog, e ngo adoog kuu utiene e caahdhe e cor yihdh miehr giih Galaadya kedeaa miehy Priigya maano e ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa ke cwihny ge ne cohg.
- 24**Kaano acaahdh Poale e ngo cor yihdh miehy nu, e Ujudea me nyinge Apolo anaa abeehn Epicoj ke yoohn geen Alekjandrya. Ngo anahg ngaa maa apuohny ne cohg.

Loohng Juog kedea giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge maa Wahy Apoong Juog ge angahye beer mee.

²⁵Thiow ka na apuohny Joone kii ngo angahye. Joon, ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge e na koohbo kejea beehn Judea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene rih Juog. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Apolo beer mee kejea Judea anyoohne giih gen dhiil gene kaa maano beere wudh gen woj piih luogwahy. Apolo na upuohnyo ke puohny acielo e gihn me wiie oogo tooro. Abeehdo e ngo ngahye thiow kejea ngaa muu uboadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Abea ngo akwihy Apolo kejea Jeacuu ngo abeehno kedea ngo athow beere nyoge rog gen rom gene kaa boadh. Akwihye kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo atihng maalo Paar Juog.

²⁶Apolo na upuohnyo e lwahr tooro ree yihyr yaa beehn kar amaad gihyr Judea. Naa aniid Akwiila maa Prijkiila kaa apuohny Apoloe kii ngo, e ngo acuohn gene paar gen. Noono upuohny gene lum Jeacuu yihre kedea maa adoohnge ne ngad akuud yaa yiiho. Ge adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho, e yaa ayiiho ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

²⁷Kaano e cwihnye anaa bang ci Korindh. Gihn nu maa agweed yaa yiiho warga yihre ne cubo yihyr akuud gen ge beed Korindh. Agweed naa Apolo beehda ngaa me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Naa awahdh Apole e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu bang gihn Juog ngo abeero keehd gen ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

²⁸Ge akony Apole kaa dhe yoohn ataaye Judea me thoohdh naa akwaan gene yihdh luub Juog nyum nyoge. Maa anyoadhe ngo yihyr gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge cang.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 19

¹Kaano anaa apoohde e Apolo puohny yaa yiiho Korindh, e naa kaa anaa apuohny Poale puohnyo e kwany bang wudh geedhe giih Galaadya maa Priigya uwahdhe kaa awahnhe Epicoj kaa ayoade yaa ayiiho yea. Naa arub Poale keehd gen, e nyoge mooge maa ayiih lum Joon, ngaan na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge, ge ayoade kiin gen.

²Maa apeeध्ये gen kea, "Moogo e Wahy Juog anaa abeehn rogu ge anaa ayiihu lum Juog ne?" Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Gihn me nyinge Wahy Juog kuu akuong wane ke lihngo."

³Naa angahy Poale ngo kejea puohny ke nying Wahy Juog kuu alihng gene, e ge apeeध्ये kea, "Naa anaa awoj piih luogwahy wudhu gihn e naa anaa apuohny yihru ne yiiho?" Maa acahg gene ngo ke beehro kob gene, "Anaa apuohny yihyr wan kejea maan wane anyoohne giih wan beere piih luogwahy woj wudh wan ne gwiir rog wan ne koar Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ubeehn ni. Wa apuohny kaa puohny Joon. Joon ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge. Ne gihn me daag yi puohny apuohny wan ne?"

- ⁴Kob Poale yihr gen kea, "Gihn me daag tooro ke ne diih! Adiehr muon, Joon piih luogwahy awoje wudh yaa amaan anyoohne giih gen. Abea anaa ateed Joone thiw kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn unyoathe ree ka me cahng. Awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea Jeacuu ree anyoathe. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Nahge ke lume e ne tiihyu keehde."
- ⁵Naa alihng gene lum Poal, e ge ayiiho utiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa awoj Poale piih luogwahy wudh gen ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh.
- ⁶Naa acub Poale cinge wudh yaa ni, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen kedea uthub gene thubo ke rob keehd dhoy me thoohdh me padh, e ge rob lum Juog.
- ⁷Yaa anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen, ge anahg nyoge apaar wonge ariow.
- ⁸Batiene ke kar dwahde adahg, e Poal ne kwaay cidho yi wod amaad ne rob yihr nyoge, e lwahr tooro ree. Na urubo yihr gen ne cohg ngo yi cwihny gen beere wudh gen log gene loo uyiih gene giih robe ke nying Dhaahr Juog.
- ⁹Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiin yaa anudo ge apoohdo e ge yug giih tee wihj maa akweer gene ke yiih giih rob Poale yihr gen. Noono uthub gene ke rob ke giih me reje nyum nyoge ke nying yoohn anyoath Juoge. Kaano e Poal ge awiie piny uaaye keehd yaa ayiiho ne ci ne rob yi wod puohny gihr Tiiranuj. Ke nying nihn, e Poal nyoge puohny puohnyo kaano.
- ¹⁰Ke kar run ariow e Poal puohny yaa ayiiho. Noono e yaa apuohnye ge na ucidho ne puohny Judea maa yaa padh Judea ke bang wudh geedhe giih thene. E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog unyaaye kedea ulihng amahr nyoge ngo kii ngo.
- ¹¹Juog amahr kwaad giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ameehge yugo yihr Poal ke nying tee gihn acube.
- ¹²Keehd waay Poal ne ngaabe, nea ge kedh bang yaa rog ge ne atiihb ukeehg, e ge uaay ke ngweej. E nyoge maa atwaany atwaany uaay oogo rog gen.
- ¹³Yihdh nihn nu na thiehdh Poale nyoge thiehdho nu, Judea mooge anudo me na koohbo kejea nyoge thiehdh gene thiehdho thiw. Ngiihny na kaab gene kaabo bang nyoge kejea ge rom riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Ge cuohn e ge waahd Ceaba Abiihberiow. Ceaba anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam. Waahd Ceaba waahdh ke bang wudh geedhe e naa acub gene yi cwihny gen. Keehd me bahnge ge padh yaa batien Jeacuu, e ge anaa adaahd ungoor gene ka na riem Poale atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge: ka na rieme ge oogo e rob nying Jeacuu. Cahng man arumo, e ge anaa adaahd uriem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rih ngaa moogo. Noono maa arub gene yihr atiihb ukeehg kob gene, "Yih atiihb ukeehg, ke nying Jeacuu gihn nyinge rob Poale, aay oogo rih ngaan."
- ¹⁵Abea ke nye wong kaano e ngo abeehr atiihb ukeehge yihr gen e cwihnye arahnyo kea, "Tee gihn yoad ke nying Jeacuu ngahya kedea ngahya thiw kejea Jeacuu e ne cub teeg nu yihr Poal. Abea wun! Wu naa yaa aweehne? Yihru tooro tee me riemu an."

- ¹⁶Gihn nu arumo e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg ake riir rog waahd Ceaba ubange gen keraahyo. Kuohn me ledhe akedhe rog gen kedea uyieye waay gen oogo rog gen maa agoohd gene ke ngweej ne cohg.
- ¹⁷Judea kedea nyoge me padh Judea ge beed Epicoj gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba abeehn gene ne lihngo. Gihn nu e gihr nying Jeacuu nyoge agaahye noono utoor ngaa me rob nying Jeacuu Ruohdh ke dhieny.
- ¹⁸Ke nying gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba, e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh giijh reje na tiihy gene ge kuu acahg gene ke kano yi koohdh gen. Ge ateed gene oogo cang nyum nyoge.
- ¹⁹Thiow amahr yaa range maa yaa yen kedea yaa theehdho naa adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, e giijh na tiihy gene ke gen ge acong gene ka maa acielo, uwaang gene gen nyum nyoge. Giijh awaang nea ge kwaan kaa ngiihny demaro giijh paar gen e ge kar demare alihbe jiehariow wonge apaar.
- ²⁰Ke nying kwaad giijh ni teeg atiihy rog gen, e lum Juog abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne mago ke cwihny acielo.
- ²¹Batien kaa ayug giijh nu rog gen, e ngo agweehg Poale ke cwihnye kejea ree dhiile kaa gwiiro ne ci Jeruucalem, e maano, e kaahn yihdh muudiihrya giijh Macedoanya kedea Akaayo. Thiow ngo anaa agweehge kejea e dhiil wahdh geen Roama.
- ²²Poal nyoge ariow me konye, Timodhy maa Erajtuj ge aohre wong maalo ne ci Macedoanya. Abea Poal anaa adoohng ne beehdo tudi Aacya.
- ²³Anahg yihdh nihn nu adoohng Poale Aacya nu, e naa ayug alyaahb me duohnge ree. Yaaj mooge cwihny gen arahnyo naa beehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene puohny ke nying Jeacuu.
- ²⁴Ngaa me nyinge Demetruj anudo. Tiihye anahg thaahdh demaro wa kihd wod amaad gihr Artemihj. Ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoade yoado yi tiihye noono.
- ²⁵Naa angeye ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene, e cwihnye arahnyo. Noono maa acuohne kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad tiihye yaa amaad. Naa abeehn gene e ngo ateede yihr gen kea, "Yaage, ngo ngahyu kejea lonyo gihro yoado kaa nying kwaad tiihy tiihyo.
- ²⁶Ngo beehd e ngo alihngu ke yihdhu kedea uniidu ngo e gihn atiihy nyin nyinge Poal. Kob Poale kea giijh me tiihy ke cing ge padh Juog! Gihn raaj yi robe noono, beehda gihn abeehn yaa geen, Epicoj uyiih gene lume. Keehd yaa beed muudiihrya gihr Aacya lum ngo ayiih gene thiow.
- ²⁷Awaahn ni gihn me nud ke nying tiihyo ngo tooro! Tiihyo beehde e ngo arahnyo! Lum ni, wudho dhiile kaa dhiehdho. Ngaa keehdo en nuu ucahg rob kejea Artemihj beehda Juog me beer. Ngaa e nuu umeehg nyinge wiijh. Nyin

cuohn ne Poal beehda ngaa me lyaahb paajo. Awaahn ni ngaa keehdo wiih piny kan en nuu ucahg Artemihj ke wuoro!"

²⁸Naa alihng yaa amahdo lum Demetruj, e cwihny gen arahnyo kwaade tooro, uthub gene ke wong kaano ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog gihro me duohng."

²⁹Noono ukeedh kwaage ke bang yi geew cang. Maa abeehn yaa ake kwaago ukwahg gene nyoge ariow piny maa yaa Macedoanya: Gaaw kedea Arijtarkuj. Ge akwahg gene piny bang gihn ge yaa waahdh Poal. Noono maa apiey gene gen yi deeh roog yug giij yaay.

³⁰Poal cwihnye anaa bang cidho kaa ngo ne rob yihr nyoge. Abea ngo amahn yaa ayiihoe kejea ngo ke? cidho.

³¹Keehd ruohdh muudiihrya gihr Aacya maa gome dhog aohr gene yihr Poal beere ngo be cidh kaa amahd nyoge yea.

³²Abea yi roog kaa anahg nyoge yea wihj anaa alyaahb. Bang gihn gihn abeehn nyoge ke nyinge ngo akwihy thoohdh yaa acidho cang. Noono e yaa muu ge rub kur gen kedea muu ge kwaag kaa nying gihn moogo.

³³Nyoge mooge naa aniid gene Alekjander e ngo ameehg Judea cuungo nyum nyoge, e ngo anaa apar gene kejea gihn me robe ke nying gihn kwaag nyoge nud. Kaano e Alekjander cinge atihnge ke maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene ne caaj. Maa athube ke rob ne jaahy ngo kejea padh Judea ge ne wudh gen naa alyaahb gihn kwaag nyoge ke nyinge.

³⁴Abea naa angahy nyoge ngo kejea Alekjander ngo Ujudea, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago e ge rob, "Artemihj e naa juog wan me duohng." Ke kar caae ariow e ge ukwaago ke nying Artemihj.

³⁵Batiene e apahno wiihe ne geew yaa anaa ke kwaago ge arome ke cuowo uleng gene kedea urube yihr gen kea, "Wu yaa Epicoj, beehda gihn me ngahj cang kejea geen Epicoj e ne wiihe ne Wod Juog gihr Artemihj. Thiow ngo ngahj kejea e ne wiihe ne leen wuor gene gihn anaa apahdho ke yoohn maalo.

³⁶Be ngaa me piem giij ni. Nea neehn maano kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee kedea giij me kuu agweehg ne cohg ge ke? tiihyu.

³⁷Yaa ni ariow ge akahlu kan abea gihr yi Wod Juog Artemihj maa apeej gene tooro. Thiow gihn me raaj maa arob gene ke nying juog Artemihj ngo tooro.

³⁸Nea Demetruj maa yaa thaahdh giije cwihny gen ne yab lug rih dhaano, e nihn lug ge nud. Kare nud utihng gene lug maalo yihdh nihn nu.

³⁹Abea nea beehda ka gwiir giij geew e ne daahdu e amaad gihr yaa geew ngo nud.

⁴⁰Ngahyu ngo kejea ngo udoohng ne gihn me raaj nea beehn ruohdh Roama ke ne lihngo kedea ukoohb gene kejea giih alyaahb ge atiihyo yi geew tihn noon ni. Bang gihn be ngaa me koohbo kejea deeh kwaago gihn atiihj, ngo ayug kaa nying gihn maa athiir.”

⁴¹Naa athume ke rob e ngo ateede teedo yihr nyoge kejea keedh gene. Maa a'aay gene.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 20

¹Batien kwaago e Poal yaa ayiiho ge acuohne ne rob yihr gen keedh luube me cihme cwihny gen. Noono uwiihwe gen uaaye e ngo caa Macedoanya.

²Poal acaahdho e ciim cwihny yaa ayiiho ke bang wudh geedh akaahne. Naa awahdh Poale Akaayo,

³e ngo abeehdo yea ke dwahde adahg. Poal ree anaa agwiire ne cidho Ciihrya, abea wiie awaare naa alihnge ngo kejea Judea ge daahd en ke naah. Noono udooge kuu utiene ucea Macedoanya.

⁴Yaa naa arwaay Poal ne ci Macedoanya anahg ngad Bearya me nyinge Cobeather Piiruj maa nyoge ariow giih Thecaaloinika, Arijtarkuj kedea Cekuuduj, Gaaw ngad Derba kedea Timodhy, nyoge ariow maa yaa muudiihrya gih Aacya, Tiihcijuj kedea Troapihmuj. Yaa ni ge anaa amoon wong maalo ne koar wan geen Troaj.

⁶Yi Luuro, e naa a'aay wane Pihlihi keedh baabuur. Nihn abiihj anahg wane yi yooh uwahdh wane bang gen Troaj. Wa anahg nihn abiihjberiw Troaj.

⁷Ke thiehno Cahng Juog, wudh wan anaa amad wane ka maa acielo ne nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacue ngo yihr wan. Poal anaa apiih ne rob yihr yaa ayiiho uwahdh piny yi diehr waahr bang gihn anahg ngaa muu uaay Ruuwow.

⁸Amahr lame ge anaa ke liel me meeny yi wod maalo kaa anaa apiih wane yea.

⁹Rihj me nyinge Yuticuj wonge anaa ne nog ke niine kaano anaa apiihe dhe alwiihd gih riown wuud maalo ne lihng rob Poal. Yuticuj abeehn niine ne gooh unea twar ke niine upahdhe piny. Naa acube uthare e ngo ayuud e ngo athow.

¹⁰Poal abeehn piny bang Yuticuj ubaahbe rih ngo kedea ukwage ngo. Noono maa akoohb Poale kea, "Yaage wu ke? diero, nyedhoohg wahy aduu ree.”

¹¹Maa ado Poale maalo maa abanye yey amono ucame ngo. Batiene kaa acam wane amono, e abar maalo ke rob uwahdhe kaa anahg pinye ne waany upahdh wane yooh ke waahdh.

¹²Nyoge Yuticuj akedh gene paajo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ngo ameehg Poale cahro.

13Arob Poale kejea an maa yaaj mooge aay wane ke baabuur e wa kwany bang thuur ne ci dhe waadh Acoj.

14Naa awahdh wane Acoj, e Poal ayedh yi baabuur, noono

15ubeehn wane Mitelen. Batiene e wa acahg aay uwahdhe kaa abeehn wane Mileatuj.

16Yi Mileatuj e naa akweer Poale kejea wa ke? bar Epicoj. Poal cwihnye atooro bang ugaal wane yi muudiihrya gih Aacya. Poal adaahd ngo kejea nea kare nud e wa ne wahdh Jeruucalem maano e cahng Yaan Amono ngo puud.

17Gihn nu arumo e Poal dhog aohre Epicoj bang jo doonge giih yaa ayiiho kejea beehn gene bange dhe waadh Mileatuj.

18Naa awahn jo doonge, e Poal ake thubo ke rob yih gen kobe, "Wu jo'a, ngahyu kaa abeehda ke wun kii ngo naa athube ke wong cahng anyuohna tiena yi muudiihrya gih Aacya.

19Tiihy Juog atiihya e giih nyaahm tooro riha, a atiihyo ke ngoohng wong e aduuna uyuog. Thiw giih raahm ge ayooda ke nying giih reje na gweehg Judea ke nyinga.

20Ngahyu thiow ka na puohnya wun ke bang yihdh miehyu maa ke bang kuohn amaade. Kwaad gihn me kony wun ubuodhu batien Jeacuu beer mee, ngo apuohnya yihru.

21Nyoge cang ge atoonna, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kejea wii gene tiihy giih anyoohne kedea yiih gene giih ateed Jeacuu Ruohdh.

22"Abea awaahn ni wa ka daahd Wahy Juoge ngo, a dhiil ci geen Jeruucalem. Gihn ngahya, Wahy Juog a kwaaye kaa toohno kii wudh geedhu nu akaahna nu.

23A atoon Wahy Juoge kejea giih raahm maa karkoohn ge naa giih uyooda nyuma.

24Abea wahya ge padh ke diihd yihra. A daahd uthuma tiihy gihn acub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihra. Tiihy rob ke nying Ciig Beer.

25"Awaahn ni gihn me kana yihru tooro. A buu cahgu ke niido keehdo. Wu anhyaara ke cwihnya cang bang gihn a naa apuohny wun udoohngu ne nyethen Juog.

26Lum cega piny yihru e man, nea ngaa meehg wiihe raanyo ukweere ke lum Jeacuu e beehda gih ngude e keede. Lum mara tooro yi ngo.

27Giih adaahd Juoge kejea nyoadha gen yihru ge anyoadha yihru.

28Koaru rogu beer mee kedea maanyu yaa ayiiho giih acub Wahy Juoge yi cingu beer mee thiow. Nahgu yaa kwaag akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu athow beere yaa ayiiho ge boadhe boadho.

²⁹Padh gihn me kwihya kejea batiena ka uaaya, e rogu uyoadu wa diehg maa atooing uthuohne yihdh gen.

³⁰Cahng ngo ubeehn. Cahng ubeehn nyoge mooge kiinu urob gene giih toohd adhaahr ubeehn nyoge mooge keewu uyiih gene toohd nu.

³¹Beer nea wa gihn nu e kea cubu wudhu piny. Thiw paru wudhu ke kaa abuhja ke puohny wun. Wu apuohnya ke run adahg ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr. Nea maano e kea puohnyu wa kwaad kaa apuohnya wun.

³²"Beer, awaahn ni wu uwiaa yi cing Juog kedea muuny gihre e beehda Wahy Juog. Adaahd ubahng wu be dhieg ke yiih lum Juog e nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog wu anhyaare. Nea wu bar maalo ke yiih lum nu, e tee yoadu yoado me kaahn wun kedea udhiile wun ke kahl Paar Juog ka ubeehdu yea tiehd ke nyethen Juog.

³³Ngo ngahyu kejea a padh ngad arojo. Ngiihny dhaano keehd waare giih dhaano maa akaaba tooro.

³⁴Ngahyu ke karu cang kejea beehda tiihy cinga e naa amuodh an maa yaa tiihyo ke an.

³⁵Be gihn me kaa nyoadho yihru. Anyoadha yihru ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh kejea nea wu buu utiihyo ne cohg wa kwaad kaa atiihya, e ngaa me cinge apahdh ree be romu ke konyo. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu akoohbo kea, 'Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda muuyo abea padh kaab bang nyoge.' "

³⁶Naa athum Poale ke rob, e en maa yaa ayiiho cong gen arung gene piny ne kway Juog.

³⁷Batien kwaj e Poal abaahb rog gen ne wiihw gen.

³⁸Be ngaa me piih atooro yi wonge. Cwiihny gen kuu amedo bang gihn akoohb Poale kejea e buu ucahg gene ke niido keehdo. Noono urwaay gene ngo kar baabuur.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 21

¹Naa awiihw wane gen, e wa aci yi baabuur ubeehn wane paajo me cuohn ne Koj. Ruuwow e wa awahdh paan cuohn ne Rohdej. Maa adog wane aay Rohdej uci wane paan cuohn ne Patar.

²Kaano e naa adag wane yi baabuur maa anaa acaa Peaniihcya.

³Gihn nu maa awii wane Caaypruj ukwiihy wan noono uwahdh wane Taayr yi muudiihrya gihr Ciihrya. Baabuur anaa ake gaalo Taayr ke kar nihn me nud beere teehr maa akahl kaano yiehg piny. Kaano e dhe yooh ayoad wane ne ci yi diehr geew.

⁴Naa acej wane yaa ayiiho, e ge ayoad wane kedea ubeehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberiw. Yi nihn abeehd wane ke yaa ayiiho, e ge arubo yihr Poal kejea ngo

ke? bar Jeruucalem. Kob gene Poal ke? bar bang gihn arob Wahy Juoge yihr gen kejea gihn me raaj e ne koar Poal kun ca.

⁵Abea naa athum nihn wane e wa a'aay ucidh wane dhe waadh. Yaa ayiiho cang ke maahn gen kedea nyethen gen wa arwaay gene dhe waadh kar baabuur. Naa awahdh wane dhe waadh e cung wan arung wane ke piny ne kway Juog.

⁶Batiene e rog wan awiihw wane naa aciel cielo umon wane yi baabuur kedea udo gene miehy gen.

⁷Maa abar wane maalo ke waahdh wan. Wa a'aay Taayr ubeehn wane Toleamij. Kaano ane wane Toleamij wa aci bang yaa ayiiho uniihn wane bang gen cahng nu.

⁸Ruwow e wa awahdh Cejearya. Wa apiih paar Pihlihb ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Thiw anahg e naa anaa akwany ke yaaj abiihberiow geen Jeruucalem ne kony jo oohr.

⁹Yihre anaa nyetheamaahn angween me puud kuu anyuom, me nea rob Ciig Beer yihr nyoge.

¹⁰Maa aceng wane kaano ke kar nihn mooge. Noono cahng ni, e agamloohngjuog me nyinge Agabo ake beehno ke yoohn Judea.

¹¹Naa abeehne bang wan e gaaj gih Poal akaabe utuohye tiene maa cinge maa akoohbe, "Kob Wahy Juoge kea ngad gaaj gihn utuohj Judea wa kaa atuohya riha yi geen Jeruucalem kedea ucub gene ngo yi cing nyoge maa aleye."

¹²Naa alihng wane gihn ni arob agamloohngjuoge, e wan maa nyoge mooge wong Poal akway wane kejea ngo ke? bar Jeruucalem.

¹³Abea ngo abeehr Poale kea, "Gihn keree e yuog cwihnyu adhaahr ukwaaru nyingu ke lalo? Adhaahr yeya angeeru. A caa Jeruucalem. Gihn me thihra tooro, keehd thoo e a uthoo ke nying Jeacuu."

¹⁴Naa abahng Poal lum wan ke? lihngo, e ngo arob wane kejea ngaa me peehmo ke Juog tooro. Juog e nuu utiihy gihre ne nhyaare.

¹⁵Naa abeehd wane kaano ke kar nihn me nud, e rog wan agwiir wane ne bar Jeruucalem.

¹⁶Yaa ayiiho mooge gihih Cejearya ge acaahdho tiehd keehd wan. Noono ukedh gene wan paar Nacon ngad Caaypruj. Nacon anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ke coon yi nihn umodho.

¹⁷Wa alor yaa ayiihe beer mee naa awahdh wane Jeruucalem.

¹⁸Ruwow e Poal ake cidho keehd wan ne ci ne liew Jeamij. Akuud jo doong yaa ayiiho ge ayuud wane e ge amahdo bang Jeamij.

¹⁹Batien maahdh e Poal ake thubo ke kwaan kaa akony Juoge en ke puohny nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe kedea uyiih gene gihih apuohnye.

²⁰Kaa alihng gene giih arob Poale, e koohr Juog amuohj gene muohjo keraahyo. Caahn e ge arubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Poal umiiho, beehda gihn me beer kejea Juog yih akonye yi puohnyi noono apuohnyi nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe. Cwihny wan med thiow naa apuohny yaa padh Judea. Abea gihn daahd wane ke teedo yihri e aman: keehd yi geen Jeruucalem yaa paaro me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge maa amag loohng Moaje teeg mee.

²¹Arob yihr Judea giih ayiiho naa yih akoohbo kejea Judea giih be beed piny Judea ge ke? tiihyo ke loohng Moaje. Naa yih akweer kejea nyethen gen ke? thoam kedea beehd gene ke beehd yaa padh Judea.

²²Ngo ngahy awaahn ni kejea yih awahn Jeruucalem. Abea nea neehn maano e gihn e nuu utiihyi?

²³Nea mar wan e gihn e ne tiihyi: yug gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng Moaje. Nyoge angween ge nud ke wan maa akuohng rog gen nyum Juog. Adoohng e giih kweehr ge ne daahd gene ke yugo.

²⁴Mad rihi bang gen ucidhi ke gen yi wod amaad uliel wudhu kedea nahge yihn e ne cub ngiihny liel wihj piny. Gihn nu nea ngo ayugi e ungahy nyoge kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng paaro ke dhe yoohn beehdi kii ngo. Thiow ungahy gene kejea giih arob ke nyingi ge beehda giih maa toohd.

²⁵Abea keehd maa ateed wane ngo yihri utiihyi giih, e ngo be rob wane yihr yaa ayiiho ge padh Judea kejea dhiil gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje ke tiihyo. Warga ngo anaa agweed wane yihr gen ne teed ngo yihr gen kejea kwaad caame giih akweehr yihr yiehdhe ge ke? cam gene. Thiow remo kedea laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ge ke? cam gene. Arob wane yihr gen thiow kejea wii gene giih bal, ge ke? cahg gene ke tiihyo keehdo."

²⁶Poal lum jo doonge alihnge. Yi ruu piny, e ngo acidho ke yaa ni angween ne liel wudh gen. Batien liel wihj, e Poal aci wod amaad ne rob cahng ubeehn yaa angween ni, uyug ngaane gihr kweehr gihre naa akuohnge ree nyum Juog ke nyinge.

²⁷Judea mooge giih muudiihrya gihr Aacya Poal aniid gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Ngo anaa aniid gene e maano e nihn abiihjberioh cahng yug giih kweehr ge cahng ke thumo. Kaano e Judea giih ge athubo ke kwaago e ge lyaahb wudh nyoge abea e Poal akwahg gene piny kob gene,

²⁸"Jo paar wan wu yaa Yijarael beehnu ne kony wan ke nyin. Nyin puohny nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe kejea yaa Yijarael maa loohng Moaje kedea Wod Juog gihr nying gen tooro. Maanyu kaa akahle Ugriihge yi laaro gihr wod Juog ne jwaahg wod Juog!"

²⁹Arob gene wa maano bang gihn Troapihmuj ngad Epicoj anaa aniid gene yi buur geew e ucaahdho tiehd keehd Poal. Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo anaa akedh Poale yi laaro gihr wod Juog.

³⁰Kaano e yaa yi laaro kar kweehr kwaago alihng gene maa abeehn gene ne maany gihn ayug ree. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge agoohdo ukwahg gene Poal piny kedea upiey gene ngo oogo. Ngo apiey yi laaro mar oogo, buud laaro gihr yi dwaar. Kaano maa aciehg gene dhog wuude giih keew laaro mar oogo kedea mar yi dwaar.

³¹Nye kaano adaahd gene Poal ke naah, e dhog aguo wahdho bang lewa gihr acaakere giih Roama. Arob yihr lewa kejea alyaahb ree atihnge ke bang geew cang.

³²Gihn nu e ngo kuu acahg gaalo. Piow piow e jaabidhe kedea acaakere ge akaabe ucidhe keehd gen kaa ayug alyaahbe ree yea. Naa aniid nyoge lewa e ngo abeehno keehd yaae e cing gen awii gene ne puohd Poal.

³³Maa acihdhe bang Poal maa arobe ngo kejea mag Poal kedea tuohye keehd gele ariow. Batien kaa atuohj Poal, e lewa ake peehyo kea, "Beehda ngaa e gihn kedea gihn e naa ayuge?"

³⁴Adiehr maa ayoade atooro ke nying nyoge ge ake kwaago kedea ge be rob gihr nyepiny acielo. Noono urobe ngo kejea kedh Poal kar acaakere.

³⁵Poal adhiil acaakere ke tihngo naa awahn gene kar abahre me yedh ne ci kar acaakere maalo. Poal adhiil gene ke tihngo bang gihn yaa ayug alyaahb cwhny gen anaa alehdho rih Poal ke ree.

³⁶Noono ubuodh gene batien Poal e ge ukwaago kejea, "Wiiu ngo yihr wan ne naah!"

³⁷Naa awahn Poale wiuh gug abahr yedh e ngo ake rubo yihr lewa kea, "Yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo." Maa akoohb lewe yihre, "Yih ka urubo ke dhog Griihge?"

³⁸Mara ngahda kejea yih beehda Umicihr gihn anaa apaahr dom rih ukuumo ni? Umicihr gihn anaa abeehn ne aay keehd nyoge kar aliihbe angween maa akedh lwahr yi paajo bang gihn ge yaaj me nahg nyoge."

³⁹Maa abeehr Poale ngo kobe, "A beehda Ujudea gihr geen Tarcuj e nii muudiihrya gihr Celiyhya. Beehda geew me nyinge awiihjeraahyo. Cedhree, meehga rob yihr yaa ni kwaag ni."

⁴⁰Ubeehn lewe maa ayiihe kejea rub Poale. Noono e Poal ake cuungo wiuh abahr utihnge cinge maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene. Naa aleng gene e Poal athubo ke rob ke dhog Judea kobe,

Tiihy Jo Oohr 22

¹"Jo paar wan, wu jo doong paajo maa wu yaa rihj, lihngu loohnga e teeda yihru ni bang gihn awuohj maa atiihya tooro. Lihngu ngo bang gihn a daahd ujaahya giih arobu riha."

²Naa alihng nyoge Poal e urubo yihr gen ke dhe paar gen, e ge ake lengo ne caaj. Noono ubar Poale maalo ke rob kobe,

³"A Ujudea neehn wun. A anyuol yi geen Tarcuj, muudihrya gihr wan beehda Celiihcya. A adoongo kii geen Jeruucalem kan. Gamaliel e ngad puohny gihn duohng e naa apuohny an. A apuohny Gamaliele ne cohg keehd dhe yoohn ka mag loohnge giih paaro beer mee, loohnge giih awii ge kuowo naa acoone piny yihro. Thiow tiihj yihr Juog e naa anaa acuba yi cwihnya wa kaa acubu ngo yi cwihnyu awaahn ni.

⁴Yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu be gihn me raaj maa awiia e ngo kaa anaa ayugo rog gen. Thoo ke ngude ayoad nyoge mooge kiin gen ke nyinga.

⁵Ngaa duohng yaa lam kedea yaa akuud Judea ngo rom gene kaa teedo yihru kejea gihn aroba ngo beehda adiehr. Bang gihn anahg gen ge naa anaa agweed warga me maga yaa ayiiho beere ge kahla ke geen Jeruucalem e ge atuohj. Adiehr muon a a'aay e a kaahn warga ne ci Damajko.

⁶"Naa awahdha ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e cahng nii diehr wihj, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo udoohng buuda ne weehny.

⁷Maa apahdha piny ne riehbe kedea ulihnga duon dhaano me cuohn an kea, 'Coal! Gihn e tiehngi an ater?'

⁸"Maa apeehea kaa, 'Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?' "Maa abeehre ngo kobe, 'Beehda an a Jeacuu ngaan atiehngi ater.'

⁹Yaa anaa anudo tiehd keehd an beehda gihn ameeny piny e naa aniid gene, abea giih arob duole lum yihdh gen kuu angahy gene.

¹⁰"Maa apeehea koba, 'Ruohdh, yuga gihn?' "Maa aduoge ngo yihra kea, 'Aj maalo ubari keehd waahdhi ne ci Damajko. Gihn daahd Juoge kejea tiihyi ngo urob yihri kun caa.'

¹¹Bang gihn, gihn ameeny piny wonga ayugi ne cihd cihd, utoor gihn me neehn yihra, e yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd an cinga amag gene upiey gene an geen Damajko.

¹²"Ngaa me nyinge Anaanya anudo Damajko. Anahg ngaa me leebe wuor yaa paaro wuoro keter kedea loohng Moaje ge amage beer me.

¹³Anaanya abeehno ucuunge buuda maa akoohbe, 'Coal umiiha yab wongi.' Kaano cog e wonga ake yahbo maa aniida Anaanya.

¹⁴"Maa arube yihra kea, 'Coal, Juog ge beehda Juog gihn wuor ge kuowo ni yih akwanye beere gihn daahde ngahyi ngahyo. E naa gihn ayoadi Ngad Boadh nyoge maa uniidi ngo kedea urube yihri beere duone lihngi lihngo.

¹⁵Bang gihn Juog daahd unahge yihn e nuu urob ngo yihr nyoge kejea Jeacuu aniidi kedea duone alihngi.

- 16** Abea awaahn ni gihn me cahgi ke koaro tooro keehdo. Aj maalo beere wiihi ke muojo keehd piih luogwahy, ne nyoadh ngo kejea lum Jeacuu ayiichi.'
- 17** "Batiene e a ado geen Jeruucalem. Naa acaa yi laaro gihr wod Juog e gihn moogo anaa ne niim yi wonga kaano akwahya kwahyo.
- 18** Maa aniida Jeacuu e urubo yihra kea, 'Laar aay geen ni piow piow bang gihn yaa Jeruucalem kwaad giih muu urobi yihr gen ke nyinga ge buu uyiih gene.'
- 19** "Maa abeehra ngo yihre koba, 'Ruohdh, beehda gihn me ngahy yaa kane kejea a na caa yihdh wuud amaad ne daahd yaa ayiih lumi beere ge ke puohdo.
- 20** A anudo cahng anahg Yijtepen ngadi ke nying gihn ayiihe lumi. Thone anaa apahdh yi cwihnya kedea waay yaa anahg Yijtepen ge anaa awii yihra!'
- 21** "Maa arub Jeacuu kea, 'Yih dhiil aay! Bang gihn a daahd ucidhi ke bang wudh geedhe ne puohny yaa padh Judea ge daahd Juoge udoohng gene ne yaae.' "
- 22** Nyoge lum Poal anaa alihng gene lihngo ke leng leng. Abea naa arube ke nying ci bang yaa padh Judea, e ge ake thubo ke kwaago kob gene, "Nyaa wiiu ke ne gihn! Nahgu ngo! Ke? meehgu bodho keehdo!"
- 23** Noono upiih gene ne wuu ngo e cwihny gen arahnyo uyiej gene waay gen oogo kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo ne nyoadh rahny cwihny gen.
- 24** Maa arob lewe ngo kea kedh acaakere Poal kar beehd gen. Ateede thiw kejea puohd Poal beere gihn araany cwihny Judea ree ngo dhiile kaa robo.
- 25** Naa atuohj acaakere Poal beere e ngo ke puohdo, e Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh gihn anaa buude kea, "Kare nud yihri upuohdi ngad dhaahr Roama me kuu akimh kedea me kuu ayug awuoj ne?"
- 26** Naa alihng jaabidhe gihn arob Poale ni, e ngo acaa bang lewa urube yihr ngo kea, "Ruohdh! A beehn bangi ke nying lubo maa alihnga! Ateed nyin amage kea e beehda ngad dhaahr Roama! Bara maalo ke puohde ne?"
- 27** Noono ucidh lewe bang Poal maa apeehnye ngo kobe, "Teed ngo yihra. Yih beehda ngad Roama ne?" Maa abeehr Poale ngo yihre kobe, "Ayiih, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama."
- 28** E lewa acahg rob yihr Poal kejea, "A adoohng ne ngad dhaahr Roama kaa nying amahr ngiihny me thoohdh naa acuba yihr ruohdh Roama." Kob Poale, "Mara ngo kaa ayoado kaa dhe yoohn cub ngiihny. A anyuol e a ngad Roama."
- 29** E lewa acahg tudo naa angeye ngo kejea Poal ngo ngad Roama kedea ngo atuohye ke gele. Gihn nu maa arobe ngo yihr acaakere, yaa anaa puohd ngo, kejea aay gene.
- 30** Lewa adaahd unghaye gihn arahny cwihny Judea rih Poal ke nyinge. Ke nyango e acaakere aohre bang ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea cuohne jo doonge giih Akuud

Judea beere gihn araany cwihtny gen rih Poal teed gene teedo yihre. Naa amahd yaa akuude kar lug gihl gen, e Poal akahl nyum gen, e gele ge agoony oogo ree.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 23

¹Noono e Poal amaahny bang yaa lug duug maa arube yihl gen kea, "Yaage, ke kaa abeehda beehdo uwahdhe cahng tihl, e gihl me diera ke nyinge tooro nyum Juog bang gihl yeya athaar."

²Kaano e Anaanya, ngad duohng yaa lam ngo arobe yihl yaa cahng ke Poal kejea dhoohng gene dhe Poal.

³Kob Poale yihl Anaanya kea, "Juog kara ucoale. A ukihmi kaa loohng aweehne abea loohng giih ngo ge adhahli naa akoohbi kejea dhoohng an. Yih uroomo wa apuomo me yea apahng ke kuuno."

⁴Gihl nu e yaa anaa anudo buud Poal ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, "Wa ngaa acub Juoge nyum yaa lam ngo ayenyi!"

⁵Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Jo wan, ngo anaa akwihya kejea e naa ngaa duohng yaa lam. Beehde e gihl maa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Gihl me raaj ke? robi rih ruohdh paajo.' "

⁶Naa aniid Poale ngo kejea yaa anaa yi lug, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge yaa Caaducean maa mooge ge yaa Paarijea, e Poal duone atihng maalo kobe, "Jo wan, a ge niidu kan ni, a ngad Paarijea. Wura anahg ngad Paarijea thiow. A akahl yi lug bang gihl gaahna ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahr cahng moogo."

⁷Kaa arub Poale ke nying cahro, e yi lug ake paah ne dahg uthub Paarijea maa Caaducean ke weehr ke rog gen.

⁸(Bang gihl kob Caaducean kejea nyoge ge be cahr kedea giih me cuohn ne wuohdjuog kedea atiihbe ge tooro. Paarijea kob gene giih nu ge nud.)

⁹Gihl nu e kwaago acaa maalo ne juj keraahyo. Nyoge mooge kiin yaa puohny loohng Juog me ne kur Paarijea ge ayedh maalo e ge upeehmo kob gene, "Gihl me raaj maa atiihye maa ayoad wane ree ngo tooro. Ka moogo gihl robe beehda adiehr kejea wuohdjuog wale atiihbe ge arubo yihre."

¹⁰Kwaago maa weehr ge anaa abar maalo yi lug keraahyo. Gihl nu e arob lewe kejea kahl Poal oogo keew yaa kwaag uduoge kar acaakere. Lewa atud ka moogo e Poal bang gene bango uyug gene gihl me raaj rih ngo.

¹¹Yi dewaahr nu, e Jeacuu ake acuungo buud Poal maa arube yihl ngo kea, "Poal deed cwihtny beer mee. Dhiia ateedi beer mee kan Jeruucalem. Thiow dhiia udhiili ke teedo yi geen Roama."

¹²Ruwow ke nyango, e Judea giih amaan Poal ge kuu agaalo ne daahd dhe yooch me guo gene Poal ke naah. Noono maa amahd gene ne gwiir dhe yooch me nahg

gene Poal. Gihn nu e rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa ge be mahdho nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene.

¹³Yaa akuohng rog gen ge anahg jiehariow ubar wonge.

¹⁴Batiene e ge aci bang jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ukoohb gene, "Rog wan akuohng wane nyum Juog kejea wa be cahmo maa gihn me maadh wane tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg wane.

¹⁵Awaahn kan oohru dhog ke nying Akuud Judea bang lewa ne rob yihre kejea, wu daahd uohre Poal yihru beere dheer peehnyu peehnyo urobe lubo maa adiehr yihru ke nying gihn amage. Abea wa yaa akuohng rog wan ngo uguo wane ke naah e ngo puud kuu awahn bangu. Bang gihn dhe yohn nahg Poal ngo agwiir wane beer mee."

¹⁶Abea waahd nyemiih Poal ka gihn agweehg ngo alihnge. Noono ucea kar acaakere ne rob gihn alihnge yihr nahy.

¹⁷Gihn nu arumo e Poal jaabidh acielo acuohne cuohno urube yihr ngo kea, "Kedh nyedhoohg gihn bang ngaa duohngu. Ne gihn me daahde ke robo yihr ngo."

¹⁸Ubeehn jaabidhe uaaye ke nyedhoohg ukedhe ngo bang lewa. Maa akoohbe kea, "Maabuuj gihn nyinge Poal e naa arob ngo kejea kahla nyedhooh ni bangi. Yihre ne gihn me teede yihri."

¹⁹E lewa nyedhooh ni amage ucidh gene kar ge keed gen maa apeehnye nyedhoohg kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ke robo yihra?"

²⁰Kob nyedhoohge kea, "Jo doonge giih Judea lubo amad gene kejea keroo e ge beehn bangi ne kway yihn beere Poal kedh kar Akuud Judea udoohnge wa caa ne peehny dheer beere adiehr amage ke nyinge robe robo yihr yaa akuud.

²¹Lum gen ke? yiih. Bang gihn nyoge jiehariow ubar wonge ge apahn yi yooh ne koar Poal. Yaa ni rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa gihn me maadh gene tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene. Rog gen agwiir gene, adoohng e yihn ne koar gene uohri Poal yihr yaa akuud."

²²Noono e lewa ake rubo yihr nyedhoohg kobe, "Gihn arobi yihra ke? cahg ke robo yihr ngaa moogo." Maa ateede ngo yihr nyedhoohg uaaye.

²³Batiene e lewa jaabidhe ariow ge acuohne maa ateede ngo yihr gen kea, "Kwanyu acaakere jiehabiihje ariow. Gwiiru waahdh ne ci Cejearya. Gwiiru ciehnye jiehadahg wonge apaar yihr acaaker kaahn toong. Gwiiru rogu beere wu dhiil aay tihn kar caa abiihbengween ke waahr.

²⁴Thiow gwiiru ciehnye mooge me kaahn Poal beere ngo kedhu ke bang muudiihr Pelig e gihn me raaj me yoad ngo tooro yi yooh."

²⁵Kaano e lewa wargahnge ni agweede yihr Pelig wa gihn,

²⁶"Beehda an Klaawdio Licyaj e gihn gweehdo yihri, yih ngaan duohng muudiihr Pelig. "Yih amaahdha keraahyo.

²⁷"Judea ge abeehn ne pahdh rih nyin oohra yihri ni. Ngo amag gene e ge daahd unahg gene ngo. Lubo abeehna ne yoado kejea nyin beehda ngad dhaahr Roama.

²⁸Ngo anaa akedha yi lug bang Akuud Judea beere gihn amaan gene ngo ke nyinge yoada yoado.

²⁹Ngo abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me raaj maa atiihye ne cohg ngo tooro me nahge wale me kedhe yi thijin. Ngo acaa ne yoado kejea ngo amaahd kaa nying kwaad gihi loohng yi paajo.

³⁰Abea lubo kuu ajoor kaano! Gihn raaj e abeehna ne yoada beehda gihn agwiir Judea mooge kar nahg Poal e ngo nii cinga! Gihn nu e naa meehga oohr ngo yihri kedea uroba ngo yihr yaa daahd lug keehde kejea cidh gene ne lug nyumi."

³¹Noono ubeehn acaakere ugwiir gene rog gen wa kwaad kaa arob lewe. Ge a'aay ke Poal yi dewaahr nu ne cidho geen Antipaatrij.

³²Naa aruu pinye e acaaker muu caahdh ke tien gen ge ado Jeruucalem abea acaakere muu wudh ciehnye ge naa abar keehd Poal ne ci Antipaatrij.

³³Naa awahdh acaakere Cejearya, e warga acub gene yihr muudiihr kedea uwii gene Poal yi cinge.

³⁴Naa akwaan muudiihre warga, e Poal apeehnye ke muudiihrya gihr gen. Naa arob Poale ngo kejea e ngad muudiihrya gihr Celiihcya e robe yihr ngo

³⁵kea, "Lumi ulihnga nea yaa daahd lug ke yihn ge ubeehn." Noono uteede ngo kejea kedh acaakere Poal yi deeh wod gihn duohng naa ageer Eroade. Kaano e naa anaa abeehd Poale yea e ngo koar acaakere koaro.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 24

¹Batien nihn abiihj e Anaanya, ngaa duohng yaa lam aci Cejearya keehd jo doonge mooge kedea ngad cwag yi lug me nyinge Teartoaluj. Gihn nu e ge abeehn nyum Pelig ne rob gihi reje naa atiihy Poale.

²Naa acuohn Poal, e Teartoaluj ake thubo ke teed lug gihn ne keew gen ke Poal kobe, "Yih ngaa duohng nyum nyoge, paajo amagi beer mee ke deeh ka me laaj e keehg tooro kiin nyoge. Thiow paajo atihngi maalo ke nying gihi beey e tiihyi kedea ngahy koal nyoge.

³Gihn nu apahdh yi cwihny paajo ke kare cang kedea koohri amuohtj wane keter.

⁴A be daahd ugana yihn keehd luube me thoohdh. Abea nea kare nud kea meehg wan rob nye lum wan gen yihri.

⁵"Nyin ayoad wane ne ngad ukeehg me lyaahb paajo. Alyaahbe ge ayuge kiin Judea yi waahdhe noono anaa acaahdhe ke bang wiih piny kedea en ke ngude e naa ruohdh akuud yaa Naajaread.

⁶Bang gihn adaahde ujwaahge Wod Juog thiow e naa gihn amag wane ngo noono. Cwihny wan anaa bange beere lug ke luuo ke dhe yoohn mar loohng paar wan.

⁷Abea Licyaj, ngaa duohng jaabidhe ree akaange yea maa ataahny acaakere rog wan uwahdhe kaa akahl gene ngo oogo yi cing wan ke bad.

⁸Noono maa ateed Licyaje ngo kejea ngaa daahd lug kea beehne nyumi. Keehd yihn, nea ngo peehnyi peehnyo e dhiile kaa yiho kejea wa arob giih maa ather ree."

⁹Giih arob Teartoaluj rih Poal ge adog Judea naa anudo ke bero.

¹⁰Kaano e muudiihr wiihe aloge ke bang Poal beere Poal urubo. Noono uthub Poale ke rob kea, "Cwihnya med keraahyo ne jaahy giih arob ke nyinga nyumi. Cwihnya med bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea yih naa amag paan ke kar run me thoohdh mee.

¹¹Keehd yih ruohdh e adiehj yi loohnga romi kaa yoado. Nihn apaar wonge ariow ge poohd kuu athum awaahn ni naa anaa caa yi laaro gih Wod Juog Jeruucalem ne yug giih kweehr.

¹²A kuu aniid Judea e a upeehmo ke luube ke nyoge. Thiow a kuu ayoad gene e wudh nyoge raanya raanyo ne yug giih alyaahb. Kihd ngaa me wiihe araanya ngo tooro ne yug giih alyaahb yi laaro gih Wod Juog wale ke yihdh wuud amaad wale keehd ke bang yi geew.

¹³Beehn yaa ayab lug riha kahl gene nyoge nyum lug kan me teed ngo kejea giih arob gene riha ge athere.

¹⁴Dhe yoohn nyaahn e puohnya lum Juog kii ngo kob gene ngo be room keehd dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Gihn nu rob gene nu, beehda toohd. Lum Juog tiihya tiihyo wa ka na tiihy ge kuow wan naa acoone ngo. Juog Aciehg e naa Juog gihn ngahya, Juog gihn gaahn ge kuowo naa acoone. Thiow luub agweed yihdh kitaabe giih Juog ge ne tiihya keehd gen. A puohny lum Juog maa adiehr e teed ngo kejea nyoge cang ge ucahr. Nyoge me beey ge umeehg Juoge cahro kedea umihn cwihnye rog gen. Thiow nyoge me reje ge umeehge cahro kedea ukihme gen ke gihn me raaj. Giih nu ge naa giih gaahna kedea ge gaahn yaa ni kane gaahno thiow.

¹⁶E naa gihn kaahna riha ke dhe yooh me ne cohg beere a ubeehdo e yeya athaar nyum Juog kedea nyum nyoge beehd.

¹⁷"Run me thoohdh ge anahga e a tooro yi geen Jeruucalem. A aduuo ke ka me cahng mee ne kahl ngiihny yih jo'a ge beed Jeruucalem kedea ne yug giih kweehr yih Juog.

¹⁸Anahg yi laaro gihr wod Juog maano e a athum ke yug giih kweehr e naa ayoad Judea an. Nyoge maa anudo ke an atooro kedea giih alyaahb maa anudo atooro.

¹⁹Judea mooge maa abeehno ke yoohn muudiihrya gihr Aacya ge anaa anudo. Gihn ge bahnge ge kuu abeehn kan ne rob gihn raaj naa atiihya! Gihn e tud gene ke beehno?

²⁰Tum yaa ni ke peehnyo ke gihn awuohya nyum yaa Akuud Judea. Ka moogo e ge ukoohbo kejea duona atihnga maalo ke kwaago ne cier giih toohd maa arob riha. Beehda gihn me raaj nea dhaano ukwaago ne jaahy awuohj ne?

²¹Akoba nyum Akuud Judea kaa, 'Cwihnyu ne bange unahgu an bang gihn ayiiha lum Juog e koohba kejea yaa athow ge ucahro ukuow gene keehdo?' "

²²Pelig anahg ngaa me ngahy dhe yoohn nyaahn e wuor Juog kii ngo. Noono naa alihnge giih arob cang e wiih lug akeedhe kobe, "Nea Licyaj ngaa duohng jaabidhe ngo ubeehn e lug gihru umaanya."

²³Maa arob Pelige ngo yihr jaabidh gihn acub Poal yi cinge kejea kedhe Poal yi karkoohn ne beehdo. Abea ne meehg gom Poal beehn bange kedea giih kahl gene yihre ge ke? mahn.

²⁴Batien nihn me noog e Pelig ake beehno keehd ciie Druciihla. Druciihla anahg nyaar Ujudea. Gihn nu e Pelig dhaano aohre ne cuohn Poal bange. Poal acuohne beere giih rob Poale ke nying lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge lihng lihngo.

²⁵Poal Pelig apuohnye kejea nyoge cang dhiil beehdo ke beehd me beer me ne cohg kedea koar gene rog gen beer mee yihdh giih thaang. Ateed Poale thiow kejea yaa atiihy giih me reje ge kihm Juoge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. Naa alihng Pelige kwaad puohny ni e ngo anahg lwahre maa arube yihr Poal kea, "Aayi, yih uahga ke cuohno cahng moogo nea wiiha laahw."

²⁶Pelig Poal ke? lonyo keehd maa atoor awuohj maa yoad ree. Ke? lonyo bang gihn adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree kedea kea ka moogo e ukoog Poale ke ngiihny beere ngo lonye lonyo. Batien run ariow e Pelig ake waaro uluuny Poarcoj Pejtuj kare. Pelig Poal awiie yi karkoohn naa a'aaye.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 25

¹Batien nihn adahg naa awahn Poarcoj Pejtuj yi muudiihrya, e ngo ake aay Cejearya kaa abeede ucea Jeruucalem.

²Yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih reje naa atiihy Poale, ge ayab gene lug rih Poal, ge ateed gene yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj. Noono maa akway gene wong Poarcoj Pejtuj kejea,

³"Unahg gihn me beer e naa atiihyi yihr wan nea Poal oohri ke bang wan Jeruucalem." Abea ka ge anaa akuud pahn yi yooh unahg gene Poal.

- ⁴Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuj ngo kobe, "Poal beed yi karkoohn Cejearya e thioh a beehda ngaa muu uaay ka me cahng ne do Cejearya.
- ⁵Nahe wun, wu jo doonge wu ne cidhi Cejearya keehd an beere lug gihru yabu yabo nea awuohj maa atiihy Poale nud."
- ⁶Pejtuj anahg kiin kar nihn abiihjedahg ke nihn apaar yi geen Jeruucalem noono ucea Cejearya. Ruuwow, e Pejtuj acaa kar lug uohre dhaano bang Poal
- ⁷Naa awahn Poale yi lug, e Judea naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge ake cuungo buud Poal e ngo atieg gene piny maa athub gene ke rob giih me thoohdh me reje rih Poal. Abea giih nu arob gene ge adhaahr bang gihn, gihn maa athiir maa arob gene tooro.
- ⁸Noono ujaahy Poale giih arob ree naa akoohbe kea, "Loohnge giih Judea yihdh gen kaa dhahlo maa Wod Juog gihn me raaj maa atiihya ke nyinge ngo tooro kedea gihn me raaj maa aroba ke nying jaah gih Roama ngo tooro."
- ⁹Pejtuj anaa adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree, noono maa apeeध्ये Poal kea, "Cwihnyi ne bange beere yih caa Jeruucalem umaanya lug gihri kun caadi nyum Akuud Judea?"
- ¹⁰Kob Poale, "Ruohdh, jaah gihro e naa acub yihn ne mag paan ke nyinge. A ke nguda, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea wo yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro ukaahn yaaj mooge won ke cing nyooro. Ngo ngahyi thioh kejea awuohj maa atiihyi rog Judea tooro.
- ¹¹Nea loohng maa adhahla nud wale gihn me raaj maa atiihya nud me a dhiil kaa ngaabo ke nyinge, e ka me kweera ke ngaab tooro. Abea naa atoor gihn maa adiehr yihdh giih arob gene riha e lug gihra be kedh nyum Judea ne luuo. Kedh an nyum luu apiil gih jaah gih Roama."
- ¹²Gihn nu e Pejtuj akuong mad ke yaa doonge giihe, noono maa abeehre lum Poal kea, "Beer lug gihri ukedh nyum jaah."
- ¹³Batien nihn e Agrihpa Ruohdh maa Bernihj ge abeehn Cejearya ne lieh Poarcoj Pejtuj naa adoohng ne muudiihr gih Judea.
- ¹⁴Naa abeehd gene keehd kar nihn me noog e Poarcoj Pejtuj apiih ne kwaan thar lug gih Poal yih Agrihpa kobe, "Dhaano nud kan maa awii Pelige yi karkoohn ne maabuuj.
- ¹⁵Naa anaa acaa Jeruucalem e yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih me reje arob gene ke nyinge kedea maa akway gene wonga kejea kihma ngo.
- ¹⁶"Abea ngo abeehra yih gen kejea lug yaa Roama be yug wa gihn nu. Nea mar yaa Roama e ngaa akahl yi lug wudh gen ke tuohmo keehd ngaa ayab lug ree beere giih arob ree wudh gen rome kaa duogo. Ngaa ayab lug ree be kaab ucube yi cing ngaa ayab lug.

¹⁷Naa abeehn gene kan, e a kuu acahg gaalo ne maany lug gen. Yi ruu piny e a apiih kar lug ukahl Poal nyuma.

¹⁸Adiehr muon yaa ayab lug ree ge aci ne aj maalo ne rob. Abea giuh arob gene ge padh giuh reje e anaa para kejea ge urob gene.

¹⁹Gihn ayoad beehde peehm e ne keew gen ke nying ka wuor gene Juog gen kii ngo kedea ge ake peehmo ke nying ngaa maa athow me nyinge Jeacuu. Kob Poale kea Jeacuu ngo kuow.

²⁰Kar maany lug gihr gen wiha adhiehdhe bang gihn thaahdh luube ge kaa yoado cang. Noono e naa apeehnya Poal nea ngo uyiiho ne ci Jeruucalem beere lug gihre caa ke ne maanyo kun caadi.

²¹Abea Poal akoohbo kejea kedh lug gihre nyum jaah ukihm jaah ngo. Noono e ngo aroba kejea wiie ubeehde yi karkoohn uwahdhe ka uohra ngo yih jaah."

²²Maa akoohb Agrihpa yih Poarcoj Pejtuj kea, "Cwihnya ne bange ulihnga gihn teed nyine." Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuj ngo kobe, "Ngo ukahl bangi keroo beere lume lihngi lihngo."

²³Ke nyango naa abeehn Agrihpa ge keehd Bernihj kar amaad e ge alor beer mee ke wuhro maa wudh ge amoar yaa anudo keraahyo wa lor jaah. Agrihpa maa Bernihj ge abeehn kar amaad e ge caahdh kaa jaabidhe giuh jeaj kedea jo doonge paajo. Poarcoj Pejtuj lubo arobe maa akahl Poal.

²⁴Batiene e Poarcoj Pejtuj ake thubo ke rob kobe, "Ruohdh Agrihpa kedea wu yaa nud kan cang. Nyin niidu kan Judea cang giuh ne geen ni kedea muu ne Jeruucalem ge abeehn banga uluom gene ngo kedea uyuog gene riha ke piuh nying gen kejea wonge ke? dog ke niido wiuh piny.

²⁵Abea an, awuohj maa ayoad ree tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge. Ngo oohra ke bang jaah Roama bang gihn e ne daahd lug gihre uluge ke nyum jaah.

²⁶Abea gihn me ne cohg me agweeda ke nyinge yih jaah ngo tooro. E naa gihn akahla ngo nyumi yih Ruohdh Agrihpa maa wu yaa ni nud kan cang beere ngo peehnyu peehnyo ka mooge e gihn muu uroma ke gweedo uyoad.

²⁷Bang gihn padh kare uohr ngaa maa amag e awuohj gihn amage ke nyinge kuu anyoadh."

Tiihy Jo Oohr 26

¹Kaano arumo e Agrihpa ake rubo yih Poal kea, "Rob gihr ne daahdi ke teedo ne jaahy luub arob rihi." E Poal cinge atihnge ke maalo maa athube ke rob ne jaahy giuh reje naa arob ree kea,

²"Ruohdh Agrihpa, riha ne dwaar tihn bang gihn nahge nyumi e ne beehra wudh giuh arob Judea yi kuohma.

- ³Riha ne dwaar bang gihn yih beehda ngaa me ngahy cang paar Judea. Thiow ka tiihy gene giih paar gen kii ngo, ge ngahyi. Ke nying giih nu e ne kwaya wongi ne lihng gihn teeda.
- ⁴"Ngahy Judea cang kaa anaa abeehda kii ngo naa anaa anahga nyedhoohg, kaa abeehda kii ngo paar wan kedea yi Jeruucalem ngo ngahy gene ke coon.
- ⁵Ngo angahy gene thiow, nea padh kweer e ne kweer gene ke rob ngo, kejea a beehda ngad Paarijea me ne cohg. Paarijea ge nyoge me mag lum Juog ke dhe yooch me be rom ree ke ngooro yihr nyoge mooge.
- ⁶Abea a aman awaahn akahl yi lug ne kihmo ke nying gihn gaahna gihn anaa aceg Juoge piny yihr ge kuow wan kejea ngo utiihye.
- ⁷Gihn arob Juoge kea ngo utiihye e naa gihn gaahn yaa tien paar Judea ge apaar wonge ariow kedea e naa gihn acub gene tiihy lum Juog yi cwihny gen ke bang dewaahr kedea ke bang decahngo. Acub gene yi cwihny gen beere gihn ngo yoad gene yoado. Beehde ke nying gaahn gihn ni, yih Ruohdh e naa gihn ayab Judea lug riha.
- ⁸Beehda ke nying gihn ne cohg, e bahnge ngo be yiihu kejea nyoge maa athow ge meehg Juoge ke cahro.
- ⁹"A ke nguda coon ge apoohde e a kuu adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu ngo anaa acuba yi cwihnnya e tiihy giih me reje, giih ajohr rog yaa batien Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.
- ¹⁰Tiihy giih me reje rog yaa batien Jeacuu e naa anahg tiihya Jeruucalem. Jo doong yaa lam tee acub gene yihra me maga yaa ayiih lum Juog ukedh gen yi karkoohn. Yi lug a anaa kur yaa daahd ukihm gen ke thoo.
- ¹¹Tiel me thoohdh e giih ajohr ge yuga yugo rog gen ke bang yihdh wuud amaad kaa moogo e wudh gen uwaar gene urob gene giih me reje rih Jeacuu. Cwihnnya anaa arahnyo rog gen ne cohg adhaahr an ne caa wudh geedhe mooge ne tiihy giih ajohr rog gen.
- ¹²"Anaa anahg ke nying joohr yaa ayiiho e naa acaa geen Damajko keehd warga gihr jo doong yaa lam me meehg an tiihj ke kar wiiha rog gen.
- ¹³Yih Ruohdh gihn maa aniida yi yoohn Damajko maano e cahng nii diehr wihj beehda gihn maa akaal wiih cahng ke liel. Noono umeenye piny buuda maa buud yaa acaahdho keehd an cang ne weehny.
- ¹⁴Gihn nu e wa anaa ariehb piny ke pahdho maa alihnga duon dhaano me rubo yihra ke dhe paaro kobe, 'Coal! Beehda ater gihn e bangi an wa gihn? Yih uroomo wa ngaa me keehl tan kaahdo kaa athoohl.'
- ¹⁵"Maa apeehea koba, 'Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?' "Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu ge bangi ni.

16Abea a abeehn bangi, awaahn ni yih akwanya ne ngada me tiihyo yihra. Nahge luma e ne tiihyi keehde me neehn cahng tihn. Yedh maalo ucuungi wudh tieni. Kwaad giih aniidi kedea giih unyoada yihri yih nuu uteed gen yihr nyoge mooge wong maalo.

17Yih uohra bang Judea maa yaa padh Judea kedea yih ukoara ubahnge gihn me raaj be yug gene riha.

18Yih nuu uyab nying gen uyiih gene luma ubahnge ge be beehdo yi muudho yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea ukahli gen yihr Juog Wura. Ke nying yiiho mar gen nuu uyiih gene an, e anyoohne giih gen uwii piny beere kar piih ke cubo yihr gen neehn mar yaa akwany Juoge.'

19"Yih Ruohdh Agrihpa, gihn arob Jeacuue yihra yi yooh naa akwane an ngo kaa dhahlo.

20Noono uthuba thubo ke puohny Judea. A athubo ke puohny gen umodho Damajko maa Jeruucalem kedea ke bang kuohn beed gene kejea yiih gene lum Jeacuu. Ge apuohnya kejea log gene ngahdh gen rog anyoohne naa ayug gene rih Juog kedea uduu gene bang Juog. Ateeda yihr gen kedea wii gene anyoohne kejea yug gene giih me beeye.

21Abea Judea mooge kwaad giih puohnya ge kuu anhyaar gene. Yaa nu ge naa amaahd an e a athum ke yug giih kweehr yi laaro gihr wod Juog. Ge anaa adaahd unahg gene an.

22Abea a kuu awii Juoge yi cing gen, bang gihn Juog a akonye cahng nu wa kwaad ka na kwaaye an kaa konyo yihdh giih me reje. Beehda ke nying kuny gihr Juog e ne poohd puohnya gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me duohng kedea ngaa me thiin, kejea Jeacuu abeehno. A puohny kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea Moaje coon ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ge akoaro beere ngo ngahyo ngahyo.

23Anaa ateed gene kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge guohbe urahmo maa ngo uthow kedea unahge e nuu ukuong cahro umodho ne nyoadh dhe yoohn uboadh nyoge wahy gen kii ngo."

24Poal apoohe e ngo urubo wa maano e jaahy giih arob ree, e Pejtuj amaahr piny ke kwaago kobe, "Poal, yih amuohl deeh kwaahno duohng gihri noono akwaani."

25Maa abeehr Poale ngo, "Ruohdh a kuu amuohl. Giih roba ge beehda giih maa ather kedea ge roba e wiha kwel.

26Agrihpa Ruohdh, a dhiil rob yihri e gihn me kana ngo tooro bang gihn giih roba ni ge ngahyi. Thiow beehda gihn me ngahya kejea yihdh giih ngo ge aboari bang gihn rog gen ayug gene nyum nyoge cang.

27Agrihpa Ruohdh, luub Juog naa anyoadhe ngahda ge ayiihi ne? Ngahya kejea ge ayiihi."

²⁸Kob Agrihpae yih Poal kea, "Ke nye luube giih noog arobi kan nea mari kejea wiiha guoi kaa loo udoohnga ne ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ne?"

²⁹Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Padh ke nye luube giih noog, keehd ke luube me thoohdh e yih roma kaa puohnyo. Mara a kway Juog beere wu cang ge alihng giih aroba wu udoohng wa an abea gele ge tooro rogu wa mara."

³⁰Naa athum Poale ke rob lum ni e Agrihpa Ruohdh kedea muudiihr maa Bernihj kedea nyoge cang ge a'aj maalo

³¹uaay gene e ge urubo ke rog gen kejea nyin gihn me raaj maa atiihye tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge wale me kedhe yi karkoohn.

³²Gihn nu e Agrihpa dhee aloge bang Pejtuj kea, "Nyin beehda ngaa me ne dhiil ke luny oogo nea padh gihn arube kejea lug gihre kedhe nyum Jaah."

Tiihy Jo Oohr 27

¹Naa alony waahdh wan ne aay keehd baabuur ne ci Itaalya, e Poal maa maabuuye mooge ge acub yi cing jaabidh me nyinge Juulio. Juulio anahg jaabidh mar akuud deaj gihn cuohn naa 'Ketiihba gih Agojtiino.'

²Wa amon yi baabuur gih Adramiitya. Arijtarkuj ngad Macedoanya, anaa ake caahdho ke wan ne do Thecaalooanika. Ngo anahg ngaa me na kony Poal. Wa aniihn ne cielo uwahdh wane ruuwow Ciihdoan. Juulio anahg jaabidh me beer keehd Poal, noono uwiie ngo ne ci ne liew gome beere ngo ke muojo ke giih daahde. Wa abar maalo ke waahdh ke baabuur uwahdh wane Miira. Dhe waadh Miira e jaabidh wa adaage yi baabuur me ci Itaalya.

⁷Nihn me thoohdh e baabuur thiehr yaa duoje maahdh bang gihn ngo acor yi yamo me teeg kedea udhiile wan ka me cahng keehd geen Niiduj. Kaano e kar bar wong maalo atooro yih wan ke nying yamo. Noono ulog wiih baabuur beere ngo kaahn kun toor yamo me duohnge yea. Cwihny wan anaa tiing buud thuur me cuohn ne Calmone.

⁸Baabuur wa adhiile ke kahl ka me cuohn ne Pear Eaben. Kaa ngo cahng ke geen Liihcya maa ngo ageehng goode ke kur nyango kedea ke kur thiehno kuohn beehn yame ke yiehdh gen. Abea keehd maano e ngo kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer me rom ruudo ke naah yea.

⁹Wa abeehdo kaano ke kar nihn me nud ne koar. Abea ngo abeehn wane ne yoado kejea baabuur be rom wahdh ka me baahr bang gihn yamo ree ajwage. Kaano e Poal ake rubo keehd yaa duoj baabuur kea,

¹⁰"Yaage, wo yoado gihn me raaje yoado nea wo bar maalo ke waahdho ubahng ruudo be thumo kan. Wo yoado kerahge yoado bang gihn yamo adoohng teeg keraahyo. Wahyo kedea giih kaahn baabuure wo udaar ke gen."

- 11**Jaabidh akweer ke lihng lum Poal unahge lum ngad baabuur kedea lum ngaa duohng yaa duoj ge naa alihnge.
- 12**Thiow dhe waadh gihn ni kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer ne cohg me rom ruudo ke naah yea. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd baabuur cwihny gen anaa bange uaay baabuure beere dhe waadh Peanig tum kaa doohdo. Dhe waadh Peanig anahg dhe waadh me ne uthuur Kread. Anahg dhe waadh me ree acube ka me beer ubeehn yame kaa dhog yiehdhe ariow cog. Noono e kare nud unahg ruudo kaano.
- 13**Deeh yamo gihn duohng anaa acuungo maa apahdhe yi cwihny yaa duoj. Naa awaar yame yea, e waahdh agweehg gene ne rom doohd dhe waadh Peanig. Noono uteel gene ngiihny amag baabuur piny ke gen maalo ne lony ngo ne ci yi diehr naam. Baabuur aduoj gene duojo e ngo dhihr gene ke rih agala gihr uthuur Kread.
- 14**Abea batien ka me thiin, e yamo me teeg ake coohdo e ngo luung piny kaa wiih thuur.
- 15**Maa abeehn deeh yam ni ukeehde rih baabuur. Gihn nu e kar kaahn baabuur e kwany buud agala ariehnyo, noono uwii wane ngo ke yihr yamo ne koolo.
- 16**Kaano e wa abuhj ke gwiir giih baabuur bang gihn yaa duoj ge atud ka moogo e baabuur ucwahnyo kaa agala gihr Liihbya
- 18**Yamo kuu acuungo. Gihn nu e teehr akaahn baabuure ngo athoohr yi naam duohng.
- 19**Ruwow moogo dahng e giih akaahn baabuure ge acahg gene kaa thoohr naam.
- 20**Nihn me thoohdh e ciehr maa cahng ge be niid wane abea e yamo ngo adhal ke yug giih me teeg. Maa angey wane wudh wan yi thoo bang gihn, gihn maa agaahn wane me kony wan atooro.
- 21**Naa abeehd nyoge ke nihn me thoohdh e kar cam tooro yihr gen, e Poal a'aj maalo ucea ne cuung nyum gen urube kobe, "Yaage, ngo ne nahg gihn me beer nea luma nuu lihngo ne cahng ubahnge wo be ne aay Kread. Nea wo be ne aay e giho ge be ne rahnyo wa kwaad gihn.
- 22**Awaahn ni ateeda yihru kejea wu ke? tud bang gihn ngaa me wonge urwaahny keew tooro. Unahg baabuur e ne kar konye utooro.
- 23**Bang gihn wuohnjuog, Juog gihn beehde e naa Juog wuora ni, arubo yihra kea,
- 24**'Poal, yih ke? tud. Yih dhiil cuungo nyum jaah. E Juog, ke nying beey mare gihn me beer ayuge ke nyingi. Ngahy ngo kejea Juog ngo agwiire utoor ngaa me thow kiin yaa nud ke yihn yi baabuur.'
- 25**E naa gihn koohba kejea wu ke? tud noono. Bang gihn Juog gaahna gaahno kejea lume naa ateede yihra padh toohd. Wo ubodh cang.

- ²⁶Abea gihn nud wo udhiil yame ke koolo wiih uthuur.”
- ²⁷Yi diehr waahr man e yaa tiihyo yi baabuur wudh gen apar gene adoohng wa baabuur cahng mee kaa agala. Ngo anahg dewaahr batien nihn apaar wonge angween naa athub yame ke kool wan ke bang yi diih naam.
- ²⁸Noono e thool alwaay gene ke piny e gihn me peeg mee atuohy ree ne rom thuudh yi naam. Maa ayoad gene yi naam e ngo cuog ke kar mihtihre jiehariow. Batien ka me thiin keehdo e ngo acahg gene kaa romo maa ayoad gene ngo e cuog ka kar mihtihre dhaano aduuno wonge apaar keede.
- ²⁹Ge anaa atud kejea ka mooge e baabuur thare keehle ke wudh leele wale kihd. Gihn nu maa alwaay gene thoohn ngiihny angween me doonge ne mag baabuur piny ke kur ngahye. Noono upiih gene ne kway Juog beere piny laar ruuo.
- ³⁰Yaa duoj baabuur ge adaahd ukwal gene rog gen uaay gene. Noono maa alwaay gene yaahy yi naam duohng adoohng wa ge nyoge me lwaay kwaad gihn mag yaahy piny ke kur nyum baabuur.
- ³¹E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh maa acaakere kobe, "Nea yaa duoj ge buu ubeehdo yi baabuur e kar bodho yihro ngo tooro.”
- ³²Maa angol acaakere thool gihn anaa atuohy yaahy keehde uaay piihe ke yaahy.
- ³³Ke nyango, e piny poohd ne yihr yihr, e Poal ake rubo keehd nyoge ke nying cam kea, "Yaage, nihn apaar wonge angween awaahn ni e wu be cahmo bang gihn wu akoar uniidu wong cahng.
- ³⁴A teeda yihru awaahn ni kejea dhiilu cam bang gihn cam e naa wahy. Gihn me thiin muu uyoad wun ngo tooro.”
- ³⁵Naa athume ke rob keehd gen e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog nyum gen cang, utoare yaa amono maa athube ke cam.
- ³⁶Gihn nu maa abeehn nyoge maa adeed gene cwihny gen ucahm gene.
- ³⁷Wa yaa anudo yi baabuur wa anahg nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihjbeciel.
- ³⁸Naa acahm nyoge urom gene, e baabuur acahg gene kaa yug yoohd bang gihn mog akaahn athoohr gene yi naam duohng.
- ³⁹Naa aruu piny, e yaa duoj agala kuu angye gene. Ge aniid gihn me wa bad naam me cor yi kuohyo. Maa agweehg gene ngo kejea baabuur tum gene kaa kedh ne cuungo wiih kuohyo.
- ⁴⁰Batiene arumo e thoohn ngiihny me doonge giih baabuur ne mage piny keehd gen ge angol gene ngolo udihr gene piny. Thiow alwaae ariow giih kiihwo ge agoony gene uteel gen maalo beere ge be keehd piny thaahdh piih. Batiene maa atihng gene waaro gihn ne nyum baabuur maalo beere yamo baabuur koole koolo ne ci kar kuohyo.

⁴¹Abea e baabuur aguo cwahnyo kaa agan kuohyo me ne yi naam duohng udoohde. Kun doo nyum baabuur ngo adoohd utoor ka me ne nihg, e kun doo ngahye ajog athewe ne jog jogi.

⁴²Gihn nu e acaakere lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ke piny kejea maabuuye cang ge ke naah utoor me kwaang oogo ugoohde.

⁴³Jaabidh cwihnye anaa kony Poal ubahng ngo be nahg acaakere. Gihn nu maa amahne gen ke yug gihn agweehg gene. Noono e ngo arobe kejea kwaad yaa ngahy kwaang, kwaang gene ne ci wiih agala.

⁴⁴Yaa kwihj kwaang ge ulahbi ke batiene gen e ge maang apange kedea kwaad giih maa atoar oogo rih baabuur. E naa kaa abodh wane ke kar wan cang uwahdh wane oogo wiih agala unahg koohm wane ne war.

Tiihy Jo Oohr 28

¹Naa awahn wane wiih agala naa abodh wane ke yoohm rog wan, e ngo abeehn wane ne lihngo kejea thuur gihn ne wane wiie nyinge Maltha.

²Yaa beed piny ni, wa alor gene beer mee. Deeh maaj ajohng gene bang gihn kodh anaa cwii umag koohye wan me kwaade tooro.

³Poal ariine aconge me kedhe yi maaj. Abea kaano anaa akedhe gen kedho yi maaj nu, e thuohl maa rihng oogo yi maaj ree adole rih cing Poal.

⁴Naa aniid yaa paan ni e thuohl cing Poal adole e ge ake rubo kob gene, "Nyin beehde ngaa me nyoge anahge. Keehd maano abodhe yi naam duohng nu e batiene poohd e be wii rem yaa anahge."

⁵Maa abeehn Poale uteenge thuohl yi maaj e gihn maa yoad ngo tooro.

⁶Yaa abeed piny ni, kwaad thuohn ni ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo unaah. Noono e ge anaa koar ka ubeehn guohb Poale ukuohde ne bung bung uthowe. Naa abahng gihn maa ayug ree tooro rih Poal, e wudh gen awaar gen ukoohb gene, "Wa nyin ni beehda juog."

⁷Miehy nyin moogo me nyinge Puubloj ge anaa ka me cahng mee keehd ka anahg wane yea. Puubloj anahg ruohdh Maltha. Puubloj wa acuohne paare ubeehd wane paare ke kar nihn adahg e wa weehle giie.

⁸Wur Puubloj anaa piny keehd atwaany. Guohbe aleehdho wa maaj kedea yeye ake caahdho. Poal anaa aci wod bang wur Puubloj. Kaano e Poal apiih ne kway Juog batiene e cinge acube ke wiih wur Puubloj uguo atwaanye ke aay.

⁹Naa aniid jo paan ni kaa athiehdh Poale wur Puubloj, e yaa atwaanye ge akahl gene ke bang Poal maa athiehdh Poale gen cang.

10Dwahde adahg ge naa anahg wane. Yi dwahd nu e yaa paan nu wa akaahn gene beer mee. Wa na muoj gene muojo ke giih nyepinye. Yi cahng a'aay wane e wa acahg gene kaa muojo ke giih me thoohdh me kaahn wane yooh.

11Batien dwahd nu adahg e wa ake aay Maltha ke baabuur maa abeehno ke yoohn Alekjandrya

12Wa a'aay Maltha unahg wane nihn abiihjbeciel yi yooh, noono uwahdh wane geen Puuteali.

13Yaa ayiiho mooge ge ayoad wane Puuteali. Wa amahn gene kejea beehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjberiow. Yaa ayiiho giih beehd Roama beehn wan alihng gene noono maa abeehn gene ne lor wan. Nyoge mooge wa ayoad gene yi cuug cuohn naa Apioj, e mooge wa ayoad gene ka me cuohn ne 'Kluube Adahg'. Kaa aniid Poale ge niido, e cwihnye anaa yum umuohye koohr Juog.

16Naa awahnh wane Roama, e Poal ameehg beehdo kare e keede, en maa acaaker gihn acub ne koar ngo bang gihn ngo maabuuj.

17Batien nihn adahg, e Poal Judea giih doonge ge beed Roama ge acuohne bange. Naa abeehn gene, e Poal ake rubo yihr gen kea, "Jo paar wan, a e niidu kan, keehd maa amag an ne maabuuj, kihd awuohj maa atiihya rog jo paaro tooro. Thiow yihdh loohng paaro ge kaa dhahlo. Keehd me bahnge gihn me raaj maa atiihya tooro, e yaa paaro mooge a amaahd gene e ge daahd an ke naah. Noono uyug gene giih alyaahb uwahdhe kaa amag ruohdh Roamae an ukedh gene an yi karkoohn.

18Naa apeehny ruohdhe dhiia e awuohj kuu ayoad gene riha me rom an ke kihmo ke thoo. Ruohdh Roama cwihny gen anaa bange uluny gene an oogo,

19abea jo doong Judea ge beed Jeruucalem ge akweer kejea nahg an. Naa aniida ngo wa gihn nu, e aroba kejea lug gihra dhiil kaa kahlo nyum Jaah gihr Roama. An ke buur nguda, gihn me raaj me ne yi aduuna keehd jo paaro ngo tooro ne weey weey.

20E naa gihn akwaya nyingu kejea beehnu banga beere a urubo keehd wun. Bang gihn cwihnya ne rob athere, e a beehda maabuuj ke nying Ngaan gaahn yaa Yijaraele."

21Kaano e jo doong Judea giih Roama ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, "Dhog maa abeehno yihr wan tooro ke yoohn Judea ke nyingi kedea kihd dhaano now keew jo paaro maa abeehn bang wan keehd lubo me raaj ke nyingi ngo tooro.

22Abea cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane luubi. Cwihny wan ne lihng gen bang gihn akuud gihn nii yea giih me reje ke robo ke nyinge ke bang yihdh mieh."

23Noono umad gene cahng udog gene duuo bang Poal ne lihng gihn daahde ke robo. Yi cahng nu, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh keree ake waahdo ka beed Poale. Naa athub Poale ke ke nyango uwahdhe ke waahr e ngo urubo yihr gen ke nying

ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me naa yi cing Juog kede a ukwaane giih apuohny Jeacuue yih gen beer mee. Poal arubo ke nying loohng Moaje kede a ke nying giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge ne cohng ngo yi wudh gen kejea e rob giih maa athere.

²⁴Adiehr muon, nyoge mooge kiin gen lum Poal ayiih gene, abea mooge lum Poal kuu ayiih gene.

²⁵E yaa kuu ayiih lum Poal ge ake thubo ke aay e ge upeehmo ke yaa ayiiho. Noono ubeehn Poale utoohne yaa daahd aay kobe, "Beehda ngaa e ne kwihy ngo kiin nu e gihn anaa arob Wahy Juoge naa agweed Yicaaye piny ke nying yaa kweer ke lum Juog. Agweed Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge kea,

²⁶'Teed ngo yih yaa nu kejea ge ngahya e ge nyoge me be yiih luube. Nyoge kang gene kango kejea ge yaa lum Juog abea ka ge nyoge me cwihny gen tooro. Gihn teeda yih gen be rom gene ke ngahyo bang gihn ge akweer ke lum Juog.

²⁷Bang gihn wudh gen teeg maa yihdh gen amej gene kede a nying gen amej. Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu, e lum Juog ne yiih gene noono e ge ne boadh.'

²⁸Dhiila kaa teedo yihru unghayu ngo.

²⁹Lum ni arob Juoge ke nying ka boadhe yaa ayiiho apuohny wane yih nyoge mooge. Puohny nu ayiih gene keehd maa akweeru ke ngo."

³⁰Ke kar run ariow e Poal abeed paajo maa ajore. Noono e yaa na liew ngo ge lore loro beer mee.

³¹Kede a upuohnye gen puohnyo e rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Ruohdh Ngad Boadh nyoge maa ke nying ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me nii cing Juog. Gihn nu e Poal na urubo e lwahr tooro ree kede a e ngaa maa acuungo yi yoohn puohnye ngo tooro.

Roama

Roama 1

¹Beehda an, a Poal e gihn gweehd yihru wu yaa ayiiho ge ne Roama. A e akwany Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngaa me tiihyo yihre kedea ucube tiihy puohny Ciig Beer yihra ne puohny nyoge.

²Ciig Beer gihn ni anaa aceg Juoge piny coon kedea umeehge yaa agamloohngjuog gweed ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog. Ciig Beer gihn ni agweed kaa nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehda Waahd Juog, kedea ngo beehda dhaano thioiw bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid.

⁴Abea ke kur man nahge Waahd Juog e beehda Juog ke ngude e naa anyoadh Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Anyoadhe kaa dhe yoohn tee mare kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahde kedea ke dhe yoohn kaa acahr Jeacuae batien thone.

⁵Yaage, dhe yoohn kaa adoohnga ne ngad oohr ngo ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude. Beehda Jeacuu e naa acub tiihy oohr ge beer yihra ke dhe yoohn tee gihr Juog, beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge cang, kedea beere lum Juog dhiil gene kaa yiiho kedea umag gene ngo beer mee.

⁶Wu thioiw ge beed Roama wu akwany Juoge kedea wu nud kiin yaa beehda yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto, wu ge anhyaar Juoge, ge akwanye ne joe. Beehn Juoge Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

⁸Awaahn ni koohr Juog ngaa tiihya yihre amuohja ke nyingu cang ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Koohre muohja muohjo bang gihn dhe yoohn ayiihu lum Juog ngo awiihj ke bang wiih piny ne dug.

⁹Gihn roba kan, beehda Juog ke ngude ge tiihya yihre ke cwihnya acielo e a puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Waahde Jeacuu, e ne ngahy ngo. Ngo ngahye now kejea wiiha kuu akuong wulo

¹⁰ne kwaj ke nyingu ke nying nihn. Juog kwaya kwayo beere dhe yooh cube cubo yihra ke med cwihnye me roma cidho ne lieuw wun Roama.

¹¹Cwihnya ne lieuw wun. Beehna noono e ne meehg wun yoad dooj Juog gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Dooj Juog me meehg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog teeg mee.

¹²A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea rogo ukonyo ke dhe yoohn kaa ayiiha lum Jeacuu kedea kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Kaano e cwihnyu unгахmu kedea cwihnya unгахmo thioiw bang kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu ngo angeya.

¹³Jo'a, cwihnya ne bange unгахy ngo thioiw kejea tiel me thoohdh e a daahd beehn bangu. Abea gihn gaahg waahdha poohd kwihya. A daahd uliewa wun ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge mooge beere ge udoohng ne yaa Jeacuu wa kwaan ka puohnya nyoge kuohn mooge.

14Tiihy puohny Ciig Beer beehda tiihj maa acub yihra kejea puohnya ngo yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me ngahy gweed kedea ngaa me kwihj gweed, ngaa me ngahy luube kedea ngaa me wiihe tooro.

15E naa gihn daahda beehn Roama beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr yaa beed Roama.

16Wiiha be laahy ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn e noono e naa tee gihr Juog ne boadh yaa ayiih lume cang. Yaa ayoad boadh wahy umodho anahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea boadh wahy ayoad gene ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer.

17Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene maa Juog cog e ne gaahn gene. Gihn neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe e nuu unahg ngaa maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg."

18Juog ge maalo ukihm gihre kedea raahy cwihnye rog nyoge ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying giih reje naa atiihy gene ngo anyoadhe. Anyoohne kedea giih reje e tiihy gene ge ne be meehg nyoge ngey adiehj lum Juog.

19Ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn, gihn rom dhaane ke ngeyo ke nying lum Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge uneehne ne dahr.

20Ke kaa acag Juoge wiih piny, e ngo ngahy nyoge kejea Juog yihre ne tee tiihy nyepinye me gug ge tooro kedea ngo ngahy nyoge thiow kejea e naa Juog Aciehg. Keehd me bahnge kihd Juog be niido, e kihde rom kaa ngeyo. Ngo rom kaa ngeyo ke dhe yoohn giih acage. E naa gihn toor dhe yooh me beehn nyoge ukoohb gene kejea giih anyoohne atiihy gene bang gihn Juog akwihy gene.

21Ngahy nyoge kejea Juog nud abea ne wuor ngo wa ka nahge Juog, ngo be yiih gene kedea koohe be muohj gene. Unahge ke giih maa apuoge ge naa giih par gene noono utoor dhe yooh me cahg gene yihdh giih me ne cohg ke paro.

22Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ge nyoge me ngahy luube, abea ka beehda tohd now. Ge nyoge maa adam. Gihn me ngahy gene tooro.

23Noono unahge ke giih maa atieng ke cing ge ne wuor gene. Giih maa atieng wa dhaano utaahngo ge thow wale maa atieng wa laahy maa winy kedea giih muun ke piny. Abea Juog Aciehg ge kuow ne naang, e kuu atieng ke cing be wuor gene.

24E naa gihn apaahl Juoge gen oogo bang gihn ge nyoge maa adam me wudh gen tooro. Ge apaahl Juoge oogo kedea uwiie cinge rog gen ne tiihy giih reje ge daahd cwihny gene: wa kwaad giih bal ge yug gene ke rog gen. Ge nyoge me rog gen ameehg gene yaahr ne cohg.

²⁵Lubo maa adiehr ge rob ke nying Juog, ge akweer ke ngo unahge ke luube maa toohd ge ne yiih gene. Ge wuor nyepinye me Juog e naa acag gen uwii gene wuor Juog Aciehg. Juog ge wuor ke wong ke wong! E noono.

²⁶Ke nying kwaad giih gen noono e naa awii Juoge gen ne tiihy giih bal ge daahd cwihny gene ge kahl yaahr rog gen. Keehd maahn e ge adoohng e ge kaab rog gen!

²⁷E cuow thiow, budo ke maahn awii gene ulog gene cwihny gen rog cuow wa gen. Dhe cuow adoohng e ngo bud kaa dhe cuow wade. E naa gihn kihm gen ke gihn me raaj ke nying giih anyoohne ge tiihy gene.

²⁸Bang gihn nyoge ge akweer ke mag kwaad giih ngahy gene ke nying Juog yi wudh gen, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge uwiie gen unahge ke giih me reje ge ne mag gene yi wudh gen. E naa gihn tiihy gene kwaad giih cwaahne me kare ne tooro utiihy gene gen.

²⁹Nyoge yihdh gen apahng ke giih anyoohne, me neehn nhyaar gihr ngaa moogo, yug gihn me raaj rih ngaa moogo. Yej apahng ke giih nyahg, ukoag gene kaa liny kedea nahg nyoge maa giih waane. Gihn me beer me par gene ke nying ngaa moogo tooro unahge waaj nyoge e ne nhyaar gene.

³⁰Kedea rob giih me reje ke keew gen. Ge nyoge me Juog amaan gene, nyoge me nhyaar ayaany. Ge yaa nhyaam. Kedea upiih gene ke ne daahd dhog yihdhe me tiihy gene giih anyoohne mooge. Ge nyoge maa akweer ke lihng luub weeh gen.

³¹Nyoge me kwaad nyepinye cang beer yi nying gen ge be tiihyo ke lum abeehn oogo yi dhog gen. Ge nhyaar kaahn nyoge ke cing nyooro me angwaahn tooro yea.

³²Giih nu tiihy gene tiihyo keehd me ngahy gene ngo kejea Juog arubo kejea kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad giih nu, e gihr ngude nuu uyoade beehda thoo. Abea kihde now padh bar maalo keede e ne bar gene maalo ke yug giih anyoohne, abea kwaad yaa tiihy giih anyoohne neehn mar gen, ge naa yaa nhyaar gene.

Roama 2

¹Kare nud me kihmi dhaano ne? Dhe yooh tooro yihri keehd me nahgi ngaa me ngihde! Bang gihn, gihn me romi ke robo tooro ne kony rihi. Nea dhaano akihmi, e beehde rihi e naa akihmi bang gihn giih reje ge akihmi dhaano ke nying gen, ge naa giih reje ne yugi.

²Abea cwihnyo be diiw nea Juog e ne kihm yaa yug giih reje bang gihn ukihm gihre be waahj.

³E naa gihn toor kar bodhi yi ukihm Juog. Yih be bodh bang gihn rihi acubi piny ne kihm yaa yug giih me reje me neehn muu tiihyi.

- ⁴Wale ka moogo e cuohni kejea Juog adam ke nying gihn nahge ngaa me beer kedea unahge ngaa me be dhieg ke wii lubo me raaj piny yihr dhaano! Ka kwihyi kejea Juog beer ke yihn ke nying uyoadi dhe yooh me maani giih reje naa atiihyi ree!
- ⁵Abea naa acieghi wihi ukweeri ke maan anyoohne gihi e naa gihn abeehn Juoge umeehge yihn pahdh yi deeh gihn me raaj. Deeh gihn raaj ge uyoad yihn cahng ubeehn Juog ukihme nyoge ke gihn me raaj kedea cahng nu thiow, e nuu unyoadh Juoge ngo yihr nyoge kejea ukihm gihre be waahj.
- ⁶Bang gihn cahng nu Juog nyoge ukooge cang kedea e koog rome ke rih gihn atiihy dhaane.
- ⁷Yihr kwaad yaa be dhaahr ke tiihy gihn me beer yaa daahd uyoad gene dooj gihr Juog kedea ge daahd umoar wudh gen kedea udaahd gene kuowo me guge tooro, yihr kwaad yaa nu, Juog kuowo me guge tooro ngo ucube yihr gen.
- ⁸Abea yihr kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihr nyepiny cang unahge gihre, ngaa be nhyaar gihn maa adiehr unahge toohd e ne nhyare, kwaad ngaan nu e nuu upahdh deeh gihn me raaje wihe.
- ⁹Raahm kedea ngoohng wong ge uyoad kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihi anyoohne. Yaa uyoad ngo unahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea.
- ¹⁰Abea dooj Juog kedea moar wihj gihi yoad Paar Juog maa beehdo ke yoohm rog, gihi nu ge ucub Juoge yihr ngaa koag ke tiihy gihn me beer. Ge uyoad yaa Judea umodho batiene e yaa padh Judea.
- ¹¹Juog tiihyo ke wa gihn nu bang gihn keew nyoge be kwanye.
- ¹²Ke nying gihn bahnge Juog keew nyoge be kwanye, e naa gihn beehn yaa padh Judea me kwihy loohng Juog ge ayug anyoohne ge ukihm Juoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge. Abea kwaad yaa ngahy loohng Moaje ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn loohng Moaje.
- ¹³Bang gihn padh yaa alihng loohng Juog ge naa abiohgrwaale yihr Juog, yaa abiohgrwaale yihr Juog ge beehda yaa tiihy gihi arob loohnge.
- ¹⁴Noono arumo nea yaa yihr gen tooro loohng Juog maa agweed ge ngahy tiih beer keehd kwaad gihn maa arob loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng nu ge agweed Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kaano e ge uroomo ke nyoge me yihr gen ne loohnge maa agweed piny.
- ¹⁵Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea gihn akob loohnge kejea tiihye ngo agweed yi cwihny gen kedea unyoadhe gihn meehg gen ngahy kiin gihn me beer kedea gihn me raaj. Gihn moogo me nyoadh ngo nud kejea loohnge ge agweed yi cwihny gen. Gihn ngo beehda gihn nea ge upeehmo ke rog gen e lubo moogo yoad gene yoado e ngo ne kare abea moogo tooro kare.

- ¹⁶Kaano e nuu ubeehn Juoge ukihme nyoge ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto ke nying giih nii cwihny gen. Gihn nu e naa gihn arob Ciig Beer ge puohnya.
- ¹⁷Nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Ujudea kedea ukobi ngo kejea yih tiihyo kaa loohng kedea yih unhyaam kejea yih ngaa maa ayiih Juog.
- ¹⁸Thiow nea yih ukoohbo kejea gihn daahd Juoge ngahyi kedea unghahi gihn maa adiehr bang gihn loohnge ge naa ameehg yihn ngahy giih nu,
- ¹⁹kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa piej coohre kedea ukobi ngo kejea yih naa wong yih gen.
- ²⁰Kedea nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa puohny yaa nying gen bahdh kedea upuohnyi yaa kwihj luube wa nyethen bang gihn kobi loohnge ge naa ameehg yihn ngahy giih nyepinye kedea umeehg gene yihn ngahy gihn maa athiir.
- ²¹Nea giih nu cang ge ayihi, e gihn keehdo e bahnge rihi be puohnyi yih ge acub rihi piny ne ngad puohny loohng Juog yih nyoge mooge? Nyoge ge apuohnyi kejea ngaa ke? kwahdo, abea wa yih ngad kahw!
- ²²Kobi ngaa ke? kaab dhaago, abea budo ke maahn e naa tiihyi! Kobi lam giih yiehdhe ngo raaj, abea yih naa ngaa laahd wudh giih acub piny yih yiehdhe ne kaab gen.
- ²³Yih unhyaam ke nying loohng Juog abea loohnge giih ngo ge ariehnyo ke maa yihri, noono e Juog ke ngude e ne guohbe adhahli.
- ²⁴Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juoge naa, "Yaa padh Judea guohb Juog adhahl gene kaa nying giihi noono tiihyi."
- ²⁵Keehd man koohbu wu Judea kejea thoam en ne yug wun ne yaa Juog, e gih nying thoam tooro nea wu buu utiihyo ke giih arob loohnge. Bang gihn nea loohng adhahli e yih uroomo wa ngaa me kuu athoam.
- ²⁶Thiow nea yaa kuu athoam giih arob loohnge ge tiihy gene tiihyo, keehd me bahnge ge kuu athoam, ngahda e ge dhiil Juoge kaa aniido wa nyoge maa athoam ne!
- ²⁷Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaan kuu athoam ge tiihy giih arob loohnge, ungole lubo rihi, yih ngaan athoam ge dhahl luub arob loohnge.
- ²⁸Bang gihn ubeehn dhaane unahge Ujudea padh ke nying giih niid ke wong ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea. Keehd thoam, e beehda deehl now e naa angol oogo, ngo be nyoadhe kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea me ne cohg me beehda ngad Juog.
- ²⁹Ujudea me ne cohg beehda ngaa ngahy koar ree kaa aduune kejea e beehda Ujudea. Kedea thoam me ne cohg naa yi aduulo. Thoam padh tiihy dhaano ge niid abea beehda tiihy Wahy Juog yi aduulo. Kaano arumo, e Ujudea gihn beehda Ujudea me ne cohg, unahg Juog e nuu uleej ngo abea padh dhaano.

Roama 3

¹Nea wa gihn nu e gihn nahg dhaane Ujudea koany gihre beehda gihn? Wale koany gihr thoam beehda gihn? Koany gihr gen ngo nud ne cohg ne?

²Ayih, koany gihr gen nud. Koany gihr gen nud bang gihn Juog luube ge anaa acube kii cing Judea ne maa.

³Abea keehd maano akweer yaaj mooge keew gen ke lum Juog, e kare nud ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lume ke nying yaa nu akweer ne?

⁴Bekihde! Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lum arobe ke nying Judea. Lum arob Juoge dhiil kaa yoado naa adiehr yih man rob kwaad dhaano utaahnge. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kaano e naa ka uyih nyoge ngo kejea yih ngaa me ngahy rob loohnge maa adiehr kedea e naa ka utaayi yaa cay yihn."

⁵Abea nea adhemuohme giho ge ne nyoadh ka nahg Juoge ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, ngahda e Juog awuohj ayuge nea wo kihme kihmo? A rubo kaa luub ukuom now.

⁶Gihn me raaj maa atihy Juoge ngo tooro. Bang gihn nea Juog ree naa adhemuohm, e luwe gihi nyoge ge rome ke lugo ke naa diih?

⁷Ka moogo e ngaa moogo ukoohbo kejea, "Abea nea adhemuohm gihra e ne meehg ngo ngeyo kejea Juog ree tooro adhemuohm, e gihn e kihm an ke nying adhemuohm gihn atihya?"

⁸Nyoge mooge ge ukoohbo kejea: ngweehn me tihiy gene adhemuohme beere gihn me beer yoad gene yoado. Yaaj mooge guohba adhahl gene kob gene lum nu aroba abea gihn nu beehda toohd kedea ge udhiil ke kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

⁹Gihn e ne rom ke ngeyo yi lum ni? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea wo Judea wo e ne beeye utoor ngaa me room ke won? Bekihde! Bang gihn ngo anyoadha kejea Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea ge yaa adhemuohm

¹⁰wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Gahng ke kihd dhaano acielo me ree tooro adhemuohm.

¹¹Kedea bekihd dhaano acielo me ngahy gihn tihiye kedea gahng ke dhaano acielo me daahd wuor Juog.

¹²Nyoge cang ngahdh gen alog gene bang Juog, kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me koany tooro rog gen. Bekihd dhaano acielo now me yug gihn me beer.

¹³Luub beehn oogo yi dhog gen ge reje ge wa ngwahj dhaano maa atob piny e ngo kuu akoany. Leeht gen ayug gene ne gihi rob gihi waal me dwaahng gene nyoge. Kwaad gihn rob gene dhaano biide ke piny adoohng wa laaw thuohl e ne beehn oogo yi leeht gen.

¹⁴Kedea dhog gen yab gene kaa alamo me raaj rih dhaano.

- 15**Ge yaa me be cuung ke nahg nyoge.
- 16**Kwaad ka ci gene yea, e ngoohng wong kede a raahyo ge ne wii gene piny rog nyoge.
- 17**Dhe yoohn doohr beehda gihn me kwihj gene
- 18**kede a ge be lwaahr rih Juog.”
- 19**Ngo ngahyo kejea yaa acub loohnge yih r gen ge dhiil tiij ke loohng nu. Kaano arumo e gihn me rom gene ke robo tooro kejea gihn maa agahl gen nud ubahnge ge kuu atiihyo ke loohng. Gihn nu e yaa wiih piny cang ge dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo.
- 20**Noono e tiij ke loohng padh e ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm. Bang gihn loohnge ge ne meehg won niid rogo ne nyoge maa yaa adhemuohm.
- 21**Abea awaahn ni, ka nahg nyoge abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge. Ngo anyoadhe abea ngo be room ke dhe yoohn kaa anyoadh loohnge keehd maa anaa arub Moaje kede a yaa agamloohngjuoge ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.
- 22**Juog nyoge cang yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehde ke dhe yoohn yiiho mar gen naa abeehn gene uyiih gene Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog nyoge ge uroomo yihre cang
- 23**bang gihn ge cang adhemuohme ayug gene kede a udaahg gene Paar Juog.
- 24**Abea Juog wo yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en naa acube muunye yihro ke kar wiihe. Noono uyuge won ne nyoge maa adhemuohme tooro rogo ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- 25**Ngo akwany Juoge yi thoo ke nying anyoohne giijho beere wo doohre doohro ke Juog. Wo udoohe ke dhe yoohn yiiho maro. E naa ka tiijy Juog kii ngo. Umodho Juog atiihy gihn me beer naa abahnge wiihe ke? paro ne yug gihn me raaj rogo ke nying anyoohne giij ayugo kede a awaahn ni yi caang ni, gihn me beer atiihy Juoge naa akahle adhemuohme oogo wiih ngaa ayiih Jeacuu. E naa kaa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe ree kejea e abiohgrwaal kede a unyoadhe ngo kejea ngaa ayiih Jeacuu yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal keehd en.
- 27**Nea Juog beehda abiohgrwaal ke nyoge kede a dhe yoohn boadh gen acube, e gihn e ne kahl nyaam? Gihn me kahl nyaam ugoohg. Abea nyaamo ke nying gihn atiihyo giij daahd loohnge ne? Gahng, padh ke dhe yoohn loohnge e ne nyaamo abea ke nying gihn ayiih Ciig Beer.
- 28**E naa kaa ayoado ngo kejea Juog dhaano yuge naa abiohgrwaal keehd en kaa dhe yoohn yiiho abea padh ke dhe yoohn giij arob loohnge ge tiijy dhaane.
- 29**E thiow ngo ayoado kejea Juog padh Juog gih r Judea ge keed gen. Juog beehda Juog gih r nyoge cang.

³⁰Bang gihn Juog ngo acielo cog, Juog moogo tooro. E ne yug Ujudea ge athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaal ke en kedea uyuge ngaa me padh Ujudea ge kuu athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaale ke en thiow.

³¹Nea neehn maano kea tiihy loohnge ne diih? Thoohr ge dom ukweero ke tiihj ke gen ne? Bekihde! Loohnge ge dhiil kaa maa bang gihn ge ne nyoadh dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge arob Ciig Beere.

Roama 4

¹Abraahm ngaa beehda kuow wan naa anyuol wan wa Judea, dhe yoohn kaa abeehde kii ngo, nyoadh gihn yihro?

²Nea Abraahm ne yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke en kaa nying giih atiihye, e kare ne nudo yihre ubeele. Abea, keehd maano, e ngo be rom beel yi wong Juog.

³Abea ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn arob Juoge, noono, uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ne?"

⁴Ngaa me tiihyo ukooge be kob naa koog gihn acub yihre beehda muuj e naa amuoje, bang gihn koog beehda gihre ke nying tiihye.

⁵Dhaano me yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, unahge ke yiiho e ne yiihe Juog ngaa ayug ngo naa abiohgrwaal ke en, e ngaan nu ngo uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre noono.

⁶Keehd Deabid thiow lume anaa wa gihn nu, ngaa maa akob Juoge kea ngo abiohgrwaal abea yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, cuohn Deabide cuohno ne ngaa maa adooj. Akob Deabide kea,

⁷"Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa awuohye giih gen awii piny yihr gen, kedea med cwihny beehda gihr yaa adhemuohm gen awuuny oogo.

⁸Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa adhemuohme giih gen ge alog Juoge ngahye."

⁹Med cwihny gihn arob Deabide beehda gihr Judea yaa thoam cog ne wale beehda gihr yaa kuu athoam thiow? Gahng! Wa arobo awaahn kan naa ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme e naa aniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

¹⁰Anahg weehne e naa aniid Juoge Abraahm ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal? Aniide e ngo athoam wale e poohd kuu athoam? Ngo aniide maano e Abraahm poohd kuu athoam!

¹¹Kedea uyoad Juoge kihd gihr thoam ucube ngo yihre. Acube yihr ngo ne thaany me nyoadh kaa aniid Juoge Abraahm naa Abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre. Thiow ke nying unahg Abraahme kuow yaa ayiiho ge kuu athoam beere ge niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa Abiohgrwaale.

¹²Abraahm thiow beehda kuow wan wa yaa athoam abea padh ke nying gihn athoam wan. Beehda ke nying gihn abeehd wane wa kaa abeehd Abraahme e ayiiho ge anaa apoohde e kuu athoam.

¹³Bang gihn Juog lume anaa arobe yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay Abraahm kejea gih wihih ngoom cang ge ucube yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaaye. Lum ni anaa arob padh ke nying gihn amag Abraahme loohnge, abea ke nying gihn ayiihe kedea ubeehn Juoge uniide ngo naa abiohgrwaal.

¹⁴Bang gihn nea lum Juog naa acege piny arobe ke yihr yaa mag loohnge, e yiiho gih dhaano gih nyinge tooro kedea lum Juog ge acege piny gih nyinge tooro tiehd.

¹⁵Loohnge ge ne kahl ukihm gih Juog bang gihn Juog cwihnye urahnyo nea yihdh loohnge ge adhahl. Nea loohnge tooro e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng me yea dhahl tooro.

¹⁶Juog lume anaa acege piny bang gihn Abraahm Juog agaahne beere lume naa acege piny maa muunye ge cube ke kar wihe, ge caa yihr kwaay Abraahm cang. Ge ke? cubo cog ke yihr yaa amag loohng, abea ge acube thiow yihr yaa gaahn Juog wa kaa agaahn Abraahme, bang gihn Abraahm beehda kuowo cang.

¹⁷E naa lum yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog. Agweed naa, "Yih ayuga udoohngi ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang ke thaay aduuno." Juog kwaad yaa upiny cang ge uyiihe ne yaae nea gaahn gih gen uroomo wa mar Abraahm. Juog ngaa cub wahy yihr nyoge maa athow kedea ge acag gihn me kihde kuu anudo.

¹⁸Abraahm agaahno ke gaahn nhom acohd uyiihe ngo kejea e udoohng ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang wa ciig Juog yihre naa akobe kea, "Yihri unaa nyethen me thoohdh wa ciehr!"

¹⁹Abraahm rune anahg jiehabiihj kedea ree ayoade ne ngaa maa agwag maa Caara ciiehe agwag ke gwaa me be rome nyoothdo, abea keehd maano e gaahn gihre yea ke? lwago.

²⁰Yiiho gihre amage yi aduune teeg mee kedea cwihnye kuu adiiw ke ciig gihn arob Juoge yihre. Yiiho gihre tee aduulo acube yihre noono upiihe ke ne wuor Juog.

²¹Bang gihn ngo beehda gihn maa angahye ne cohg kejea ciig Juog meehg Juoge ke pahdh kare wa kaa ateede.

²²E naa abeehn Abraahme ke nying yiiho gihre uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

²³A gweed naa, ngo ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, padh e keede e naa agweed gihn nu ke nyinge.

²⁴Gihn nu agweed thiow ke nyingo e ubeehno ne niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, wo ge ayiih lum Juog ngaa ameehg Jeacuu Ruohdho cahro batien thoo.

²⁵Jeacuu awij beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giho kedea ameehg cahro beere wo niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

Roama 5

¹Me neehn maano ayug yiihe won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, e Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto wo meehge ke yoad doohr gih Juog.

²Thiow e naa ameehg won yoad muuny Juog ge ne yihro awaahn ni. Muuny nu ayoado kaa dhe yoohn yiiho gihro. Kaano arumo kea mihn cwihnyo ugaahno ka umoar Juoge wudho.

³Thiow mihn cwihnyo nea wo ayoad gihi raahm roge, bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea raahm e ne kahl guum.

⁴Guum e ne meehg Juog yiih won ne nyoge maa ayoad gihi utum kedea naa ayiihe won e wo ugaahno kejea wudho umoare.

⁵Gaahno gihn nu wiihe buu utaay piny bang gihn Juog aduuno ayaahnge ke nhyahro gihre ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Wahy Juog e naa muuny Juog naa acube yihro.

⁶Ge anaa apoohde e ka me konyo rogo tooro, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo wo yaa adhemuohme. Ngo athow wong cahng anaa arob Juog.

⁷Beehda gihn me teeg ubeehn dhaane ucube ree ne thoo ke nying ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Abea ka moogo e ngaa me ngab uyiiho umeehge ree naah ke nying ngaa beer.

⁸Abea Juog kaa anhyaare won kii ngo, ngo anyoadhe yihro, ge apoohde e wo beehda yaa adhemuohm, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo.

⁹Thone noono e naa ameehg Juog niid won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke en. Kaano arumo e wo konye konyo beere ukim Juog be pahdh wudho.

¹⁰Coon umodho wo anahg yaa mahn ke Juog, abea awaahn ni wo adoohr keehde ke dhe yoohn thon Waahde. Awaahn ni ge adoohro ke Juog, e ngo dhiilo kaa ngahyo kejea wahyo uboadh Jeacuae bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me kuow keehdo.

¹¹Abea padh boadh wahy cog e ne ngahyo, bang gihn Juog cwihnyo ameehge mihno ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngaa adoohr won ke en.

¹²Me neehn kaano anahge dhaano acielo me nyinge Adam e naa akahl adhemuohm wiih piny, e adhemuohm e naa akahl thoo. Noono ubeehn thooe unyaaye ke rog nyoge cang, bang gihn nyoge cang adhemuohm atihy gene.

13Umodho e loohnge ge poohd kuu acub Juoge yihr Moaje, e adhemuohm anudo wiih ngoom. Abea kare tooro uteede kejea dhaano adhemuohm atiihye nea loohng maa adhahle tooro.

14Abea thoo ngo anudo naa athube kii nihn Adam uwahdhe yi nihn Moaje, kedea ngo ayoad nyoge me loohng me yea ngo adhahl gene tooro neehn mar Adam ge adhahl loohng arob Juoge yihre. Ke dhog yiehdhe mooge, e Adam buu uroom ke ngaa ulog beehno.

15Ge be room bang gihn muuny Juog ge cube now e be daahd akweehn ngo be room ke tiihy Adam naa ayuge adhemuohm. Ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge athow ke nying adhemuohm gihr dhaano acielo. Abea dhe yoohn beehn Juoge unyoadhe muunye wiihe ne maalo keter. Dhe yoohn ngo beehda dhe yoohn dhaano acielo Jeacuu Kriihjto, e naa abeehn Juoge ucube muunye ke kar wiihe yihr nyoge me thoohdh.

16Dhe yooh moogo nud thiw me bahnge tiihy Juog ne cube muuny gihre be room ke tiihy dhaano acielo naa ayuge adhemuohm. Batién kaa atiihy Adame adhemuohm e arob Juoge kejea Adam awuohj, abea batién kaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe utiihy gene adhemuohm e Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe yihr gen naa akoohbe kea, "Adhemuohmu ge awiia piny kedea wu adoohng ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale."

17Ngo adiehr kejea thon nyoge cang arom yi cinge bang gihn abeehn dhaano aciele utiihye adhemuohm. Kedea ngo adiehr thiw kejea gihn atiihy dhaano aciele, ngaa nyinge Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngo duohng keter. Ngo duohng keter bang uyoad dhaane amahr muuny giih Juog kedea uyoade muuny me nahge abiohgrwaal ke Juog uyoade kuowo me guge tooro thiw.

18Wa kaano ayoad nyoge cang ne nyoge maa awuohj ke nying adhemuohm dhaano acielo, wa gihn thiw e nyoge cang ge ayoad e awuohj tooro rog gen umeehg gen yoad kuowo bang gihn dhaano acielo atiihyo ke tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

19Kedea wa kaano adoohng nyoge me thoohdhe ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying dhaano acielo maa adhahl yi lubo, wa gihn nu thiw e nyoge me thoohdh ge umeehg doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn dhaano acielo me kuu adhahl lubo.

20Juog loohng acube ne nyoadh ngo kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj. Abea naa abeehn nyoge utiihy gene adhemuohme me thoohdh, e Juog muuny gihre ajwage ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih atiihj.

21Noono arumo, wa kaano anahg nyoge yi cing adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn gihn thow gene, e nyoge thiw ge nii cing muuny gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn nahg gene abiohgrwaale ke Juog beere wo kedhe kii kuowo me guge tooro ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Roama 6

¹Nea wa maano e gihn e ne tiihyo? Baro maalo ke tiihy giijh adhemuohme beere Juog muuny gihre jwage jwago ukaale wudh adhemuohme giijh tiihyo?

²Bekihde! Wo be rom adhemuohme ke leehwo bang gihn wo neehn nyoge maa athow. Nea wa maano e wo ke? bar maalo ke tiihy adhemuohm.

³Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea wudho amuoj ke luogwahy ne nweehd won ke Ngad Boadh nyoge, kede a ngahyo thiw kejea wo athow ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe.

⁴Ge anaa amuoj wudho e wo anaa adoohng wa nyoge maa athow tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kede a udoohnge wa wo akoany yi buur acielo keehde. Me neehn kaano abeehn Juog Wuro ke teege umeehge Jeacuu cahro batien thoo, kede a udoohnge ne ngaa me kuow, e Juog thiw wo umeehge yoad dhe yoohn kuowo moogo me nyaahn.

⁵Bang gihn nea wo adoohng naa acielo keehde yi thoo wa kaa athowe, e ke dhe yoohn nu thiw e wo udoohng naa acielo keehde ke dhe yoohn kaa umeehg Juoge won cahro wa kaa ameehge Jeacuu cahro.

⁶Ngo ngahyo kejea dhe yoohn raaj ge na beehdo kii ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro kii cahng agur Ngad Boadh nyoge wiijh yaadh maa ariihw. Ngo tooro bang gihn cwihny giijh adhemuohm gihn ne yihro ataaye. Kaano arumo e wo tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

⁷Bang gihn kwaad ngaan thow udoohnge naa acielo yi thoo ke Jeacuu, ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me wiijhe taahd me tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

⁸Nea wo athow ke yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea yihro unaa kuowo keehde tiehd.

⁹Ngo ngahyo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa acahr ngo padh ngaa me dog thoo keehdo bang gihn thoo ngo ataaye.

¹⁰Abea naa athowe e athow ke ne cielo cog ne taaj adhemuohm. Awaahn ni ge adoohnge ne ngaa me kuowo naa acahre, e ngo beehd kaa kuowo me naa yih Juog.

¹¹Wa gihn nu thiw, e kea paru wudhu kejea wu athow thiw ne taaj adhemuohm kede a ubeehdu ke kuowo me naa yih Juog, kwaad kuowo gihn nweehd won ke Juog maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

¹²Kuohm dhaano ge beehda gihn muu uthoo, ke? wiijh yi cing adhemuohm ne maango. Bang gihn ne wiijh ngo yi cing adhemuohm e naa gihn beehnu utiihyu giijh nhyaar dhaan utaahnge.

¹³Adhemuohm ke? meehgu kaab koohmu ne meehg ngo tiihy giijh anyoohne. Abea cubu koohmu ke kare cang yih Juog wa mar nyoge maa akahl oogo yi thoo

udoohng gene ne nyoge me kuow, kedea uwiiu koohmu yihr Juog utiihye ke ngo ke nying yug giih me beeye.

¹⁴Rogu ke? wiiu ne kaahno yihr adhemuohm, bang gihn wu be tiihyo kaa giih rob loohnge abea wu tiihyo kaa muuny Juog naa acube yihru.

¹⁵Lum ni nyoadh gihn yihro? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea tiihyo adhemuohm bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa muuny Juog kedea ukweero ke tiihj ke giih arob loohnge? Bekihde!

¹⁶Ngo ngahyo ne cohg kejea nea rogo awiio ne baahng yihr nyoge mooge beere lum gen e ne lihngo, e wo adoohng ne baahng giih yaa lum gen lihngo. Nea wa maano lihngo ke lum adhemuohm uyoado thono wale lihngo ke lum Juog beere Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me beehda abiohgrwaale ke en?

¹⁷Abea koohr Juog dhiilo kaa muohjo! Bang gihn umodho wu anahg baahng giih adhemuohm. Abea batiene e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo ke giih anyoadh yihru yi puohny gihn apuohny yihru.

¹⁸Wu alwahg oogo yi adhemuohm kedea udoohngu ne baahng me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

¹⁹Giih, ge acaala yihru kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gihr baahng beere gihn roba guo kaa ngeyo. Umodho rogu anaa awiiu ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy giih bal maa giih anyoohne ke nying yug awuohj. Wa gihn nu thiow, kea dhiilu rogu ke wiiu ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nhyaar tiihy gihn daahd Juoge ke nying yug rog ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog.

²⁰Ge anahgu baahng giih adhemuohm e kare anudo ubeehdu e gihn daahd Juoge be tiihyu.

²¹Kwaad giih na tiihyu, ge meehg wudhu laahy awaahn ni, gihn me beer maa ayoadu ke nying gen tooro. Tiihy kwaad giih nu ge ne meehg wun thoo.

²²Abea awaahn ni, Juog wu alonge utooru yi cing adhemuohm kedea uyuge wun ne baahng giihe. Gihn beer ge uyoadu beehda gihn udoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog kedea uyoadu kuowo me guge tooro.

²³Kaano arumo, ngaa beehdo yi adhemuohm gihn yoade beehda thoo. Abea ngaa ayiiho meehg Juoge ke yoad kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn kaa anweehdu ke Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kuowo gihn ngo yoado ke bang muuny Juog ge cube yihro ke kar wiihe maa atage.

Roama 7

¹Jo wan! Me neehn ka nahgu nyoge me ngahy loohng, e ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea dhaano naa yi cing loohng kaano poohde e kuow cog.

²Beeh roma lum nu rih dhaago maa anyuom, nea cuore kuowo e dhiil beehdo ke cuore wa kaa ateed loohnge. Abea nea cuore athow e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wihe tooro dhecuow wa kaa ateed loohnge.

³Noono arumo, nea dhaago maa anyuom ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore kuow, e dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa akaab. Abea nea ngo ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore athow, e dhaar nu be cuohn ne dhaago maa akaab wa mar dhaar cuore nud. Kwaad dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa ageer ke dhe yoohn loohng.

⁴Jo wan! Ngo wa maano thiow. Wu tooro yi cing loohng keehdo naa athowu e wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono e kare nud unuu yi cing ngaan acahr naa athowe kedea e ne yug won ne nyoge me tiihy gihn me beer ke nying tiihj yihr Juog.

⁵Ge anaa apoohde e wo tiihy kwaad giih nhyaar dhaan utaaahnge, e loohng nu ge ne tahng giih reje ke paro. Noono e giih reje ge paro ge piih ne kwany bang kuohm ne meehg won tiihy giih me kahl thoo cog.

⁶Abea awaahn ni loohng cinge awiie rogo naa athowo ke nying gihn anaa amage won ne maabuuye giie. Noono arumo e wo rom tiihj ne cohg yihr Juog padh ke dhe yoohn kaa acoon ge ne tiihyo ke loohng, abea ke dhe yooh me nyaahn me Wahy Juog en ne kony won.

⁷Gihn arob lum yea beehda gihn? Lum yea kejea loohng e ne meehg dhaano yug adhemuohm ne? Bekihde. Padh ne maano, bang gihn beehda loohng nu e naa ameehg an ngey gihn me nyinge adhemuohm. Me neehn maa ne kwihya ngo kejea log cwihny dhaano bang gihr ngaa moogo beehda adhemuohm, nea be ne nahg loohng e naa ateed ngo e be naa ngeyo.

⁸Abea e naa kaa ayoad adhemuohme dhe yooh uwahdhe kaa ayuge an ne ngaa me log cwihnye rog giih nyoge. E naa gihn robe kejea adhemuohm gihn me rome ke yugo tooro nea loohng maa arob Juoge tooro me mahn gihr nyepiny.

⁹Coon, an ke nguda gihn maa anaa angahya ke nying loohng Juog atooro. Kaano e gihn me ne diera ke nyinge tooro. Abea naa abeehna ne ngey ngo kejea loohnge maa ateed Juoge yihra nud, e adhemuohm aguo ne cahny wa ngaa maa atahng kii niine,

¹⁰kedea udoohnga yi thoo. Loohng gihn akob naa e ne kahl kuowo utoor thooe beehda thoo e naa akahle riha.

¹¹E naa kaa abeehn adhemuohme uyoade dhe yooh riha kedea uyoade loohng uyuge ngo ne gihn me kange an keehde. Ke dhe yoohn loohng e a akange unahge an.

¹²Nea neehn maano e loohng beehn ke bang Juog kedea ngo teed gihn me Juog e naa arob ngo. Kedea gihn arob loohnge beehda gihn me dhiil kaa yugo bang gihn beehda gihn me kony nyoge.

¹³Abea kare nud ubeehn gihn me kony nyoge ukahle thoo ne? Bekihde! Abea adhemuohm, beere ngo ke ngahyo naa adhemuohm, e a ameehge thoo ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn acub ne kony nyoge. Noono ke nying gihn akob loohnge ngo kejea adhemuohm ke? yug e naa kaa anyoadhe kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj keraahyo.

¹⁴Beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea loohng beehda Juog e naa acub ngo. Abea a beehda dhaano now maa arom yi cing adhemuohm.

¹⁵Kwaad giih tiihya gihn tiihya gen ke nyinge ngo kwihya. E kwaad gihn daahda ke tiihyo ngo be tiihya kedea unahge gihn me be nhyaara e naa gihn tiihya.

¹⁶Me neehn maano tiihya gihn me be nhyaara ke tiihy nu, e ngo ngahya kejea loohng beehda gihn me beer.

¹⁷Ne wa maano e adhemuohm gihn beed yi aduuna e ne tiihy gihn me be nhyaara, abea padh an.

¹⁸Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea gihn me beer me beehdo keehd an, ngo tooro. Bang gihn a beehda dhaano now. Keehd me daahda gihn me beer ke tiihyo, e tiihy gihn nu beer ugoohg yihra.

¹⁹Gihn beer ge daahda ke tiihyo ugoohg yihra ke tiihyo unahge gihn raaj e be nhyaara e ne tiihya.

²⁰Nea gihn be nhyaara e ne tiihya, e nyoadh ngo kejea padh an e naa atiihy ngo. Ngaa atiihy ngo beehda adhemuohm ge beed yi aduuna.

²¹E naa kaa ayoada riha kii ngo! Keehd me daahda tiihy gihn me beer, e riha beehna ke ne yoado e a tiihj man raaj.

²²Yi aduuna kii yi dwaar, gihn daahd loohng Juoge kejea tiihya ngo e naa gihn nhyaara.

²³Abea riha ayoada thar loohng adhemuohm. Loohng me peem thoohn keehd loohng Juog gihn yi aduuna. Loohng ngo, a ayuge ne maabuuj gihre kedea a arom yi cinge ne cohg.

²⁴A adoohng ne ngaa me giiha arahnyo ne weey weey! Gihn e nuu upaahl wiiha ukaabe kuohma! Kuohm ni meehg an yoad thoo.

²⁵Koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn wiiha upaahle ke dhe yoohn bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano arumo e kaa adoohnga kii ngo e man: kare nud yihra utiihya ke loohng gihr Juog ke dhe yoohn ka ngahya ngo ke yi aduuna alongthihn. Abea ke dhe yoohn ka nahga dhaano now, e a tiihyo ke yihr loohng gihr adhemuohm.

Roama 8

- ¹Abea awaahn ni ngahyo ngo kejea awuohj me yoad Juoge rog yaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro
- ²bang gihn loohng gihn anyoadh Wahy Juoge e ne meehg won beehdo ne nyoge maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Loohng nu e naa akahl an oogo utoora yi loohng gihr adhemuohm ge kahl thoo.
- ³Bang gihn Juog adhemuohm akihme ke nying giih tiihye yi kuohm dhaano. Ngo akihme naa aohre Waahde wiih piny e yihre ne kuohm me wa koohmo ge tiihy adhemuohm beere adhemuohme giih atiihy nyoge ge wuunye ke oogo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn anaa ariehnyo yihr loohng ke tiihyo, ke nying kuohm dhaano e yihre tooro tee, ngo abeehn Juoge ne tiihyo naa aohre Waahde.
- ⁴Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere gihn daahd loohnge, ge kony nyoge, ngo tiihyo tiihyo uwahdhe guge. Wo yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge kedea wo yaa akweer ke giih reje ge nhyaar dhaane.
- ⁵Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih wiih piny wudh gen naa bang giih daahd kuohme. Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge wudh gen naa bang giih daahd Juoge.
- ⁶Cub wihj rog giih daahd kuohme, ngo kahl thoo, abea log cwihny rih Juog weehg nyoge beehdo e thoo tooro, kedea doohr nud yihro nea wudho naa rog giih daahd Juoge.
- ⁷Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaa wiihe acube rog giih daahd kuohme udoohnge ne ngad mahn ke Juog bang gihn loohng gihr Juog be wuore kedea ngo be rome ke koaro.
- ⁸Yaa nhyaar giih daahd kuohme, kare tooro uyug gene cwihny Juog med.
- ⁹Abea wun, wu be beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih daahd kuohme bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih daahd Juoge kedea ubeehn Wahy Juoge upahdhe yi aduunu. Kwaad ngaa toor wahy Ngad Boadh nyoge ree e ngaa nu padh ngade.
- ¹⁰Abea nea Ngad Boadh nyoge ne yi aduunu, keehd me beehn koohmu uthow gene ke nying adhemuohm, e Wahy Juog wu umeehge kuowo bang gihn wu ayug Juoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehd en.
- ¹¹Nea Juog, ge ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro, wahye ne yi aduunu, e ngo nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro batien thoo, koohmu ge thow ge uweehge cahro ke nying gihn nud Wahy Juoge keehd wun.
- ¹²Nea neehn maano, jo wan! E wo dhiil beehdo ke dhe yoohn arob Wahy Juoge. Wo ke? beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih daahd koohmo.
- ¹³Bang gihn nea wu ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giih daahd kuohme, e wu uthoo. Abea nea tiihy giih adhemuohm ge wiiu ke piny ke dhe yoohn kuny mar Wahy Juog, e kuowo yoadu yoado.

- 14**Yaa nii cing Wahy Juog, ge beehda nyethen Juog.
- 15**Bang gihn Wahy Juog gihn acub Juoge yihru padh gihn me yug wun ne baahng kedea padh gihn me meehg wun tudo. Abea ngo acube yihru udoohngu ne nyethen Juog. Wa maano Wahy Juog wo meehge ke cuohn Juog naa Abaa wuro.
- 16**Wahy Juog ke ngude urubo yi aduuno ne teed ngo kejea wo nyethen Juog.
- 17**Me neehn maano nahgo nyethene nu, e dooj gihn anaa agweehge ke nying joe ngo ucube yihro. Thiow gihn ucube yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wudho umoar Juoge nea giih raahm rog naa ayoade ge nywaago nywaago keehd en neehn kaa amoare wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- 18**Wiiha para paro kejea giih raahm giih yoado awaahn ni, wudh gen ne dhe caahn keraahyo rih moar wihj ge ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihro.
- 19**Kwaad gihn acag cang cwihnye uloge ne koar yaa unyoadh Juoge ne nyethene.
- 20**Kuu anaa anahg gihn acag e naa ayug ree ne gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Juog e naa agweehg ngo neehn maano kejea gihn acag unahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro beere
- 21**gihn acag yihre ne gaahno kejea cahng acielo e ngo uyug Juoge ne gihn me gihr nyinge nud. Kaano arumo e nuu uyoad gihn acage deeh taahd wihj ge ayoad nyethen Juoge.
- 22**Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea me neehn awaahn ni kan, e gihn acag ngo poohd nii koar ke raahm me wa mar raahm nyoohdo e ngo ucuro.
- 23**Padh gihn acag e naa ngaa kuro e ree ne raahm e keede, abea keehd wo yaa acub Juoge Wahye yihro umodho, raahm ne rogo thiow kaano koaro Juog uyuge won ne nyethene beere awuohj me yoad yi koohmo tooro.
- 24**Boadh wahy, ngo ayoado naa agaahno. Gihro beehda gaahno abea gihn gaahno ke nyinge poohd kuu aniido. Abea ngaa noono gaahn gihn muu uneehno yihre?
- 25**Maro wo gaahn gihn me be neehn yihro, kedea ngo dhiilo kaa koaro e cwihnyo be diiw.
- 26**Thiow, wo ge gaahno gihro thiin, Wahy Juog ubeehn ukonye won. Nea kar kwaj yihr Juog ke nying giih raahm giih yoado ngo kwihyo beer mee, e Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo ke dhe yooh me kwihyo.
- 27**Dhe yoohn nu beehda gihr Juog, ngaa ngahy giih ne yi aduun nyoge. Kedea e ne dead yihdh giih daahd Wahy Juoge ke robo. Ge rom Juoge kaa deado bang gihn Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying yaa Juog wa kar cwihny Juog.
- 28**Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog tiihyo kaa yaa anhyaar en kedea giih nyepinye cang ge ayuge ne giih me kony yaa akwanye wa kar cwihnye.

²⁹Yaa akwany Juoge ge alele uyuge gen wa Waahde. Ge alele udoohng gene wa Waahde beere Waahde e naa uwur gen me duohng. Uwur gen me yihre ne wuud wahn me thoohdh.

³⁰Kaano e Juog yaa amiege ge acuohne kedea uyoade yaa acuohne uyuge gen ne nyoge me beehdo beer keehde. Kedea umeehg Juoge yaa ayuge ne nyoge me beehd beer keehde nywaag moar wihj ke en.

³¹Batien giih ateed kan, gihn moogo nud me dog ke teedo keehdo? Nea Juog nud ke won, e gihn me diero ke nyinge tooro nea nyoge mooge wo maan gene maano.

³²Juog wo akoohje naa awiie Waahde uyoade giih raahm rog kedea uthowe ke nyingo. Me neehn maano ayuge Waahde ne gihn me koohje won keehde, e gihn e nuu umahn Juog ke cub giih ne yihre cang yihro.

³³Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog yaa Juog naa akwanye nyum lug? Ngaa me yoad awuohj rog gen nyum lug tooro bang gihn akob Juoge kejea ge nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde.

³⁴Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog gen? Wale ka moogo e Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa ayoad awuohj rog gen? Bekihde. Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juoge cahro kedea ucea ne piih kar ruohdh ukwiihy Juog, e ne kwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo.

³⁵Bekihd ngaa me rom kiino ke paahngo ke Ngad Boadh nyoge ubahnge wo be nhyaare. Keehd raahm rog wale ngoohng wong wale giih ajohr wale ngoohngo wale kahj wale thoo e kiino be paahng gene.

³⁶Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ke nying nihn e nyoge ge miid wan ke naah ke nyingi, nyoge wa ayug gene neehn mar roohme me kedh ne naah."

³⁷Bekihd gihn me rom kiino ke paahngo, bang gihn kwaad giih upahdho yihdh gen ge utaaajo cang ke nying nhyaahro gihr Juog ngaan anhyaar won.

³⁸Bang gihn ngo ngahya ne cohg kejea gihn me mahn ngo ubahnge wo be nhyaare tooro, keehd me nahgo nyoge me kuow wale nyoge maa athow. Keehd atiihbe maa jaag maalo, e ngo be rom gene ke mahno ubahnge wo be nhyaare.

³⁹Keehd giih tiihj rog gen awaahn ni kedea muu utiihj rog gen cahng moogo wale giih ne maalo wale ne thar piny, kwaad gihn acag me rom Juog ke mahno ubahnge wo be nhyaare ngo tooro. Nhyaahro gihr Juog yoado ke bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Roama 9

¹Me neehn ka anweehda keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge, gihn roba kan ngo beehda gihn maa adiehr. Beehde gihn maa adiehr me ngahy aduuna kedea unghy Wahy Juoge ngo thiow.

²Aduuna urahmo keraahyo ke nying jo'a ge waahde ke an.

- ³Juog roma kaa kwayo kejea tiihye kwaad gihn daahde riha kedea paahnge keew wan keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea jo'a gihn me beer me yoad gene yi gihn nu nud.
- ⁴Jo'a ge beehda yaa Yijarael. Yaa ayug Juoge ne nyethene kedea ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiihe kii ngo yihyr gen. Juog thiow ge abeehne ne muojo ke loohnge kedea uyuge anweehd keehd gen. Thiow dhe yoohn yug gihr kweehr ne wuor Juog ngo anyoadhe kedea urobe kaa adooje gen yihyr gen.
- ⁵Ge nyoge me tien gen aay ke bang kuow yaa Yijarael ge anaa umodho. Kedea Ngad Boadh nyoge, me neehn kaano nahge dhaano utaahngo, tiene aay ke bang gen. Beehn nyoge leey gene Juog, ge e naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, ke wong ke wong. E noono.
- ⁶A be rob ngo kejea gihn aceg Juog piny ngo kuu apahdh kare, bang gihn padh yaa Yijarael cang ge naa akwany Juoge ne joe.
- ⁷Kedea padh kwaay Abraahm cang ge naa nyethen Juog. Bang gihn anaa ateed Juoge yihyr Abraahm kea, "Kwaay Yijaag ge uke cuohno ne kwaayi."
- ⁸Lum nu nyoadh ngo kejea padh gihn akob naa ngo kwaar Abraahm e naa nyethiin Juog. Ngaa nyethiin Juog beehda nyethiin aceg Juoge lubo piny ke nyinge kejea e nuu unahg nyethiine.
- ⁹Luub anaa arob Juoge ge anaa acege lubo piny gen, "A udog duuo ke caahngo e piny wa gihn ni kedea Caara yihre unaa waahde."
- ¹⁰Abea gihn maa akaal wiih gihn nu beehda gihn arob yihyr Rebeaga. Arob maano e ngo yaaj ke kuoy ge wur gen beehda kuow Yijaag.
- ¹¹Beere nyethiin kwany, beehda kwany Juog maa agweehge ke nying gihr me daahde, e arobe yihyr Rebeaga kobe, "Waahdi ge duohng unahg ubaahng waahdi ge thiin." Gihn nu arob Juoge e nyethen ge poohd kuu anyuol kedea maano e gihn me beer wale gihn me raaj maa atiihy gene tooro. E naa kaa abeehn kwany gihr Juog ubeehne kaa dhe yoohn cuohd abea padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene.
- ¹³Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Jeakob e naa anhyaara abea Yijaaw ngo amaana."
- ¹⁴Gihn noono romo ke robo ke nying lum ni? Kobo ngo kejea Juog kiin nyoge kwanye kwanyo? Bekihde!
- ¹⁵Bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihyr Moaje kobe, "Nea cwihnya ne bange uduua cwihnya caahn ke nying dhaano e ngo beehda kar wiiha, kedea nea cwihnya ne bange ungeer yeya ke nying dhaano e ngo beehda kar wiiha."
- ¹⁶Caahn e padh ke nying gihn me daahd dhaane wale ke nying gihn maa atiihy dhaane, abea beehda Juog e naa aduu cwihnye caahn ke nying dhaano.

- ¹⁷Agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying jaah gihr Micihr naa, "Yih ayuga udoohngi ne jaah ne nyoadh tee gihra kedea beere nyinga ke ngahyo ke bang wiih piny cang."
- ¹⁸Caahn nea Juog daahd uduue cwihtye caahn ke nying dhaano, e ngo tiihye tiihyo, kedea nea daahd ubeehn dhaane uciehg wiihe e ngo tiihye tiihyo.
- ¹⁹Ka moogo e a upeehnyi kobi, "Gihn keehdo e beehn Juoge ucaye dhaano abea ngaa me rom ban gihn daahd Juoge ke tiihyo rih dhaano tooro?"
- ²⁰Abea wiihe duoga duogo yihri kejea yih ge beehda dhaano utaaahngo now, yih beehda ngaa uromi wiih lubo ke duogo yih Juog? Gihn maa atieng ke cing kare nud yihre urube yih ngaa atieng ngo kea, "Gihn ge atiengi an wa gihn?"
- ²¹Me neehn ngad cwaahj dag ka tiihye lahbo kii ngo, beehda kar wiihe. Nea daahd ucwaahye dag piih wale atab kado e beehda kar wiihe.
- ²²Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Ngo adaahd unyoadhe ukihm gihre kedea unghy tee gihre. Abea ngo abuhj ke guum ubahngge yaa nea kihmo ge ke? kihmo.
- ²³Thiow Juog daahd unyoadhe giih amiihr paare ke gen. Giih ucube yih yaa agweehge coon, ge cwihtye uduue caahn ke nying gen.
- ²⁴Wo naa yaa acuohne bange, padh wo ge Judea cog, abea uwahdhe bang yaa padh Judea thiow.
- ²⁵Neehn kaa arob Juoge ngo yi kitaab gihn agweed Uceaye, "Uroba yih yaa padh jo'a, 'Wu beehda yaa'a,' kedea yeya ungeer ke nying yaa yeya kuu anaa angeer ke nying gen.
- ²⁶Kedea kaa agweede yi ngo kejea a akoohbo kaa, 'Wu padh yaa'a' ge ucuohna ne nyethena. A ge cub kuowo."
- ²⁷Yicaaya anaa arubo ke nying yaa Yijarael kea, "Keehd me thoohdh yaa Yijaraele wa kuohyo gihr naam duohng e unahg nyoge me noog ge nuu uboadh.
- ²⁸Bang gihn Juog buu ucahg gaalo keehdo ne dhuol ukihm gihre wudh yaa wiih piny cang."
- ²⁹Wa kaa ateed Yicaaye ngo coon kea, "Nea be ne nahg Juog Aciehg e ne ne wii kohnho e wudho ne taaj wa mar yaa geedh Codom maa Gomoarah."
- ³⁰Gihn daahdo ke robo e man: yaa padh Judea ge kuu anaa adaahd uyug gene rog gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, abea ge ayug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke nying yiiho gihr gen.
- ³¹Abea yaa Judea ge apiih ne daahd loohng me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, loohng maa ayoad gene me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo atooro.

³²Gihn e bahnge loohng kuu ayoad gene? Loohng kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen acub gene rog giih tiihy gene ukweer gene ke cub wudh gen ne yiih Juog. Noono maa acwahny gene ke leelo

³³gihn arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kea, "Lihngu lum ni! Awaahn ni kan dhaano ucuba ka cuohn, ne Ciohn, beere nyoge ucwahnyo keehde wa mar leelo upahdh gene. Abea ngaa yiih ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag."

Roama 10

¹Jo wan, a daahd Juog uboadhe jo'a ge beehda Judea. Gihn nu e ne kwaaya kwaj yih Juog ke nying gen.

²An ke nguda ngo ngahya kejea ge nyoge me cwihny gen unyaahm neehn maaj ke nying Juog. Abea keehd maano nyaahm cwihny gene wa gihn nu, e adiehr me ngahy gene ke nying Juog tooro.

³Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn dhe yoohn beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde ngo kwihj gene. Noono upiih gene ne cej dhe yoohn mar gen me doohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. E naa kaa abeehn gene ne kweer ke dhe yoohn Juog naa ayuge ke nying yaa unahg abiohgrwaale keehde.

⁴Judea dhe yoohn doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo abaaj gene. Ngo abaaj gene bang gihn abiohgrwaal ke Juog ngo daahd gene kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e tiihj ke loohng nu, ngo agug beere Juog yaa ayiih lume ge yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en.

⁵Moaje ngo anaa arubo ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. Anaa akoohbo kea, "Nea dhaano gihn arob loohnge ngo tiihye tiihyo e ngaan nu umeehg loohnge boadh."

⁶Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiiho e man, "Ngaa ke? peehyo kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh maalo?' " Ne kahl Ngad Boadh nyoge piny bang nyoge.

⁷E arob thiow naa, "Ngaa ke? peehyo kea, 'Ngaa e ne cidh thaahdh ngoom,' ne rob ngo beere Ngad Boadh nyoge ucahro ubeehne oogo bang nyoge wiih ngoom?"

⁸Kitaab Juog rob ngo kejea lum Juog nud ke won, wa ka puohny wane ngo kedea wa ka yiih wane ngo. Gihn ni e naa gihn puohny wane ke nying yiiho.

⁹Nea ngo arobi ke dhii kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdho kedea uyiihi ngo ke cwihnyi cang kejea ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe e boadh wahy yoadi yoado.

¹⁰Bang gihn, yiiho e ne meehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kedea nea arob dhaane ke dhe kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh uyiihe ngo e ne meehg dhaano yoad boadh wahy.

¹¹Agweed yi kitaab, "Abea ngaan ayiih ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag."

¹²Bang gihn Juog ni acielo ni e naa Juog gihr nyoge cang, ngaa maa Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kedea kwaad ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e ngo muoje muoje ke giih me beeye ne cohg.

¹³Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaan kwahyo yihr Juog e boadh wahy yoade yoado."

¹⁴Abea kare tooro ukwahy gene yihr Juog nea gihn arob ke nyinge kuu ayiih gene kedea kare tooro uyiih gene nea gihn maa alihng gene ke nyinge ngo tooro! Kedea ngo ulihng gene ke ne diih nea gihn ngo kuu arob ulihnge?

¹⁵Kedea gihn ngo urob ulihnge ke ne diih nea Juog ngaa maa aohre tooro ne cidh ne puohny gihn ngo! Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg ubeehn yaa kahl Ciig Beer bang nyoge."

¹⁶Abea padh nyoge cang ge naa ayiih Ciig Beer. Anaa arob Yicaaye ke ngude kea, "Juog, ngaa noono uyiih lumi gihn caahdh wane keehde?"

¹⁷Nea maano e nyoadh ngo kejea yiiho beehn maano e lubo alihng kedea lihng lubo beehn kaa dhe yoohn yaa puohny lum Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁸Abea ngo gihn maa athiir kejea lubo adhiil gene ke lihngo. Bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Doohn yaa aohr piny amor gene cang utoor ka me luub arob gene kuu alihng yi ngo."

¹⁹Yaa Yijarael lum arob ngo adhiil gene ke lihngo kedea unghy gene gihn ni yea. Anahg Moaje ke ngude e naa anaa arob gihn arob Juoge kobe, "Tiel ukedhe yi yihdhu ke nying nyoge me tien paar gen tooro. Cwihnyu umeehga rahnyo rih tien paar nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro."

²⁰Naa arob Yicaaye gihn arob Juoge e gihn maa anaa awiie oogo tooro naa akoohbe kea, "Nyoge me kuu anaa adaahd an, a ayoad gene, noono e riha anyoadha yihr nyoge me kara kuu anaa apeechny gene."

²¹Abea naa anahge yihr yaa Yijarael, e rob Yicaaye kea, "Juog arubo kea, 'Nyoge me luma adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene oogo riha a abuhj ke kway nying gen beere wa udoohr.' "

Roama 11

¹Dhiila kaa robo kejea Juog cinge ke? wiio rog joe. A ke nguda a beehda ngad Yijarael me tiena aay ke bang Abraahm. Dhe wod wan beehda dhe wod Benjamin.

²Juog joe naa akwanye ne yaae ge ngahye ke coon, cinge ke? kuong ke wiio rog gen. Paru wudhu yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Eliija naa aluome yaa Yijarael yihr Juog kobe,

³"Ruohdh yaa agamloohngjuog giihi ge anahg gene cang maa kuohn yug giih kweehr yihri ge ajog gene piny. Beehda an cog e naa adoohng. Abea awaahn ni ge daahd an ke naah thiow."

- ⁴Wiih lum nu anaa abeehr Juoge ke ne diih? Abeeher Juoge kea, "Yihra ne nyoge alihbe abiihberiw me kaa meehg wuor ngad ucahb ge cuohn ne Juog Baal."
- ⁵Wa gihn nu thiow awaahn ni, nud ke nyoge me noog kiin yaa Yijarael maa ayiiho. Nyoge me Juog e naa akwany gen,
- ⁶padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene, abea ke nying gihn nahg Juoge ngaa me beer ke nyoge. Nea Juog nyoge kwanye kaa nying giih maa atiihy gene, e beey Juog gihr nyinge ne tooro.
- ⁷Beehda adiehr. Thoohdh yaa Yijarael gihn adaahd gene kuu ayoad gene. Beehda yaa noog ge akwany Juoge ne kohnho ge naa ayoad gihn ngo. Abea amahr muu nu yihdh gen adiehl Juoge utoor ka maa alihng gene duone.
- ⁸Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog dhe yooh amahne yihr gen utoor gihn me ngahy gene kedea uwahdhe cahng tihn e gihn me niid gene wale me lihng gene tooro."
- ⁹Wa kaa arob Deabide ngo thiow kea, "Juog wonge akwaya beere giih nhyaar gene ge doo rog gen. Beehn Juoge kihme gen upahdh gene yi gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁰Beehn Juog ciihle nying gen kedea meehge gen pahdh yi bahng ke nying giih reje naa atiihy gene."
- ¹¹Dhiila kaa robo kejea keehd maa abeehn yaa Yijaraele upahdh gene yi adhemuohm e ngo padh gihn me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne lihng lihgi. Bang gihn ke nying gihn ayug gene adhemuohm e naa abeehn yaa padh yaa Yijarael uyoad gene boadh wahy. Boadh wahy ayoad gene beere yaa Yijarael ge mag tiele maa.
- ¹²Adhemuohm gihr yaa Yijarael e naa ameehg yaa wiih ngoom yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh, kedea yaa nu noog ge akwany Juoge kiin Judea, ge naa ameehg yaa padh Judea yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh thiow. Nea Judea cang ge akwany Juoge, ngahda e giih me thoohdh me beeye ge ke yoado ne cohng ne?
- ¹³Wu yaa padh Judea. Luub ni roba awaahn ni ge roba ke yihru. Wiiha mor me neehn ka nahga ngaa me tiihyo kiinu kedea koohr Juog amuohja naa acube tiihy ni yihra.
- ¹⁴Ka moogo e jo paar wan, Judea, ge umag tiele ke nying gihn tiihya yihru ubeehn goan gene uyoad gene boadh wahy.
- ¹⁵Naa anaa abeehn Juoge uwiie cinge rog gen e yaa wiih ngoom mooge ge anaa ayuge udoohng gene ne gome. Abea nea yaa Judea cang ge ne kwany Juoge ne yaa e gihn beer ge ne yoad nyoge ngahda ngo ne room kaa cahr ngaa maa athow ne!
- ¹⁶Mog amono maa acub piny yihr Juog nea ngo adoohng naa amono e amono beehda gihr Juog. Thiow nea yaadh apiidh ke nying Juog, nea ngo udoongo e baahde ge giih Juog thiow. Wa gihn nu ge kuow yaa Yijarael naa akwany Juoge ne yaae kwaay gen ge akwany Juoge thiow ne yaage.

¹⁷Judea mooge maa apoj rog gen oogo utoor ka maa amag Juoge gen, Juog cinge awiie rog gen ukwany Juoge wu yaa ayiih lume ne law kuohn gen. Kaano e wu adoohng ne kwaay Abraahm naa akwany Juoge kedea uyoadu giih beeye ge yoad kwaay Abraahme ke dhe yoohn nweehd ke Juog.

¹⁸Me neehn maano e wu ke? nyaam ukoohbu kejea wudhu ne maalo rog Judea ge apoj rog gen oogo ubahnge ge kuu akwany Juoge. Wu nyaam ke ne diih! Abea beehda ke dhe yoohn bang kuow gen, Abraahm, e naa ayoadu, wu yaa padh Judea, boadh wahy!

¹⁹Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea Juog cinge awiie rog Judea giih nu ke nying uluunyu kuohn gen ne? Beehda adiehr.

²⁰Naa apoj gene rog gen oogo e Juog ge ke? kwanyo. Kedea ubeehne ukwanye wun ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihru. Kuu aniido! Padh nyaam e ne nyaamu abea nahge lwahr e ne mag wun.

²¹Bang gihn, kaa anahge kwaay Abraahm ge naa awii Juoge cinge rog gen, nea maru kejea cinge be wiie rogu nea wu unhyaam utoor yiiho yihru ne?

²²Beey Juog kedea ka teeg lume kii ngo, ngo aniido. Lume teeg rog yaa apoj rog gen oogo kedea ngo beer ke wun. Nea wu buu utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beehdu beer, e cinge wiie wiio rogu.

²³Thiow Judea giih cinge awiie oogo rog gen, nea ge dog kaa acoon naa anahg gene yaa yiiho, e ge kwany Juoge kwanyo umeehge gen do kar gen naa acoon.

²⁴Kedea padh gihn me teeg yih Juog ukwanye gen nea yih gen ne yiiho keehdo. Bang gihn wu ge padh kwaay Abraahm wu arom Juoge ke kwanyo naa ayiihu. Nea maano e ngo yoohd yih Juog uduoge yaa Judea naa apoj rog gen oogo nea ge ayiiho.

²⁵Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange unghayu gihr nyepiny me kuu akuong Juoge ke nyoadho coon. Nea gihn ngo ngahyu ngahyo, e bekihd ngaa muu ucahg rob kejea e ngaa me wonge teeg me ngahy luube. Adiehj ngo e man: padh Judea cang ge naa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke yiiho. Abea yaa aciehg wudh gen ge ubeehdo e wudh gen aciehg gene uwahdhe cahng ubeehn yaa padh Judea giih akwany Juoge cang udoohng gene ne nyoge me beed yi Dhaahr Juog.

²⁶Judea boadh wahy uyoad gene kaa dhe yoohn ubeehn yaa padh Judea udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngad Boadh nyoge ubeehn ke yoohn Jaayon ne beehn ne wuuny adhemuohm kwaay Jeakob oogo,

²⁷kedea anweehd uyuga keehd gen ne wuuny adhemuohme giih gen oogo."

²⁸Ke dhe yoohn akwany Juoge ge kuow gen e naa ayuge Judea ne nyoge maa anhyaare. Abea naa akweer gene ke Ciig Beer e ge adoohng ne yaa mahn Juog.

Naa adoohng gene ne yaa mahn Juog, e naa gihn akony wun udoohngu ne nyoge maa ayiih Ciig Beer.

²⁹Abea Juog padh ngaa me wiihe waare ke nying yaa akobe kejea ge akwanye kedea udooje gen ke giih beeye.

³⁰Wu ge padh Judea wu anaa akweer ke lum Juog coon. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye aduue caahn rogu naa abeehn Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog.

³¹Wa gihn nu thiow, ke nying gihn abeehn Juoge uduue cwihnye caahn rogu e naa abeehn yaa Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog beere Juog cwihnye duue ke caahn rog gen thiow.

³²Bang gihn Juog nyoge cang ge meehge ke doohng ne nyoge me be yiih lume, beere ka nahge ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge nyoadhe nyoadho.

³³Juog beehda ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge ne cohg. Ngo beehda ngaa me teege duohng kedea giih nyepinye ngahye. Bekihd ngaa me rom yihdh giih pare ke kweenyo. Bekihd ngaa me ngahy gihn tiihye nyepinye ke nyinge.

³⁴Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Bekihd ngaa me ngahy gihn par Juoge. Bekihd ngaa me puohny Juog ke gihn robe.

³⁵Bekihd ngaa me cub amihdho yihr Juog beere ngo coal Juoge coalo."

³⁶Juog e naa acag giih nyepinye cang kedea Juog e ne muodh giih nyepinye cang kedea giih nyepinye ge beehdo kaa nyinge. Poongo Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Roama 12

¹Jo wan, kea noono lihngu gihn roba yihru. Lihngu ngo bang gihn Juog cwihnye aluue bangu tiel me thoohdh. Aroba yihru kejea cubu rogu ne gihr remo me waayu Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih nyaar Juoge. Dhe yoohn nu e naa ka doohngu ne yaa wuor Juog ne cohg.

²Wu ke? beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd yaa wiih ngoome kii ngo. Abea meehgu Juog waar aduunu beere wu ubeehdo wa kaa alog Juoge wun. Kaano e naa ka ngahyu gihr aduun Juog, gihn beer nyaare kedea ngo ne cal cal.

³Ke nying muuny Juog naa acube yihra, roba robo yihru kejea ke? ngaa tihng wiihe maalo kea e ngaa me teeg ukaale wudh nyoge mooge. Abea nahge gihn maa adiehr e ne rob dhaane ke nyinge, kedea beehn kwaad dhaane rube cog kaa nying muuny Juog naa ayoade ke dhe yoohn yiiho mare.

⁴Kihd gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano utaahngo ke ngude ge acielo cog yihre ne giih me thoohdh me tiihy gen ne keede.

⁵E ne neehn won, ge yaa ayiiho. Keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh e wo acielo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge wa kaa anweehd giih me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano.

⁶Nea maano kea beehn dhaane kiino tiihye ke dhe yoohn muuny gihn acub Juoge yihre. Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me robo lum Juog, e kea robo ngo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Juog ke cwihnyo.

⁷Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me konyo yaa ayiiho, e kea konyo gen. Nea ngo beehda tee gihr puohny, e wo dhiil puohny.

⁸Nea ngo beehda cohg luube yi wudh nyoge ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo, kea tiihyo ngo. Kwaad ngaan daahd ucube gihr nyepiny yihd dhaano kea cube ngo ke cwihnye cang. Kwaad ngaa acub nyum yaa yiiho ne ngaa duohng gen kea tiihye ne cohg, kwaad ngaa daahd gihn me beer ke tiihyo yihd nyoge, kea tiihye yihd gen ke med cwihny.

⁹Beehn nhyaahre utoor yea giid waane. Wiiu tiihj me raany kuohm dhaano kedea buohju kaa tiihy kwaad gihn me beer me konyo nyoge.

¹⁰Beehdu e rogu nhyaaru nhyaaro wa nyethen dhaano acielo. Wudhu ke? laahy ne nyoadh wuohdo yihd dhaano.

¹¹Yea tiihj ke? lwagu kedea cubu rogu yi tiihy Juog ke cwihny acielo.

¹²Mihn cwihnyu ke nying gihn gaahnu, kedea guumu giid reje ge pahdh wudhu maa beehdu kaa kway Juog.

¹³Nywaagu giid ne yihru keehd yaa ayiiho maa angoohng kedea meehgu yaa yiiho maa aleye kedea weehle beehdo miehyu.

¹⁴Kwayu Juog udooje yaa joohd wun, kwayu Juog ne dooj gen. Abea Juog ke? kwayu beere ge lame lamo.

¹⁵Mihn cwihnyu nea nyoge cwihny gen med kedea rahny cwihnyu nea gihd ngoohng wong apahdh wudh nyoge.

¹⁶Beehdu beer ke rogu. Wu ke? nhyaam abea yugu rogu ne baahng me tiihyo yihd nyoge. Ke? ngaa koohbo kejea giid nyepinye ge ngahye cang.

¹⁷Ngaa atiihy gihn me raaj rogu wiih gihn atiihye ke? duogu ke gihn me raaj. Tiihyu ke kwaad gihn niid nyoge mooge ne gihn me beer.

¹⁸Nea kare nud e kea yugu rogu ubeehdu e keehg tooro kiinu ke nyoge.

¹⁹Ke? ngaa coal kare yaage, abea wiiu ngo yihd Juog. Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog arubo kea, 'Giid reje ge atiihy rog gen unahg an e nuu ucoal wudh gen.' "

²⁰Ngaa ke? coal kare abea tiihyu wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nea ngaa maa amaam anahg kahje kea cub cam yihre. Nea ngo anahg riowe, kea cub piih yihre. Nea wu utiihyo wa gihn nu, e wiihe meehgu ke laahyo."

²¹Rogu ke? meehgu taajo yihd giid me reje. Gihn me raaj taaj kaa tiihy gihn me beer.

Roama 13

- ¹Wuoru ruohdhe giih nuu yi cing gen bang gihn ngaa me doohng ne ruohdh tooro nea padh Juog e naa ayiih ngo, kedea ruohdhe giih maang wun awaahn ni beehda Juog e naa acub gen yi ruohdh.
- ²Kwaad ngaa yug ater ke ruohdhe e ngaan nu ayug ater rih gihn maa agwiir Juoge, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu, ree meehge ke kihmo.
- ³Ngaa me tiihy gihn me beer be tud yih ruohdhe. Ngaa tud yih ruohdhe beehda ngaan tiihy giih me reje. Ngaan daahd ubeehde e be tud yih ruohdhe kea tiihye gihn me beer noono e ngo upuoj gene.
- ⁴Bang gihn ruohdh, acub Juoge ne ngad tiihye beere gihn me beer tiihye tiihyo yihru. Abea dhaano dhiil tudo nea gihn me raaj atiihye bang gihn ruohdh yihre ne tee me kahl bahng rih dhaano me raaj. Ngo beehda ngaa me tiihyo yih Juog kedea kare nud yihre umeehge ngaa yug gihn me raaj yoad ukihm gih Juog.
- ⁵Ke nying gihn nu e ne dhiilu ruohdhe ke wuoro. Padh ke nying gih yoad ukihm Juog keede abea ke nying gihn ngahyu ngo kejea e naa gihn dhiilu ke yugo.
- ⁶Beehda ke nying giih nu thiow e ne cubu cuol piny, bang gihn ruohdhe ge tiihyo ke yih Juog nea tiihy gen yug gene yugo wa kare.
- ⁷Nea ne maano kea jwaaru kwaad cuol gihn daahd gene bangu kedea wuoru gen ke nying tiihy beer e tiihy gene.
- ⁸Ngaa ke? yug ree udoohnge ne ngaa me ke piiro. Nhyaar dhaane ngaa moogo ke nhyaahro maa adoohng wa beehda amihdho yi kuohme. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar dhaano e ngo atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog.
- ⁹Loohng Juog ge akoohbo kejea, "Ciih ngaa moogo ke? kaabi, dhaano ke? nahgi, gih ngaa moogo ke? kwali, cwihnyi ke? log bang gih ngaa moogo." Loohng nu kedea loohnge mooge cang ge rob loohng acielo cog kejea, "Nhyaar dhaano moogo wa ka nhyaari rihi."
- ¹⁰Gihn me raaj me tiihy nhyaahre tooro rih dhaano. Nhyaahro beehda tiihj ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.
- ¹¹Giih nu cang ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo bang gihn nihn beedo awaahn ni ge padh nihn me gwaahgo yihdh gen. Me neehn cahng tihn e wu ke? gwaahg! Tiihyu rogu ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg, bang gihn cahng boadh wahy ngo adoohng cahng. Beehne adoohng cahng ne gahj gahj, be room wa kaa anaa umodho ge anaa ayiiho.
- ¹²Awaahn ni neehn kaa akaahg piny, maano e wo koar ruu piny cog. Giih reje ge tiihy kii muudho wiio gen piny udoohngo ne nyoge me ngab me be tud ne taaj giih reje decahngo.

¹³Nea maano kea beehdo ke beehd nyoge me tiihy giij me wihj be laahy ne tiihy gen decahngo. Beehdo me yea tooro muohl ke kuong, me yea tooro giij bal wale giij nyooro. Beehdo me keewu tooro giij liny kedea giij nyaah.

¹⁴Ngooru kaa abeehd Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea wiiu cub wudhu rog giij adhemuohm ge nhyaar dhaane.

Roama 14

¹Wu ke? kweer ke mad ngaa me yiiho giijre thiin kiinu. Abea nea ngo amadu bangu, e wu ke? piij ne rob keehde ke nying yiiho giijre e thiin ni.

²Ngaa yiiho giijre ne maalo be kweer ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume. Abea ngaa yiiho giijre yea yoohd yihdh caame kwanye kwanyo kedea be cahmo ke rihngo.

³Ngaa yiih ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume, kuohm ngaa kwany yihdh caame ke? dhahle. Thiw ngaa kwany yihdh caame, ke? rubo yih ngaa be kwany yihdh caame kejea ngo atiihy awuohj. Ke? rubo yihre wa maano, bang gihn Juog e naa ayiih ngo ne ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yihre.

⁴Rihi ke? cub piny ne ngad cay ngaa me tiihyo yih ngaa moogo. Nahge ngaa tiihye yih ngo e nuu urob ngahy tiihye kedea kwihy tiihye. Ngo unahg ngaa me ngahy tiihj bang gihn Juog e nuu umeehg ngo tiihy beer mee.

⁵Apar nyoge mooge kejea yih gen ne cahng gen acielo me wiihe ne maalo keew nihn cang, abea nyoge mooge nihn ge uroomo cang yih gen, cahng me yoohm wiih moogo tooro. Gihn nii ngo, beehn kwaad dhaane tiihye ke kwaad gihn apare kea ngo adiehr.

⁶Kwaad ngaa yoad cahng acielo ukwanye ngo oogo kiin nihn, beehde e ngo akwanye oogo kaa nying wuor Juog. E ngaa be kwany yihdh caame beehde e Jeacuu e ne wuore thiw kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying caam nu. Thiw ngaa kwany yihdh caame ukweere ke cam rihngo, beehde e Kriihjto e ne wuore kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying giij came.

⁷Wo be beehdo wiih piny kaa nying giijr ngud dhaano cog, kedea thon dhaano padh giijr ngude e keede.

⁸Nea wo kuow e wo kuow ke yih Kriihjto kedea nea wo athow e wo athow ke yih Kriihjto. Keehd me kuowo wale wo athow, e wo beehda giij Kriihjto.

⁹Bang gihn athow kedea ucahre beere beehda ruohdh yaa poohd kuow kedea yaa athow.

¹⁰Ke? ngaa kihm ngaa maa ayiiho kedea ngaa ke? dhahl kuohm ngaa maa ayiiho. Wo ke karo cang wo ucuung nyum Juog ukihme won.

¹¹Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea arob Juoge kea, "Beehda gihn me a ke nguda e naa ateed ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang cunge urunge piny nyuma, kwaad dhaano cang ukoohbo kejea a naa Juog cog."

- ¹²Kaano arumo kwaad dhaano kiino ubeehn uteede giih atiihye kedea gihn atiihye gen ke nyinge yihr Juog.
- ¹³Nea wa maano kea wiio kihm rogo. Abea dhiilu par ke dhe yooh me mahn ngaa maa ayiiho me neehn wun pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.
- ¹⁴Bang gihn adoohnga ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeaucu Ruohdh, e naa gihn ngahya ngo ne cohg kejea gihn me kweehr ubahnge ngo be cam tooro. Abea nea dhaano daahd ukweehre nyepiny bang gihn wuore ngo e ngo dhiile kaa kweehro bang gihn ngo adoohng ne gihn me wuore wuore.
- ¹⁵Beeh roma lum roba rih cam. Nea nyoge maa ayiiho, wa mari, ameehgi pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm bang gihn teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giih nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nyaahro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam gihn cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge ke? meehg yoad gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁶Gihn beere nyaari, nyoge mooge ke? meehg rob gihn me raaj ke nyinge.
- ¹⁷Ruohdh Juog gihn nahgo yea, wo be naa yea kaa nying cam wale ke nying giih maadh wa kuong. Abea wo ne yea kaa nying giih nyepinye adahg me cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying ubeehn Juoge uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke en kedea ke nying beehdo yi doohr ke Juog maa ke nying med cwihny.
- ¹⁸Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn nu cwihny Juog meehge ke doohng med kedea nyoge meehge ke nyaar gihn atiihye.
- ¹⁹Nea maano kea dhiilo giih meehg won beehdo ke beehd doohr ke rogo ke tiihyo. Tiihyo kwaad giih me kony won me jwag yi yiiho gihro.
- ²⁰Rihi ke? cub piny ne ngaa me rwaahny yaa yiiho ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa me cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi. Kwaad caame cang ge ke camo adiehr muon. Abea ngo beehda awuohj ucam gihn me meehg ngaa moogo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.
- ²¹Beehda gihn me beer ubeehni ukweeri ke cam rihngo kedea ke maadh koongo kuohn mooge ke nying ubahnge ngaa maa ayiiho wa yihn be pahdh yihdh adhemuohme.
- ²²Kwaad gihn apahdh yi cwihnyi ke nying lum ni, wii ngo unahge gihn me ne kiinu ke Juog. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa tiihy gihn apare ke wiie abea ree be caye.
- ²³Abea nea cwihnye udiwo ke nying cam e ngo ukihm Juoge nea gihn nu acame. Ngo kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn ngo be tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn gihn maa ayiihe kedea kwaad gihn me yiiho tooro yea ngo beehda adhemuohm.

Roama 15

- ¹Wo ge yiiho gihro ne maalo dhiilo yaa yiiho gihr gen yea yoohd ke konyo beere ge bar maalo ke yiiho gihr gen. Wo ke? piih ne tiihy giir me won e ne yoad med cwihny yihdh gen cog.
- ²Nea kare nud kea beehn kwaad dhaano kiino tiihye gihn me meehg cwihny ngaa maa ayiiho wa maro mihno ke nying udoohng yiiho gihre teeg.
- ³Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu atiihyo ke nying unahge e ne cwihnye med cog. Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Giih ayaany naa arob rihi a ayoad gene."
- ⁴Kwaad giir agweed yi kitaab Juog ge agweed ne puohny won uyoado gaahno ke dhe yoohn beehn kitaab Juoge uyuge won ne nyoge me padh yaa adhahr kedea ne nyoge me cwihny gen teeg.
- ⁵Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun doohng ne nyoge me be dhaahr kedea nyoge me cwihny gen teeg, meehge wun nahg nyoge me lum gen acielo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁶Kaano arumo e wu ke karu cang, ke dhe yooh acielo, wu upiih ne wuor Juog Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁷Madu yihdhu naa acielo kedea nhyaaru rogu neehn kaa ayiih Ngad Boadh nyoge wun ne yaa batiene. Yugu gihn nu, beere nyoge Juog puoj gene puoj.
- ⁸A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akahl boadh wahy yihr Judea e ne nyoadh adiehj Juog. Adiehj Juog naa arobe yihr kuow Judea kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge uoohre. Nea maano e beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare.
- ⁹Kedea thiw ne meehg yaa padh Judea leej Juog ke nying gihn aluue cwihnye bang gen. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kaano arumo e nuu umuohya koohri e a ne kiin yaa padh Judea kedea upoonga yihn."
- ¹⁰Agweed thiw naa, "Mihn cwihnyu tiehd keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne joe wu yaa padh Judea."
- ¹¹Acahg ke gweedo thiw naa, "Kwaad ngaa me padh Ujudea poonge Juog, nyoge cang piih gene ne poong ngo."
- ¹²Udoga ke gweedo yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaye naa, "Kwaar Jeci ubeehn, ngo ubeehn uyuge ne ruohdh yaa padh Judea. Kaano e noono cog, e nuu unahg ngaan gaahn gene."
- ¹³Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun gaahno paahnge aduunu ke med cwihny kedea doohr bang gihn ayiihu lume. Kaano arumo e Wahy Juog tee ucube yihru ne jwag gaahno gihru keraahyo.

- ¹⁴Jo wan, keehd an e ngo ngahya kejea wu beehda nyoge me nhyaar rogu kedea ngo ngahya kejea giih nyepinye ge romu kaa ngahyo. Thioh ngo ngahya kejea nyoge ge romu kaa puohnyo.
- ¹⁵Abea keehd maano e yeya acoodha piny yi wargahng ni ne rob ke nying luube mooge yihru. Yeya acoodha piny bang gihn Juog wiiha amoare ucube tiihj yihra
- ¹⁶ne ngad tiihy Jeacuu Kriihjto keew yaa padh Judea. A tiihyo kaa tiihy ngad lam naa apuohnya Ciig Beer ge akahl Juoge yihr yaa padh Judea. Ge noono, ge naa acuba yihr Juog naa ameehg Wahy Juoge gen yiiho yihr Juog wa ma na beehn ngad lame ucube gihr remo yihr Juog.
- ¹⁷Bang gihn nahga ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me mahn an tooro ne nhyaaam ke nying tiihya.
- ¹⁸Gihn me ne roba ngo ne tooro nea be ne nahg Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne ne meehg an kahl yaa padh Judea ne yiih Ciig Beer. A ameehg yug gihn nu ke dhe yoohn giih aroba kedea giih atiihya.
- ¹⁹Kedea thioh ke dhe yoohn giih tee ge gaahy nyoge kedea ke dhe yoohn tee tiihy Wahy Juoge kii ngo. Gihn nu, e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge apuohnya naa athube ke Jeruucalem e a wen piny uwahdhe ka me baahr wa piny Eriihkum.
- ²⁰Puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ngad Boadh nyoge kwihj yea e naa gihn nii cwihnya ke tiihyo. Cwihnya tooro bange upuohnya nyoge maa alihngo ke nying Ciig Beer bang nyoge mooge.
- ²¹Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Yaa kuu akuong bang ngo ke lihngo, ngo uniid gene kedea udead gene yea lum rob ke nyinge."
- ²²Ke nying daahd puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ciig Beer kwihj yihdh gen, e naa mahn an tiel me thoohdh ne ci ne lieu wun.
- ²³Awaahn ni a athum ke puohny kuohn naa yihdh gen awaahn ni kedea gaahna gaahno kejea wu uliewa arumo bang gihn cwihnya anaa lieu wun ke deeh ka me bange laaj. Cwihnya ne bange uliewa wun yi waahdh aaya ne ci Yijpean. Nihn me noog ge unahga ke wun batiene e waahdha ugwiiru ne bar Yijpean.
- ²⁵Abea me neehn awaahn kan, yihra ne waahdh ne ci Jeruucalem ne ci ne kony yaa yiiho giih ne kun nu.
- ²⁶Beehda giih acub akuud yaa yiihoe giih Macedoanya kedea Akaayo ge ne kahla yihr yaa ayiiho giih angoohng ge beed Jeruucalem. Giih maa agweehg gene ge keed gen, ke med cwihny gen ne cubo.
- ²⁷Ge naa agweehg muuj ge keed gen. Abea beehda kare thioh kejea yaa yiiho maa angoohng ge dhiil gene kaa konyo. Ngahda Judea boadh wahy e yoad gene bang Juog, ngo anywaag gene ke yaa padh Judea ne? Nea maano, e yaa padh Judea giih wiih piny giih beeye ge nud yihr gen ge dhiil gene kaa nywaago keehd Judea.

²⁸Nea giij nu gwaaj ge acuba yihr yaa yiho Jeruucalem, e a uaay ne ci Yijpean. Kaano e nuu ubara ke wudhu ne liew wun.

²⁹Beehda giin me ngahya kejea ge ubeehna e deeh dooj gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehn ke an, ngo unywaago.

³⁰Nyingu akwaya jo wan ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke nying nhyaahro giin cub Wahy Juoge. Madu rogu banga ne kway Juog ke cwihnyu acielo ke nyinga.

³¹Kwahyu beere giin me raaj me yoad an tooro kiin Judea giij kuu ayiho kedea kwahyu beere tihiy caa ne tihiyo Jeruucalem nhyaar yaa ayihe nhyaro.

³²Nea ngo beehda giin me Juog e naa agweehg ngo, e a uwahn bangu ke med cwihnyu kedea uyuohma.

³³Beehn Juog, ngaa cub doohr kiin nyoge, nude ke wun. E noono.

Roama 16

¹Cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying ngaa me cuohn ne Peabe. Peabe beehda ngad akuud gihiro kedea tihiye beehda kony yaa akuud gihr geen Cengrea. Kaahnu ngo beer mee bang giin beehda ngaa me beer.

²Loru ngo neehn ngaa maa ayiij Jeacuu Ruohdho ne ngade, kedea madu ngo bangu wa kwaad ka tihiyo ngo yihr ngaa maa ayiho. Kwaad gihr kuny me daahd Peabe bangu, cubu ngo yihre bang giin ngo beehda ngaa me beer maa akony nyoge me thoohd kedea a anaa akonye tiehd.

³Prijkiila maa cuore Akwiila ge amaahdha. Ge beehda nyoge maa atiiho tiehd ke an yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁴Prijkiila maa Akwiila ge kuu atud yi thoo ne kony an. Ke nying giin nu e koohdh gen amuohja keraahyo, keehd akuud yaa ayiho giij padh yaa Judea, e koohdh ge Prijkiila maa Akwiila amuohj gene thioh.

⁵Maahdh giira aohra thioh yihr akuud yaa yiho ge kwaayu mahd paar gen ne kwaj. Maahdhu Epanetuj ge beehda goma me ne cohg. Epanetuj e naa ngaa akuong lum Ngad Boadh nyoge ke yiho yi piny Akaayo.

⁶Maahdhu Maarya ngaa abuhj ke tiij yihru keraahyo.

⁷Maahdhu Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj. Ge beehda nyoge maa anaa amag ubeehd gene yi thijin wa kaa abeehda yi thijin kedea ge beehda jo oohr giij Jeacuu me nying gen awiij. Androanikoj kedea Juunyaj ge beehda Judea neehn an kedea ge naa akuong doohng ne yaa akuud yihra batiene e a alahbo.

⁸Maahdhu goma Amplyatoj. Goma me beer ne cohg maa amad ree rih Ruohdh.

⁹Maahdhu Urbaano ngaan tihiyo keehd won tiehd yi tihiy Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea maahdhu Yijtaacij ge beehda goma.

- ¹⁰Maahdhu Apele, ngaa me yej be diiw ke nying tiihye yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Maahdhu yaa beed paar Arihjtoboloaj.
- ¹¹Maahdhu Eroadya ge beehda Ujudea neehn an kedea maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed paar Narciicuj.
- ¹²Maahdhu Triipeana kedea Triipoaja. Ge maahn maa abuhj ke tiihj yihr Ruohdh. Maa maahdhu goma Pearcij ge beehda dhaago maa atiihyo keraahyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh.
- ¹³Maahdhu Rupuj nyin nyinge awiihj ge beehda ngad batien Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea maahdhu men ge atiihy yihra ke tiihy miiho.
- ¹⁴Maahdh aohra thioh yihr Acincritoj, Plegon, Ehrmaj, Patrobaaj, Ehrmej kedea yihr yaa akuud giih nud ke gen.
- ¹⁵Maahdhu Pihlologuj maa Juulya. Maahdhu Nearoaj kedea nyemen. Maahdhu Olimpaj kedea yaa yiiho cang ge ne bang gen.
- ¹⁶Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog. Akuude giih yaa ayiih Jeacuu cang wu amaahdh gene.
- ¹⁷Nyingu akwaya jo'a kejea cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge yaa kahl ater kiin nyoge wu be rwaahny gene kedea yaa nu ge ne meehg nyoge lwag yi yiiho gihr gen. Coohru rogu oogo buud gen bang gihn giih puohny gene ge be roohm ke giih apuohny yihru.
- ¹⁸Kwaad yaa yug giih nu, ge be tiihyo ke yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Mar gen, ge par tiihy gihn me kony gen cog. Noono e ge koag kaa rob giih me beeye wa mow ne dwaahng nyoge me yihdh gen bahdh wa nyethen.
- ¹⁹Wu nyoge me nyingu awiihj ke dhe yoohn kaa amagu Ciig Beer, e naa gihn amihn cwihnya rogu noono. A daahd unahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg yi tiihy gihn me beer kedea unahgu nyoge me nyingu bahdh yi tiihy gihn me raaj.
- ²⁰Juog ngaa cub doohr adoohnge ka me meehge wun taaj atiihb ukeehg. Beehn muuny Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun.
- ²¹Timodhy ngaan tiihy wane tiehd keehde, wu amaahdhe, kedea wu amaahdh Lucio maa Jeacon kedea Cocipater ge beehda Judea neehn an.
- ²²A, Teartuj, ge gweed wargae giih Poal wu amaahdha ke nying Jeacuu.
- ²³Gaaw ge beehda paare wu amaahdhe. Paare e naa kar yaa akuud. Erajtuj ngaa acub ngiihny giih geew yi cinge kedea Kwaatuj ngado wu amaahdh gene.
- [²⁴Beehn muuny gihr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun cang. E noono.]
- ²⁵Beeh poongo Juog. Juog e ne meehg wun bar maalo ke yiiho gihru. Yiiho gihn ayoadu ke dhe yoohn kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Yiiho gihn nu acielo e naa anyoadh adiehj gihn maa anaa akan coon e ngo be nyoadh.

²⁶Awaahn ni adiehj nu anyoadh giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Kede a diehj ngo abeehn thaahy cange ne ngahyo ke dhe yooohn gihn arob Juoge ngaa guge tooro. Adiehj nu anyoadh beere nyoge cang lum Juog yiih gene yiiho kede a utiihy gene ke ngo.

²⁷Kea noono poongo Juog ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ke wong ke wong. Juog Acielo cog kede a e keede e ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

1 Korindh

1 Korindh 1

- ¹Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gih Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye, an maa Cojtheanej ngad akuud gihro,
- ²wa naa aohr dhog gihn yihru. Aohr wane yihru wu akuud yaa ayiiho giih Korindh, wu ge akwany Juoge ne yaae maa anyoohne tooro rog gen bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Thiow wu anweehd keehd yaa apuoj Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ke bang upiny cang ne Ruohdh gih gen wa ka nahge Ruohdh gihro.
- ³Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny Juog kedea doohr yihru.
- ⁴Juog koohre beehde muohja muohjo ke nyingu bang gihn acube muunye yihru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu.
- ⁵Jeacuu e naa acub deeh lonyo me duohng yihru naa ayabe wudhu ungeyu luube kedea unghayu cuohn loohnge.
- ⁶Noono e Ciig Beer gih Jeacuu gihn atiihye rogu ngo uneehno,
- ⁷e naa kaa ayoadu kwaan muuny cub wahy Juoge cang yihru kaano alogu cwihnyu ne koar cahng unyoadh Jeacuae ree.
- ⁸Tee me weehg cwihnyu ngahmo ucube yihru cog ne naang, beere gihn me thiin me raaj me yoad rogu tooro cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.
- ⁹Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu naa anweehd ke Waahde Jeacuu Ruohdho lume maa arobe be waare.
- ¹⁰Me neehn kaa aohr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho an nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea madu lumu naa acielo beere keewu be paahy. Gihn paru kedea gihn ayiihu nahg gene nyepiny acielo me cwihny be daage.
- ¹¹Jo wan, yaa paar Kloae mooge ge arubo yihra e gihn me kan gene tooro kejea akeehg maa ayug ree kiinu.
- ¹²Akeehg abeehno kaa nying gihn: Ngaa moogo kiinu kobe, "A ngad batien Poal" e ngaa moogo kobe, "A ngad batien Piihter" e ngaa moogo kobe, "A ngad batien Apolo" e ngaa moogo thiow kobe, "A ngad batien Kriihjto."
- ¹³Gihn jo wan! Kriihjto yea apaahng naa akuude ne? Anahg Poal e naa naa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw uthowe ke nyingu ne? E thiow, luogwahy anaa acub yihru beere wu udoohng ne yaa Poal ne?
- ¹⁴Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn luogwahy acuba ke yihr Krijpuj kedea Gaaw cog.

- ¹⁵Caahn e ke? ne ngaa tahr ngo kejea luogwahy acuba yihre udoohnge ne ngad batiena.
- ¹⁶Yijtepaano kedea jo paare luogwahy anaa acuba yihr gen thiow. Abea wiiha para paro kejea ngaa moogo maa acuba luogwahy yihre keehdo tooro.
- ¹⁷A teed athiir yihru: a kuu aohr Kriihjte ne ngad luogwahy abea a aohre ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Kedea a kuu apuohnyo kaa dhe yoohn ka rub yaa ngahy luube wiih piny beere tee gihn yoad ke nying gihn agur Jeacuu rih yaadh maa ariihw be rwaahny.
- ¹⁸Thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw koany gihre tooro yihr yaa arwaahnyo abea ke kur maro, wo yaa ayoad boadh wahy, thon Jeacuu anyoadh tee gihr Juog yihro.
- ¹⁹Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea, "Loohnge giih yaa ngahy luube yihdh gen ucooda kedea ulyaahba wudh yaa nying gen teeg."
- ²⁰Abea yaa ngahy luube ge naa kee awaahn ni? Ngaa apuohny naa kee? Wale kwaad yaa dhog ge teeg ge naa kee awaahn ni? Kaano e ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea giih rob yaa ngahy luube upiny kan ge beehda giih maa apuoge.
- ²¹Wa maano, e Juog e beehde e naa ngaa ngahy luube me ne cohg ngo be rom dhaano utaahngo ke ngeyo ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar yaa upiny kan. Abea yaa ayiih puohny gihn puohny wane kedhe yoohn rob nyoge me nyinge gen be teeg, boadh wahy yoad gene yoado.
- ²²Yaa Judea mar gen, ge daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge utiihye ree umodho ne nyoadh tee Juog, kedea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne nyoge me ngahy luube.
- ²³Abea mar wan, wa rubo kaa nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Puohny gihr wan noono kob Judea kejea ngo dhahl koohm gen, kedea kob yaa padh Judea kejea beehda gihr puoge now.
- ²⁴Abea keehd maano, e ngo niid yaa acuohn Juoge keew Judea kedea keew yaa padh Judea kejea Jeacuu nyoadh tee gihr Juog kedea ka ngahye luube kii ngo.
- ²⁵Nea Juog wonge bahdh, e bahdh wong Juog akaal wiih dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube kedea nea Juog beehda adooro e adooy Juog akaal wiih tee gihr dhaano utaahngo.
- ²⁶Paru wudhu do jo wan, ge anaa akwany Juoge wun, wu anahg nyoge me ngihde? Kuu anahg nyoge me thoohdh kiinu ge naa yaa na ngahy luube wa mar yaa wiih piny. Kedea kiinu atooro nyoge me thoohdh me lum gen ke lihngo yi paajo kedea wu kuu anahg nyethea ruohdhe. Wu kuu anahg kwaad yaa nu.
- ²⁷Abea Juog be tiihyo wa gihn nu. Juog akwany ngaan cuohn yaa wiih pinye ne ngaa me wiihe tooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge ngahy luube laahye laahyo.

Thiow akwany ngaa cuohn naa adooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge kaahye, laahye laahyo.

²⁸Juog akwany yaa niid ne yahng maa yaa koohm ge dhahl kedea giih me gihr nying gen tooro ne raany yaa cuohn yaa wiih pinye ne nyoge me doonge.

²⁹Juog utiihyo wa gihr nu beere ngaa me beel nyum Juog tooro.

³⁰Beehda ke nyinge e naa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Juog Jeacuu aohre ne yug won ne nyoge me ngahy luube kedea Jeacuu e naa ameehg Juog yiih won ne yaae. Kedea ukahle adhemuohme oogo rogo maa ngo athow ke nyingo beere boadh wahy yoado yoado.

³¹E naa gihr agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea, "Ngaa daahd beel, kea beele kaa nying gihr atiihy Juoge."

1 Korindh 2

¹Jo wan, ge anaa abeehna bangu ne puohny Ciig Beer, wu kaa naa apuohnyo wa a puohny nyoge me ngahy luube wale wu kaa apuohnyo e a rob luube me yihdh gen be romu ke deado.

²Gihr moogo me thiin maa anaa acuba yi wiiha atooro naa abeehda keewu, abea wiiha anaa acuba ke rih Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke rih thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

³Yi beehdo gihr ke wun, tee atooro yihra, kedea kuohma abeehdo e ukwaji ke lwahr.

⁴Puohny gihr yea atooro gihr me nyoadh ngo kejea a ngaa me ngahy luube wale ngaa me yihre ne tee me loge wiih dhaano. Abea beehde tee gihr Wahy Juog e naa ameehg an puohny Ciig Beer ge yihre ne ka me loge wiih dhaano.

⁵Nea wa maano e wu ayiiho kaa ke nying tee gihr Wahy Juog naa ayoadu abea padh ke nying luub dhaano utaahngo me ngahy luube.

⁶Keehd maano, e wa nyoge me ngahy luube me puohny yaa ngahy lum Juog keter. Abea dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar wan padh mar yaa run ni, kedea padh wa mar ruohdhe gihr upiny kan ge beehda nyoge me tiihy gen uguuo.

⁷Wa rubo kaa nying ngahy luube muu Juog ge ayuge e ge ke? nyoadho yihr nyoge. Ngo beehda ngahy luube maa agwiir Juoge ke coon ke nyingo e ukuom kuu acag ne moar wudho naa acube gihr me beeye.

⁸Kihd ruohdh gihr upiny maa angahy gihr agwiir Juoge e ke? nyoadho yihr nyoge atooro. Nea ngo ne ngahy gene, e Ruohdh gihr wiihe moar be ne gur gene ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.

⁹Gihr nu anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Gihr kuu akuong ke niido ke wong kedea kuu alihng yihje maa kuu apar kaa aduulo e naa gihr agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa anhyaar en."

¹⁰Abea Juog, Wahy Juog akahle yihro ne nyoadh yihdh giih akan ge ke? anaa anyoadho yihr nyoge mooge. Wahy Juog e naa ngaa akwany yihdh giih arob Juoge cang, keehd maa akan Juoge piny.

¹¹Romu ngo do rih gihn toor ngaa me ngahy gihn me nii cwihny ngaa moogo nea padh dhaano e keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihnye. Wa maano thiow, Wahy Juog keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihny Juog.

¹²Jo paar wan Juog acub Wahye ge cuohn ne Wahy Juog yihro. Caahn e giih nii cwihnyo ge be room ke giih nii cwihny yaa kwihy Juog. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano ne dead yi gihn acube muuny gihe yihro ke kar wiihe.

¹³Beehda wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihr wan, e naa ka rub wane yihru ke nying giih acub Juoge. Wa kuu arob luube me wa naa apar gen. E naa kaa abeehn wane utiihy wane ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne kwaan yihdh athere me Juog en naa acub gen yihr yaa yihr gen ne Wahy Juog.

¹⁴Muuny me beehn ke yoohn bang Wahy Juog ngo be yoad ngaa me ree toor Wahy Juoge. Ngo be yoade bang gihn kwaad muuny gihn nu ngo be yiihe naa athiir kedea ngo niide e gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Dhaano kwaad muuny gihn nu be rome ke ngeyo nea ngo be kony Wahy Juoge konyo.

¹⁵Ngaa kaahn Wahy Juoge e naa ngaa rom rob ke nying kwaad gihr nyepiny cang nea ngo beer wale raaj. Abea en ke ngud mare, ngaa me rom rob ke nyinge tooro kejea ngo beer wale raaj.

¹⁶Wa maano, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa e ne ngahy ka pahr Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea ngaa e ne koohbo kea Juog puohnye puohnyo?" Beehda wan, wa yaa ngahy ka pahr Jeacuu Kriihjte kii ngo.

1 Korindh 3

¹Athiir e ne roba yihru jo paar wan. A be rubo yihru kan kaa dhe yoohn ruba yihr nyoge me kaahn Wahy Juoge, abea a rubo yihru neehn nyoge me cwihny gen poohd ne rog giih upiny kan. A rubo yihru wa maano bang gihn yiiho gihru poohd thiin.

²A uroomo ke ngaa me kedh caag kedea yahbo yi dhogu, bang gihn wu be rom cam ke caame giih nyoge me doonge. Adiehr muon naa anuda ke wun wu kuu anaa aromo ke caam nu kedea awaahn ni wu poohd be rom cam ke caam nu.

³Beehda toohd kejea cwihnyu kuu athoohru yihdh giih upiny ne? Toohd ke naa diih abea giih tiel ge yugu yugo kedea wu poohd ukeehg ke kiinu? Wa gihn maa awaar ree yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihru tooro. Kedea wu tiihy giih tiihy nyoge maa now.

⁴Me neehn ka peehmu ke rogu kob ngaa man kea, "Poal e naa ruohdha," kedea ngaa moogo kea, "Apolo e naa ruohdha." Kwaad luub nu ge beehda luub yaa upiny kan.

- ⁵Wudhu paru paro kejea Apolo beehda ngaa? Kede a Poal beehda ngaa? Ngahyu ngo kejea Apolo kede a an wa yaa tiihy yih r Juog. Juog e naa akwany wan ne tiih j kiinu beere lum Jeacuu yiihu yiiho.
- ⁶Lum Juog apiidha yi cwihnyu wa gih r ngaa maa apiidh koohdhe, maa ayor Apole gen ke piih beere ge ulodho. Abea Juog e naa aweehg lume lodho yi cwihnyu.
- ⁷Nea wa maano, e ngaan apiidh koohdhe kede a ngaan ayor gen ge uroomo, ngaa me wiihe ne maalo kiin gen tooro. Juog ngaa aweehg gen lodho e ne wiihe ne maalo.
- ⁸Ngaa apiidh koohdhe kede a ngaa ayor gen ge yug nyepiny acielo kede a Juog ge ukooge wa kwaad kaa atiihy dhaane kii ngo.
- ⁹Wa nyoge me tiihyo yih r Juog. Wu ne room ke puohdh Juog kede a wu ne room ke wode.
- ¹⁰Ke dhe yoohn muuny Juog naa acube yihra, a naa athoba thar wod bang gih n ngahya geer, kede a nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo. Abea beeh n kwaad dhaane cang cube wiihe piny beer mee ne maany dhe yoohn geehre kii ngo.
- ¹¹Yiih Jeacuu e naa athob thar wod, dhe yooh moogo tooro me thob thar wod nu.
- ¹²Nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih wod nu e ngo geer gene kaa dhaahb, kede a demaro maa leelo me ngiene teeg. E nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo, e ngo geer gene kaa yen kede a lum wale thieng.
- ¹³Geer yaa nu cang ree unyo adhe uniide Cahng Lug Juog. Cahng nu, maaj me duohng e nuu unyo adh kaa ageehr dhaane rih wod kii ngo.
- ¹⁴Ngaa geer mare buu uwaang maaje, e koog me beer uyoade.
- ¹⁵Abea ngaa geer mare uwaang maaje, ngo udoohng ke cinge now e koog tooro yihre. Unahg wahye ge nuu ubodh wa gih r ngaa me wode awaang ubodhe kede a gi ih paare awaang cang.
- ¹⁶Wu ge beehda akuud yaa yiiho wu naa wod Juog, kede a Wahy Juog, nii wod nu. Gih n nu poohd kuu angeyu ne?
- ¹⁷Ngaa toar wod Juog piny, e ngude toar Juoge toaro, bang gih n wod Juog ngo gih r Juog kede a wu naa wod Juog.
- ¹⁸Rogu ke? kangu. Ngaa par wiihe kejea e ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn ngahy yaa wiih piny, kea loge ree ne ngaa me kwihy luube ke dhe yoohn nu beere udoohng ne ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn lum Juog.
- ¹⁹Bang gih n yaa ngahy luube upiny kan, yih r Juog ge nyoge me kwihy luube. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Yaa ngahy luube upiny waan gen doo rog gen umahg gene yi booy gih r Juog."

²⁰Thiow, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngo ngahy Juoge kejea gihn par yaa ngahy luube wiih piny gihr nyinge tooro."

²¹Noono, ke? ngaa beel ke nying dhaano utaahngo bang gihn nyepinye cang ge beehda giihu.

²²Keehd Poal wale Apolo wale Piihter wale wiih piny cang, wale thoo wale kuowo wale giih awaahn wale giih cahng moogo ge beehda giihu.

²³Maa wu yaa Kriihjto kedea Kriihjto anweehd ke Juog.

1 Korindh 4

¹Dhiil nyoge wan ke niido ne yaa tiihyo yihr Jeacuu, kedea ne nyoge maa acub Juoge giih me ke? naa anyoadho ke coon yi cing gen.

²Abea yaa acub gihr nyepiny yi cing gen, dhiil gene rog gen ke nyoadho ne nyoge me ge ke gaahno.

³Nea ke kur mara, ngaa me daahda tooro kiinu, wale kiin nyoge mooge kejea leeye tiihya wale caye an yi gihn tiihya. Keehd an ke nguda, e gihn me leeya tiihya wale me caya riha ke nyinge tooro.

⁴Wiiha para paro kejea tiihya beer. Abea keehd maano, e be roma ke teedo kejea riha tooro awuohj. Unahg Jeacuu Ruohdh e nuu ukihm an nea awuohj atiihya wale kaa atiihyo.

⁵Wa maano, ke? ngaa cay dhaano ke nying tiihye, wale ke? ngaa leej dhaano ke nying tiihye e cahng lug gihr Juog poohd kuu awahnho. Koaru cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Kaano e kwaad giih akan piny yi muudho ukahle oogo ka me cang kedea giih par nyoge ke cwihny gen ge uohle oogo cang. Batiene arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang, ngaa wiihe ne leej, leej gihre uyoade bang Juog.

⁶Ngo kuu aniido jo paar wan! Giuh ni aroba cang ge aroma ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy wane kii ngo, an kedea Apolo. Ngo ayuga wa gihn nu beere wu rom kwany bang wan uyoadu yea lum ucaale gihn kob naa, "Gihn wii lum Juoge ne tiihy yihru wiuh ngo ke? kaalu." Nea maano kiin yaa puohny lum Juog ge ke? kwanyu umaahgu ke nying dhaano acielo kiin gen.

⁷Gihn e naa ayoohmu nyoge keehde? Giuh ne yihru awaahn ni, ngahda Juog e naa acub gen yihru ne? Caahn e gihn e ne nyaamu keehd gen udoohnge wa ge padh muuny maa acub Juoge yihru?

⁸Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea giuh daahdu cang ge ayoadu kedea wu nyoge maa alony ne? Kedea wudhu aparu kejea wu adoohng ne ruohdhe abea wa nyoge maa now? Yaage! Ngo naa anhyaaro nea wu ne nahg ruohdhe ne cohg beere wa udoohng ne ruohdhe ke wun tiehd!

- ⁹Abea wa ka para ngo beehda Juog e naa ayug wan ne jo oohr unahg wane nyoge maa awii dhe caahn. Wa neehn nyoge maa akihm ke thoo uthier wan yi laaro ubeehn yaa wiih piny kedea wuohdjuog uniid gene ka alaang wane kii ngo.
- ¹⁰Ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wa adoohng ne nyoge me kwihy luube. Abea wudhu aparuu kejea ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wu naa nyoge me ngahy luube. Ngahda wudhu aparuu kejea wa beehda nyoge maa abeehle abea yihru ne tee ne? Kedea thiow wu nyoge me ke wuoro, abea wa nyoge me koohm wan ke dhahlo ne?
- ¹¹Giih ni wa alaang yihdh gen ke coon uwahdhe tihn. Wa abuoohj ke guum kahj maa riow. Wa ngaab jwaahd waare. Koohm wan ayihny yaa apoohdo, kedea kuohn niine tooro yihr wan.
- ¹²Nea wa buu utiihyo ucoohd kwahge e cam be yoad wane. Ngaa lam gihn me raaj rog wan e Juog e ne kway wane uyuge gihn me beer yihr ngaan nu. Ge yug giih ajohr rog wan, e mar wan beehda guum.
- ¹³Nea wa ke yenyoy, e wiihe duog wane kaa leeb me ngej. Ke deeh kaa acoon uwahdhe tihn e dhaano cang cinge gaahye ke wudh wan.
- ¹⁴Giih ni agweeda yihru, ge kaa agweedo beere wudhu ulaahyo, abea ne toohn wun, bang gihn wu beehda nyethena maa anhyaara.
- ¹⁵Athiir e ne teeda yihru, keehd me kobe naa yihru naa amahr nyoge me rub yi wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea wuru beehda acielo cog. Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru, kedea uyiihu ngo kaano e a adoohng ne wuru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ¹⁶Nea wa maano e teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea ngooru dhe yoohn ka tiihya kii ngo.
- ¹⁷Ke nying gihn nu e ne oohra Timodhy bangu. Timodhy neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara kedea ngo beehda ngaa me ayiih lum Ruohdh. Ngo aohra bangu beere wudhu be wul rih ka beehda kii ngo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ka beehda kii ngo, ngo room kaa giih puohnya ke bang kuohn akuud yaa ayiiho.
- ¹⁸Nyoge mooge kiinu ge adoohng e ge unhyaam karu noono nahgu yea. Mar gen kob gene a buu ubeehn ne maany wun.
- ¹⁹Abea lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh. Nea waahdh alonye yihra, e a ubeehn bangu batien nihn me noog. Kaano arumo e padh ka rub yaa nhyaame kii ngo e nuu ubeehna ne yoado cog abea teeg gen ngo ubeehna ne niido thiow.
- ²⁰Yaa nii Dhaahr Juog padh nyepinye cog ge ne rob gene abea yihr gen ne tee thiow. Gihn nu kwihj gene ne?
- ²¹Maa weehne e ne daahdu? Beehna bangu e loadh awala ne, wale beehna bangu ke nhyaahro yi cwihnya, kedea ke lubo me ngej?

1 Korindh 5

- ¹Ngo alihnga kejea giih bal rog gen ajwag gene maalo keewu ke dhe yooh me raaj keter. Naa alihnga ngo, e kwaad giih yugu, keehd yaa kuu ayiiho e ge be yug gene. Ngo arob yihra naa dhaano adoohng e ngo ubudo ke ciuh wahn.
- ²Ngo beehda gihn me a agaahye thiow kejea giih bal ge yugu yugo abea wu poohd ubeel kejea wudhu ne maalo. Nea kare ne cohg e cwihnyu ne yuog, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu ngo ne waadh urieme oogo keew nyoge.
- ³Neehn ka nahga ngaa me Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, e naa aohr an, lug angola rih ngaan nu kedea ngo aroba yihru kejea cuohnu amaad gihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaano, e tee Jeacuu Ruohdho unud kar amaad. Abea keehd me toora keewu yi amaad e aduuna unaa bangu.
- ⁵Ngaan atiihy kwaad gihn nu riemu ngo oogo kiinu. Noono e atiihb ukeehg ngo ubange. Abea keehd me bange ngo uwahdhe yi thoo e gihn adaahd anahg beere gihn atiihye maane maano uyoade boadh wahy yi cahng lug gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho.
- ⁶Jo wan! Beel gihru noono be beer. Ngo kuu anaa alihngo e arob kejea nye nying thob kamiira me noog, deeh moo ameehg gene wahnyo uyaahnye. Wa gihn nu, e ngaan atiihy gihn nu nyoge me thoohdh ge ameehge tiihy adhemuohm.
- ⁷Wuju thob kamiira dom lum yea kejea ngaan atiihy adhemuohm ngo ariemu oogo kiinu. Noono udoohngu naa amono me yea tooro kamiira e lum yea kejea nyoge me nhyaar tiihy giih adhemuohm ge tooro kiinu. Rogu utooro adhemuohm keree bang gihn wu yaa Juog ke nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e ne neehn nyethiin roomo gihn anahg Judea yi Yaan Amono ne yug giih kweehr.
- ⁸Yugo Yaan Amono, abea ngo ke? camo keehd amono me yea ne thob kamiira. Ne yug ngo ne maano lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn yug giih me reje maa giih anyoohne. Nea kare ne cohg e kea camo amono me yea tooro thob kamiira e lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn rob giih maa athere me padh giih waal kedea e gihn me raaj be tiihj.
- ⁹Yi wargahnga naa agweeda yihru ne cahng anaa ateeda yihru kejea wu ke? beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa koag ke giih bal.
- ¹⁰Nyoge me thoohdh me kuu ayiih lum Juog ge tiihy giih me reje. Ge yaa bal wale tuohr nying nyoge wale yaa cong giih lonyo wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me reje. A kuu arob yaa nu kuu ayiih lum Juog bang gihn ne kweer ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa nu, nyoadh ngo kejea wu a'aay oogo wiuh piny.
- ¹¹Abea gihn agweeda yihru yi wargahng acahng a rob ngo kejea wu ke? beehdo ka maa acielo ke ngaa koohbo kejea e ngaa maa ayiiho abea ngo poohd tiihy giih bal wale cong giih lonyo wale tuohr nying nyoge wale wuor joohy reje wale muohl ke kuong wale yeny nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu wu ke? piuh ne cam ka maa acielo keehde.
- ¹²Mara gihn ne cay yaa kuu ayiiho ke nying giih reje e tiihy gene! Ngo beehda Juog e naa ngaan ucay gen. Abea wun kare nud yihru ucay nu ngad akuud gihru

maa atiihy gihn me raaj wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Riemu ngaa me raaj oogo kiinu."

1 Korindh 6

¹Beehda kare ubeehn ngaa maa ayiiho me gihre araany ngad akuud yaa yiiho ucea nyum lug bang yaa kuu ayiiho ne? Ne cohg cidhe bang yaa akwany Juoge ne joe umaany lug gihre.

²Kwihyu kejea yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae ge naa ruohdhe giih ulug yaa upiny cang ne? Nea wu naa yaa uluuo wiih piny e gihn e goohg nye giih thene ke luuo yihru?

³Kwihyu ne kejea wo e nuu ungol lubo piny ke nying wuohdjuog cahng moogo? Ngahda lubo ke nying wuohdjuog ngo teeg yi luue giih ne keewu ne?

⁴Nea yihru ne luwe me wa giih nu e gihn ge kedhu gen nyum nyoge me luwe giih gen be wuor yaa akuude?

⁵Jo wan, nahg koohmu joo ka me thiin. Gihn e tiihyu udoohnge wa ngaa me ngahy luube keewu tooro me maany luwe giih ne kiin yaa akuud!

⁶Noono e naa gihn beehn ngad akuude ukahle wad gen me ne yaa akuud ke en tien yaadh nyum nyoge me kuu ayiih lum Juog.

⁷Keehg ke keewu adhaahr uwahdhu ke nyum lug, nyoadh ngo kejea kar beehdo ne yaa akuud ariehnyo yihru. Ngahda ne ngweehn me yug gihn me raaj rogu, kedea ukaab giihu now abea wu be rubo ne?

⁸Abea ne kee? E wu naa adoohng ne yaa yug giih reje, kedea upeeyu giih nyoge peeyo, keehd giih wuud meehu.

⁹Kwihyu kejea yaa yug giih me reje, Dhaahr Juog be lag gene ne? Rogu ke? meehgu dwaahngo, bang gihn yaa yug giih bal, wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy reje, wale yaa kaab maahn wale cuow bud ke rog gen, giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be kuong gene ke yoado.

¹⁰Thiow giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be yoad jo kahwe, wale yaa cwihny gen laaj, wale yaa log cwihny gen yi koongo, wale yaa yieny nyoge wale yaa peej giih nyoge.

¹¹Nyoge mooge kiinu ge anaa abeehdo ke wa maano coon umodho. Abea wun, anyoohne giihu ge abeehn ne wuuny oogo rogu. Wu abeehn ne kahl nyum Juog maa ayuge wun ne nyoge me beeye yihre ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, maa ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

¹²Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda." Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda," e riha be wiia yi cing giih tiihya unahga baahng gen.

¹³Nyoge mooge kiinu kob gene, "Cam beehda ke nying yej." Kede a yej e ne meehg cam tooy. Ke? paru kejea cam e ne wiihe ne maalo bang cahng acielo cam kede a yej ge uyug Juoge udoohng gene ne giih me tooro. Abea kuohm kuu anaa acub yihr dhaano utaahngo ne gihr yug giih bal. Ngo acub kaa nying utiihye yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh kede a kuohm nii cing Ruohdh.

¹⁴Juog, ke teege Jeacuu Ruohdh aweehge cahro yi thoo kede a wo umeehge cahro thiow.

¹⁵Ngahyu ngo kejea kuohm kaahnu ngo beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto. Caahn e kare nud uyoadu kuohm Jeacuu ukaabu ngo ne mado ke kuohm ajaba ne? Gahng, gihn nu be leehw ree.

¹⁶E thiow, kwihyu kejea ngaa bud keehd ajaba, e kuohme kede a kuohm ajaba ge adoohng ne kuohm acielo ne? Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Yaa nu ariow, ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo."

¹⁷Wa maano thiow, ngaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo anweehd keehd wahy Jeacuu udoohng gene naa acielo.

¹⁸Wiiu yug giih bal. Anyoohne mooge ge be yug giih me reje rih kuohm, wa mar giih bal ge yug giih me reje rih kuohm ke ngude. Ngaa yug giih bal ayug gihn me raaj rih kuohme.

¹⁹Ngahyu ngo kejea koohmu ge naa kuohn beehdo gihr Wahy Juog, e aohr Juoge ne beehdo ke wun. Koohmu ge padh gihiu keehdo ne weey weey, abea ge beehda gihiu Juog,

²⁰bang gihn akweehn acube piny ke nying gen. Kea noono nahg koohmu dhe yoohn ka moaru wihiu Juog kii ngo.

1 Korindh 7

¹Ne beehr gihn agweehdu yihra ke nyinge, nea ke kur mara e ngweehn ubahng dhaano be nyooohmo.

²Abea bang gihiu giih me dwaahng nyoge yi giih bal ge athoohnho e ngweehn unud dhaage yihr dhecuow, kede a unud dhecuowe yihr dhaago.

³Dhaago ke? kweer nea daahd cuore daahdo kede a dhecuow ke? kweer nea daahd ciie daahdo.

⁴Dhaago kuohme padh gihiu abea ngo beehda gihr cuore, kede a dhecuow kuohme padh gihiu abea ngo beehda gihr ciie.

⁵Paajo ke? geeru wa beehd dhaano keehd nyemen. Nea wu ubeehdo ke kwaad beehd nu kea nahge kar nihn me noog, kede a wu beehd wa gihiu nu ne cub cwihnyu ne kway Juog. Batién nihn nu kea dogu beehdo ke beehd dhaano ke ciie. Dogu ne beehdo wa maano bang gihiu dhaano cwihnye bahw noono e dhe yooh yoad atiihb ukeehge yoado me tume wun.

⁶Lum ni roba kejea kare nud utiihyu wa maano nea ngo beer ke wun. Abea padh lubo maa angweel piny kejea dhiilu tiihj keehde.

⁷Adiehr muon ngo naa anhyaaro nea ngo ne yiihu ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn beehda. Abea nyoge ge be room wa bohn toong. Juog muuny gihr ubahnge dhaano be nyoohmo cube cubo yihr nyoge mooge kedea ucube muuny giih me ne keed gen yihr nyoge mooge thiw.

⁸Yaa kuu anyoohmo, kedea gule, ngo roba robo yihr gen kejea beer me beehd gene e ge be nyoohmo wa kwaad ka beehda.

⁹Nea yaa nu ge agoohg ke tuohj cwihny gen kejea ge be rom beehdo now e ge be nyoohmo, kea nyoohm gene. Nyuohm ngweehn yihr man nahg bale gen.

¹⁰Wu yaa anyoohmo, lum angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny bera bero yihru. Arobe kea, dhaago ke? aay oogo bang cuore.

¹¹Nea ngo a'aay kea beehde e keede e be nyuom wale nea maano tooro kea doohre keehd cuore. Kedea arob Jeacuae thiw kejea ke? par dhecuowe urieme ciie upaah gene.

¹²Awaahn ni a daahd rob yihru wu yaa anyuom rog wun keehd nyoge me kuu ayiiho. A rob lubo me beehde a naa arob ngo abea padh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh. Aroba kaa, nea ngad yiiho maa anyuom dhaago me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhaar ngoe kejea ge rom beehdo tiehd, e dhaar nu ke? rieme upaah gene.

¹³Thiw nea dhaago maa ayiih Juog ngo anyuom dhecuowe me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhecuowe kejea ge ubeehdo tiehd, e dhecuown nu ke? kuong dhaage ke wiio.

¹⁴Nea yih beehda ciie dhaano me kuu ayiiho e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg, e nyuohm gihru kedea cuori ge dooj Juoge doojo. Nea yih beehda cuor dhaago me kuu ayiiho, e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg e nyuohm gihru kedea ciie ge dooj Juoge doojo. Nea kwaad nyuohm me wa gihn nu ne maan Juoge e nyethen gen ge ne neehn nyethen pagaahne. Abea gahng nyethen gen thiw ge adoohng ne giih Juog.

¹⁵Abea nea dhecuow maa pagaahn daahd ciie naa ayiih Juog ke riemo upaah gene, wale dhaago maa pagaahn daahd cuore naa ayiih Juog ke wiio, e kea paah gene. Ge upaah bang gihn, gihn maa anweehd gen yi nyuohm gen noono atooro. Juog daahd wun ubeehdu ke doohr.

¹⁶Wu ke? paah nea yih dhaar ayiiho, kare nud yihri umeehgi cuori doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn. Thiw wu ke? paah nea yih dhecuown ayiiho kare nud yihri umeehgi ciie doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn.

¹⁷Ngo ngweela ke piny yih akuud yaa yiiho cang kejea, beehd dhaane kaa dhe yoohn agweehg Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho yihre, kedea wa ka beehde kii ngo ge anaa yiihe lum Juog.

¹⁸Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih athoam neehn mar Judea e gihn me mahn ngo tooro ubari maalo ke beehdo wa Ujudea. Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih padh Ujudea e yih ke? koohbo kejea yi ke thoamo ubeehdi wa Ujudea.

¹⁹Thoam, wale beehdo now e dhaano kuu athoam gihr nying gen tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ubeehn dhaane utiihye ke loohng Juog.

²⁰Kwaad dhaano beehde wa kaa anaa abeehde ge anaa ayiihe cuohd Juog.

²¹Nea yih anaa akwany Juoge e yiih beehda baahng, e yih ke? diero ke nyinge, abea nea dhe yooh ayoadi me kahl yihn oogo yi baahng e kea kahl rih oogo yi baahng.

²²Bang gihn ngaa akwany Juoge, e ngo utiihyo ne baahng kea ngahye ngo kejea akahl Jeacuu oogo yi baahng adhemuohm ge anahge yea. Wa gihn nu, ngaa akwany e ngo padh baahng ngaa moogo kea ngahye ngo kejea e adoohng ne baahng Jeacuu.

²³Juog wu angeewe ucube akweehn gihru piny, caahn e wu ke? doohng ne baahng gihr dhaano utaahngo keehdo.

²⁴Jo wan, kwaad dhaano cang beehde ke dhe yoohn na beehde ge anaa akwany Juoge ngo bang gihn Juog e ne kony ngo.

²⁵Gihn maa ateed Juoge yihra tooro ke nying kwaad ngaa maa rihj gihn poohd kuu anyoohmo wale ke nying nyaakow gihn poohd kuu anyuom. Abea keehd maano, a dhiil rob ke nying gen bang gihn, ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Ruohdh uduue cwihnye caahn riha, e gihn roba ngo ke gaahno kejea ngo adiehr.

²⁶Teeda teedo kaa dhecuown kuu anyoohmo wale dhaar kuu anyuom, ngweehn ubeehd gene wa maano bang gihn wiih piny be beer awaahn ni.

²⁷Nea yih anyoohmo, e ciihi ke? riemi, abea nea yih kuu anyoohmo e yih ke? daahd ke dhaago.

²⁸A be teed ngo kejea dhecuown anyoohmo wale dhaar anyuom awuohj atiihy gene. Padh wa maano. Gihra beehda kony e ne konya wun beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih me teeg giih yoad yaa anyoohme.

²⁹Jo wan, a daahd ngo ke teedo kejea nihn wiih piny ge cahng ke thumo. Nea maano me neehn ke cahng tihn, e yaa anyuom rog gen yug gene rog gen wa nyoge me kuu anyoohmo, wale me kuu anyuom.

³⁰Yaa yuog beehd gene wa ge kuu akuong lala, e yaa cwihny gen med beehd gene wa ge beed yi raahyo, kedea yaa anaa angeew giih nyepinye beehd gene wa ge padh giih gen me kan gene.

³¹Yaa thoohr cwihny gen rog giih upiny kan, beehd gene wa kihd gihn maa akuong gene ke yoado wiih piny tooro, bang gihn upiny gihn, wa ka niido ngo, uyug Juoge udoohnge ne gihn me tooro.

³²A be daahd ngo ubeehdu kaa diero. Ngaa kuu anyoohmo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere cwihny Jeacuu umihno ree.

³³Abea ngaa anyoohmo ngo par giih paajo beere cwihny ciihe umihno ree.

³⁴Gihn nu e par gihr ngaa anyoohmo padh acielo. Wa maano thiow dhaago me kuu anyuom, wale nyaakow maa tongo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere guohbe kedea wahye ge udoohng ne giih maa acube yihr Juog. Abea dhaar anyuom par giih wiih piny kan me yoade dhe yooh me rome cwihny cuore ke yugo med.

³⁵Jo wan, a daahd gihn me beer uyuge ree yihru e ne roba giih ni. Gihra padh ciero e ne ciera wun oogo yihdh nyepinye, abea a daahd ngo ubeehdu ke dhe yooh me beere wu tiihyo yihr Juog ke cwihny acielo e gihn moogo me paru tooro.

³⁶Awaahn ni a rubo kaa nying dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow abea ngo poohd kuu acub yihre. Dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow ne ciihe, kare nud ucub ciihe yihre ucea wod ke ngo nea cwihnye be rome ke maa ubeehd ciihe e atuohj. Thiow nea nyaakon atuohj niide niido kejea ngo uboar paajo e kare nud ucea paare. Kihd awuohj me ne yi gihn nu tooro.

³⁷Nea dhecuow, lume apare e keede udeede cwihnye ungweele ngo piny kejea e be daahd nyuom nyaakon atuohje, e kare nud yihre ubahnge ciihe be kahl paajo ne ci wod keehde. Gihn maa awaahj yi gihn nu tooro.

³⁸Ngaa anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer abea ngaa kuu anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer keter.

³⁹Dhaago maa anyuom, kare tooro uwiie cuore piny e wong cuore poohd kuow. Abea nea cuore athow, e kare nud udaahde ke dhecuow maa kar wonge me nyuom ngo. Ngaa dog dhaar nu ke nyuomo dhiil nyuohm ke dhe yoohn wod Juog.

⁴⁰Nea ke kur par mara e beer ubeehd dhaar nu now e be dog ke nyuomo batien thon cuore. Wiha para paro kejea, Wahy Juog e ne kony an kejea teeda luub ni yihru.

1 Korindh 8

¹Awaahn ni ne beehr lum caame giih cub piny yihr yiehdhe. Ngo ngahyo cang kejea be ngaa me koohbo kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngahy nyepiny kahl nyaam abea nyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

²Ngaa moogo ree kange kango kea nyepinye ngahye keraahyo ukwihye ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge poohd kwihye.

³Abea ngaa anhyaar Juoge ngo ngahy Juoge.

⁴Ke kur cam caame giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe e roba robo kejea ngo ngahyo kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge padh giih me rog gen ne wahy. Kede a ngo ngahyo kejea Juog beehda acielo cog juog moogo tooro.

⁵Nyoge mooge kob gene joohy kede a ruohdhe ge nud maalo kede a wi ih piny,

⁶abea maro wo ngahy Juog Wuro ge beehda acielo cog. Juog gihn acag nyepinye cang kede a wo beehdo kaa tiihj yihre kede a wo ngahy ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e naa anaa acub wahy yihro kede a giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa dhe yoohne.

⁷Padh nyoge cang ge ne ngahy lum ni. Uwahdhe awaahn ni mar gen cuohn gene kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge kuow kede a ngo ayiih gene naa adiehr kejea caam cub yihr yiehdhe ge cub ke yihr yiehdhe me kuow. Yaa nu par gih r gen thiin, noono ge cam gene caam nu e ge nahg diere naah kejea ge adoohng ne nyoge me reje yi wong Juog.

⁸Ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me tiihye tooro ke nying wad gihro ke Juog nea cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe ngo camo camo wale ngo be camo. Wad gihro ke Juog be rahny nea ngo be camo kede a ngo be wuohb nea ngo acamo.

⁹Kare nud yihru ucamu cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. A bea paru wudhu beer mee ubahnge ngaa pare thiin be meehgu yug adhemuohm ke nying gihn acame.

¹⁰Ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm kaa dhe yoohn ni: Ngaan par ngo kejea cam caam nu ngo adhemuohm, wu aniide e wu ucahmo bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj tooro. Kaano e cwihnye unгахmo ucea ne cam thio w ke caam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. A bea keehd e cahme, e cwihnye be piih piny cuohne kea e atiihy adhemuohm.

¹¹Noono bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea adhemuohm tooro ne cam caam nu, e wu naa yaa ameehg ngaa me pare thiin pahdh yea adhemuohm rom wahye ke rwaahnyo. Ngo beehda ngaa me Kriihjto athow kaa nyinge.

¹²Kede a beehda adhemuohm maa atiihyu ke rih Kriihjto e naa ameehgu ngaa maa ayiiho me wa wun ngahmo utiihye gihn me cuohne kea ngo awuohj.

¹³Nea cam caame maa acub yihr joohy e ne meehg ngad yiiho wa an pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm e a be cahg cam ke caam nu keehdo uwahdhe cahng thoo. A be cahg cam beere ngo be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

1 Korindh 9

¹A beehda ngad oohr gih r Jeacuu ngaa moogo tooro me nahga baahnge. A naa ngaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdho ke wonga kede a wu adoohng ne yaa yiiho kaa dhe yoohn tiihya naa atiihya yih r Jeacuu.

²Nea nyoge mooge ge upeehmo kejea a padh ngad oohr, e ngo ngahyu kejea a beehda ngad oohr, bang gihn a naa ameehg wun doohng ne yaa Kriihjto.

- ³Yaa koohbo kejea a ke? kony, ngo beehra yihr gen ke wa gihn:
- ⁴Adiehj wan tooro umuoj akuud yaa yiihoe wan ke gihn me cam ne?
- ⁵Adiehj wan tooro ucaahdh dhaane ke ciihe wa mar Piihter maa mar wuud wur Jeacuu kedea wa mar jo oohr mooge ne?
- ⁶Beehda gihn e nahge ke an kedea Barnaba wa ne tiihyo ke cing wan ne daahd caam wan?
- ⁷Akuongu ke lihngo kejea ngaa atiihy nyepiny ngo udaar ne? Ngad deaj maa akuong ke kedh yi liny nud kedea urobe yihre kejea kooge ree e keede? Wale ngad puohdho maa akuong puur nud ubahnge giih cieg ge be bele? Nyethiin kwaah caag akuong ke mahno yihre ne?
- ⁸Giih roba ge padh giih maa arob dhaano utaahnge. Ge giih maa agweed yi kitaab Juog.
- ⁹Ngo agweed yi loohng Moaje naa, "Muor me dihn beel ke? mahn ke cam beel giih dihne." Nea maru Juog arubo kaa nying muor ne?
- ¹⁰Nea adiehr e ne rob, e Juog arubo kaa nying wan. Bang gihn ngaa apuur puohdho, kedea ngaa adihn beel gaahn gene gaahno kejea ge uyihd ke gihn me cam gene.
- ¹¹Awaahn ni, lum boadh wahy ayug wane unienge yi koohdhu, nea maru e kare tooro umuoju wan ke giih daahd wane me neehn cam kedea waare ne?
- ¹²Nea yaa ayiiho mooge me tiihyo ge ugaahno kejea ge uyihdo bangu ke cam, nea wan, ngahda gaahn wan wiihe ne maalo ne? Abea adiehj wan ge ne yoad wane cam bangu wa kuu atiihyo keehde. Unahge ke guum giih ukuom beere gihn me gahl puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu yihru tooro e naa acub wane yi aduun wan.
- ¹³Jo wan, ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa tiihyo yi wod Juog, cam yoade kii wod Juog, kedea ngaa lam giih kweehr, ngo ucahmo rog giih kweehr giih nu kahl kar lam giih nyepinye yihr Juog.
- ¹⁴Wa maano thiow, yaa puohny Ciig Beer, ngo angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny kejea cam gen dhiil gene kaa yoado bang yaa ayiih puohny gen.
- ¹⁵Abea keehd maano, e a kuu atiihyo ke lum nu kejea a cahmo ke batien puohny gihra. Kedea gihn gweeda kan awaahn ni, ngo be gweeda beere nyoge uthubo ke muoj an ke nying puohny gihra. Ngahda adiehr e ne roba? Ngweehn me thowa ke kahj yi man koog an ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Nea an ne koog ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, e a be ne rom beel kejea tiihya ne keede yihr tiihy goan yaa puohny.
- ¹⁶Kare tooro yihra ubeela ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Ngo beehda tiihya me Juog e naa acub amor yihra ne tiihy ngo. Nea Ciig Beer be puohnya, e kea beehn Juoge meehge gihn me raaj pahdh wiiha.

¹⁷Nea ne nahg tiihya maa akwanya kaa kar cwihnya now, e a ne rom gaahno kejea a ukoog. Abea naa abahnge e ngo padh wa maano, e Juog e naa akwany an ucube amor yihra kejea tiihya ngo.

¹⁸Nea gihn nu e naa tiihya, e akoohg gihra beehda gihn? Ngo beehda upuohnya Ciig Beer now beere nyoge gihn me cub gene piny tooro. Gihn ni beehda ke nying beere adiehja ge ne yoda bang yaa yiiho ke nying puohnya ngo be yoda.

¹⁹An, a beehda dhaano me wiiha utaahd. A padh baahng gihra dhaano utaahngo. Abea keehd maano, e riha yuga yugo ne baahng yihra kwaad dhaano utaahngo cang, beere nyoge me thoohd ge roma kaa konyo uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

²⁰Keehd Judea a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn ka beehd yaa Judea kii ngo beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. Keehd yaa loohng Moaje, a atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ne boadh wahy yaa loohng Moaje, keehd me bahnge loohng Moaje ge be kweehra.

²¹Wa maano thiow, keehd yaa padh Judea, e a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa tooro yi loohng Moaje beere ge konya konyo uyoad gene boadh wahy. Giih nu atiihya wa maano ge be nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihya. A teed athiir kejea loohng gihra Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa loohng tiihya keehde wa mar yaa ayiih Jeacuu.

²²E thiow keehd nyoge me yiiho gihra gen thiin, riha yuga yugo wa mar gen ne kony gen unieng lum Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kwaad dhog yiehdh beehd nyoge kii ngo cang ge angoora beere nyoge mooge kiin yaa nu wahy gen rom kaa boadh.

²³Giih ni ge tiihya kaa nying Ciig Beer beere a dooj Juoge doojo ke yaa nu tiehd.

²⁴Ngo ngahyu kejea nyoge me peem thoohn yi cohgo ge thoohd, abea beehda dhaano acielo cog e ne yoohm nyoge ucub akweehn yihre. Yi beehdo gihro awaahn ni, wo nii peem thoohn, caahn e tiihy dhaane ne cohg beere akweehn caa yihre.

²⁵Kwaad dhaano me daahd umade ree yi peem thoohn ree gwiire gwiiro ke dhe yooh me teehng kuohme beere en naa ngaa uyoohm nyoge uyoad akweehn gihn cub. Dhaano ubuohj ke gwiir ree ke nying akweehn me be ceng. Abea akweehn mar wan ge buohj wane ke gwiir rog wan ke nyinge, beehda akweehn me be rahny.

²⁶Gihn nu e a ugoohdo e wonga naa bang akweehn gihn uyoad ngad umodhe beere a naa ngaa uyoad ngo. A neehn apraahg me ngahy wiihe koaro kede cinge baang.

²⁷Wa gihra ngad apraahg me peem ubeago a ubuohj ke gwiir riha beere gihn daahd aduuna tiihya tiihyo. Nea riha be yuga yugo wa gihn nu, ka moogo e Juog akweehn be cube yihra a ngaa apuohny Ciig Beer unahge yaa upuohnya ge ne yoad ngo.

1 Korindh 10

- ¹Jo paar wan, a be daahd ngo ukwihyu gihn anaa ayug ree yihr ge kuowo naa acoon ge anaa akaahn Moaje gen ke bang yi ukang. Juog lwahd me nyoadh yoooh ngo anaa acube maalo kedea umeehge yi Naam Kwaar paah ne dahg ungol gene ngo e ge ucaahdho.
- ²Gihn nu, e adoohng wa beehda luogwahy e naa acub Naam Kwaar kedea lwahd yihr gen cang udoohng gene ne yaa batien Moaje.
- ³Ge cang, cam acub Wahy Juoge e ne cam gene.
- ⁴Kedea umaadh gene piih acub Wahy Juoge yihr gen. Bang gihn piih na maadh gene ge na beehn oogo kii leelo. Beehda leelo me Wahy Juog e ne kaahn ngo kedea kwaad ka ci gene yea e yuud gene ke yea. Leen nu anaa anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ⁵Abea keehd maano ayug Juoge giih nu yihr gen, e Juog cwihnye kuu amedo rog nyoge me thoohdh kiin gen. Noono, uthow gene ukeedh cuu gene ke bang yi ukang.
- ⁶Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa maano ne toohn won kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea cwihnyo ke? cubo rog giih anyoohne wa mar yaa nu.
- ⁷Kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nyoge rog gen acong gene yi yaay ucahm gene ne cohg umahdh gene keraahyo kedea umiel gene ke meehd bal."
- ⁸Giih bal ge ke? yugu wa mar gen naa ayug gene giih bal adhaahr ubeehn nyoge alihbe ka me laaj uthow gene cahng acielo kiin gen.
- ⁹Thiow, Jeacuu Ruohdh ke? tumo, wa kwaad kaa anaa atum nyoge mooge ngo keew ge kuowo. Gihn nu e yaa nu ge abeehn thoohne ne kaanyo uthow gene cang.
- ¹⁰Thiow giih ngoan ge ke? tiihyo wa kaa anaa angoan nyoge mooge keew ge kuowo maa abeehn Juoge uohre wuohnjuog me kaahn thoo maa anahge gen cang.
- ¹¹Giih ni rog gen atiihy gene yihr ge kuowo cang beere ge niid nyoge mooge niido unguony gene. Thiow, ge agweed piny ke yihro ne toohn won, bang gihn gug piny ngo acahngo.
- ¹²Kea noono ya, modh ngaa niid ree e teeg kejea e be pahdh yi utum beere giih nu ge be tiihye.
- ¹³Kwaad giih utum ge yoadu ge naa giih utum giih yoad nyoge mooge tiehd. Thiow Juog lume ke nying duu cwihnye caahn rog nyoge yea ngo be waare. E naa gihn bahnge wu be meehg Juoge pahdh yihdh giih utum me kaal wiih teeg cwihnyu yi guum. Nea wu apahdh yi utum, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihru me romu cwihnyu ke deedo ubanu wiih utum gihn nu.

- 14**Wa maano, e wu goma maa anhyaara, wiiu wuor yiehdhe ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo.
- 15**Giih, ge aroba yihru bang gihn nahgu nyoge me wudhu nud: me ngahy gihn me beer kedea gihn me raaj.
- 16**Nea wo umahdo ne nywaag Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e beehda kubaayo acielo e ne maadh kedea amono acielo e ne camo. E muohjo koohr Juog ke nying kubaayo unywaago maadh tiehd, e wo kuu anweehd ke rem Jeacuu ne? Kedea ge banyo amono ucamo ngo tiehd e wo kuu anweehd ke kuohm Jeacuu ne?
- 17**Wo cang keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh wo beehda kuohm dhaano acielo bang gihn wo acam amono gihn nu acielo cog.
- 18**Maahnyu yaa Yijarael do! Yaa cam giih kweehr ge anahg nyoge me yihdh gen amad tiihy kar lam giih kweehre ne?
- 19**Gihn e ne daahda ke robo kan ne cohg? A daahd ngo ke robo kejea yiehdhe giih wuor ke dhe yoohn giih maa atieng ke cingo ge padh joohy me nud, kedea giih cub piny yihr gen gihr nying gen tooro.
- 20**Giih kweehr yaa kuu ayiiho ge cub gene piny ke yihr atiihb reje: ge be cub gene piny ke yihr Juog. Caahn e a be daahd ngo unywaagu cam keehd atiihb reje udoohngu naa anweehd keehd gen.
- 21**Nyepinye ariow ge be reg rog gen. Kare tooro umahdhu yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea gihr atiihb reje kedea ucamu ke Cam Gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea cam gihr atiihb reje.
- 22**Gihn jo wan? Wo daahd yey Juog Ruohdh ke medo ke wuor giih mooge beere cwihnye urahnyo rogo ne? Wudho paro paro kejea yihro ne tee me kaal wiih mare ne?
- 23**Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, "Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda." Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giih tiihy nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, "utiihya kwaad gihn daahda," e padh giih nu cang ge ne meehg yih doongo udoohngi teeg.
- 24**Gihn beer e tiihy dhaane yihre nahge gihn me beer yihr nyoge mooge thiow.
- 25**Kwaad rihngo gihn a'aahli piny e ngeew oogo, kea cwed gihri e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng.
- 26**Cwed ngo bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Upiny cang ke kwaad giih ne yea ge beehda giih Juog Ruohdho."
- 27**Nea yih acuohn ngaa me kuu ayiiho paare uyiihi cidho, kea cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng.

²⁸Abea nea yih anaa atoohn kejea, cam gihn ni anahg gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr yiehdhe, kea kweeri ke cam ngo. Ke? cami ke nying ngaa nu atoohn yihn kedea ke nying gihn ayiie naa adiehr ke nying gihn akweehr yihr joohy.

²⁹Padh ke nying gihn ayiie naa adiehr e naa akweeri ke cam abea beehda ke nying gihn ayiie ngaan atoohn yihn naa adiehr. Dhaano moogo rom piehj kea, "Par gihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye kun nu, a mahne ke cam ke naa diih?"

³⁰Kedea nea Juog koohre amuohja wiih cam gihra, e a ucay ngaa mooge kaa nying gihn ke nying cam me Juog koohre amuohja wiihe?"

³¹Gihn nu rom beehro wa gihn: nea dhaano ucahmo, wale umahdho, wale tiihy kwaad gihn moogo now, kea tiihye ngo yihr Juog ne moar wiih Juog.

³²Beehdu ke dhe yooh me beer, utoor gihn me raany cwihny yaa Judea, kedea yaa padh Judea, maa akuud yaa ayiieho.

³³Tiihyu wa kwaad kaa atiihya kii ngo. A abeehdo e a yug giieh maa ameehg cwihny amahr nyoge mihno. Giieh atiihya ge kaa tiiehyo kaa nying ngud mara, abea ge atiihya kaa nying gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang beere wahy gen rom boadho.

1 Korindh 11

¹Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihra wa kaa angoora dhe yoohn abeehd Jeacuu Kriihjte.

²Jo wan, wu aleeya cang ke nying gihn beehde banga paru paro cog. Puohny gihra naa apuohnya yihru thiow amagu beer mee wa kare.

³Abea a daahd ungeyu ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjte wiihe ne maalo rih kwaad dhecuow cang. E dhecuow wiihe ne maalo rih ciiehe, kedea Juog wiihe ne maalo rih Jeacuu Kriihjte.

⁴Noono, dhecuown kway Juog, wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe awume, e dhecuown nu, Jeacuu e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle.

⁵E thiow dhaar kway Juog wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe ke? wumo e dhaar nu, cuore e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle. Kwaad dhaar nu ngo uroomo keehd dhaago me wiihe kuu akahd ge kahl yaahr yi kuohm cuore.

⁶Dhaar be daahd wiihe ke wumo nea ukwahyo, e ngweehn me wiie wiihe e be kahd ubeehde now. Abea nea wij wihj e be kahd kahl yaahr kuohm, e ngweehn me wume wiihe.

⁷Gihn me wum dhecuowe wiihe ke nyinge tooro bang gihn kihd Juog niid ke rih dhecuow, kedea dhecuow acag ne moar wiih Juog. Abea dhaago acag ne moar wiih dhecuow.

⁸Umodho naa acag dhecuow gihn maa akaab rih dhaago atooro, abea gihn maa akaab rih dhecuow anudo naa acag dhaar anaa umodho.

- ⁹E thiow dhecuow kuu anaa acag kaa nying dhaago, abea dhaago anaa acag kaa nying dhecuow.
- ¹⁰Ke nying gihn nu, kedea ke nying wuohdjuog e ne dhiil dhaage wiihe ke wumo nea ngo daahd Juog ke kwayo, wale nea ngo rob lum Juog.
- ¹¹Abea ke kur mar yaa adoohng naa acielo keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e dhaago be rom beehdo e keede e be kony dhecuowe kedea dhecuow be rom beehdo thiow e keede e be kony dhaage.
- ¹²Me neehn kaano akaab kuohm dhecuown umodho ucag dhaago keehde, awaahn ni dhaago e ne nyuol dhecuow. Abea dhecuow kedea dhaago, ge aay cang ke bang Juog ngaa acag gen kedea nyepinye cang.
- ¹³Deadu yea ungeyu ka beere kedea ka raaje kii ngo nea dhaago Juog kwaye kwayo keew nyoge e wiihe ke? wumo.
- ¹⁴Gihn jo wan! Ke kaa acag Juoge nyoge, e ngahj kejea dhecuow yiehy wiihe be weehge bahyo, bang gihn, gihn nu ubeehno ne dhaahl yi kuohme.
- ¹⁵Abea dhaago nea yiehy wiihe apahdh yi ngude, e ngo ke leeyo ke nyinge. Yiehy bahye ge acub yihr dhaago ge beehda giih wum wihj.
- ¹⁶Nea ngaa me piem lum wan kejea beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn, e ngo teeda teedo yihre kejea e naa dhe yoohn tiihy mar wan, kedea e naa dhe yoohn ka tiihy yaa akuud Juoge cang kii ngo.
- ¹⁷Loothng moogo nud me teeda yihru ke nying nyepiny acielo me wu be leeya ke nyinge. Ge mahdu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e gihn me kony wun be tiihyu bang gihn gihn tiihyu beehda gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁸Gihn raaj umodho ngo alihnga kejea akuud gihru yea apaahng peehme ke kiinu. Gihn nu dhiila kaa yiiho naa adiehr.
- ¹⁹Adiehr muon yihdhu dhiil paah bang angahy yaa rob athere kedea yaa rob toohd.
- ²⁰Nea wu piih ne cam e wu cahmo wa padh Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh e ne camu.
- ²¹Ngaa awahnho umodho now e piih ne cam abea nyoge be koare. Noono e nyoge mooge ge uyahngo kedea umuohl gene abea nyoge mooge ge udaar.
- ²²Gihn jo wan! Yihru tooro miehyu me cahmu yihdh gen, wale me mahdhu yihdh gen? Gihru beehda dhaahl e ne dhahlu akuud yaa yiiho, kedea ne ngier koohm yaa yihr gen tooro nyepiny wale gihn? Wudhu aparu kejea wu roma kaa leeyo ke nying giih tiihyu? Gahng! Ka me leeya wun tooro.
- ²³Puohny gihn ni ayoadada ke bang Jeacuu Ruohdh, kedea puohny ngo e naa abaara yihru. Dewaahr cahng aluom Jeacuu Ruohdh, e amono akaabe,

²⁴umuohye koohr Juog wiih ngo kedea ubanye ngo e urubo kea, "Gihn beehda kuohma naa acub yihru. Tiihyu ngo tiihyo wa maano ne par banga."

²⁵Wa maano thiow, naa athume ke cam, e kubaayo akaabe e urubo kea, "Kubaayo gihn ni e naa anweehd ke Juog ke dhe yooh me nyaahn ge ayug ke dhe yoohn rema. Kaabu ngo umahdhu, kedea baru maalo ke tiihy ngo wa maano ne par banga."

²⁶Ge baru maalo ke cam amono maa ke maadh yi kubaayo gihn ni, e naa ka urubu ke nying thon Jeacuu Ruohdh uwahdhe cahng ubeehne.

²⁷Nea maano e ngaa cam amono kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh abea giih nu ge be wuore e ngaan nu adhemuohm ayuge rih kuohm Jeacuu kedea reme.

²⁸Beehn dhaane kuonge yea aduune ke maanyo umodho ke nying adhemuohm beere amono came camo kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo.

²⁹Bang gihn ngaa cam amono, umahdhe yi kubaayo e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh be wuore e akahl ukihm gihr Juog wiie ke nying dhe yoohn cam kedea maadh wa gihn nu.

³⁰Beehda ke nying gihn nu e nuu uweehg tee tooro yi koohm nyoge me thoohdh kiinu kedea upahdh gene yihdh atwaanye kedea uthow mooge.

³¹Nea aduuno caadho caadho umodho, ke nying adhemuohm, e wo poohd kuu acahmo e wo be pahdh yi ukihm.

³²Abea ge kihm Jeacuu Ruohdhe won e ngo tiihye ne nyoadh yooh me beer yihro, beere gihn me raaj be ngole wudhu keehd yaa upiny tiehd.

³³Caahn e roba robo yihru jo wan, nea rogu acongu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, kea kuru beere wu piih ne cam tiehd.

³⁴Ngaa ree ne kahj, kea kuonge cam paare, beere ngo be kihm Juoge ge piihu ka maa acielo ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh. A ubeehn ne rob yihru ke nying kwaad giih mooge cahng ubeehna.

1 Korindh 12

¹Awaahn ni jo wan, ke kur muuny gihn acub Wahy Juoge a daahd ngo ungeyu adiehr gihn ne yea.

²Ngo ngahyu kejea ge anaa apoohde e Juog kuu ayiihu coon, e wu anaa adwaahng ne wuor giih maa atieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me yihr gen tooro wahy kedea ge be rubo.

³Gihn e naa dhe yoohn ungeyu ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne rubo yihr dhaano. Ngaa maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre gihn me raaj be lame ke nying Jeacuu. Kedea dhaano

be rom rob kea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh ke cwihnye cang nea padh Wahy Juog e ne kony ngo.

⁴Wahy Juog ngaa cub muuny ngo beehda acielo cog, abea muuny me thoohdh me be room, ge rome kaa cubo.

⁵Jeacuu Ruohdh beehda acielo cog, abea nyoge utiihyo yihre ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

⁶Juog beehda acielo cog, abea dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh nud me rom Juoge tiihy rogo abea beehda Juog gihn acielo e ne tiihy rogo cang kedea umeehge won tiihj yihre.

⁷Wahy Juog tee me aay ke bang Juog cube cubo yihr kwaad dhaano ne kony akuud yaa ayiiho.

⁸Wahy Juog rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube cube cubo yihr ngaa moogo. Yihr ngaa moogo rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepiny cube cubo.

⁹Wahy Juog thiow ngaa moogo muoje muoje ke yiiho me meehg ngo yiih tee nud yihr Juog kedea yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub dhe yoohn thiehdh nyoge.

¹⁰Yihr ngaa moogo, Wahy Juog cub tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Kedea ngaa moogo yuge yugo udoohnge naa agamloohngjuog. Yihr ngaa moogo Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn ngey kiin luube: luub beehn ke yoohn bang Juog kedea luub muu kuu arob Juoge. Yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub tee me rome rob ke dhoy me kwihj yaa wiih pinye. Kedea yihr ngaa moogo dahng, Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn kwaan yihdh luube giih rob ke dhog me kwihj yaa wiih pinye.

¹¹Giih ni cang, beehda Wahy Juog ge acielo cog e ne cub gen. Muuny ni cang ge cube yihr nyoge e ge be room, ge cube wa kaa atage ngo.

¹²Kuohm dhaano utaahngo beehda acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa acag. Keehd me thoohdh giih nud yi kuohm e kuohm dhaano beehda acielo cog. Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn kuohm dhaano utaahngo bang gihn ngo beehda nyoge me thoohdh.

¹³Ujudea wale ngaa me padh Ujudea wale baahng kedea ngaa me padh baahng luogwahy acub Wahy Juoge yihro cang udoohngo ne goan kuohm Jeacuu. Kedea kuohm Jeacuu beehda acielo kedea Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge yihro cang ngo beehda acielo thiow.

¹⁴Padh nyepiny acielo e ne nud yi kuohm dhaano. Giih me thoohdh ge ne yi kuohm.

¹⁵Nea tiel urubo kea, "A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh bad," e kare nud uteede kejea tiel padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?"

¹⁶Wale nea yihj urubo kea, "A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh wong e kare nud uteede kejea yihj padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?"

- ¹⁷Nea kuohm cang ne cag e beehda wong cog, e luube ge ne rom ke lihngo ke ne diih? Wale nea kuohm ne cag e beehda yihj cog, e dhaano ne rom ngwaahyo ke ne diih?
- ¹⁸Abea gihn nii ngo, Juog dhaano acage wa kar cwihnye ne daahde, ucube tiel, yihj, wong, wum, bad kedea giih mooge me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano.
- ¹⁹Giih nud yi kuohm, nea ge ne nahg nyepiny acielo cog, e gihn me nyinge kuohm ne tooro.
- ²⁰Wa kaano aniido ngo, kuohm beehda acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa acag.
- ²¹Kuu aniido kejea kare tooro yihj wong urube yihj bad kea, "Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn." Wale wihj be rom rob yihj tiel kea, "Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn!"
- ²²Ngahda rob athere. Kuohn niid wa wudh gen ne caahn rog mooge ge naa giih me dhiil nudo yi kuohm.
- ²³Kedea kuohn dhahl yi kuohm ge naa kuohn wuor ne cohg. Kedea kwaad kuohn acag yi kuohm, ge laahy wihje ke nyoadh gen, ge ne wuor uwum gen beere ge be niid.
- ²⁴Abea kuohn acag yi kuohm ge wii oogo now e ge be wum, wihj be cub rog gen ne cohg. Noonno, e giih acag yi kuohm ge amad Juog ka maa acielo beere kuohn wudh gen ne caahn yi kuohm ge ke wuoro keraahyo
- ²⁵kedea utoor keehge kiin giih nud yi kuohm. Noonno e ge ubeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaaro ne nyepiny acielo.
- ²⁶Noono, nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo ayoad gihn me ledhe, e giih acag yi kuohm cang ge yoad raahme yoado. Wale nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo aleej, e giih acag yi kuohm cang cwihny gen med thiw.
- ²⁷Wu cang, wu beehda kuohm Jeacuu, kedea kwaad dhaano kiinu beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²⁸Juog thiw, wu ge yaa akuud, tiihyu apaahnge wa mar giih acag yi kuohm: jo oohr umodho, ubuodh yaa agamloohngjuoge gen, ubeehn yaa puohny lum Juog, ubeehn yaa yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Batien yaa nu, e yaa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihj gen ge ubeehno, ubeehn kwaad yaa kony nyoge, wale yaa doonge ge paahng tiihj yihj nyoge kedea yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj.
- ²⁹Padh tiihj acielo e naa acub yihj nyoge. Ge kuu acub ne jo oohr cog, wale ge padh yaa agamloohngjuog beehd, wale yaa puohny lum Juog cog. Padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom giih me gaahy nyoge ke yugo.
- ³⁰Thiw, padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom nyoge ke thiehdho wale e ne rom rob ke dhoy me kwihj, wale e ne rom yihdh giih nu ke kwanyo.

³¹Noono jo wan, yuog cwihnyu ne muuny giuh Juog ge kony akuud yaa ayiiho keraahyo. Abea dhe yooh moogo me wiihe ne maalo rog giuh arob cang ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihru.

1 Korindh 13

¹Jo wan, keehd me ngahya rob ke dhoy yaa upiny cang, kedea unghya dhog gihn rub wuohdjuoge keehde abea nhyahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn roba uroomo ke koohg ubango.

²Gihn e nii ngo nea tee nud yihra me neehna agamloohngjuog? Thiow gihn e nii ngo nea teeg wong nud yihra me roma ngahy yihdh giuh me gaahy nyoge kedea unghya nyepinye? Kedea gihn e nii ngo nea yihra ne yiiho me roma goode ke daag oogo ka ne gene yea? Abea keehd me nud yihra kwaad giuh nu beehd, abea nhyahro tooro yi cwihnya e gihr nyinga tooro.

³Keehd me paahnga giuha oogo cang yihr nyoge maa angoohng, kedea keehd me cuba kuohma ne naah, abea nhyahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn me beer me thiin me yoda tooro batien giuh nu.

⁴Nhyahro beehda guum gihr ukuom kedea tihiy gihn me beer. Nhyahro padh maan gihn me beer me ne yihr wadu. Ngo padh beel wale nhyam.

⁵Nhyahro padh dhaahl, wale tee wihj. Ngo padh uguo cwihny rahnyo. Nhyahro gihn me raaj be mage yi cwihnye.

⁶Nhyahro giuh anyoohne ge be nhyare. Abea cwihnye mihn ke rih gihn maa athiir.

⁷Nea dhaano yihre ne nhyahro, e yihre ne yiiho me bar maalo thiow kedea ugaahno kejea giuh me beeye ge uyoade maa ngo ucuungo yihdh giuh nyepinye cang.

⁸Nhyahro be gug abea muuny cub Juog yihr dhaano ge uguuo. Neehn muuny doohng dhaane naa agamloohngjuog ngo uguuo. Wale muuny ngahy dhoy me kwihj ngo uguuo, maa mar tee wong ne ngahy nyepinye, ngo uguuo thiow.

⁹Padh giuh nyepinye cang ge ne romo ke ngeyo, kedea padh loohng Juog cang ge ne rom ngad agamloohngjuog ke robo.

¹⁰Cahng utoor gihn me daag ubeehn e nuu unahg cahng utoor muuny giuh gug ni.

¹¹Deadu ngo do! E naa anahga nyethiin, e a pahro kedea a rubo kaa rob nyethiin. Abea e ayahb wonga, e giuh thihno ge awiia ke piny.

¹²Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge neehn yihro ne thuy kedea yihdh gen be deado. Ge neehn ne thuy wa gihr ngaa me niid ree yihdh piih. Kedea awaahn ni thiow Juog poohd kaa ngeyo ne cohg. Cahng nu e giuh nyepinye ge ungeya ne cohg, adhaahr uroome ke kwaad ka ngahy Juoge an kii ngo.

¹³Nud ke nyepinye adahg me be gug me roba yihru: yiih Juog, kedea gaahn nyepiny bang Juog maa nyaahro. Abea nyaahro e ne duohng ukaale wudh gen cang.

1 Korindh 14

¹Yugu nyaahro ne wong tiijh yihru kedea nahge ke muuny Juog, ge ne bang gen yuogu keraahyo, adoohnge muuny mar rob wa agamloohngjuog.

²Bang gihn ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj, ngo be rubo ke yihr dhaano utaaahngo, abea ngo rubo ke yihr Juog. Beehda giijh me ngahy ke Juoge ge ne meehg Wahy Juoge robo yihre. Giijh nu ge padh giijh me rom dhaano utaaahnge ke ngeyo.

³Abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ngo rubo ke yihr dhaano utaaahngo, ne ciijh cwihny dhaano unghame kedea ubeehn lum Juoge udoonge yi cwihnye, udoohng ngaan nu teeg.

⁴Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj meehg lum Juog doongo yi cwihnye udoohnge teeg, abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

⁵Neehn maano e cwihnya ne bange urubu ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaaahnge. Abea gihn daahda ne cohg beehda urubu wa agamloohngjuog. Ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog wiihe ne maalo yihr ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaaahnge. Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj be rom kuny nea yea lum ngo be doge kaa kwanyo keehdo, ne meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

⁶Jo wan, nea a abeehn bangu uruba ke dhoy me kwihj, e rob gihra kony gihn yihru? Gihn daahdu banga ne kony wun beehda uruba yihru ke dhog me ngahyu ne teed gihn anyoadh Juoge yihra, kedea ne teed giijh ngahya yihru, kedea ne rob wa agamloohngjuog kedea puohny lum Juog.

⁷Keehd kwaad giijh wuohbo e be kuow me neehn ugoono, wale baya, nea doohn gen be beehn oogo beer mee, e ngo ngey ke naa diih kejea beehda ngaa e ne koadh baya wale e ne koadh ugoono?

⁸Thiow, nea cieng liny be koadh wa kare, e ngaa noono rom ci yi liny kejea beehda cieng liny e naa akoadh?

⁹Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Nea wu urubo ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaaahnge, e gihn robu ungey ngaa mooge ke naa diih? Noono e wu neehn nyoge me rub yi yamo now.

¹⁰Wiih piny kan dhoy me thoohdh ge nud yea, abea kwaad dhog cang ngo ulihngo yihr yaa ngahy ngo.

¹¹Nea dhaano urubo, abea dhog gihn rube keehde be lihnga, e ngaa nu rubo beehda aley yihra kedea a beehda aley yihre.

¹²Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Me neehn maano daahdu muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge kea noono peehnyu ke ma beer keraahyo me meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

¹³Ngaa acub Juoge tee yihre ne rob ke dhoy me kwihj, kea kwaye Juog beere tee me kwanye yihdh luube giih nu ke cubo yihre tiehd.

¹⁴Nea a ukwahyo ke dhog me kwihya, e cwihnya e ne kwahyo now, abea gihn roba ngo kwihya.

¹⁵Tiihya gihn arumo? A utiihyo ke gen cang. A ukwahyo ke dhog gihn kwihj, kedea ukwahya thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy ka kwahya kii ngo. Keehd wahr, a uwahr ke dhog gihn kwihj kedea uwahra thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy kaa apoohnga kii ngo.

¹⁶Nea koohr Juog muohji muohjo ke dhog me kwihj, e ngaa me kwihj gihn tiihyi koohri ukonye ke muohj koohr Juog ke ne diih ukoohbe kea e noono abea gihn arobi ngo kwihye?

¹⁷Muohj koohr Juog gihri noono, ngaa moogo be rome konyo ne weey weey keehd maa angahyi koohr Juog ke muohjo.

¹⁸Tiel me noog e wu rom rob ke dhoy me thoohdh me kwihy dhaano utaahnge. Abea koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn tiel me thoohdh e a urubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge.

¹⁹Abea nea a ne keew akuud yaa yiiho, e niida niido kejea ngweehn me puohnya nyoge ke luube me noog ke dhog me ngahy gene yi man roba amahr luube ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaahnge.

²⁰Jo wan! Wu ke? pahro ke par nyethen nea wu daahd unghayu yihdh giih roba. Nea ke dhe yoohn anyoohne kea yugu rogu wa gihr nyethen ge rog gen tooro anyoohne, abea ke kur par, pahru wa nyoge me doonge.

²¹Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, Juog arubo kea, "Aleye ge uohra urub gene yihr yaa'a ke dhog me kwihy gene, abea keehd maano, e luma buu ulihng gene."

²²Kuu aniido, kejea rob ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahngo, ayug Juoge ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog, abea padh ke nying yaa ayiih Juog. Kedea rob ke dhog me ngahj wa mar agamloohngjuog ngo ayug Juoge kaa nying yaa ayiiho abea padh ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog.

²³Jo wan, paru wudhu do, ke gihn utiihy ree nea akuud yaa yiiho gihru wiihe aconge ka maa acielo cang, uthubu cang ke kwaago ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Nea nyoge me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy gihn tiihyu wu yuud gene yuudo e wu urubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge e buu uteed gene naa wudhu arahnyo ne?

²⁴Abea nea wu cang yuud gene e wu urubo wa mar agamloohngjuog, e lum Juog pahdh yi cwihny gen. Kaano muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge e dhaano me kwihy Juog

wale me kwihy muuny giih cub Juoge ree ngeye ngeyo ne ngad anyoohne. Noono e rom nyoge kaa ngeyo nea ngo ngaa me beer, wale ngaa me raaj kedea

²⁵giih reje naa anaa yaa aduune ke niido. Noono, e cunge runge ke piny upuoje Juog e urubo kea, "Kaa ngo ne cohg. Juog ne keewu!"

²⁶Jo wan, a daahd ngo, nea wudhu acongu ne kway Juog, e kea piih ngaa mooge ne wahr, kedea piih ngaa mooge ne puohny, e ngaa moogo kwanye yi lum giih gaahy nyoge, e ngaa moogo rube ke dhog me kwihj kedea ubeehn ngaa mooge unyoadhe lum yi gihn arob ke dhog me kwihj. Giih ni cang ge dhiil kaa tiihyo beere yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho udoongo udoohnge duohng.

²⁷Nea nyoge rubo kaa dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge kea nahge nyoge ariowe cog wale adahg ge ne rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Ngaa man urubo kedea udog ngaa mooge rob abea wudh gen ke? reg gene yi rob. Kedea dhiil dhaane nudo me kwany yihdh luub rob gene unghayu gen.

²⁸Nea ngaa me kwany yihdh luube tooro keew akuud yaa yiiho, e ngweehn me piih ngaa rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ke leng leng now, urube kaa aduune yihr Juog.

²⁹Nyoge ariow, wale adahg keew yaa yihr gen ne muuny gihr rob wa agamloohngjuog ge weehg rob, upiih goan yaa muu nu ne lihng lum gen nea ngo beer, wale raaj.

³⁰Abea nea Juog lume me robe aguo ne yiihm yi wiih ngaa moogo maa anaa apiih piny now, e ngaa anaa ake rubo keew gen ulengo.

³¹Ke dhe yoohn nu e yaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ge rom rob naa aciel acielo ne meehg nyoge ngahy lum Juog kedea ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

³²Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog kare nud yihre ungole yea lume bang urub agamloohngjuoge mooge batiene e bar maalo ne rob gihre

³³Bang gihn Juog padh ngad lyaahb nyepinye. Ngo daahd ugwiir giih nyepinye beer mee wa ngad doohr nyoge. Ree tiihye wa gihn nu ke bang kuohn amaade giih jo Juog cang.

³⁴Maahn ge be weehg paahr yi lubo wa kaa arob loohnge ngo kejea dhaago wiihe ke? tihnge maalo.

³⁵Nea dhaago me daahd ngo unghaye gihr ukuom, e kea peehnye cuore paar gen, bang gihn beehda gihn me maahn ubeehn dhaage urube kar amaad gihr yaa ayiiho.

³⁶Wudhu aparu kejea beehda wun cog e naa apuohny lum Juog yihru kedea ngo ajoor wudhu ne?

³⁷Ne nahg wun, wu yaa par ngo kejea wu yaa agamloohngjuog wale wu yaa par ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne kaahn wun ne ne ngahy ngo kejea gihn gweeda beehda loohng me Juog e naa arob ngo.

³⁸Abea ngaa wiihe poohd teeg ukweere ke yiih luma e ngo ke wiio ke tooy wiihe noono kedea lume ke? yiih.

³⁹Caahn e jo wan yuog cwihnyu ne rob wa agamloohngjuog, kedea yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ge ke? mahnu.

⁴⁰Gihn nud kwaad gihn tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke teehd.

1 Korindh 15

¹Awaahn ni jo wan, a daahd ngo udoga rob ke nying Ciig Beer naa apuohnya yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ayoadu kedea uyiihu ngo ke cwihnyu ne cohg.

²Ciig Beer gihn nu e naa gihn apuohnya yihru. E ne boadh wun nea ngo ayiihu kedea umagu ngo yi cwihnyu beer mee. Abea nea ngo be magu beer mee, e boadh wahy me yoadu tooro bang gihn yiiho gihru yea apuogo.

³Gihn anyoadh yihra ngo abaara bangu kuu umodho bang gihn ngo beehda rob me teeg. Ngo anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea Jeacuu athow ke nying adhemuohme giho wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

⁴E thiow, ngo anaa akoany ucahre yi dahg nihn wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

⁵Kedea maa anyoadhe ree yihr Piihter kedea yihr jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow.

⁶Batiene e ree acahge ke nyoadho dahng yihr nyoge me thoohdh, me kaal kar jiehabiihje abiihj maa anaa ka maa acielo. Keehd maa athow nyoge me nooge kiin gen e thoohdh gen poohd kuow awaahn ni.

⁷Keehdo ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Jeamij, kedea unyoadhe ree yihr jo oohr cang ne raj.

⁸Batien yaan nu cang, e ree abeehne ke ne nyoadho yihra, a ge anyuol dhecaahn bang gihn a adoohng ne ngad yiiho dhecaahn batien jo oohr giin anudo. Noono a uroomo ke ngaa anyuol batien nihne.

⁹Keew jo oohr ne dug, a naa ngaa me thiin rog gen. E thiow kare ne tooro ucuohn an ne ngad oohr batien giin ajohr naa atiihya rog yaa akuud Juog.

¹⁰Abea beehda muuny Juog, e naa ayug an udoohnga wa ka beehda kii ngo awaahn ni. Ngo be rom piemmo kejea muuny Juog kuu atiihyo riha. Muuny Juog a aweehge tiih ne cohg adhaahr a atiihyo ukaala wudh giin atiihy jo oohre cang. Padh a ke roda a naa ayug giin nu, abea beehda muuny Juog e naa aweehg gen yugo yihra.

- ¹¹Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo padh rob ke nying gihn atiihya wale gihn atiihy jo oohre mooge, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda lum Juog ni acielo e ne puohny kedea e naa lum ayiihu.
- ¹²Abea gihn keehdo e beehn nyoge mooge kiinu ukoohb gene kejea gihn me nyinge cahro tooro abea wu apuohny wane kejea Jeacuu acahr.
- ¹³Nea gihn me nyinge cahro batien thoo tooro, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu acahr.
- ¹⁴Abea nea Jeacuu kuu acahr e puohny gihr wan yihru gihr nyinge tooro, kedea yiiho gihru gihr nyinge tooro thiw.
- ¹⁵Nea nyoge be cahr, e nyoadh ngo ne cohg thiw kejea toohd arob wane ke nying Juog. Bang gihn arob wane kejea Jeacuu aweehg Juoge cahro. Abea nea cahro tooro wa ka teed nyoge mooge, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu aweehg Juoge cahro
- ¹⁶Doga kaa robo nea cahro tooro batien thoo e Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu acahr.
- ¹⁷Nea Jeacuu kuu anaa acahr muon, e yiiho gihru yea apuogo now, kedea adhemuohme giihu ge poohd ne rogu ne roang roang.
- ¹⁸E thiw, nea wa maano, e nyoadh ngo kejea jo athow e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene ge arwaahnyo.
- ¹⁹Nea Jeacuu gaahno kaa nying gihn konye won ne beehdo wiih piny kan, kea ngahyo ngo kejea keehd laahy e ngoohng nying gen ungweehn rih maro.
- ²⁰Jo wan, athiir e ne roba yihru. Jeacuu acahr yi thoo, kedea e naa akuong cahro umodho beere nyoge ge ucahro ke batiene.
- ²¹Thoo abeehn wiih piny ke nying gihn atiihy ngaa me nyinge Adame. Kedea cahro abeehno kaa nying gihn atiihy ngaa me cuohn ne Kriihjto.
- ²²Me neehn kaano athow nyoge tiehd keehd Adam, e nyoge cang ge ucahr tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²³Cahro ree ugwiire kaa dhe yooh ni. Jeacuu e ne kuong cahro umodho. Noono, cahng duu Jeacuae, e jo ayiih lume ge ucahro arumo.
- ²⁴Batien gihn nu, e gug piny ubeehno. Yi beehn gug piny e Jeacuu jo mahn giihe cang ge beehda ruohdhe maa yaa doonge wiih piny kedea maalo ge utaje batiene e ruohdh nahge ruohdh nyepinye cang ucube yihr Juog Wuur.
- ²⁵Jeacuu unahg Ruohdh uwahdhe ka umeehg Juoge ngo taaj yaa mahn giihe cang.
- ²⁶Thoo e naa gug jo mahn ge utay Jeacuae utoore ne lihg lihgi.
- ²⁷Yi kitaab Juog ngo agweed naa, "Bang gihn Juog giih ukuom cang awiie yi cinge ne taayo." Abea ngahda dhiil kaa ngahyo kejea Juog tooro keew giih arob Juoge

naa ge awii yi cinge ne taayo, bang gihn Juog e naa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cing Jeacuu.

²⁸Batien kaa ataaye giih ukuom cang, e Jeacuu Waahd Juog ke ngude ree uwiie yi cing Juog, ngaa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cinge. Kaano, e Juog e nu udoohng ne ngaa nahg giih nyepinye cang yi cinge.

²⁹Nea cahro batien thoo tooro, e yaa acub luogwahy yihr gen ke nying yaa athow e gihn e nuu kony gen yea? Nea yaa athow ge buu umeehg cahro ne lihg lihgi e gihn e cub luogwahy yihr nyoge ke nying gen ni?

³⁰Nea cahro tooro e rog wan beehd e agwaay wane yi thoo ke nying nihn kaa nying gihn?

³¹Jo wan! A beehda ngaa me riha agwaaya yi thoo ke nying nihn. Gihn beehde lubo maa adiehr me room kaa adiehj nyaama ke nyingu kedea ke nying giih atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte Ruohdho.

³²Nea a ne gaahn kuowo gihr upiny kan cog, e gihn e bahnge a kuu anaa agoohd oogo Epicoj ge anaa abeehn jo maan puohnya utaahny gene riha wa gihr urude ke laahy? Nea wo be dog cahro batien thoo e kea noono tiihyo wa kaa ateed, "Piiho ne yug giih mihn cwihny me neehn nyaar deeh cam duohng kedea maadh maa yug giih wuohbo. Bang gihn keroo nea dhaano athow e wiihe agug!"

³³Jo wan, rogu ke? weehgu dwaahngo yihr yaa rob kwaad luub nu. Nea wu ucaahdho ke nyoge me rob luub nu e giih tiihy gene ge tiihyu tiihyo thiow.

³⁴Dogu ne par ke par me nyaahn uwiiu tiihy adhemuohme. Nyoge mooge kiinu Juog kwihy gene. Gihn nu aroba ke nyingu ne yaahr koohmu.

³⁵Nud ke nyoge me peehyo kob gene, "Nyoge ge cahr batien thoo ke naa diih? Kedea koohm gen ungihde?"

³⁶Kare nud uteeda ngo yihr ngaa peehyo kejea gihn e peehye ke piehj dam. Ge piidh kohnho, e ngo kuong thoo umodho, batiene e utuuyo arumo.

³⁷E gihn tuuy be room ke kohnho gihn apiidh. Ka moogo e yih apiidh kohnh beehlo, wale kohnho gihr nyepiny moogo

³⁸noono e Juog beehn ne cub kuohm yihr kohnho gihn nu wa ka daahd Juoge utuuye kaa kihd gihn acub Juoge yihre. E kwaad kohnho cang ke kuohme me ne keede.

³⁹Giih acag Juog e rog gen ne wahy koohm gen padh acielo. Dhaano utaahngo kuohme ne keede, laahy kihde ne keede, winyo kihde ne keede kedea reehyo kuohme ne keede.

⁴⁰E thiow, giih ne yi Maalo yihr gen ne kihd gen me ne keede kedea giih wiih piny kihd gen ne keede. Wuohbo gihr muu Maalo be room keehd wuohb muu ne upiny.

- ⁴¹Cahng yihre ne wuohbo gihre kedea dwaahy ke mare me ne keede. Ciehr yihr ge ne wuohb mar gen. Kedea ciehr wuohb gen be room.
- ⁴²Ngo uneehn gihn nu yi cahr yaa athow. Kuohm dhaano ge koany piny, ngo utobo utoore. Abea ge cea ne cahro, e kuohm unaa keede kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.
- ⁴³E koany kuohm piny, e udoohng ne gihn me tee tooro ree me gihr nyinge tooro, abea ge cahre batién thoo e ngo udoohng ne gihn me wiihe ke moaro kedea yihre ne tee me ne cohg.
- ⁴⁴E koany dhaano, e gihn akoany beehda kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny, abea ge cahr dhaane, e kuohme uroomo wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Juog. Kuohm me wa kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny nud, kuohm me wa kihd Wahy Juog nud thiow.
- ⁴⁵Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngad umodho e nyinge Adam ngo anaa acag ukoadh wahy yi yea," abea Kriihjto ge cuohn ne Adam gihr dhecaahn, unahg e naa Wahy ke ngude ge ukoadh wahy yihdh nyoge.
- ⁴⁶Umodho yihro ne kuohm wa kuohm dhaano utaahngo wiih piny, batiene e Juog kuohm me wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Maalo cube cubo yihro.
- ⁴⁷Lahbo gihr upiny kan e naa anaa akaab ucag ngad umodho ge cuohn naa Adam. Abea riown dhaano ge cuohn ne Kriihjto ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Maalo.
- ⁴⁸Wa maano, kwaad dhaano cang yihre naa kuohm wa mar Adam ge acag ke lahbo. Abea yaa udoohng ne yaa Kriihjto yihr gen unaa kuohm wa mar ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.
- ⁴⁹E thiow, wa kwaad ka neehn koohmo wa kuohm Adam e acag kaa lahbo, thiow koohmo uneehn kuohm ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.
- ⁵⁰Roba robo jo wan kejea giih acag, e yihr ge ne kuohm kedea remo, Dhaahr Juog be yoad gene. Kwaad giih tob utoor gene, ge be rom ci yi Dhaahr Juog, ka toor gihn me tobe.
- ⁵¹Jo wan, lihngu lum ni: Lum Juog me kuu akuong ke rob oogo; wo ge kan cang, wo buu uthow ne dug. Abea koohme giiho cang rog gen ulog gene
- ⁵²Cahng teede naa duon bayo gihr gug piny ayuog, e koohme giiho cang wo yaa kuu athow rog gen ulog gene. Gihn nu ree uyuge ne blahny wa gihr maahny kodh. E thiow, unahg yi lan bayo gihn nu, e nuu ucahr nyoge e yihr gen ne kuohm me be cahg thoo.
- ⁵³Bang gihn koohmo ge kaahno awaahn ni, ge uthow kedea utob gene ge dhiil kaa waaro udoohng gene ne koohme me be thow kedea me be tob.

⁵⁴Nea nyepinye rog gen alog gene wa maano, e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog apahdh kare arumo, ge anaa agweede naa, "Thoo ataaj. Ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵⁵"Yih thoo, kobi yih ngaa me teeg wa yih noono ataaj nu. Tee gihri ne kee ge kedhi raahm rog nyoge keehde?"

⁵⁶Bang gihn wo cang adhemuohm tiihyo tiihyo, thoo yihre ne tee me kedhe raahm rogo. Beehda loohng Moaje e ne cub tee yih adhemuohm.

⁵⁷Abea koohr Juog ke muohjo gihn acube tee me duohng yihro me taajo thoo maa adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

⁵⁸Jo wan maa anhyaara! Nea maano kea deedu cwihnyu teeg mee. Rogu ke? yugu ne lwag lwagi. Beehdu kaa cub wudhu yi tiihyu ke nying Jeacuu. Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea tiihj yih Juog be taay piny now e gihr nyinge tooro.

1 Korindh 16

¹Ke kur mar giih cong ne kony yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea. Teeda teedo yihru kejea tiihyu kaa dhe yoohn tiihj gihn aroba yih yaa akuude giih ayiiho piny Galaadya.

²Ke nying cahng Juog, e kea beehn kwaad dhaane kaabe ngiihny me rome ke cubo yihdh giih ayoade ukane gen, beere rog be cahg ke naah ke cong ngiihny keehdo cahng beehna.

³Cahng wahnha, e yaau naa akwanyu, warga ugweeda yi cing gen uohra gen yi geen Jeruucalem keehd ngiihny giih acong.

⁴E thiow, nea beehda gihn me daahd nguda ne ci geen Jeruucalem, e a urwaaj gene.

⁵A kuong cidho ke muudiihrya gih Macedoanya umodho. Nea waahdha athum kun ca, e a ubeehn bangu arumo. Cwihnya ne cor yihdh miehy Macedoanya umodho.

⁶Nye nihn ge unahga bangu. Ka moogo thiow e ruudo ge beehda dwahd koohyo uthuma bangu, batiene, e a konyu ne gwiir waahdha.

⁷A be daahd ngo ubeehna bangu batiene e a guo aay. E naa gihn kwaya Juog beere ge beehna e nihn me thoohdh roma kaa naah ke wun.

⁸Abea a kuong beehdo Epicoj tudi uwahdhe kar yaan Cahng Wahy Juog

⁹bang gihn dhe yoohn tiihj me ne cohg ngo ayoada kan, keehd me nud nyoge me thoohdh me maan puohnya.

¹⁰Cahng wahn Timodhye bangu, kea maanyu ngo beer mee utoor gihn me diere ke ngo bang gihn ngo ngaa me tiihyo yih Jeacuu Ruohdh wa mara.

- 11**Ke? ngaa dhahl kuohme. Cahng aaye ne duu banga kea konyu ngo ubare maalo ke waahdh ke yoohm ree. Wonga unaa yi yooh ne koar ngo kedea yaa ayiiho giih caahdh keehde.
- 12**Abea ke kur mar ngado e nyinge Apolo, a abuhj ke ber ngo yihre kejea cidhe bangu, en kedea yaa yiiho mooge. Abea ngo aniida adoohng wa cwihnye tooro cidho bangu awaahn ni. Nea dhe yooh ayoade, e ngo ucidh bangu.
- 13**Koaru rogu ne cohg, maa deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru. Cwihnyu ke? yugu bahw, kedea rogu ke? yugu ne lwag lwagi.
- 14**Tiihyu kwaad gihr nyepiny cang ke nhyaahro yi cwihnyu.
- 15**Ngo ngahyu kejea Yijtepaano ge keehd jo paare ge naa anahg yaa akuong yiiho yi piny Akaayo. Kedea anahg gen thiow ge naa acub rog gen ne tiihj yih yaa ayiih lum Juog. Ateeda yihru jo wan kejea
- 16**tiihyu kwaad gihn tiihy Yijtepaane kedea yiihu lume kedea yugu giih nu thiow ke nying nyoge me tiihy gen room ke tiihy mar Yijtepaano.
- 17**Cwihnya anaa amihno keraahyo yi beehn Yijtepaano kedea Poanatu j maa Akaaycoj. Naa abeehn gene e ge apiih ne tiihy giih na tiihyu.
- 18**Yaa nu, cwihnya ameehg gene mihno, wa kaa ameehg gene cwihnyu mihno thiow. Nyoge me wa giih nu, gihn tiihy gene dhiil pahdh yi cwihny, kedea ge nyoge me ke wuoro.
- 19**Akuude giih yaa ayiiho cang giih ne yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya, wu maahdh gene maahdho. Ge Akwiila ge ke Prijkiila wu amaahdh gene ke cing apaar kedea jo yiiho giih kwaay amaad ke yugo paar ge Akwiila wu amaahdh gene thiow.
- 20**Jo yiiho giih ne kan cang wu amaahdh gene. Kedea ne maahdhu rogu maahdho naa acielo acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.
- 21**Beehda an, a Poal, a naa agweed maahdh gihn ni yihru ke cinga.
- 22**Ngaa toor nhyaahro gihr Kriihjto yi cwihnye e alamo upahdh wiihe uyoade gihn me raaj. Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ne yi yooh ne beehno.
- 23**Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cube muunye yihru.
- 24**Wu nhyaara nhyaaro ke karu beehde ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 Korindh

2 Korindh 1

¹Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye. An maa Timodhy wado, wa naa aohr dhog gihn yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih Korindh kedea yihr jo ayiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

²Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

³Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e ne cwihnye puol, kuny kedea ciim cwihny ge aay ke bange.

⁴Juog e ne ciim cwihnyo nea wo pahdh yihdh giih me reje. Noono, e yaa pahdh giih me reje wudh gen, cwihny gen ciimmo ciimmo thiow ke dhe yoohn ciim cwihny gihn ayoado bang Juog.

⁵Raahm me duohng aguumo tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Wa maano thiow, e ciim cwihny me duohng uyoado tiehd keehd Kriihjto bang Juog.

⁶Abea ke kur mar wan, nea wa ayoad gihn me raaje, e gihn nu wa ayoad kaa nying ciim cwihnyu uyoadu boadh wahy. Nea cwihny wan aciihm e beehda ke nying ciim cwihnyu thiow beere tee me romu kwaad raahm gihn ayoad wane ke guumo, wa ka guum wane gen.

⁷Gaahno gihr wan ke nyingu yea be lwag ree bang gihn ngo ugaahn wane kejea ciim cwihny gihn acub yihr wan ngo unywaago, bang gihn giih raahm ge ayoadu wa mar wan.

⁸Jo wan, wa daahd ngo unghayu giih raahm ge ayoad wan yi piny Aacya. Koohm wan anaa ayihny kwaade tooro, adhaahr wudh wa anaa awaadh wane kejea kar bodho tooro yihr wan keehdo.

⁹Anaa ngahy wane ke cwihny wan, kejea wa akim ke thoo. Beehda Juog e naa atiihyo wa maano, beere teeg wan, wa keed wan be gaahn wane, abea wa gaahn teeg Juog ngaa weehg nyoge cahro yi thoo.

¹⁰Wa abeehn Juoge ne lwahg oogo yi cing thoo muon. Kedea gaahn wane gaahno kejea wa udoke ke lwahg oogo keehdo,

¹¹nea wu ukwahyo ke nying wan beere wa kony Juoge konyo. Thiow yaa thoohdh ge kwahyo ke nying wan, kway gen yih Juoge yiiho, ukahle wan oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn ayiih Juoge kwaj gihr gen kedea ke nying gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh Juog leey gene leeyo ke nying gihn ayiihe kway gen.

¹²Awaahn ni, wudh wan be laahy bang gihn ngahy wane kaa aduun wan kejea rog wan angahy wane ke kaahno upiny, adoohnge yi beehdo ke wun kedea nyoge mooge. Kedea thiow giih atiihy wane ke nyingu ge adoohng wa Juog e naa atiihy gen bang gihn ge atiihy wane kaa tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me toohd tooro

yea. Tiihy gihn nu beehn ke bang Juog kede a muuny gihre e naa ameehg wan tiihj wa gihn nu padh nud wihj gih dhaano utaahngo.

¹³Wa be gweehdo yihru kaa nying gihn me kwihyu. Wa gweed gihn me romu ke kwaano kede a ungeyu ngo. Keehd maano, e giih mooge me ngahyu ke nying wan ge tooro, abea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea giih poohd kwihyu ke nying wan ge ungeyu cahng moogo. Nea ge angeyu, e naa ka ubahnge wudhu buu ulaahy ke nying wan wa ka ubahnge wudh wan buu ulaahy ke nyingu cahng uduu Jeacuu Ruohdhe.

¹⁵Ngo ngahya kejea gihn nu aroba beehda gihn maa adiehr. E naa gihn agweehga beehn bangu umodho beere wu dooj Juoge dooyo tiel ariow.

¹⁶Ngo agweehga ne kahnho ke bangu ne liew wun, ci bara piny Macedoanya. Nea a uduo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e a ukahnho ke bangu keehdo. Kaano e naa ka udooj Juoge wun tiel ariow. Batiene e waahdha gwiiru gwiiru ne bar maalo ke waahdh ne ci yi piny Judea.

¹⁷Ka moogo e yihru ne piehj kejea ke nying gihn e waara wiiha ke nying gihn agweehga? Ngo anaa agweehga ne cohg kejea wu uliewa ne? Wale a ngad toohd me gihn roba be tiihya wa mar dhaano maa now?

¹⁸Bekihde! Wa kaano bahnge Juog be rubo ke toohd nu, e a thiow a padh dhaano now. Gihn aroba yea be waara.

¹⁹Timodhy maa Cihla kede a an wa arubo yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahd Juog ge beehda ngaa me lume be waare kede a be rubo ke toohd.

²⁰Bang gihn giih aceg Juoge piny kejea ge utiihye, ge atiihye kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E naa gihn beehno ne rob kejea "E noono" nea wo apiih ne leej Juog.

²¹Beehda Juog ni acielo e naa ayug wan kede a wun ne nyoge maa amag lum Jeacuu. Beehda Juog e naa akoy wan kede a wun oogo ne joe.

²²Alaamo akedh Juoge rogo thiow kede a ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehdo yi cwihnyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo beehda joe. Wahy Juog gihn acub e naa muuny acub ne mieg won kede a ne nyoadh giih beeye ge uyoado.

²³Juog ni acielo e naa cuud gihra ke nying gihn bahnge a kuu abeehn ne liew wun. A kuu abeehn ne liew wun beere cwihnyu be rahny bang gihn a beehn ne cuow wun.

²⁴Padh wa naa jo doong teed gihn yiihu. Abea wa utiihyo ke wun ne yug cwihnyu med bang gihn beehda yiiho gihru e ne yug wun teeg.

2 Korindh 2

¹Noono e wiiha apara kejea kare tooro ubeehna ne liew wun awaahn ni, bang leehw gihn nu kahl giih raahm rogo.

- ²Nea cwihnyu araanya, e ngaa e nuu umeehg cwihnya doohng med? Wu naa yaa meehg cwihnya doohng med. Abea nea cwihnyu araanya, e cwihnya uyugu med ke ne diih?
- ³E naa gihn agweeda wargahng acahng yihru, beere nea cahng beehna bangu e cwihnya be raany yaa dhiil cwihnya ke yugo med. Bang gihn cwihnya be diiw kedea ngo ngahya kejea med cwihnya beehda med cwihnyu thiow.
- ⁴A agweehdo yihru ne cahng e aduuna urahmo keraahyo kedea e piih wonga ge uwaad ne cur. Keehd maano e a kuu adaahd cwihnyu ke raanyo. A daahd ngo unghayu kaa anhyaara wun kii ngo.
- ⁵Nea dhaano cwihny ngaa moogo araanye e ngo ke? yugo ke riha. Ngo ayuge ke rogu cang, wale ne lwag yi gihn roba, e ngo ayuge ke rog nyoge mooge kiinu.
- ⁶Ukihm gihn akihm nyoge me thoohdhe ngo keehde kiinu ngo beer wa kaano.
- ⁷Gihn nud, wiiu awuohj gihre piny yihre, kedea ciihmu cwihnye, beere cwihnye be rahny unahge ngwedh.
- ⁸Nyingu akwaya, umeehgu ngaan nu ngey ngo kejea ngo anhyaaru ne cohg.
- ⁹Wargahng acahng anaa agweeda yihru ne tum wun ne niid ngo nea giih roba yihru ge tiihyu tiihyo cang.
- ¹⁰Ngaa wiiu anyoohne piny yihre, e anyoohne ge wiia ke piny yihr ngaan nu thiow. Nea gihn me wii piny nud, e ngo wiia ke piny kaa tee Kriihjto kedea ke nying uyoadu gihn me beer.
- ¹¹Anyoohne wiia ke piny thiow beere wo be taay atiihb ukeehge, bang gihn dhog yiehdh tiihy atiihb ukeehge kii ngo ge ngahy wane.
- ¹²Naa a'aaya ne ci geen Troaj ne puohny Ciig Beer, e ayuuda e yoohn puohny ayab Juog yihra kun caadi.
- ¹³Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya kuu anaa piih, bang gihn ngado e nyinge Tiihtuj kaa yoado yi Troaj. Gihn nu, e nyoge awiihwa ubara yi piny Macedoanya.
- ¹⁴Abea muohjo koohr Juog! Bang gihn e ne meehg won taaj jo mahn giho ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto. Kuohn coa yea e wo meehge ke rob ke nying Jeacuu ubeehn Ciig Beer unyaaye wa gihr mow me ngwaahy.
- ¹⁵Nea yihr Juog, e gihn me ngwaahy kod nud. Gihn ngwaahy beehda Kriihjto ge anweehd won keehd Juog kedea ngo unghwaahy kod yihr yaa wahy gen aboadh kedea yihr yaa ci paar maaj thiow.
- ¹⁶Yihr yaa ci paar maaj ge ngwaahj ngwahj thoo rogo, abea yaa wahy ge aboadh ge ngwaahj kuowo rogo. Abea ngaa noono rom ke yoado me rom tiihy nu ke tiihyo?

¹⁷Beehda kwaad nyoge me neehn wan. Bang gihn wa padh nyoge me daahd ngiihny ke nying puohny lum Juog neehn amahr nyoge me tiihyo wa maano. Beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr wan, noono, e wa rob gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog, ke nying Kriihjto.

2 Korindh 3

¹Ngo niidu niido adoohng wa gihr wan beehda beel e ne yug wane keehdo ke nying tiihy wan ne? Wale wu ungaahdo kejea wa daahd warga me gweeda wale me gweed yihru ke nying wan ne? Nyoge mooge me daahd warga me gweed ke nying gen nud abea padh wan ne rob ngo kejea tiihy wan beer!

²Warga me daahd wane bangu tooro bang gihn wu ke ngudu, wu naa wargahng daahd wane. Yaa niid kaa alogu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye, e ngo rob gene robo kejea wa atiihyo ke tiihj me beer.

³Ngo uneehno kejea wu beehda warga maa abeehno ke yoohn bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn tiihy wan. Wargahng ngo kuu agweed kaa galam wa ka na gweehd nyoge yi warga. Wahy Juog e naa galam kedea agweed naa yi aduun dhaano abea ngo kuu agweed rih leelo.

⁴Wa rom rob giih me beeye wa giih ni bang gihn Juog gaahn wane gaahno ke nying Jeacuu.

⁵Wa be rob ngo kejea yihr wan ne tee mar wan me koohb wane kejea gihn beehda wan naa atiihy ngo ke nying giih nyepinye cang. Abea tee wan beehda tee me aay ke bang Juog.

⁶Beehda Juog e ne cub tee yihr wan ne rob dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nyaahn yihr nyoge. Ngo padh dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo abea ngo beehda dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Bang gihn dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo beehda dhe yoohn thoo abea Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo.

⁷Loohng gihr Moaje naa agweed rih leelo, kedea ge kahl thoo, ngo anaa abeehno ke tee Juog. Tee maa atoor ka maa arom yaa dhaahr Yijaraele meehg nying gen tal ne maany wong Moaje bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa meehr cahng. Keehd maano e tee ngo anaa abeehn ne aay maahdh maahdh.

⁸Ka nahge loohng Moaje e yea ne thoo e ne kahl tee wa maano, e Wahy Juog e kahl kuowo, yihre unaa tee me ngihde arumo?

⁹E thiow, nea loohng giih kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj ge ne kahl tee me wa maano, e loohng giih yug nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge ukahl tee me ngihde?

¹⁰Nea kare ne cohg tee mar umodho kare tooro uroome keehd tee mar dhe caahn bang gihn mar umodho uroomo wa gihn me tooro abea mar dhe caahn beehda gihn me duohng keter.

- ¹¹Ka nahge anweehd mar Moaje e kuu aceng keraahyo e ne yihre anaa tee wa maano, e anweehd mar Wahy Juog e be gug, yihre unaa tee me ngihde?
- ¹²Naa adoohnge e gaahno me wa gihn nu nud yihro, e wo rom rob e lwahr tooro rogo.
- ¹³Wo be neehn Moaje naa ageehng wonge oogo ke waaro yihr yaa dhaahr Yijarael. Wonge ageehnge oogo yihr gen beere be ngey gene kejea tee gihn aweehg wonge liel wa kong ngo uaay maahdh maahdh.
- ¹⁴Abea wudh gen ayug gene ne thihdh thihdh. Keehd awaahn ni, ge kwaan gene giih anweehd acoon e nying gen beehde e ge awum udoohnge wa ge awum kaa waahny anaa ageehng Moaje wonge keehde. Nying gen poohd e awum bang gihn beehda Jeacuu e ne kahl waahny ngo oogo yi nying gen.
- ¹⁵Uwahnhe cahng tihn, ge kwaan gene loohng gihr Moaje e aduun gen adoohng wa ge awum ke waahr Moaje.
- ¹⁶Abea nea dhaano ree amade bang Ruohdh e waahr anaa awum yi wonge kahl oogo.
- ¹⁷Ruohdh e naa Wahy Juog, kede a Wahy Juog e ne cub laahw wihj yihr nyoge.
- ¹⁸Abea wo ge ayiih lum Juog nyingo ge kuu awum. Tee Ruohdh ke niido rogo ge keehlo nyingo ree. Kede a Ruohdh ge beehd Wahy Juog utiihyo rogo ne log won maahdh maahdh udoohngo wa en yi cahdo gihre.

2 Korindh 4

- ¹Caahn e Juog e naa acub wan ne tiihy tiihye ke dhe yoohn aduue cwihnye caahn rogo. Kede a cwihny wan be daag.
- ²Abea gihn nud kwaad giih yaahr kuohm ge tiihj ke piny, ge awii wane. Giih waan yej ge tooro yihr wan, kede a lum Juog yea be waar wane. Abea gihn nud thiw wa bar maalo ke puohny adiehj lum Juog beere e ngahy kwaad dhaane kejea wa rob adiehr nyum Juog.
- ³Awaahn ni, Ciig Beer e puohny wane, nea ngo agoohg ke ngeyo, bang gihn awum waare piny, e ngo awum ke waaro ke yihr yaa arwaahnyo.
- ⁴Yaa kuu ayiiho wudh ge aciehg atiihb ukeehge ge e naa ruohdh gihr giih wiih piny beere tee daahr gihn beehn ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer kede a kaa amoar Ciig Beere wiih Kriihjto ge neehn Juog kii ngo be rom gene ke niido.
- ⁵Ge puohny wane, e wa be rubo kaa nying wan. Wa rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehda Ruohdh. Abea ke nying wan, wa rob gihn: kejea wa beehda baahng me tiihyo yihru ke nying tiihy Jeacuu rog wan.
- ⁶Bang gihn Juog ngaa arob ngo kea, "Beehn daahre nude yi muudho," e naa ayab wudh wan ungey wane ngo kejea daahr gihre kede a teege ge niid ke rih Jeacuu.

⁷Abea daahr kedea tee gihr Juog ge wa dhaahb, ge acub yi koohm wan ge room wa dag ge thow. Ge acub gen yi gihn me thow, e nyoadh ngo kejea daahr kedea tee ge aay ke bang Juog padh ke bang wan.

⁸Giih me reje ge pahdh wudh wan ke dhog yiehdhe beehde abea yihdh wan be baadh. Ka moogo e wudh wan ke lyaahbo, abea aduun wan be kuong ngolo, uwii wane gihn nu piny.

⁹Nyoge ubuohj ke kedh bahng rog wan abea Juog wa be paahle oogo. Ngwiilo kedh rog wan abea wa be thow.

¹⁰Koohm wan ge giih me nii thoo wa mar Jeacuu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea Kriihjto ngaa kuow e ne cub kuowo yihr koohm wan.

¹¹Bang gihn wa ge koohm wan kuow, rog wan kwaay wane kaa yoado yi thoo ke nying Jeacuu. Noono e kuowo gihr Jeacuu ree nyoadhe nyoadho yi koohm wan ge thow.

¹²Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wa beed yi thoo abea maru wu beed yi kuowo.

¹³Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "A arubo bang gihn a ayiiho." Ke dhe yoohn kwaad yiih nu, e wa arubo bang gihn wa ayiiho.

¹⁴Bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea ngaa aweehg Jeacuu Ruohdhe cahro batien thoo, wa uweehge cahro tiehd ke Jeacuu ukahle wan kedea wun ne cuung nyume.

¹⁵Giih ni cang ge yuga kaa nyingu, beere yaa yoad muuny Juog rog gen jwag gene jwaa kiinu. Noono umeehg muuny Juoge muohj koohr Juog ne moar wiihe jwag ree.

¹⁶Ke nying gihn nu e ne bahnge cwihny wan kuu adoohng bahw. Keehd me beehde koohm wan uthumo yi goohg ke nying nihn e cwihny wan kaa alongthihn, tee jwage jwago ke nying nihn.

¹⁷Nye giih reje ge apahdh wudh wan ge aguo bar ne leew uyoad moar wihj me guge tooro akahl gene rog wan.

¹⁸Nea maano e wudh wan be cub wane rog giih niid dhaano utaahnge ke wonge bang gihn kwaad giih nu ge ugug. Wudh wan cub wane ke rog giih me be rom guuo ne weey weey ge be niid ke wong.

2 Korindh 5

¹Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea nea koohmo ge beehdo wiih piny ke gen ge uthoo, e yihro unaa koohme me be thow Paar Juog maalo. Koohm nu ge uneehn wuude me Juog e naa ageer gen abea padh dhaano utaahngo.

²Abea awaahn ni, wa agoohg bang gihn cwihny wan ayuohd ne laar mon yihdh wuud ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab rog wan.

- ³Bang gihn nea wa angahbo ke waare me nyaahn e wa be cahg ke yuudo ne nyoge maa alony.
- ⁴Nye nihn ni poohd e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giij wiij upiny kan, wa agoohg ke nying giij reje naa apahdh wudh wan. Wa be daahd ngo utoor waare rog wan. Tooy waare rog wan nyoadh ngo kejea koohm wan ge tooro. Abea wa daahd ngo umon wane yi wod ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab wane. Kaano e gihn thow ngo umuony gihn yihre ne kuowe.
- ⁵Beehde Juog ke ngude e naa agwiir wan ke nying gihn ni. Noono, e Wahy Juog acube yihr wan ne mieg wan kedea ne nyoadh giij beeye ge yoad wane.
- ⁶Gihn nu cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo, kedea ngo ngahy wane kejea ge poohde e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giij wiij piny kan e nyoadh ngo kejea wa poohd baahr ke Jeacuu Ruohdh.
- ⁷Yiio e ne kaahn yi beehdo gihro ke nying nihn abea padh gihn niid e ne kaahn.
- ⁸Cwihny wan angahmo kedea wa daahd ngo uwii wane koohme giij wiij piny kan piny beere wa mahd paar Ruohdh Jeacuu.
- ⁹Gihn moogo me daahd wane tooro. Abea wa daahd cwihny Juog ke yugo med awaahn ni, keehd me ne wane upiny kan ke koohme wale rog wan amad wane Paar Ruohdh Jeacuu.
- ¹⁰Wo cang, wo ucuung nyum Jeacuu cahng Lug gihr Juog. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa kwaad gihn anaa ayuge upiny kan. Gihn beer ke gihn raaj naa ayug dhaane e ngo kaahn kuohm gihn ne ree awaahn ni.
- ¹¹Lwahr ke nying ukihm e naa gihn amag wane yi wudh wan. Noono e wa buohj kaa tihj ne meehg nyoge me thoohdh yiij lum Juog. Juog cwihny wan ngahye kejea wa rob adiehr. Thioh gaahna gaahno kejea yi cwihnyu alongthihn, ngo ngahyu kejea wa rob gihn maa adiehr.
- ¹²Jo wan, gihr wan padh beel e ne tum wane nyumu keehdo. Wa daahd ngo uyoadu dhe yooh me beelu udoohng wudhu mor ke nying wan. Wa daahd ngo thioh uromu luube ke beehro yihr yaa beel ke nying giij niid ke wong ukwihy gene muu par kaa aduulo.
- ¹³Nea wa utiihyu wa nyoge me wudh gen arahnyo e wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Abea nea wa tiihyo wa nyoge me wudh gen kwel, e wa tiihyo ke yihru.
- ¹⁴Wa tiihyo wa gihn nu kaa nying nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu. Ngahy wane kejea Jeacuu e acielo cog, athow e keede ke nying nyoge cang. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyoge cang, thoo ayoad gene keehd Jeacuu tiehd.
- ¹⁵Jeacuu athow ke nying nyoge cang beere yaa wahy ge aboadh, rog gen mad gene ke bang Jeacuu. Wa maano, e ge be rom beehdo ke kar wudh gen keed gen keehdo abea ge beehdo kaa nying Jeacuu ngaa athow ucahre ke nying gen.

¹⁶Nea maano, e wa be cahg rob rih ngaa moogo wa ka rub dhaano utaahnge ke luub wiih piny kan. Umodho coon keehd Jeacuu, e wa anaa arubo ke nyinge ke luub wiih piny ge rob dhaano utaahnge. Awaahn ni gihn nu be cahg wane ke robo ke nyinge.

¹⁷Noono, nea dhaano amahd bang Jeacuu, e ngaa nu beehda ngaa me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn ka na beehd ngaa nu kii ngo ree waare waaro ubeehde ke dhe yooh me nyaahn.

¹⁸Giih nu cang, Juog e naa ayug gen. Wa anaa anahg yaa mahn giih Juog, abea awaahn ni, wa aloge udoohng wane ne gome ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan ne kony nyoge mooge thiow udoohng gene ne gome.

¹⁹Gihn teed wane e gen: Juog gom amage keehd nyoge cang ne raj ke nying Jeacuu. Anyoohne giih nyoge ge be mag Juoge yi cwihnye keehdo. Kede a ubeehn Juog ucube loohng gihn meehg nyoge doohng ne gome keehde yihr wan.

²⁰Awaahn ni, wa beehdo ruohdh apiile giih Jeacuu ge rubo ke leeb Juog. Wu akway wane ke nying Jeacuu udoohngu ne gome ke Juog.

²¹Ngahyo cang kejea Jeacuu kihd anyoohne tooro ree. Abea keehd maano, e ngo akaab Juoge ucub adhemuohme giiho cang wiie. Wiih gihn nu aduog Jeacue naa ameehge won doohng naa abiohgrwaale nyum Juog.

2 Korindh 6

¹Yi tiihy tiihy wane tiehd ke Juog ke ngude, nyingu akway wane ubahnge muuny giih ayoadu bang Juog wudh ge be taay piny now.

²Bang gihn Juog arubo kea, "Ge ayuogi, e lani apahdh yi yihdha nye wong kaa ngo kede a cahng boadh wahy e naa cahng akonya yihn. Duoni ake lihngo kede a cahng daahdi boadh wahy en naa cahng roma yihn ke konyo." Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea awaahn ni e naa nye kaa ngo kede a awaahn ni e naa cahng boadh wahy.

³Wa be daahd uciehg wane dhe yooh yihr kwaad dhaano now, beere giih nyoro me yoad yi tiihy wan tooro.

⁴Adiehr muon, yi kwaad gihn tiihy wane e wa daahd unyoadh wane ngo kejea wa tiihy ke yihr Juog. Giih raahm rog, maa ngoohng wong ke raahm cwihny ge aguum wane.

⁵Wa apuohd, wa akedh yi thijin, wa atieg amahr nyoge me daahd wan ke naah, wa abuhj ke tiihj me teeg, maa amahr nihn ge anahg wane e wa be nen, wa abeehdo ke nihn e cam me yoad wane tooro.

⁶Dhe yoohn kaa atiihy wane kii ngo, ke cwihny wan me cang kede a dhe yoohn ka ngahy wane Ciig Beer kii ngo maa dhe yoohn guum gih wan, kede a dhe yoohn beero, giih nu ge nyoadh ngo kejea wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Wa utiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ke nyaahro me ne cohg.

⁷Wa beehdo ke wiih adiehr kedea kwaad gihn tiihy wane ngo tiihy wane kaa tee Juog. Giih beeye ge tiihy wane ge naa toong giih kag wane ke gen kedea ge naa giih koar wane rog wan ke gen.

⁸Gihn e ne be tiihj rog wan! Wudh wan ke moaro kedea koohm wan ke dhahlo. E thiow, wa ke yenyo maa wa ke leeyo, kedea nyoge ungaahdo kejea wa beehda yaa toohd keehd me rob wane ke giih maa ather.

⁹Wa ke jaahyo naa wa kwihj, abea kihd dhaano acielo me kwihy wan tooro. Wihj awaadh oogo rog wan neehn nyoge maa athow keehd ma kuow wane. Bahng me duohng ayoad wane abea wa kuu athow.

¹⁰Keehd maa ameehg cwihny wan rahnyo, e wa poohd e wa beehd kaa med cwihny. Wa ke niido ne nyoge maa angoohng, abea cwihny wan med bang nyoge me thoohdh ge ayug wane udoohng gene ne nyoge maa alony. Wa ke niido wa nyoge me kihd gihn me ne yihr gen tooro, abea gahng, kwaad gihr ukuom cang nud yihr wan.

¹¹Goma maa anhyaara ge beed yi geen Korindh, wa arubo yihru e cwihny wan athaar ke wun e wa be tud kedea gihn me kan wane tooro.

¹²Cwihnyu padh athaar ke wan abea cwihny wan athaar ke wun.

¹³A urubo yihru awaahn ni wa a rubo kaa nyethen yeya. Caahn e kea tiihyu yihr wan udoohng cwihnyu naa athaar ke wan wa ka nahg cwihny wane athaar ke wun. Cwihnyu ke? diiw rog wan.

¹⁴Ke? themu piny kejea wu piih ne tiihj tiehd keehd yaa kuu ayiih Juog. Gihn e ne mad ngaa maa abiohgrwaal keehd ngad anyoohne? Wale gihn e mad daahr ke muudho?

¹⁵Kare nud ubeehn Jeacuu kedea atiihb ukeehg umad gene lubo acielo ne? Caahn e ngaa maa ayiih Juog, kedea ngaa me kuu ayiih Juog gihn me mad gen tooro thiow.

¹⁶Gihn e ne nweehd wod Juog keehd giih tieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog. Wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, wo naa wod Juog. Juog ngaa cub kuowo. Wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo kea, "Paara ukeehla piny keew jo'a kedea a ubeehda kiin gen beere a udoohng ne juog gihr gen kedea ge beehda yaa'a."

¹⁷Kedea maa ateed Juog Aciehge ngo kea, "Nyiigu rogu oogo buud gen ubahngge wu be neehn gen. Giih maa aroba kejea ge reje, ge ke? gweelu.

¹⁸Kaano arumo e wu uyuga ne yaa'a. A unahg wuro yihru kedea wu unahg nyethena."

2 Korindh 7

¹Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, amahr giih ge giih maa arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye ke nyingo. Caahn e luogo koohmo kedea wahyo ne cal cal utoor anyoohne

rogu. Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rogo kedea beehdo e wo lwaahr ke Juog kedea tumo rogo ke yugo wa en ne cohg.

²Yiihu unahg cwihnyu athaar ke wan. Wa beehda nyoge me gihn me raaj be yug wane rih dhaano, kedea giih dhaano maa araany wane ge tooro, wale ngaa maa awaal wane tooro.

³Padh cayo e ne caya wun. Wa gihn anaa aroba umodho coon ngo ngahyu. A anaa rubo kejea wu ayiih wane kedea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. Keehd me nahge gihr wahy wale thoo e gihn me paahng keewo tooro.

⁴Cwihnya be diiw ke wun. Wiiha mor ke nyingu. Giih bahng ge guuma guumo ke med cwihny me duohng ke nyingu.

⁵Naa awahdh wane piny Macedoanya, e wa kuu arom yuohmo. Wa anaa atieg piny. Nyoge mooge yi geew ge ataahny rog wan kedea cwihny wan kuu anaa apiih thiw ke nying lwahr.

⁶Abea Juog ngaa ciim cwihny dhaano me nii gihn raaj, cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo naa awahn Tihtuje.

⁷Padh wahnho gihr Tihtuj e keede e naa aciihm cwihny wan. Gihn aciihm cwihny wan thiw beehda giih arobe ke nyingu. Arobe kejea bang wan acanu keraahyo kedea wu daahd uniidu wan. Arobe kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giih atihy rog wan. E thiw arobe kejea gihn me raaj koaru ke oogo riha. Giih nu cang cwihnya ayug gene med keraahyo kwaade tooro.

⁸Keehd maa arahny cwihnyu ke nying warga gihn anaa agweeda yihru, e gihn anaa agweeda warga ke nyinge be maana. Adiehr, nye rahny cwihny me thiin anaa anudo, bang gihn cwihnyu araanya abea rahny cwihny gihn ngo yea cuog.

⁹Awaahn ni, cwihnya med. Med cwihny gihra kuu abeehno kaa nying gihn ayuga gihn me araany cwihnyu. Ngo abeehno kaa nying gihn abeehn rahny cwihnyu umeehge wun wii anyoohne giihu piny. Rahny cwihnyu abeehn Juoge ne loo ne gihn me beer. Noono gihn me raaj maa ayug wane rogu tooro.

¹⁰Rahny cwihny me Juog e naa ayug ngo ne log cwihny dhaano uyoade boadh wahy, padh rahny cwihny me maan. Kwaad rahny cwihny ke nying giih ungoom kan, e ne kahl thon wahy.

¹¹Maahnyu kaa alog Juoge wun kii ngo batien rahny cwihny gihn ayug ree yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun cub wudhu yi tiij ne? Thiw, kaa aweehge wun cub wudhu ne goony ngudu oogo yihdh giih arob rogu ne? Niidu kaa acube rahny cwihny yihru ke nying giih arob rogu. Niidu kaa aweehge wun diero ubahng cwihnyu be piij piny. Niidu kwaad kaa ayuohd cwihnyu rog gen, kedea kwaad giih miidh rog e nud yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun kihm ngaan ayug awuohj ne? Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea awuohj tooro rogu yihdh giih nu cang.

¹²Wa maano, keehd maa anaa agweeda warga yihru, ngo kaa gweedo kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj. Kede a ngo kaa gweedo thiow kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj ree. Ngo agweeda ne nyoadh ngo yihru ne cohg nyum Juog kejea wa ngahyu kaa kaahno.

¹³Giih ni akwaana cang, ge naa ameehg cwihny wan ngahmo. Cwihny wan kuu angahmo kaa nying giih nu keed gen! Cwihny wan angahmo thiow naa aniid wane mihn cwihny Tiihtuj, bang gihn, wun cang ngo akonyu utoor gihn maa adiere keehd ngo.

¹⁴Leej gihn aleeya wun nyum Tiihtuj ngo apahdh kare. Wiiha kuu alaahyu. Me neehn kaano atoor toohd maa akuong wane ke teedo yihru, thiow beel gihn abeel wane ke nyingu yihr Tiihtuj ngo kuu anahg toohd.

¹⁵Awaahn ni, nhyaahro gihr Tiihtuj yihru ree ajwage keter. Ree jwage jwaa ge pare ka na wuoru leebe kii ngo wu ke karu cang, kede a ge pare dhe yoohn kaa aloru ngo e rogu ne kwaj kwaj ke lwahr rogu nyum Juog.

¹⁶Cwihnnya med keraahyo rogu, bang gihn kare nud ugaahna wun ke cwihnnya acielo.

2 Korindh 8

¹Jo wan, wa daahd ngo ungahyu muuny gihn acub Juoge yihr akuude giih yaa yiiho giih piny Macedoanya.

²Giih bahng me reje ge ameehg pahdh wudh gen ne tum gen. Abea keehd maano e ge nyoge maa abeehdo e cwihny ge med, noono e ge anahg yaa muuj me kwaade tooro keehd maa anud deeh ngoohngo me duohnge rog gen.

³A rob gihn maa aniida ke wonga yihru. Ge umuuyo, gihn nud yihr gen e cub gene cubo kede a gihn tooro yihr gen daahd gene daahdo ne cubo.

⁴Ngo apar gene ge keed gen maa akway gene nying wan kejea, yiih gen ne mad kiin yaa cub giih nyepinye ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea bange udoohng wudh gene mor.

⁵Giih acub gene, ge akaal wudh muu anaa apar wane kejea ge ucub gene. Gihn atiihy gene umodho beehda rog gen e naa agwaay gene yihr Juog. Batiene ugwaay gene rog gen yihr wan thiow wa ka daahd Juoge.

⁶E naa gihn kway wane wong Tiihtuj, bang gihn Tiihtuj e naa ngad umodho ge ameehg cwihnyu ngahmo umuoju nyoge muojo. Wonge akway wane beere beehn bangu ne thaahb tiihy muoj nyoge keewu ke nying Juog.

⁷Wu alony ke kwaad giih me thoohdh. Yiiho gihru ngo duohng. Yihru ne nyoge me thoohdh me ngahy puohny lum Juog. Kede a giih me thoohdh ge ngahyu. Wu nyoge maa acub wudhu yi tiihy Juog kede a wa anhyaaru ke deeh nhyaahro me

duohng ne cohg. Awaahn ni adaahd wun ulonyu thiw ke dhe yoohn muuj ke med cwihny.

⁸Padh loohnge ge ne gweeda piny yihru, abea a daahd utuma wun nea wu nyoge muu unhyaahro ne cohg kedea nea yaa cwihny gen koag ke yuohd yi muuj ge yoohmu yoohmo.

⁹Muuny gih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ngo ngahyu. Ngo a'aay yi lonyo gihre udoohnge ne ngaa maa angoohng ke nyingu. Ngo abeehn yi ngoohngo beere lonyo kahle ke yihru.

¹⁰Ke kur mara, gihn daahda ke nying lum ni e man: ngo beer uyoadu tiihy anaa atiihyu ne caahngo, uthaahbu ngo awaahn ni. Bang gihn anahg wun naa athob tiihy muoj nyoge umodho. Padh thob ngo keede, abea anahg wun naa yaa umodho naa acub rogu yi tiihy muuj.

¹¹Baru maalo uthaahbu tiihy nu. Cubu cwihnyu ne thaahb tiihy nu, wa kaa anaa acubu cwihnyu ne thob ngo, kedea thaahbu ngo ke kwaad gihn ne yihru.

¹²Bang gihn nea agweehg dhaane ke cwihnye kejea e daahd muuj, wale e daahd nyepiny ke tiihyo, e gihn cube wale gihn tiihye yiih Juoge yiiho yihre, kedea gihn me rom dhaane ke cubo wale ke tiihyo ngahy Juoge.

¹³Kony rog e roba ni, a be teed ngo kejea paahngu giihu oogo cang udoohngu yi ngoohngo me raaj abea ngaan amuoju ngo adoohng yi lonyo. A rob ngo kejea giih nud yihr dhaano nud gene yihr kwaad dhaano cang.

¹⁴A teed ngo kejea yihru ne nyepinye awaahn ni, noono, e kare nud ukonyu yaa angoohng. Nea cahng moogo kejea lonyo aluuny yihr gen e wu dog gene kaa konyo keehdo. A daahd ngo unywaagu giih nyepinye beere wu uroomu tiehd.

¹⁵Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa acong amahr giih me thoohdh keraahyo, giih me thoohdh keraahyo utooro yihre, abea ngaa acong giih me noog ngo be daag."

¹⁶Juog koohre amuhj wane naa ameehge Tiihtuj kony wun neehn kaa anhyaar wane kony wun.

¹⁷Tiihtuj lum arob wane yihre ayiie ke med cwihny. Cwihnye anaa ayuohd ne kony wun adhaahr keehd me bahnge be ne rob wane yihre e waahdhe anudo ne ci bangu.

¹⁸Ngo caahdh kaa ngaa maa aohr wane bangu. Ngaan ngo beehda ngaa me ke wuro keraahyo kiin akuud yaa yiiho ne dug. Ngo ke wuro bang gihn tiihye ucaahdho beer yi puohny Ciig Beer.

¹⁹Kedea thiw, anahg akuud yaa yiiho ge naa akwany ngo beere ucaahdho ke wan ne kahl giih acub yihr yaa acub gen yihr gen. Giih nu ge acub yi cing wan ne moar wiid Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea nyoadh ngo kejea wudh gen acub wane ne kony.

²⁰Abea wa be daahd ucay wan kejea giih acub yi cing wan ge kwihy wane kaa maa.

²¹Wa be ubuohj ke tiihj ke gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog cog, abea wa ubuohj ke tiihy gihn maa adiehr nyum dhaano utaahngo thiow.

²²Ngado moogo thiow me oohr wane keehd ge Tiihtuj nud. Ngo atum wane tiel me thoohdh uyoadd wane ngo e beehda ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne tiihj yih Juog. Thiow ngo aniid wane awaahn ni kejea ngaan ngo cwihnye acube yi tiihy ni, kedea cwihnye be diiw ke wun.

²³Ke kur mar Tiihtuj, ngo beehda ngaa me tiihy wan beehda acielo keehde ke nyingu. Yaa muu nu caahdh keehd Tiihtuj ge naa akwany yaa akuud yiihoe ne nyoge me rubo ke nying gen kedea ge ne moar wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²⁴Nea wa maano kea nyoadhu nyaahro gihru me ne cohg yih yaa ni beehn bangu uniid akuud yaa yiihoe ngo cang, kedea ne niid gihn beel wane ke nyingu.

2 Korindh 9

¹Kare tooro yihra udoga gweed yihru ke nying oohr giih nyepinye yih yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea.

²Ka me doge gweed ke nying gihn nu tooro, bang gihn ngahya kejea cwihnyu acubu ne cong giih me oohru ne kuny. Tiihj gihru aleeya keraahyo yih yaa piny Macedoanya. Ngo ateeda yih gen kejea, ke ne caahngo e yihru anaa giih maa adaahdu kaa oohro. Tiihy maru naa aliing gene e naa aweehg amahr nyoge kiin gen deed cwihny gen ne tiihj wa maru.

³Awaahn ni, yaa yiiho ge noono oohra bangu beere nyaam gihn anhyaama ke nyingu be doohng ne toohd. Bang gihn, ngo angahya kejea wu uyuud gene e giihu ge agwiiru wa kaa aroba ngo.

⁴Bang gihn nea a beehn bangu, e wa caahdh kaa ngad Macedoanya uyuud wane rogu kuu agwiiru e yaahr kuohm me duohng wa uyoade ke nying gaahno gihn agaahn wane wun. Abea yaahr kuohm maru padh a nuu urob ngo.

⁵Wa maano, ngo aniida kaa ngweehn me oohra ge Tiihtuj ne moon bangu beere amahr giih akobu kejea ge acongu ne cubo ge gwiir gene gwiir, beere ge wahnha kea yuuda giih acubu ne giih kuny e ge ne ka maa acielo kedea koar gene an uaya ke gen. Giih acong nahge ke giih me dhaano e naa amuuyo ke kar wiihe abea padh thiel e naa athiele yi muuj.

⁶Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa puur puohdho me thiin, e yoad beel me noog, abea ngaa puur puohdho me duohng, ngo yoad beel me thoohdh.

⁷Kwaad dhaano cang cube gihre naa agweehge ke med cwihny, bang gihn, Juog be daahd gihn me cub dhaane ke ngahy aduune e ngo thiel yea.

⁸Kare nud yihr Juog ukwaaye wun ke muojo ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me daahdu me daag tooro. Kede a kare nud yihre umuoje wun ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo yihr nyoge mooge.

⁹Wa kaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa muoj nyoge maa angoohng e cinge be rode lonye be gug."

¹⁰Juog e naa ngaa cub kohnho yihr dhaano ne puuro, maa ucube cam. Juog nu thiow, gale giihu ge upaahnge ke kohnho kede a ujwage giih acieg yihru ke nying tiihy abiohgrwaal gihru.

¹¹Juog cinge buu urode yihru ne meehg wun lonyo ke kwaad giih nyepinye cang, beere wu bar maalo ke kony nyoge mooge thiow ne naang. Noono e nyoge Juog leey ge leeyo ke nying muunye giihu ge acubu ge yoad gene bang wan.

¹²Tiihj gihru yugu, ne kony yaa yiih Juog ngo beer thiow bang gihn Juog koohre umuohj nyoge me thoohdhe ke nying gihn atiihyu.

¹³Muuj gihru noono nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuoru wuoro ne cohg. Noono e nyoge me thoohdh Juog uleey gene ke nying wuohdo gihru e caahdh tiehd ke yiiho gihru yi Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kede a ke nying muuj gihru yihr gen kede a nyoge mooge e cingu be rodu.

¹⁴Noono cwihny gen ayuohd rogu, ukway gene Juog ke nying deeh muuny gihn acub Juoge yihru.

¹⁵Muohju koohr Juog ke nying amahr muuny gihn duohng ke doohngo me be rom ree ke robo.

2 Korindh 10

¹An, a Poal ngaa teed naa leeba ngej, nea a ne kiinu, kede a leeba bedh rogu, nea a tooro kiinu, nyingu kwaya kwayo jo wan. Nyingu kwaya kwayo ke dhe yoohn beey Jeacuu maa ngeyo gihre.

²Nyingu kwaya kwayo kejea leeba ke? weehgu doohng bedh cahng beehna bangu. Ne nyoge me koohbo kejea cwihny wan athoohr wane ke yihdh giih ungoom kan. Kwaad yaa nu ka beehra ngo yihr gen kii ngo ngahya.

³Keehd me beed wane upiny kan, e wa be kag wa mar yaa upiny.

⁴Giih kag wane keehd gen, padh giih wiih piny me neehn toong kede a mahje. Beehda tee gihr Juog e ne cidh wane kar liny keehde. Tee ngo kwaad gihr ukuom cang taaye taayo utoor gihn me cuung nyume.

⁵Tee ni, en ne taaj kwaad gihn me yea naa awuohj kede a utaa je kony rog kejea lum Juog beehda giih puoge now. Par gihr nyoge rom thiel ne wuor Kriihjto neehn jo mahn ge taaj umag gen bang Juog kede a udoohng gene ne nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn rob Juoge.

- ⁶Nea ngo aniid wane kejea wuohdo nud yihru ne cohg kaano e ngaa wuor Kriihjto rom wane kaa kihmo.
- ⁷Rogu ke? weehgo kango yihr nyepinye giih niid ke wong wa gihr apuohm kuuno. Ngaa cwihnye be diiw kejea ngo ngad Jeacuu, kea boare ngo kaa aduune nea ngo buu ungeye kejea wa jo Jeacuu wa mare.
- ⁸Gihn me laahy wiiha ke nyinge tooro keehd maa atihnga wiiha maalo keraahyo kejea wiiha adoohng mor ke nying teeg Juog naa acube yihr wan. Tee gihn nu, acub Juoge kaa nying kony wun, padh ke nying raany giihu.
- ⁹A be daahd ngo udoohnga wa ngaa me cej lwahr ke kedh yi yihdhu ge gweeda warga yihru.
- ¹⁰Ka moogo e ngaa moogo urubo ke nying warga gihra kea, "Ngaan leebe bedh kedea lume teeg nea warga e ne gweede. Abea ngo beehda ngaa me kuohme ne bihdh. Kedea ngo kwihj rob nea ne buud nyoge."
- ¹¹Kwaad ngaa nu rubo wa maano ngahye ngo kejea gihn gweed wane yi warga e wa ne ka me baahr en naa gihn tiihy wane.
- ¹²Adiehr muon, wa beehda yaa weehne adhaahr ubeel wane wa mar yaa leej rog gen? Ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro. Dhe yoohn beehdo agweehg gene, abea ngo arom gene ke dhe yoohn ka beehd gene kii ngo. Kaano e atag gene kejea dhe yoohn gen noono en ne nyoadh gihn beer kedea gihn raaj.
- ¹³Ke kur mar wan, wa ubeel abea padh beel me bar maalo kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge. Wa beel kaa nying tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan kedea wu beehda goan tiihy ngo.
- ¹⁴Me neehn kaano nahgu goan tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan e ngo ngahj thiow kejea wudh kuohn arob Juoge yihr wan wudh gen kuu akaal wane ge anaa abeehn wane bangu ne nyoadh Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ¹⁵Ke nying gihn nu, wa be kuong beel ke nying tiihj maa ayug nyoge mooge maa abar kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge yihr wan. Gihn nii ngo, wa ugaahno kejea beehn yiiho gihru jwage ree kedea wa ugaahno thiow kejea tiihy wan kiinu ree ujwage keraahyo, beere
- ¹⁶Ciig Beer rom wane kaa puohnyo yihdh miehr mooge me padh miehyu. Bang gihn wa be beel ke nying tiihj gihr nyoge mooge maa ayug gene kuohn gen.
- ¹⁷Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa daahd ubeele, dhiile beel kaa nying gihn atiihy Juoge."
- ¹⁸Bang gihn dhaano me beer beehda Juog e naa arob ngo kejea ngo beer padh dhaano e keede e ne rob ngo kejea e beer.

2 Korindh 11

- ¹Cwihnya ne bange kejea magu cwihnyu ne guum luub tooy wihj ge bara maalo ke rob gen. Kea noono magu cwihnyu umeehgu an rob giih nii cwihnya.
- ²A udiero ke wun wa ka dier Juoge ke wun. Wu uroomo ke nyetheamaahn maa amiega yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ucuba wun e wu poohd beehda tongo.
- ³Abea a udiero kejea wudhu weehgu ke raanyo wa kwaad gihr Eaba e anaa adwaahng thuohle ke luub waane. Noono, e yiiho gihru naa ayiihu Jeacuu ke cwihnyu acielo me cang lwaayu ke piny upaahru oogo ree.
- ⁴Bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me be cuung ke kango. Nea ngaa moogo beehn bangu urube ke nying Jeacuu ke rob me ne keede, wale urube ke rob me ne keede ke nying Wahy Juog gihn me ne keede wale puohny Ciig Beer me ne keede, e giih nu ge yiihu yiiho.
- ⁵Abea wiiha para paro kejea wiiha be kaal yaa nu cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apuohny keraahyo.
- ⁶A padh ngaa maa apuohny me ngahy rob nyum nyoge. Abea gahng, gihn nu be nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa me gihn me ngahya tooro. Lum ni aber wane yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.
- ⁷Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru e akweehn maa akaaba bangu atooro kedea riha anaa alwaaya piny ne dhaano me ne cud ne tihng wudhu maalo. Gihn nu anahg awuohj e naa ayuga ne?
- ⁸Yihdh nihn nu, na nahg ngiihny na oohr akuud yaa ayiiho mooge ge ne miihdh an. Noono udoohnge wa ge apeej ne kony wun.
- ⁹Thiow, naa abeehda keewu, keehd me daahda gihr nyepiny, e a akweer ke peehny ngo bangu beere wu be dier ke an. Bang gihn giih daahda ge akahl yaa ayiiho giiho ge abeehno ke yohn Macedoanya. Riha akoara beere wu be dier ke nying giih daahda, kedea a uke beehdo wa gihn nu.
- ¹⁰Ngahda athiir e ne roba wa man nud adiehj Kriihjto riha, beena ge beela ni gihn me waar yea tooro yi piny Akaayo.
- ¹¹Gihn jo wan! Wu ungaahdo kejea wu be nhyaara ne? Gahng! Ngahy Juoge kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro.
- ¹²Gihn me gahl an tooro. A ubar maalo ke tiihya noon ni wa kaa coon, beere yaa kang rog gen kejea ge beehda jo oohr, ge be beel kejea tiihy gen uroomo ke tiihj wan.
- ¹³Kwaad yaa nu, ge beehda jo oohr maa yaa ucabh. Ge nyoge me rob toohd yi tiihy gen, noono ulwaay gene rog gen piny kob gene ge nyoge maa aohr Jeacue.
- ¹⁴Gihn me gaahy nyoge kaano tooro. Keehd atiihb ukeehg ke ngude, e ree loge logo udoohnge wa wuohnjuog ngaa meeny piny.

- ¹⁵Gihn me gaahy nyoge tooro nea baahnge giih atiihb ukeehg rog gen log gene logo udoohng gene wa baahnge giih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Cahng gug nihn gen, e ukihm gihr gen unahg gihn me raaj muu uroomo keehd gihn atiihy gene.
- ¹⁶Lubo bera bero yihru kejea ke? ne ngaa par ngo kejea a amuohl. Nea wu ukoohbo kejea wiiha tooro, e kea wiiu an ke tooy wiiha, beer e a ubeel ka me thiin, bang gihn, luma alihngu.
- ¹⁷Adiehr muon dhe yoohn ka ruba awaahn ni be room ke dhe yoohn ka rub Jeacuue Ruohdh kejea roba ngo. Abea beel gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea a rubo wa ngaa me wiihe tooro.
- ¹⁸Beel beehda gihr upiny. Nea nyoge ubeel ke nying giih upiny kan, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel wa mar gen!
- ¹⁹Wu beehda nyoge me ngahy luube keraahyo e naa ka romu beehdo ka maa cielo keehd nyoge me wudh gen tooro.
- ²⁰Keehd ngaa me yug wun ne baahng giihe kedea me kaab kwaad gihn ne yihru kedea me dwaahng wun, wale ngaa me tihng wiihe maalo rogu kedea udhohng wun; kwaad ngaa me tiihy giih nu rogu, kare nud uromu beehdo ka maa cielo keehde.
- ²¹Mara meen kuohma utudo ne rob kwaad giih nu. Kwaad giih me wa giih nu wa atud ke yug gen rogu. Beeh ruba ke rob ngaa me wiihe tooro. Nea nyoge rom beel ke nying kwaad giih nu, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel thiow!
- ²²Yaa ni beel ke giih upiny kan ge beehda jo kee? Nea ge beehda yaa Judea, e a beehda Ujudea thiow. Nea ge beehda yaa Yijarael, e a beehda ngad Yijarael. Nea ge beehda kwaay Abraahm, e a beehda kwaar Abraahm thiow.
- ²³Keehd ma ngahya ngo kejea piehj gihra padh kare, e a upeehyo kejea ge yaa tiihj giih Jeacuu ne? Giih me thoohdh ge ayug riha maa akaal wudh muu ayoad gene cang. A naa ngaa atiihyo yihr Jeacuu. A akedh yi thijin tiel me thoohdh ke nying tiihj gihn ni. A apuohd ke keedo tiel me thoohdh kedea ubodha yi thoo tiel me thoohdh thiow.
- ²⁴Yaa Judea, a apuohd gene tiel abiihj, gihn maa apoohdo acielo cog beehda ngeere kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihjbengween
- ²⁵Apahn Roama, a along gene ke lodhe tiel adahg, kedea a abahn ke leele ne cielo. Thiow, tiel adahg e yaahy urahnyo udiihre piny yi diehr naam duohng kedea cahng man a abeehdo yi diehr naam me duohng ke kar bad cahng acielo, maa dewaahr e naam cej an ke camo.
- ²⁶Yi waahdha noono abuhja ke wen piny ne puohny Ciig Beer, giih raahyo ge ayoada. Ge ayoada yi yihdh nahme, kedea bang yaa kahw kedea jo paar wan maa aleye. Giih me reje ge ayoada yi geew kedea yi paajo. Ge ayoada thiow yi naam

duohng kedea uyoada gen bang yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa aohr Jeacue.

²⁷A abuhj ke tihj kedea tiel me thoohdh e ka me roma niine tooro. Thiow kahj maa riow a abang gene tiel me thoohdh. Kedea a abeehdo e kar budo tooro yihra wale waaro me wuma wiiha.

²⁸Padh giij nu ge ne daahda ukwaan gen cang, adoohnge diero ke nying akuud yaa yiho padh giij me roba.

²⁹E niida ngo e ngaa me cwihnye bahw nud, e riha niida wa cwihnya bahw thiow. E dwaahng dhaano ne yug anyoohne, e cwihnya uleehdho wa maaj.

³⁰Nea kare nud kejea a ubeel, e a beel kaa nying giij me nyoadh ka nahga adooro kii ngo.

³¹Juog wur Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge nyepinye ge ngahye cang. Juog e leej ke wong ke wong ngo ngahye kejea a be rob toohd.

³²Naa abeehda yi geen Damajko, e muudiihr yi dhaahr ruohdh duohng cuohn naa Aritoaj, amor anaa acube kejea tieg geew piny beere a ke mago.

³³A abeehn Juog ne konyo, naa abeehn an ne lwaay piny ke diido ke wong alwiihd maa aloaya riha oogo ubahng a kuu amag.

2 Korindh 12

¹Ngahya kejea giij me kony beele yihra tooro. Abea keehd maano, e a dhiil bar maalo ubeela. Awaahn ni, cwihnya ne rob ke nying giij maa aniida yi laahg kedea ke nying giij maa anyoadh Juoge yihra.

²Wiiha kuu awul yi giij ngaa maa anaa ayiij Jeacuu. Run apaar wonge angween ge abar awaahn naa beehn ngaan nu ne tihng maalo ka me baahr yi dhaahr Paar Maalo. Kwihya nea ngo amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.

³Lubo bera bero kejea ngo kwihya nea ngaan nu amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo.

⁴Abea ngo ngahya kejea anahg kun nu e naa alihng giij me be rom robo kedea ngaa me rom rob gen tooro.

⁵Kwaad ngaan nu, ngo roma kaa puojo. Abea ka me leeya riha tooro nea padh ke nying giij nyoadh adooya.

⁶Nea cwihnya ne uleeya riha, e a wa ngaa me wiiha tooro, bang giij, a rob giij maa athiir. Abea gahng riha be leeya. Riha be leeya bang giij cwihnya toor bang ubeehn dhaane uleeye an ukaale wiih giij aniide e tihya tiihyo kedea giij alihng e roba robo.

⁷Koadho abeehn ne cob yi deehn kuohma, beere a be beel ke nying giih gaahy nyoge ge anyoadh Juoge yihra yi Paar Maalo. Noono udoohngge wa baahng me tiihy yihr atiihb ukeehg yi kuohma. Kedeo ngo beehdo kaa puohd an beere a be beel ke nying giih anyoadh yihra.

⁸Wong Juog akwaya tiel adahg kejea lwahge an ukahle gihn ni oogo riha.

⁹Maa aduog Juog wiih luma kea, "Muuny gihra e naa gihn daahd cog. Dooyi e ne jwag teega rihi." Lum nu abeehr Juoge cwihnya med ne beel keter ke nying gihn nahga adooro beere tee Kriihjto yoada yoado.

¹⁰Dooya noon ni, cwihnya med yi ngo ke nying Jeacuu. Cwihnya med thiw nea a ke yenyo, nea gihn me teeg apahdh wiiha nea giih ajohr ke yugo riha nea a nii gihn me raaj. Bang gihn dooya e ne yug an ne ngaa me teeg.

¹¹Ngo ayiiha riha kejea wiiha tooro, abea beehda wun naa athiel an yi tooy wihj. Nea kare, e a nuu leeyo wa mar yaa cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apiehj. Keehd ma atoor gihr nyinga, e gihn me yoohm gene an keehde tooro keehd ma tihng gene wudh gen maalo.

¹²Giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge me nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa maa akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihre, ge anaa ayuga nyumu e a be dhaahr.

¹³Gihn e ne kaa tiihyo keewu ne rom wudhu keehd akuud yaa yiiho giih ne kuohn mooge? Ngahda ngiihny ge kaa kaabo bangu e ne bahngge wudhu be room keehd gen ne? Nea gihn nu beehda awuohj kea wiiu lubo piny yihra.

¹⁴Awaahn ni, riha agwiira ne liew wun beere tiena rom adahg bangu. Kedeo ngiihny me daahda bangu tooro. A be daahd giih ne yihru, a daahd kihdu cog. A neehn wuru. Padh nyethiin e ne muodh wahn ge ke men, abea beehda ge wahn ge ne muodh nyethiin.

¹⁵Cwihnya med keraahyo ucuba kwaad giih ne yihra ke nying giih daahdu. Keehd kuohma thiw e ngo cuba cubo ke nyingu. Nhyaahr nyaara wun ngo duohng keraahyo abea nyaahr gihru thiin.

¹⁶Kare cog! Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa adiero tooro kiinu ke nying giih daahda. Abea gahng, ne nyoge me rubo ke piny kejea a Poal, a beehda ngad waane me tuohr nying nyoge.

¹⁷Nyingu atuohra ke weehne? Yaa ne oohra bangu, ka moogo e nyingu atuohr gene ne?

¹⁸Tiihtuj ngaa aohra bangu, wonge anaa kuonga ke kwayo, umodho, ci aaye keehd ngad yiiho gihn acaahdho keehde. Nyingu anaa atuohr Tiihtuje ne? Tiihj gihr Tiihtuj kedeo dhe yoohn caahdhe kii ngo ngahda ge uroomo ke mara ne?

¹⁹Ka moogo e wudhu paru paro kejea giih cang ge roba ne jaahy rog wan nyumu ne? Bekihde, padh wa maano. Wa rubo wa gihn nu neehn nyoge me ne nyum Juog

maa ayiih Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Goma maa anhyaara, giih ni cang ge yug wane kaa nyingu ne kony wun.

²⁰Cwihnya udaag kejea nea a beehn bangu, e wu yuuda kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnya ne daahda, kedea a yuudu kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnyu. Cwihnya udaag kejea wu uyuuda e weehr maa tiel kedea rahny cwihny ge naa giihu ne tiihyu. Kedea wu uyuuda e yihdhu apaah kedea wu beehdo kaa yeny rogu maa ke waaj rog. Wu uyuuda thiw e wu peem thoohn kob ngaa man kea en ne wiie ne maalo ngaa me room keehde tooro, kedea wu uyuuda e paajo alyaahbu.

²¹Cwihnya udaag thiw, kejea ge ubeehna bangu e Juog wiha umeehge laahyo nyumu. A uyuog ke piih wonga ge uniida yaa anaa ayug adhemuohm coon abea cwihny gen kuu arahnyo rog adhemuohme giih gen. Adhemuohme me neehn giih bal kedea kaab maahn maa tiihy giih me maahn.

2 Korindh 13

¹Yi waahdha e beehna bangu awaahn ni, e naa dahg waahdh gihra bangu. "Nea gihr ukuom maa atiihy ree nud, e cuude ariow wale adahg lum gen dhiil kaa lihngo umodho beere gihn nu ke teedo naa athiir," wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

²Yi riown waahdha, wu anaa toohna. Awaahn ni ngo bera bero utoohna wun e a tooro bangu. Yi waahdh beehna bangu yaa ayug adhemuohm coon kedea dhaano cang kiin kwaad yaa ayug anyoohne ge buu ubodh yi ukihm gihra.

³Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh gihn daahdu ne ngey ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne rubo yi wiha. Yi tiihy Jeacuu kiinu, ngo padh adooro abea tee gihre duohng keter.

⁴Jeacuu anaa agur rih yaadh maa ariihw e tee tooro ree. Abea awaahn ni ngo beehdo kaa tee gihr Juog ree. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo, e tee tooro rog wan. Abea wa beehdo thiw kaa tee gihr Juog ne tiihj yihru.

⁵Wu do, tumu rogu ne caadh yaa aduunu ne ngey ngo nea Jeacuu ayiihu ne cohg wale kuu ayiihu. Niidu niido kejea Jeacuu ne rogu ne? Nea kuu aniidu kejea Jeacuu ne rogu, e utum gihru naa acaadhu yihdhu kuu acidh kare.

⁶Cwihnya be diiw kejea romu kaa ngeyo kejea ke kur mar wan utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare.

⁷Juog e ne kway wane ne kony wun utiihyu gihn me beer. Wa ukwahyo padh ke nying urobe kejea utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare. Abea beere gihn me beer romu kaa tiihyo keehd me doohnge wa utum gihn acaadh wane aduun wan ngo kuu apahdh kare.

⁸Kare tooro ugahl wane dhe yoohn gihn maa athiir bang gihn wa tiihy gihn maa athiir.

⁹Keehd me toor tee rog wan, e cwihny wan med keter e niid wane ngo e tee nud yihru. Kede a Juog kway wane kwayo ke nyingu beere rogu yugu yugo ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer.

¹⁰E naa gihn agweeda giih yihru e a poohd ne ka me baahr, beere cahng wahnha bangu, e a be daahd urubo ke dhe yoohn tee gihn acub Jeacuue yihra. Ngo beehda tee maa acub kaa nying mag wun beer mee ubaru maalo. Ngo kuu acub kaa nying rwaahny nyingu.

¹¹Jo wan, yi gug luube, beehda wiihwo e ne wiihwa wun. Yugu rogu ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer kede a tiihyu giih roba. Madu lubo naa acielo ke keewu, ubeehdu e doohr ne keewu, kaano arumo e Juog ngad nyaahro kede a ngaa kahl doohr kiin nyoge en ke ngude ubeehn ne beehdo keehd wun.

¹²Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar.

¹³Jo yiiho giih kan cang wu amaahdh gene.

¹⁴Beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kede a nyaahro gihr Juog, maa nweehd gihr Wahy Juog beehd gene ke wun ne dug.

Galaadya

Galaadya 1

- ¹Beehda a Poal, a ne gweehdo yihru wu akuude giih yaa yiho ge nii piny Galaadya. Juog Wuur gihn ameehg Jeacuu cahro en maa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge naa akwany an ne ngad oohr. A kuu akwany ke dhaano utaahnge, wale padh dhe yooh maa agwiir ke dhaano utaahnge e naa aweehg an kwanyo.
- ³Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.
- ⁴Jeacuu ree acube ne thoo ke nying adhemuohme giiho beere wo lwahge ke oogo yihdh adhemuohme giih athoohnho yihdh run ni wa ka daahd Juog Wuro.
- ⁵Beehn nyoge puoj gene Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.
- ⁶A agaahy yi kwaad gihn nu yugu. Kwaad gihn aguou Juog ngaan acuohn wun ke dhe yoohn muuny Jeacuu ke gweey piny kedea upiihu ne yihi ciig mooge me padh Ciig Beer.
- ⁷Ngo padh Ciig Beer ne lihg lihgi! Abea nud ke nyoge me raam wudhu e ge daahd dhe yooh me waar gene yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Kriihjto.
- ⁸Abea nea wu puohny wane puohnyo ke gihn me ne keede, wale keehd wuohnjuog me beehn ke yoohn Maalo e ne puohny wun ke gihn me ne keede me be room ke Ciig Beer gihn apuohny wane yihru, e kea kedh Juoge ngaan nu Paar Maaj.
- ⁹Ngo bera bero yihru nea dhaano piih ne puohny wun ke Ciig Beer me ne keede me be room ke maa anaa ayiihu e kea kedh Juoge ngo Paar Maaj.
- ¹⁰Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea a rob gihn me daahd ubeehn cwihny dhaane umihne riha. Padh kare! Padh gihn nu e ne daahda. Gihn daahda beere Juog cwihnye umihno riha. A be daahd mihn cwihny dhaano utaahngo ke nyinga. Nea a ne poohd e a daahd mihn cwihny dhaano, e a be ne nahg ngad tihiy gihn daahd Kriihjte.
- ¹¹Jo paar wan, arob adiehr yihru kejea Ciig Beer gihn puohnya kuu abeehno ke bang dhaano utaahngo.
- ¹²Ciig gihn nu kaa ayoado ke bang dhaano utaahngo, kedea padh dhaano e naa akwaan lum yea yihra. Beehda Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo yihra.
- ¹³Ngahda banga anaa alihngo yihru kejea nying jo akuud yaa ayiiho anaa angooonga keraahyo e apoohde e a tihiyo kaa dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea? Giih me reje ge anaa atiihya rog yaa ayiiho. Kihd lan cwihny maa anudo yihra ke nying gen atooro, bang gihn a anaa adaahd ngo urwaahnya nying gen cang.

¹⁴Wudh yaa ariihe ke an maa yaa Judea me thoohdh mee, ge anaa akaala yi tiihj ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea kedea dhe yoohn nu anaa amaga teeg keter ke dhe yoohn ka na mag ge kuow wane ngo.

¹⁵Abea Juog, a abeehne ne kwanyo ucuohne an ne ngad gwiihdo yihre. Abea naa akwanye an, ne ngaa maa anaa acaa bange ne peehny gihn tiihya? Bekihde, bang gihn a akwanye ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol. Tiihy Juog noono ayuge yihra nyoadh muuny gihre.

¹⁶Noono maa anyoadh Juoge waahde yihra, beere Ciig Beer, e rubo ke nying waahde, puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. A athubo ke puohny e a kuu akuong ci bang dhaano moogo ne peehny ngo ke gihn utiihya.

¹⁷E thiow, a kuu aci Jeruucalem bang yaa ayug ne jo oohr ge adoohnga ne ngad oohr ke batién gen. A kuu aci bang gen, abea a apahdh yooh ucaa piny Arab maa abeehda kun nu batiene e a aduu yi geen Damajko.

¹⁸A abeehn ne ci geen Jeruucalem ke batién run adahg ne ci ne rob ke Piihter. A abeehdo yi geen Jeruucalem keehde tiehd ke nihn apaar wonge abiihj.

¹⁹Thiow, kihd ngaa moogo maa ayoada kiin jo oohr atooro. Beehda Piihter kedea Jeamij, uwur Jeacuu Ruohdho, ge naa ayoada.

²⁰Gihn agweeda kan beehda gihn maa adiehr kedea ngahy Juoge kejea a rob gihn maa adiehr.

²¹Kaano e a a'aay Jeruucalem ucaa kuohn mooge yihdh pinye giih Ciihrya kedea Celiihcya.

²²Yihdh nihn nu akuud yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu giih piny Judea kihda akwiihy gene bang gihn wa kuu akuong roohmo ke gen.

²³Abea ge na lihng ngo now e ke roba kejea, "Ngaan anaa angoohng nying yaa yiiho, ge adaahd ngo unahge gen ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ree amade ne puohny Ciig Beer."

²⁴Noono, maa aleej gene Juog ke nying gihn atiihye yihra.

Galaadya 2

¹Batién run apaar wonge angween yi waahdh umodho, e naa ado'a Jeruucalem e a caahdh kaa Barnaba. Tiihtuj anaa ake caahdho keehd wan thiow.

²A acidho bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo yihra. Yaa amaad maa ayug wane, wa keed wan keehd yaa doonge kiin jo oohr dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea ngo arob yihr gen. A arubo ke nying puohnya yihr gen, bang gihn ka moogo gihn abeehda e ngo tiihya tiihyo wale gihn tiihya awaahn ni ngo be nhyaar gene, noono e gihr nying gihn atiihya ngo tooro.

³Ngad waahdha e nyinge Tiihtuj, keehd maa anahge Ugriihg, e ngo kuu anaa arob jo doong yaa yiihoe kejea dhiile ke thoamo,

⁴keehd maa anaa arob nyoge mooge ngo kejea dhiile ke thoamo. Yaa nu adaahd ngo ke thoamo ge beehda yaa me kang nyoge kejea ge yaa akuud. Ge beehda nyoge me yug giih wong uraab ne ngahy kaa ayoado laahw wihj ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ge daahd won udoohngo ne baahng giih loohnge giih yaa Judea.

⁵Abea beere adiehj rob Ciig Beer yoadu yoado wa kare, e giih adaahd gene ge kuu ayiih wane ne lihg lihgi.

⁶Abea yaa kob naa ge naa jo doong yaa akuud gihn me nhyaahn maa arob gene yihra atooro naa anaa anahg wane yaa amaad. Nea ke kur mara e ngaa me duohng wale ngaa me thiin e gihn me roba ke nyinge tooro. Juog dhaano be puoje kaa nying gihn baahre wale gihn ciege.

⁷Gihn me nhyaahn maa arob jo doonge yihra tooro abea ngo ayiih gene kejea Juog e naa akwany an ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea neehn kaa akwanye Piihter ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa Judea.

⁸Tee Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa padh Judea, wa kaa aweehg tee Juoge Piihter doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa Judea.

⁹Jo doong kiin jo oohr ge cuohn Jeamij maa Piihter kedea Joon, naa angey gene ngo kejea muuny Juog acube yihra ne puohny Ciig Beer, e cing wan keehd Barnaba amag gene ne nyoadh ngo kejea wa anweehd tiihy puohny Ciig Beere ke gen. Maa ayiih wane ngo kejea an kedea Barnaba wa utiihyo kiin yaa padh Judea kedea ge utiihyo kiin Judea.

¹⁰Abea keehd maano e nyepiny acielo arob gene kejea tiihy wane ngo yihr gen. Gihn ngo beehde kony yaa yiiho giih angoohng ge beed yi geen Jeruucalem. Lum nu anhyaara bang gihn e naa gihra me nhyaara ke tiihyo ne cohg.

¹¹Naa abeehn Piihtere yi geen Antiog ne leehwo, wa anaa aroohmo thioh ucaya ngo nyum nyoge bang gihn awuohj ayuge.

¹²Piihter ayug awuohj gihr koy rog oogo kiin yaa padh Judea. Ngo anaa ake cahmo now keehd yaa padh Judea naa apoohde e yaa Judea maa yaa ayiiho, ge anaa aohr Jeamije, ge kuu awahnho. Abea naa aci yaa Judea giih ni ne wahnho, e Piihter ree akoye ke oogo kiin yaa padh Judea bang gihn ngo atud yihr yaa Judea ge koohbo kejea yaa padh Judea ge dhiil kaa athoamo.

¹³Yaa Judea mooge maa yaa ayiiho yi geen Antiog thioh ge anahg lwahre ungoor gene gihn ayug Piihtere. Keehd Barnaba ke ngude ree amade bang gen bang gihn ngo atud.

¹⁴Naa aniida ngo e ge tiihy gihn me be roohm ke Ciig Beer, e a ake rubo yihr Piihter nyum nyoge cang kaa, "Piihter ngahyi keree kejea yih beehda Ujudea,

abea yih anaa beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa padh Judea! Awaahn ni, yih daahd yaa padh Judea ke thiel yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa Judea ne?

¹⁵"Kaa ngo ne cohg, wa beehda kwaay Judea. Wa padh kwaay yaa padh Judea ge cuohn Judea ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying gihn kwihy gene loohng Juog.

¹⁶Ngo ngahyo kejea dhaano yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying yiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihye ke loohng Juog. Caahn e wo thiw, wo ayiiho beere wo yug Juoge yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke nying gihn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihyo ke loohng Juog. Juog dhaano be kuonge ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke nying loohng.

¹⁷"Nea wo daahd Juog uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e nyoge mooge niid gene niido kejea yihdh loohnge mooge ge adhahlo. Abea ne dhahl yihdh loohng mooge, e wo adoohng ne yaa adhemuohme yi nying yaa Judea. Noono e deeh tohd rob gene robo kejea puohny Jeacuu nyoge yuge yugo ne yaa adhemuohm abea gihn nu beehda tohd.

¹⁸Gihn nud, padh puohny Jeacuu e ne yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm. Gihn yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm beehd udog dhaane ne tiihj keehd loohng me ngahy dhaane kejea gihn me kony gene tooro.

¹⁹Nea ke kur wuor loohng Judea, e a uroomo wa ngaa maa athow bang gihn a padh ubaahng loohng nu keehdo. A adoohng wa ngaa maa athow beere a beehdo kaa dhe yoohn ateed Juoge. Kede a athow tiehd keehd Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw bang gihn loohng Judea a be tiihyo ke gen wa Jeacuu ge be tiihyo ke loohng Judea.

²⁰Wahy giih ne riha padh giiha, abea ge beehda giih Jeacuu, bang gihn a kuow awaahn ni kaa nying gihn ayiiha Waahd Juog ngaa anhyaar an keraahyo adhaahr uthowe ke nyinga.

²¹Muuny Juog ne doohng naa abiohgrwaal keehde ayiiha ne cohg: a be kweer keehde. Abea nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kaa nying tiihj gihn rob loohng Juoge e gihn maa athow Jeacue ke nyinge tooro."

Galaadya 3

¹Wu yaa Galaadya wa wudhu adoohng ne thihdh thihdh! Beehda ngaa e naa awel cwihnyu? Kaa athow Jeacue ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ke nyingu, ngahda yea anaa akwaana yihru ne!

²Teedu ngo yihra do: Wahy Juog anaa ayoadu kaa nying gihn tiihyu gihn daahd loohnge, wale ngo ayoadu kaa nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer uyiihu ngo?

³Gihn ge adoohng wudhu naa atahg wa maano? Dhe yoohn beehdo gihru ge nyaahn athobu kaa Wahy Juog, abea awaahn ni cwihnyu ne bange ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn nu kaa tee maru wu keedu ne?

⁴Wu abuhj ke guum giih raahm ke nying yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro?

- ⁵Ge anaa acub Juoge Wahy Juog yihru kedea uyuge giih me gaahy nyoge kiinu, anahg ke nying gihn atiihyu ke loohnge wale ke nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uyiihu ngo?
- ⁶Maanyu gihn atiihy ree rih Abraahm wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayiihe gihn arob Juoge noono uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal."
- ⁷Nea maano, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa yiiho, ge gaahn Juog, ge naa kwaay Abraahm me ne cohg, ke nying gihn ayiih gene Juog wa Abraahm.
- ⁸Ngo anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog coon umodho kejea yaa padh Judea ge uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono e ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e kaa abeehn Abraahme ulihnge Ciig Beer. Agweed naa, "Thaahye giih upiny cang ge udooj Juoge ke nyingi."
- ⁹Noono e dooj me duohng anaa atiihy Juoge yihr Abraahm ke nying gihn ayiihe Juog, kaano e kwaad yaa ayiih Juog cang ge ke dooyo wa mar Abraahm.
- ¹⁰Kwaad yaa daahd udoohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog cog alam Juog ne wudh gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog alamo gihre ucube wiih kwaad dhaano me be bar maalo ke tiihj ke loohnge giih nud yi kitaab loohng cang."
- ¹¹Ngo beehda gihn muu uneehno kejea ngaa me doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy loohng Juog tooro, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe en naa ngaan maa ayoad beehdo me ne cohg."
- ¹²Ne tiihy gihn daahd loohnge ngo padh yiiho. Gihn nud, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn rob loohnge, e loohng e ne boadh ngo."
- ¹³Alamo gihn akahl loohnge rogo ngo akaab Jeacuu oogo rogo. Ngo akahle oogo bang gihn alamo alawe ree wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa angaab wiih yaadh e alam Juog ne wiihe."
- ¹⁴Wo alwahg Jeacuae oogo yaa alamo, beere yaa padh Judea dooj gihn anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr Abraahm ke yugo yihr gen thiow ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea beere won, Wahy Juog e anaa ateed naa ucub yihro, ngo yoado yoado ke nying yiiho gihro.
- ¹⁵Jo wan, beehn caala ngo yihru ke dhe ka beehd nyoge kii ngo! Nea nyepiny amad nyoge ariowe ukaj gene boohl, e yi lum gen noono be cahg ngaa mooge ke waaro.
- ¹⁶Gihn nu e ne neehn Ciig anaa ayug Juoge yihr Abraahm kedea kwaare. Ngo kuu agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea kwaaye, bang gihn kwaare nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaano acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

- ¹⁷Gihn daahda ke teedo e man: Juog lubo anaa amade kaa Abraahm, ungeweele ngo piny kejea lume be waare keehdo. Caahn e loohng maa atuohl batien run jiehabiihje angween ke dhaano aduuno wonge apaar (430) naa amahd Juoge keehd Abraahm, gihn maa anaa angweel Juoge piny coon be rome ke waaro keehdo.
- ¹⁸Nea dooj Juog yoad kaa nying tiijh ke loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea muuny Juog be yoad kaa nying gihn angweel Juoge piny kea ngo utiihye. Abea beehda ke nying gihn angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr Abraahm kejea muuny ucube yihr ngo, e naa gihn acube ngo noono.
- ¹⁹Nea maano e loohng Juog anaa atiihj kaa nying gihn? Loohng anaa atiihj ne nyoadh gihn maa awaahj kedea ngo anaa atiihj beere nyoge utiihyo keehde uwahdhe cahng ubeehn kwaar Abraahme ge anaa arob ciig ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge naa anaa aohr Juoge ne kahl loohng yihr Moaje ne thob tiijh keehde, kedea ucub gen yi cing Moaje ne ngad wod yooH.
- ²⁰Abea ngad wod yooH me daahd tooro ke nying gihn maa apar dhaano acielo e keede kea ngo utiihye, bang gihn Juog beehda acielo.
- ²¹Awaahn ni, gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea loohng Juog ge be mahd piny keehd ciig gihr Juog ne? Gahng, padh wa maano! Bang gihn nea loohng me rom wahy ke boadh ngo acub yihr dhaano utaahngo, e kare nud ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang udoohnge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog nea utiihyo ke loohng nu.
- ²²Abea wa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa wiijh piny ayag adhemuohme. Caahn e boadh wahy gihn anaa aceg piny naa yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiijh Jeacuu, ngo ucub ke yihr yaa ayiiho cog!
- ²³Abea ge apooHde e cahng yiijh nyoge Jeacuu poohd kuu anaa abeehno, e loohng Juog wo akwahg gene piny teeg wa nyoge maa atoag yi thijin uwahdhe cahng ubeehn cahng yiijh nyoge Jeacuu.
- ²⁴Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wo acub yi cing loohng ne kwaa wa gihr ngad kwaah uwahdhe yi beehn Jeacuu beere wo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiijh.
- ²⁵Awaahn ni Jeacuu ayiiho, caahn e loohng be cahgo ke daahdo ne kwaag won.
- ²⁶Beehda ke dhe yoohn yiijh e naa gihn nahgu nyethen Juog cang kedea e ne nahgu anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²⁷Luogwahy naa acub yihru wu anweehde keehd Jeacuu, kedea udoohnge wa Jeacuu e naa waahr angaabu.
- ²⁸Noono e wu uroomo cang: yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, baahng kedea yaa padh baahng, dhecuow kedea dhaago. Wu neehn dhaano acielo maa anweehd ke Jeacuu.

²⁹Nea wu beehda yaa Jeacuu, e wu beehda kwaay Abraahm, noono e gihn aceg Juoge piny yihr Abraahm ngo uyoadu.

Galaadya 4

¹Gihn roba beehda nea ngaa lag giih wahn e poohde e ngo nyethiin, e ngo ke yugo wa baahng keehd me nahge en naa awii giih ukuom cang yi cinge.

²Kaano poohde e nyethiin nu, e nud ke nyoge maa akwany me gwiir giih awii yi cinge. Yaa nu ge naa yaa maany giithe, uwahdhe cahng agwiir wahne ke nyinge ge ugwiire giithe e keede.

³Wa maano, wo thiow wo anahg baahng yihr loohnge giih paajo ge apoohde e gihn me ngahyo tooro ke nying lum Juog wa mar nyethiin e gihn me ngahye tooro.

⁴Abea naa awahn cahng agwiir Juoge, e Juog waahde ke ngude aohre upiny. Ngo abeehn upiny kaa dhe yoohn nyoothdo wa ka nyuol dhaano utaahngo now, kedea udoonge kiin yaa Judea e loohng Juog wuore wuoro wa gen tiehd.

⁵Ngo abeehdo e wuor loohng Juog beere yaa tiihyo keehd loohng ge boadhe boadho, kedea beere wo rom doohng ne nyethen Juog.

⁶Bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog, e Wahy ge ne bang Waahde aohre yaa aduuno kaa apiihe yi ngo ne kway wong Juog kobe, "Abaa wura maa anhyaara."

⁷Noono jo wan, wu padh baahng keehdo. Wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Noono e Juog giih ne yihre ke nying waahde ge ucube yihru.

⁸E anaa apoohde e Juog kwihyu, wu anahg baahng giih atihbe ngahdu kejea ge naa Juog abea ge padh Juog.

⁹Abea awaahn ni naa angeyu Juog wale nea kare ne cohng naa angey Juoge wun, e gihn e cahgu do ne yug rogu ne baahng giih atihbe me gih nying gen tooro?

¹⁰Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge poohd e ge nahgu ke piny yihr atihbe giih ni ke nying wong dwaahy, wale ke nying dhe kodh, ke ruudo kedea ke nying wong.

¹¹Cwihnya udaag ne cohng rogu. Deeh buohj gihn abuhja ke tiihj kiinu gih nyinge ka tooro!

¹²Nyingu akwaya jo paar wan! Yugu rogu wa an utiihyu gihn tiihya bang gihn a beehda ngadu. Gihn me raaj maa anaa atiihyu riha atooro.

¹³Ngo ngahyu e kaa anaa apuohnya Ciig Beer yihru umodho ne cahng e a tuu.

¹⁴Abea keehd maa abeehn atwaany gihra ukedhe wun yi gihn me teeg, e kuohma kuu adhahlu ukweeru ke lihng luuba. Abea wu apiih ne lor an wa wu lor wuohnjuog maa aohr Juoge ke yoohn maalo. A aloru wa wu lor Jeacuu Kriihjto.

- 15**Cwihnyu anaa amihno keraahyo. Awaahn ni deeh med cwihny gihn ngo naa kee? Beehda athiir me ngahya kejea tong nyingu ge nuu cubo yihra cahng ca, nea dhe yoohn oohl ge oogo ne nudo!
- 16**Caahn e a adoohng ne ngad mahnu tihn noon ni ke nying gihn roba athiir yihru ne?
- 17**Yaa nu puohny giih toohd ke nying Ciig Beer ge daahd wun udoohngu ne yaa gen. Abea gihn nii cwihny gen ke nyingu padh gihn me beer. Ge daahd wudhu ke log oogo riha, beere kwaad giih yug gene, ge yugu yugo thiow.
- 18**Ngo padh gihn me raaj ne meehg dhaano waar wiihe nea wiihe waare kaa nying tiihy giih me beeye. Kede a be daahd an unuda nea dhaano daahd uwaare wiihe ke nying gihn me beer.
- 19**Nyethena maa anhyaara! Aduuna ayuog ke nyingu urahm cwihnya ke raahm muu uroomo wa raahm nyoooho. Cwihnya be kuong piih nea padh niido e naa aniida wun e wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- 20**Cwihnya, kaa a ne naa bangu awaahn ni, beere ka gweehga kii ngo roma kaa robo ke dhiia yihru. Cwihnya adaag yi dhe yoohn kaahnu.
- 21**Teedu ngo yihra do, wu yaa koohbo kejea wu daahd doohng naa abiohgrwaale kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog lum yea gihn arob loohng ngo angeyu ne cohng ne?
- 22**Anaa agweed naa Abraahm yihre anaa waahde ariow. Acielo anahg waahd ciie maa baahng kede a moogo beehda waahd ciie me padh baahng.
- 23**Waahd dhaar beehda baahng anaa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro, abea waahd dhaar padh baahng anaa anyuol ke batien lubo gihr Juog naa arobe kejea Abraahm yihre unaa waahd.
- 24**Gihn beehda ucaale me caala ke rih gihn maa ayug ree coon. Maahn giih ariow beehda luub anweehd ariow kiin Juog keehd nyoge. Nyethen anyuol yi baahng ge nyethen Ahjar. Kede a Ahjar e naa arom keehd anweehd gihn anaa ayug wiih good Ciihna kaa anaa arub Juoge loohng yih Moaje.
- 25**Ahjar e ne room keehd good Ciihna ge nii piny Arab. Thiow Ahjar rom kaa acuohn ne geen Jeruucalem. Jeruucalem room kaa baahng, bang gihn yaa beed yea ge beehda baahng giih loohng.
- 26**Abea geen Jeruucalem mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo be room ke baahng kede a e naa miiho yihro wo yaa padh baahng loohng.
- 27**Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Yih dhaar aroal med cwihny beehda gihr! Tihng duoni maalo ne kwaago ke med cwihny. Yih ngaa kwihy raahm nyoooho. Bang gihn dhaar ariem yihre unaa amahr nyethen ukaale wiih dhaar beehd cuore buude e cuore kuu akuong aay."

²⁸Jo paar wan! Awaahn ni wu beehda nyethea Juog ke nying gihn arobe kejea utiihye yihr Abraahm. Neehn kaa anyuol Abraahme Yijaag wa kar dhe Juog naa arobe yihr Abraahm.

²⁹Yihdh nihn nu acoon nu, nyethiin maa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro nyethiin maa anyuol ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog abeehne ne bango. Kwaad bahng gihn nu poohd nud awaahn ni.

³⁰Abea kitaab Juog rob gihn? kitaab Juog arubo kejea, "Riem dhaar beehda baahng kedea waahde oogo paajo. Kare tooro ulag waahd nye baahng giih wahn tiehd keehd waahd dhaar padh baahng."

³¹Caahn e wun jo paar wan, wo padh nyethen nye baahng, abea wo beehda nyethen dhaago me padh baahng.

Galaadya 5

¹Ngad Boadh nyoge wo akahle oogo yi bahng gihn nahgu baahng giih loohng beere wo udoohng ne nyoge me padh baahng. Kea noono ngeehru yi beehdo me wu padh baahng kedea rogu ke? meehgu yugo ne baahng keehdo.

²Lihngu gihn roba yihru a Poal. Nea ngo ayiihu kejea thoam e ne doohngu naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke nyinge, e nyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru gihr nyinge tooro.

³Wu toohna toohno kejea ngaan yiih ngo uthoame, kea dhiil ngaan nu tiihj ke giih rob loohng Juoge ke kar ge cang.

⁴Wu kwaad yaa tum ngo beere wu ke yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih rob loohng, rogu angolu oogo bang Jeacuu. Muuny Juog wu be konye keehdo.

⁵Abea wan, wa yaa ayiih ngo, anyoadh Wahy Juoge yihr wan kejea wa uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke dhe yoohn yiiho.

⁶Bang gihn nea wa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gihn me ne kaano tooro: keehd maa athoam wan wale wa kuu athoam. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda yiiho me nyoadh ree ke dhe yoohn nyaahro.

⁷Wa wu anaa ake caahdho beer mee ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru keehd Jeacuu. Ngaa e naa ameehg wun cuungo ukweeru ke bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog ge adiehr?

⁸Ngaan nu arob luube me ngihde ge ameehg wudhu waaro? Gihn nu padh tiihy Juog ngaa acuohn wun udoohngu ne joe.

⁹Gihn nu ameehge wudhu waaro urom ke caalo naa, "Beehda nye thobe me noog ge ne meehg deeh dag koongo yaahnyo."

¹⁰Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya be daag ke wun. Bang gihn beehdo gihro naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh en ne bahnge cwihnya be daag kejea wu ugag oogo ucidhu ke dhe yooh moogo. Kede a ngo gaahna gaahno kejea ngaa anyoan aduunu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo keehd me nahge ngaa.

¹¹Abea ke kur mara jo wan! Nea a ne poohdo e a upuohnyo kejea thoam dhaano utaahngo beehda gihn me be wii ree, e gihn e ne poohde e nyoge ater yug gene yugo riha? Nea ngo ne yug ree wa maano, e puohny gihra ke nying thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw mahn be nea kahlo.

¹²Nea ke cwihny mara e yaa nu nyoan aduunu ke nying thoam ge ne bar maalo uroj gene rog gen!

¹³Jo paar wan, maru wu anaa akwany beere wu ubeehdo e wu padh baahng. Abea ne beehdo e wu padh baahng ke? logu ne dhe yoohn yug giih bal wale ne cong giih lonyo wale ne cej kwaad giih reje upiny kan. Gihn nud, beehn nhyaahre meehge wun kony rogu naa acielo acielo.

¹⁴Bang gihn giih arob loohng Juoge cang wudh gen agooy piny naa, "Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi."

¹⁵Nea wu ubeehdo e rogu cwedu cwedo wa rej yi naam, e kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee wale rogu uyoadu e wu athum.

¹⁶Gihn daahda ke robo yihru e man: wiiu rogu yi cing Wahy Juog ukwaage wun. Nea Wahy Juog e ne kwaag wun, e giih bal kede a cej giih lonyo giih upiny kan ge be cahgu ke cejo keehdo.

¹⁷Yug giih bal maa cej giih lonyo be kuong roohmo keehd dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad giih nu kiin ge ne mahn ke Wahy Juog. Noono e gihn adaahdu ke tiihyo ke cwihnyu be romu ke tiihyo.

¹⁸Abea nea rogu awiiu yi cing Wahy Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea wu be tiihyo ke loohng.

¹⁹Giih reje ge nhyaar dhaano uthaahnge ge uneehno ne dahr. Me neehn giih bal maa giih nyooro kede a tiihy kwaad giih goohy.

²⁰Wuor yiehdhe ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog kede a tiihj ke rango. Maan rog kede a beehdo e nyoge beehdo kaa liny kede a tiil rog. Maa beehdo e cwihny raaj kede a ke diihd cwihny. Thiow beehdo e yej apaahng naa akuude me be nhyaar rog gen.

²¹Kede a me neehn muohl ke kuong kede a yug giih cwaahne maa kwaad mooge me neehn giih nu. Wu toohna toohna awaahn ni wa kaa atoohna wun umodho kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih nu be kuong ci yi dhaahr Juog.

²²Abea Wahy Juog, cub nhyaahro, mihn cwihny, doohr, guum, tiihy gihn me beer kede a yiih lum Juog.

²³Thiow Wahy Juog cub beehdo e dhaano be nhyaam kedea cub dhe yoohn koar rog. Loohng me koohbo kejea giih nu ge ke? tiihy dhaane, ngo tooro.

²⁴Nea yihr yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, e giih reje ge nhyaar kuohm dhaane ge anahg ungaab gen rih yaadh maa ariihw ke Jeacuu tiehd. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda giih bal kedea kwaad giih mooge me reje ge yuohd cwihnye bang gen.

²⁵Wa ka nahge Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo yihro, kea noono nahge Wahy Juog e ne kwaag won.

²⁶Giih nhyaam ge ke? yugo ke rogo kedea giih me raany cwihny wale tiel ge ke? yugo ke rogo.

Galaadya 6

¹Jo wan! Nea kwaad dhaano keewu me niidu e ngo yug gihn me raaj, e kea cohgu ngo wu yaa koohmu pahng ke Wahy Juog. Abea cohgu wiihe yi gihn me beer ke leeb me yoohm. Koaru rogu ne cohg beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih utum thiow.

²Nea dhaano gihr nyepiny apahdh wiihe e kea dhiilu ngo ke konyo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa ka utiihyu ke loohng arob Jeacuu yihru.

³Ngaa kang ree kejea e beehda dhaano me teeg abea ka beehda adooro now, e ngaan nu kang ree now.

⁴Ngaa daahd ree ke leeyo, kea kuonge gihn aleehwe ke tiihyo ke maanyo umodho, noono uleeye ree arumo. E thiow yi leej gihn nu, e ree ke? rome ke ngaa moogo, abea leeye ke tiihy mare e be rome rih mar ngaa moogo.

⁵Bang gihn kwaad dhaano cang ke teehe nyum Juog.

⁶Ngaa puohny ne tiihj ke lum Juog, dhiile giih beeye ne yihre cang ke nywaago keehd ngaan puohny ngo.

⁷Rogu ke? kangu kejea Juog rom dwaahngo yihru. Kwaad gihn raaj e ayug dhaane wiih piny kan, wiihe uduu Juoge keehd gihn moogo me room ke maano ne tog.

⁸Ngaa log cwihnye yihdh giih bal kedea giih lonyo upiny kan, e wiih tiihye noono uduog Juog yihre kaa thon wahy. Abea ngaa low cwihnye bang Wahy Juog, e ngaa nu kuow wahy me be gug yoade yoado.

⁹Wa maano, jo wan, wo ke? dhaahr ke yug gihn me beer. Nea wo caahdh wa maano e wo be dhaahr, e ne cahng muu ubeehn me dhiil Juoge gihn me beer ke cubo yihro.

¹⁰Nea maano kea kwaayo gihn me beer ke yugo cog yihr nyoge nea dhe yooh ayoado. Yugo gihn nu cog, adoohnge yihr yaa amahd rog gen bango uyiih gene Juog wa maro wo yaa ayiih Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹¹Maahnyu, kaa agweehda yihru ke cinga. Ngahda nying ugweede ge doonge ne?

12Yaa thiel wun yi thoam ge naa yaa yug giih beel kedea giih nyoadh rog, ke nying thoam nyoge. Ngo yug gene wa maano kaa nying lwahr naa atud gene yihr yaa Judea, kob gene ka moogo nea ge upuohnyo ke nying thon Jeacuu naa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e giih bahng kedh rog gen.

13Be niidu ne? Keehd yaa athoam, e ge be tiihyo ke loohng Juog cang. Abea ge daahd ngo uthoam wun beere ge ubeel kejea ngo ayiihu uthoam wun.

14Abea ke kur mara jo wan, a beel cog kaa nying Jeacuu ge athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Ke yi thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw, e wiih piny uneehn yihra wa gihn maa athow, kedea a uneehn yihr giih reje wiih piny wa gihn maa athow.

15Gihn me nii thoam dhaano wale dhaano kuu athoam ngo tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda tiihy Juog e loge dhaano ne ngade udoohng dhaane wa ngaa maa acag nyaahn.

16Juog akwaya ucube doohr kedea duu cwihny caahn yihr yaa ayiih Ciig Beer gihn ni apuohnya kedea yihr kwaad yaa akwany Juoge cang.

17A daahd wiih lubo ke gooy piny kejea ke? ne ngaa cahg giih alyaahb ke yugo riha keehdo, bang gihn kuohma ne poohj me nyoadh ngo kejea a adoohng ne baahng yihr Jeacuu.

18Jo paar wan, beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh beehde ke wun. E noono.

Epicoj

Epicoj 1

¹Beehda an, a Poal naa akwany Juoge uohre an ne puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahde ke kar cwihnye, a ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho ge beed geen Epicoj kede a ge beehda anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

²Beehn Juog wuro kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kede a doohr yihru.

³Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e naa ngaa adooj won yi dhaahr maalo ucube kwaad giih daahdo ke nying anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁴Bang gihn wo akwany Juoge unahgo anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge e piny poohd ke? caa beere wo niide niido ne nyoge maa adhemuohm wale kihd gihn me raaj me ne rogo tooro. Ke nying nyaahro gihr Juog

⁵e Juog wo akwanye kuu umodho coon ne yaae beere wo udoohng ne nyethene ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ne yug won ne yaaye e naa gihn nyaare kede a e naa gihn nahg cwihnye tihi ngo.

⁶Pujo Juog ke nying muuny gihre naa acube yihro e cinge be rode ke nying waahde e nyaare keraahyo.

⁷Rem Jeacuu adhemuohme giho aluoge oogo uduoge won bang Juog. Diih muuny gihr boadh wahy

⁸acub Juoge yihro e cinge be rode ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube kede a dead yihdh nyepinye.

⁹Juog gihre naa agweehge ngo ayuge kede a urobe yi lum gihn agweehge coon yihro. Gihn nu agweehge e naa gihn uthaahbe ke dhe yoohn Ngad Boadh wahy. Gihn agweehge ke? naa anyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo abea ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni.

¹⁰Gihn agweehg Juoge upahdh kare wong cahng arob. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn gihi maalo kede a gihi wihi piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu.

¹¹Gihi nyepinye cang ge tihi kaa dhe yoohn gihn agweehg Juoge kede a gihn arobe kejea utihiye. Juog thiw wo akwanye ne joe maa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nying gihre naa adaahde ke tihiyo kiin gihe naa agweehge coon.

¹²Wo akwanye beere tee Juog puojo puojo.

¹³Awaahn ni, wu thiw wu adoohng ne nyoge maa yaa Juog naa aliingu adiehi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying boadh wahy. Na ayiihu Jeacuu e Juog alaamo agiide rogu. Alaam ngo beehda Wahy Juog, e ateed naa ubeehn.

¹⁴Noono e Wahy Juog e naa acub ne mieg won ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying joe dhiilo kaa yoado. Cahng uyoad giih nu e naa cahng uyoado laahw wihj me ne cohg. Nea wa gihn nu e kea leeyo kaa amoar wiih Juog kii ngo.

¹⁵Ke nying gihn nu e a bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog ke nyingu kedea ne kway Juog ke nyingu ke kaa alihnga ngo kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh ayiihu kedea yaa yiih lum Juog ke bang wiih piny cang ge nhyaaruu nhyaaroo.

¹⁷Thiow Juog Wuur, gihn e ne wuor Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedea e ge wiihe moar, ngo akwaya beere wahy Juog cube cubo yihru ne yab wudhu unghayu Juog ne cohg.

¹⁸Juog akwaya thiow uyabe wudhu kedea umeenye aduunu ne gaahno e cwihny be diiw ke nying gihn acuohn Juoge wun ke nyinge, kedea amahr muuny giie ge akobe kejea ge ucube yihr yaa adoohng ne joe.

¹⁹Thiow Juog ukwaya uyabe wudhu ne ngye tee gihre ge tiihy rogo wo yaa ayiiho. Tee nu room kaa tee

²⁰gihn ameehg Juoge Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro yi thoo ucube ngo ukwiihye yi Dhaahr Maalo.

²¹Kar Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne duohng wudh jaahe, kedea ruohdhe, maa dhaahre cang utoor ruohdh moogo me kaal wiihe. En ne duohng rog ruohdh wiih piny giih nud awaahn ni kedea uduohnge thiow rog ruohdh wiih piny giih udog tuohl.

²²Giih ukuom cang ge acub Juoge yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea uyuge ngo ne ngaa me duohng akuud yaa yiiho.

²³Akuud yaa ayiiho e naa kuohm Jeacuu kedea e naa goan gihn thaahb, maa Jeacuu en ne thaahb giih nyepinye ke bang wiih ngoom. Ge anweehd udoohng gene ne kuohm acielo.

Epicoj 2

¹Jo wan, wu anaa aneehn nyoge maa athow yi wong Juog coon umodho, ke nying anyoohne giihu

²ge na beehdu yihdh gen. Yihdh nihn nu cwihnyu anaa alogu ne yug kwaad giih reje yug yaa beed wiih piny kane kedea upiihu ne yiih giih ruohdh atiihb reje ge beehda ruohdh yaa adhahl lum Juog.

³Wo cang, wo anaa ke roomo ke yaa nu dhahl Juog ge na beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih adhemuohm ge yuohd cwihnyo rog gen. Noono upiiho ne log cwihnyo ne tiihy giih daahd guohbo maa giih mooge me paro ke cwihnyo. Caahn e ke nying cahd dhaano utaahngo ge yuohd yi tiihy giih me reje, e kare anudo urahny cwihny Juoge rogo wa kaa arahny cwihnye rog nyoge mooge.

⁴Abea Juog beehda ngaa me duu cwihny caahn duohng yihre kedea nhyaauro gihn anhyaare won ngo duohng ne cohg.

- ⁵Noono e Juog e naa acub kuowo yihro ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu keehd maa anahgo yaa anyoohne maa athow yi wong Juog me Juog anaa adhahlo. Beehda muuny Juog en naa boadh wun.
- ⁶Yi nweehd gihn anweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto e wo ameehg Juoge cahro keehd Jeacuu beere wo nii ruohdh keehde Paar Maalo.
- ⁷Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere deeh muuny anaa acube yihro ke beey mare ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihdh nihn poohd ne wong maalo.
- ⁸Bang gihn muuny Juog e naa aboadh wun naa ayiihu, gihn moogo tooro maa aboadh wun. Padh gihn maa a'aay ke bangu e naa aboadh wun abea beehda muuny Juog cog en naa aboadh wun.
- ⁹Caahn e ke? ngaa beel kejea yihre ne gihre maa ayuge ne boadh wahye.
- ¹⁰Juog Aciehg en naa acag won kedea uyuge won wa gihn kedea unweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto beere giih me beeye ge ne tiihyo. Giih beeye beehda Juog e naa agwiir gen yihro coon ne tiihyo.
- ¹¹Wu beehda nyoge me padh Judea kii nyooohdo. Yaa Judea, ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge akwany Juoge ne joe, wu cuohn gene cuohno ne nyoge me kwiihy Juog bang gihn wu be thoam. Abea thoam beehda tiihy dhaano utaahngo. Paru wudhu ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa abeehdu kii ngo coon.
- ¹²Coon ngo anaa akwiihyu kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa. Wu kuu anahg nyoge maa akwany Juoge ne joe, e naa gihn anahgu aleye noono. Gihr nyingu anaa atooro yi gihn ayug Juoge yihr joe wa kaa anaa acege ngo piny yihr gen. Wu abeehdo wiih piny e gihn me beer me gaahnu tooro kedea e Juog kwiihyu.
- ¹³Abea awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto, e wu ge anaa abaahro ke Juog wu ameehg rem Jeacuu naa awuoj pinye nweehd ke Juog udoohngu ne nyoge maa akahl bang Juog.
- ¹⁴Beehda Jeacuu ke ngude en naa adoohr won naa ayuge Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ne nyethen dhaano acielo. Thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew Judea keehd yaa padh Judea kedea beehda en thiw e naa ayug loohnge giih tiihy Judea keehd gen utoor gihr nying gene. Ayuge wa gihn nu beere Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ge udoohng wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn maa anweehd keehde. E naa dhe yoohn adoohre nyoge noono.
- ¹⁶Ke dhe yoohn thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araanye mahn gihn anaa keew gen kedea ke dhe yoohn thone thiw e naa ayuge gen wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn kedea uduue gen bang Juog.
- ¹⁷Noono upuohny Jeacue nyoge cang ke Ciig Beer, ge rubo ke nying doohr. Ngo apuohnye yihru wu yaa padh Judea ge abaahro ke Juog kedea yihr Judea ge acahngo ke Juog.

¹⁸Kedea beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuu e ne meehg won cang, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea, beehn nyum Juog Wuur ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog gihn acielo.

¹⁹Ke nying gihn nu, e wu yaa padh Judea wu padh aleye keehdo. Awaahn ni wun maa Judea, ge yaa akwany Juoge ne joe, wu adoohng ne yaa tien paajo acielo kedea maa wu adoohng ne yaa dhe wod Paar Juog.

²⁰Wu thiow, wu neehn kaaw amag wiih wod keehd gen kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa meehn kaaw. Wod ngo anahg jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa kaawe giih athob mag wiih wod keehd gen.

²¹Kaano arumo e Jeacuu e ne mag wiih wod ne geero udoohnge ne gihn maa acub yihr Juog.

²²Wu thiow ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru ke Jeacuu wu uroomo ke kaaw amag wiih wod ka beed Wahy Juoge.

Epicoj 3

¹Ke nying muuny Juog e naa gihn kwaya Juog a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihru wu yaa padh Judea.

²Ngahya kedea ngo ngahyu kejea Juog ke dhe yoohn muuny gihre tiihj ne ngad oohr acube yihra beere gihn me beer tiihya tiihyo yihru.

³Juog gihn atiihye naa agweehge e ke? nyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo, ngo anyoadhe yihra kedea luube me noog ge anaa agweeda ke nying gihn anyoadh Juoge.

⁴Nea gihn agweeda kwaanu kwaanu, e naa ka ungeyu kaa adeada yi gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e ke? nyoadho.

⁵Tiihy Juog naa agweehge e ke? naa anyoadho yihr yaa umodho ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog yihr jo oohr kedea yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge beehda abiohgrwaale.

⁶Gihn kuu anyoadh Juoge beehda gihn ubeehn yaa padh Judea utiihy Juoge gihn me beer yihr gen ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge meehg gen doohng naa acielo keehd yaa Judea bang unywaag gene gihn akob Juoge kea ngo utiihye. Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ameehg gihn akob Juoge pahdh kare.

⁷Juog e naa ayug an ne ubaahng puohny Ciig Beer naa acube yihra. Ngo acube yihra kaa dhe yoohn tee gihre naa ameehge beehd riha.

⁸Juog abero ke an ucube muuny yihra keehd ma nahga dhaano maa now me wiha ne caahn kiin yaa yiho cang ne raj. Ngo acube ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh Judea. Ciig Beer beehda giih beeye be thum ge yoad bang Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁹Juog muuny acube yihra thiw ne nyoadh ka ubeehne umeehge gihn kuu anaa anyoadhe pahdh kare. Juog ge acag giih nyepinye cang, naa athube ke coon, e gihre naa agweehge ke tiihyo ke? nyoadho yihr nyoge. Ke? nyoadho, beere awaahn ni, e akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd.

¹¹Gihn nu atiihy Juoge wa ka kwaaye ngo ke gweehgo kedea gihn agweehge apahdh kare ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹²Nweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea yiih lume ge ne meehg nyingo teehngo ne ci ne rob ke Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnyo.

¹³Wa maano, e nyingu akwaya kejea cwihnyu ke? baadh ke nying ajohr gihn nu ayug riha bang gihn ajohr gihn nu kahl gihn me beer yihru ne moar wudhu.

¹⁴Caahn e awaahn ni ke nying giih ni e conga arunga piny ne kwaj yihr Juog Wuur.

¹⁵Juog ge e ne meehg joe ne yi maalo kedea wiih piny nudo.

¹⁶Juog ke nying giih beeye ge nud yihre Paar Maalo akwaya udeede aduuno ke dhe yoohn tee Wahy Juog.

¹⁷Juog akwaya thiw umeehge Ngad Boadh nyoge beehdo yaa aduuno ke dhe yoohn ayiihu kedea a ukwahyo beere nhyaahro bieye nieng piny.

¹⁸Kaano arumo e wun kedea jo ayiih Juoge ne joe yihru ne tee me ngahyu deeh nhyaahro me kwaade tooro gihn beehdo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁹Ne ngey nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu e duohng keraahyo ge be rom ree ke ngeyo cang, nyoadh ngo kejea koohmu ayaahng Wahy Juoge.

²⁰Juog ke puoyo udoare, e ngaa cub tee yihro me tiihyo rogo uyoado gihn me koa kwayo bange, wale gihn me koa paro.

²¹Juog uke puoyo ke run ke run yihdh akuud yaa ayiiho e tiihyo ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono.

Epicoj 4

¹Nea maano e a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying gihn nahga ubaahng Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo ateeda yihru ne cohg kejea baru maalo ke beehdo me room ke ka anaa arob Juoge kea beehdu ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge yihru naa ayiihu lum Juog.

²Wu ke? nhyaam, wu ke? beehdo e wu gwaay ke nyoge kedea nahgu nyoge me guum. Nhyaaru dhaano keehd me nahge ngaa me giih tiihye ge be pahdh yi cwihnyu.

- ³Kwaad gihr nyepiny cang tiihyu ngo ke nying utoor gihn me raany beehdo gihru naa anweehdu. Anahg Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nweehd ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihru e gihn me gied wun tooro.
- ⁴Kuohm beehda acielo cog kedea Wahy Juog beehda acielo thiw wa ka nahge gihr nyepiny acielo cog e ne gaahno. Kedea gihn nu gaahno e naa acuohn Juoge wun bange ke nyinge.
- ⁵Ruohdho beehda acielo kedea yiiho beehda acielo, maa luogwahy beehda acielo.
- ⁶Juog beehda acielo kedea e naa wuro yihr kwaad cang. En naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog nud ke nyoge cang tiihj gihre yuge kaa dhe yoohn dhaano utaahngo.
- ⁷Kwaad dhaano cang kiino amuoj ke muuny me ne keede kedea Jeacuu muuny acube yihr kwaad dhaano cang wa kaa apare.
- ⁸Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Naa acea maalo kun ca e ngo akaahn nyoge maa amage ne maabuuye kedea muuny ge acube yihr dhaano utaahngo."
- ⁹Awaahn ni, "naa acea maalo kun ca" nyoadh gihn? Ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu akuong mono piny yi ngoom ka me thuudh.
- ¹⁰Caahn e ngaan amon yi ngoom ka me thuudh e noono acielo e naa aci ka me baahr ukaale maalo kun ca ke nying ubeehn kwaad giih nyepinye cang utoor gihn me daag rog gen kuohn gen noono beed gene.
- ¹¹Noono maa acube muunye yihr nyoge udoohng nyoge mooge ne jo oohr, kedea nyoge mooge ge adoohng ne yaa agamloohngjuog, e mooge ge yaa rob lum Juog kedea mooge ge kony yaa ayiiho kedea mooge ge puohny yaa ayiiho.
- ¹²Giih nu ge acube beere yaa ayiih lum Juog rog gen gwiir gene gwiir ne kony nyoge mooge maa ayiiho kedea ne meehg akuud yaa yiiho teeongo e beehda kuohm Jeacuu.
- ¹³Kaano arumo, e won tiehd ke karo cang wo wahdh ka doohngo ne dhaano acielo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke dhe yoohn unghyo beehdo ke Waahd Juog. Wo udoohng ne nyoge me wudhu ayahbo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea wo uroom ke Jeacuu yihdh giih ukuom cang.
- ¹⁴Wa maano, e wo buu unahg nyoge me neehn nyethen keehdo me wudh gen rom loo yihr yaa puohny giih puoge ge teel nyoge yihdh giih awuohye ke dhe yoohn giih waane ge tiihy gene. Wudh nyoge log gene loo wa gih e athew kedea yamo ge loang wudh nyepinye.
- ¹⁵Nea kare, ne rob adiehj nhyaahro e wo udoohng wa mar Jeacuu ge en ne wiihe naa akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme ke ngude.
- ¹⁶Jeacuu en ne nweehd kuohm ni utiihye tiehd ke dhe yooh me ne cohg kaano doong kuohm uteehnge ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

- ¹⁷Awaahn ni, angweela piny yihru teeg mee, ke nying Jeacuu wu toohna toohno kejea wu ke? beehdo ke beehd kwaad yaa kwihy Juog ge par giuh me gihr nying gen tooro.
- ¹⁸Kwaad yaa nu giuh me rom gene ke ngahyo tooro. Ge nyoge me giuh me ngahy gene tooro kedea ge be daahd unghy gene nyepinye e naa giuh ubahnge dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn ge anyoadh Juoge buu uyoad gene.
- ¹⁹Koohm gen ayaahr ne waany abea ngo kwihy gene kedea ge angeehr ne yug giuh anyoohne kedea giuh cwaahne e ayuohd cwihny gene yihdh gen.
- ²⁰Caahn e wun, Jeacuu kuu anaa ngeyo kaa dhe yooh me wa giuh nu.
- ²¹Ngahya kejea bange anaa alihngu, kedea naa anahgu joe, e adiehy yi Ciig Beer ge rub ke nying Jeacuu ngo apuohny yihru.
- ²²Ngo anaa arob yihru kejea wiiu dhe yoohn beehdo gihr naa coon, dhe yoohn anahgu nyoge me koag kaa giuh ucahb me rwaahny wun.
- ²³Doohngu ne nyoge me nyaahn yi dhe yoohn par gihr.
- ²⁴Dhiilu doohng ne nyoge maa ayoad dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn giuh acub Juoge yihru ubeehdu neehn en ke dhe yoohn beehd abiohgrwaal maa adiehr kedea beehdo me ne cohg me yea tooro anyoohne.
- ²⁵Jo wan, ke? ngaa cahg toohd ke tahro keehdo. Wo beehda yaa akuud acielo tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, caahn e robo kaa ather ke rogo.
- ²⁶Nea dhaano angeeny kea roame cwihnye ubahnge adhemuohm be yuge kedea waare cwihnye ubahnge cahng be kwaar piny e ngeeny poohd ne yi cwihnye,
- ²⁷kedea beehd dhaane e dhaano ree agwiire utoor dhe yooh me yoad atiihb ukeehge ree.
- ²⁸Kwaad ngaa na kwahdo, ke? wiie kahw, uthube ke tiihj me beer me yaahr kuohm tooro yea, beere uyihdo ke giuh me konye ree ukonye yaa angoohng thiow.
- ²⁹Luube me reje ke? robu, abea robu ke luub beeye e kahl nweehd kiin nyoge wa ka daahd. Wa maano, e ngaa lihng luube giuh nu dhiil gag ke dhe yooh me beer.
- ³⁰Wu ke? tiihyo keehd giuh me weehg cwihny Wahy Juog rahnyo. Wahy Juog en naa alaamo gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo udog bang Juog ne joe.
- ³¹Wiiu giuh yug cwihny ne ngwedh, giuh rahny cwihny ne kudhraa, giuh ngeeny, giuh liny, giuh raany nying nyoge.
- ³²Abea beehdu beer ke rogu kedea yuog cwihnyu nea nyepiny ayug ree kedea wiiu luube piny ke keewu wa kaa awii Juoge ge piny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Epicoj 5

- ¹Me neehn maano nahgu nyethen Juog maa anhyaare e kea romu rogu rih Juog.
- ²Kedea cubu cwihnyu yi nhyaahro wa kaa anhyaar Jeacuue won, uwiie ree yi thoo ke nyingo. Wahye acube yi thoo ne gihr remo yihr Juog ke dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge. Juog gihn atiihy Jeacuue ngo anhyaare.
- ³Me neehn maano nahgu jo yiiho, giih bal wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny ge ke? kuong ke lihngo kejea ge tiihyu tiihyo bange ge maahn nea ge yug yaa Juoge yugo.
- ⁴E thiow, ke? ne ngaa thoohr lubo ne cud rih dhaano, wale ke? ne ngaa yahdo kaa ayaany bal, abea nahge ke Juog cog e ne koohre muohju.
- ⁵Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih bal, wale giih cwaahne wale giih lahj cwihny, Dhaahr Jeacuu kedea Juog be kuonge ke yoado ne weey weey. Ngad lahj cwihny room ka ngaa me wuor giih tieng ne wuor Juog.
- ⁶Rogu ke? weehgu dwaahngo yihr nyoge ke luub tooy cwihny, bang gihn kwaad luub nu ge ne weehg cwihny Juog rahnyo rog yaa be wuor lume.
- ⁷Caahn e wu ke? mahd tiehd keehd kwaad yaa rob luub nu.
- ⁸Coon wu anahg nyoge me beed yi muudho me Juog anaa akwihyu, abea naa adoohtu ne nyoge me ngahy Juog e wu tooro yi muudho. Nea maano e wu dhiil beehdo yi daahr Juog
- ⁹naa abiohgrwaale kedea ke tiihy gihn me beer kedea rob adiehr. Kaano wu niid ne nyoge me beed yi daahr Juog.
- ¹⁰Ceju gihn meehg cwihny Juog mihno.
- ¹¹Cwihnyu ke? thoohru ne yug kwaad giih cwaahne e yug yi muudho, abea dhiilu ngo ke cier piny kejea kwaad giih nu ge reje.
- ¹²(Keehd rob now ke nying giih tiihy gene ke piny kahl yaahr kuohm me duohng.)
- ¹³Abea nea kwaad giih nu tiihy gene ke piny, ge beehn wong daahr e kihd gen ke ngahyo thiow.
- ¹⁴Bang gihn, gihn nii daahr ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ke nying gihn nu e ngo arob naa, "Yih ngaa aneno ni, tahngi uduu wahyi rihi keehdo kedea Kriihjto daahre yih umeenye."
- ¹⁵Wa maano, cubu wudhu piny rih dhe yoohn ka beehdu kii ngo. Wu ke? beehdo ke beehd nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro, abea beehdu ke beehd nyoge me ngahy luube.
- ¹⁶Nea dhe yoohn tiihy gihn me beer nud e kea tiihyu ngo bang gihn awaahn ni piny anyoan ke giih anyoohne.

- 17**Rogu ke? yugu ne nyoge me wudh gen tooro, abea dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo ne ngey gihn daahd Juoge bangu.
- 18**Rogu ke? wiiu yi koongo bang gihn ngo yihny wun now, abea tiihyu ke gihn me weehg Wahy Juog yaahng koohmu.
- 19**Ge mahd wudhu kea rubu e wu puoj Juog e wu wahr wahy apoong Juog ke gen yi kitaab Juog kedea wahy poong Juog mooge. Kiidu wahr giih nu kiido e aduunu athoohru ne puoj Juog ne cohg.
- 20**Leeyu Juog Wuur yi kwaad gihr ukuom cang ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.
- 21**Beehdu ke rogu e dhaano wuor leeb wad gen ne nyoadh ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- 22**Wu maahn, wuoru leehb cuowu wa ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- 23**Dhecuow en ne wiihe ne lubo paajo, wa ka nahge Jeacuu en ne wiihe ne lubo ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme. Jeacuu e beehda ruohdh akuud yaa yiiho e ne boadh nyoge.
- 24**Wa maano e luub cuow cang ne teed gene dhiil maahne kaa lihngo, wa ka dhiil akuud yaa yiihoe lum Jeacuu ke lihngo.
- 25**E cuow dhiilu maahnu ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaahr Jeacuu e akuud yaa yiiho, adhaahr ucube ree yi thoo ke nying gen.
- 26**Ree acube yi thoo beere akuud yaa yiiho yuge yugo utoor adhemuohme batien kaa aluoge yaa ayiiho ke piih ke dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer.
- 27**Ree acube thiow beere akuud yaa yiiho mahd bange e ne cal cal, kihd awuohj, adhemuohm wale gihn me raaj me thiin tooro ree.
- 28**Cuow thiow dhiil gene maahn gen ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaar gene koohm gen ke ngude, bang nhyaar dhaago nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree anhyaare.
- 29**Kihd ngaa me kwaahdh kuohme tooro, wa ka buohj dhaane ke cej cam me came kedea ubuohje ke koar kuohme utoor gihn me yoad ngo. Jeacuu thiow ubuohj ke nying akuud yaa yiiho wa maano.
- 30**Buohj Jeacuu ngahyo bang gihn wo beehda akuud yaa yiiho, ge beehda kuohme.
- 31**Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Dhecuow wahn ge ke men, ge wiie ke piny umade ree bang ciihe beere ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo."
- 32**Yi gihn ni agweed, nud kaa adiehr me lum yea apoohdo e kuu anyoadh abea nea mara, e ngo rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea akuud yaa yiiho.
- 33**E thiow, lum ni be rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea yaa yiiho keed gen. Ngo teed ngo kejea kwaad dhecuow cang nhyaare ciihe wa kuohme, kedea kwaad dhaago cang wuore cuore.

Epicoj 6

- ¹Wu nyethen, wuoru weehwu ke meehu bang gihn e naa gihn me beer ke tiihyo.
- ²Wuor wuru ke miihu e naa loohng wiihe ne maalo bang gihn, e naa loohng aceg piny kejea giih me beeye ke yoado ke nyinge. Noono e giihi rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo beeye mee kedea ubuur wiihi ke lwaar wiih piny kan.
- ⁴Abea wu ge wuro ke meehe, ngahyu nyethenu ke kaahno ke dhe yoohn puohny lum Juog. Gihn me raany cwihny gen ke? yugu rog gen.
- ⁵Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr gen, wiih piny kan. Wuoru gen ke cwihnyu maa athaar wa ka nahgu baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yugu rogu ne kod kode nyum yaa tiihyu yihr gen.
- ⁶Rogu ke? yugo ne kod kode ke nyum gen keede ne wuor gen beere wu leey gene leeyo ge niid ge wun, abea yugu rogu ne kod kode ke cwihnyu me tar wa ka daahd Juoge, bang gihn wu beehda baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁷Tiihyu tiihj gihru kaa aduulo me cang udoohnge wa wu tiihyu ke yihr Juog abea padh yihr dhaano utaahngo.
- ⁸Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea Juog akweehn ucube yihr kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me beer, e kiin ngaa maa baahng ke ngaa me padh baahng be paahnge.
- ⁹Wu yaa yihru ne baahng me tiihyo yihru, ngahyu baahng giihu ke maa. Gihn me raaj ke? cemu ke nying gen. Ngahyu ngo kejea wun kedea baahng giihu, ruohdhu beehda acielo cog ge beed Paar Maalo kedea ngo padh ngaa me paahng kiin nyoge.
- ¹⁰Yi gug luube deedu cwihnyu yi yiiho gihru ke dhe yoohn tee Juog e acube yihru.
- ¹¹Kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu yihdh giih waane ge gweehg atiihb ukeehge ke nyingu.
- ¹²Liny gihro be keehlo kaa nyoge me yihr gen ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Abea wo kag kaa jaah kedea ruohdhe me kihd ge be neehn. Ge beehda atiihbe me yihr gen ne ruohdh me duohng me maang yaa beed yi muudho. Wo kag thiow kaa atiihb reje ge yihr gen ne ruohdh yi maalo.
- ¹³Ke nying gihn nu, kaabu giih acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu. Nea gihn nu atiihyu e wu rom cuungo nyum ngad mahnu cahng ubeehn gihn raaje. Noono keehd me kagu uwahdhe guge e tienu be riidu ugoohdu.
- ¹⁴Caahn e magu adiehj lum Juog ke nyinge wa gihr thoon badho kedea beehdu naa abiohgrwaale wa gihr ngaa maa amag kuohd ne koar wiihe.
- ¹⁵Beehdu e wu ne wudh tieno ne puohny Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying doohr udoohnge wa e naa wuoy tiel yihru.

- ¹⁶Magu yiiho gihru beer mee bang gihn e naa kuohd gihru me nahgu maay utheehre giih atiihb ukeehg ge nyaahm ge bahne wun keehd gen.
- ¹⁷Yiihu boadh wahy gihn cub Juoge bang gihn gihn me raaj koare ke oogo wudhu. Yiihu lum Juog ge cub Wahy Juoge bang ngo beehda tong e naa acube yihru.
- ¹⁸Wu ke? dhaahr ke kwaj yih Juog ukonye wun wa kaa acub Wahy Juoge ngo yi cwihnyu. Ke nying nihn e wu ke? gwaahg kedea e wu be dhaahr ke kwaj. Dhiilu kwaj ke nying yaa Juog.
- ¹⁹Kwahyu ke nyinga thiow, beere Juog lum roba cube cubo yihra yi yab dhiia uthuba ke rob beere giih Ciig Beer e kuu anyoadh ge puohnya puohnyo e lwahr tooro riha.
- ²⁰Keehd maa anaa yi thijin awaahn ni, a beehda ngaa maa akwany ne rob Ciig Beer gih Dhaahr Juog. Caahn e kwahyu ke nyinga beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro.
- ²¹Wado maa anhyaaro keraahyo e nyinge Tiicij, ngaa ayiih lum Juog ucube cwihnye ne gwiir ngo, ka beehda kii ngo kedea gihn tiihya ge ukwaane yihru beere ge ngeyu ngeyo.
- ²²Ke nying gihn nu e naa aohra ngo bangu ne ciim cwihnyu kedea ne kwaan dhe yoohn ka beehd wane kii ngo yihru.
- ²³Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto cub gene doohr, ke nhyaahro maa yiiho yih jo yiiho cang.
- ²⁴Kedea beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru cang, wu yaa anhyaar Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ke nhyaahro me be gug.

Pihlihbi

Pihlihbi 1

- ¹A Poal kedea Timodhy wa ge yaa tihj gih Jeacuu Kriihjto, wa ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa nii cing Juog ge anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto. Wu ge beed Pihlihbi, ge ayiiho ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea yihr jo doonge gih ne kiin yaa yiiho maa jo kony gen yi tiihy gen.
- ²Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr.
- ³Juog gihn wuora koohre beehde muohja muohjo nea bangu para paro.
- ⁴Thiow ge kwaaya kwaj ke nyingu cang, e a kwahy kaa med cwihny,
- ⁵bang gihn akonyu an keehd tihj ke nying Ciig Beer. Kuny gihru noono ngo athubo ke wong cahng ayiihu Ciig Beer uwahnhe cahng tihn.
- ⁶Cwihnya med thiow bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea Juog ngaa athubo ke tihj yi koohmu ke dhe yooh me beer wa kwaad man ubar maalo ke tihj kiinu ukeehle ngo guge uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁷Cwihnya med ke nyingu kedea kare nud umihn cwihnya bang gihn wu beed yaa aduuna. Keehd maa amag an yi thijin wale keehd me naa yi kala ne puohnya Ciig Beer ukeede piny e wo cang muuny Juog unywaago nywaago.
- ⁸Beehda gihn me keehd Juog e ngo ngahye kejea cwihnya ayuohd bangu cang ke dhe yoohn nyaahro gih Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁹Juog beehde ngo kwaya kwayo ke nyingu beere nyaahro gihru ke kiinu ree jwage jwago ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepinye kedea ke dhe yoohn dead yihdh gen.
- ¹⁰Dhog yiehdh nu ge nuu ukony wun ungeyu gihn maa adiehr beere cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge e awuohj me thiin me yoade rogu tooro.
- ¹¹Awuohj utooro rogu bang gihn wu ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte, naa abiohgrwaale beere e nying Juog ke leeyo kedea upoonge.
- ¹²Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo kejea kwaad gih ayug rog gen riha, ge ne kony Ciig Beer udoohnge ne gihn me bar maalo.
- ¹³Noono, e yaa koar paar jaah kedea nyoge mooge thiow ngo ngahy gene kejea a beehdo ne maabuuj kan kaa nying gihn nahga ngad Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ¹⁴Beehdo gihra yi thijin thiow cwihny yaa yiiho me thoohdh aweehge ngahmo ubahnge cwihny gen be diiw rih Jeacuu, kedea upuohny gene Ciig Beer e lwahr tooro rog gen.
- ¹⁵Ngo beehda adiehr kejea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge upuohnyo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e yihdh gen pahng ke gih tiel kedea ke gih ater. Kedea ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh nud thiow me cwihny gen ne tiihy gihn me beer

- ¹⁶Kwaad yaa ni tiihyo beer ngo yug gene wa maano bang gihn nhyaahro nud yi cwihny gen kedea ngo ngahy gene thiow kejea Juog e naa ayug an ne ngaa me rubo ke nying Ciig Beer.
- ¹⁷Abea kwaad yaa yihdh gen pahng ke tiel, Ciig Beer be puohny gene kaa cwihny gen me cang bang gihn ngo par gene paro kejea gihn nu a athoohre yi gihn me raaj kara ge beeda yi thijin.
- ¹⁸Abea nea mara, e gihn me raaj yi puohny nu tooro. Bang gihn keehd me puohny nyoge ke tiel yi yej wale me puohny nyoge ke dhe yooh me beer e poohd e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne puohny. Noono e gihn me rahny cwihnnya ke nyinge tooro. Adiehr muon cwihnnya ubeehde e med bang gihn
- ¹⁹ngo gihn me ngahya ke yaa aduuna kejea a uluny oogo yi thijin. Giih umeehg an luny oogo beehda kwaj gihru bang Juog ke nyinga kedea kuny gihr Wahy Juog ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²⁰Giih daahda ke cwihnnya kedea ge gaahna ge amuu: A daahd ngo ubahnge tiihya ge tiihya yih Juog be gaahg, kedea a daahd ngo ukedh Juoge ngabo yaa aduuna awaahn ni, wa kwaad kaa acoon, beere riha cuba cubo ne weehg wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge moaro yih nyoge. Kaano, e gihn me raaj tooro bang wiih Ngad Boadh nyoge umoar kaa nying kuowo gihra keehd me kuowa wale maa athow.
- ²¹Beehd wiih piny kan gihr nyinge tooro yihra nea padh ke nying tiihj yih Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea thona e ne beer keraahyo bang ne yoad Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ²²Abea nea a bar maalo ke kuowo wiih piny kaa nying thaahb tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ma roma ke kwanyo kiin kuowo ke thoo wiha adhiehdhe.
- ²³A ne kiin nyepinye ariow: ma beer yihra beehda ubahnge a be cahg beehdo wiih piny kan, ne ci bang Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- ²⁴Abea beehdo gihra wiih piny kan e ne ngweehn yihra bang ukonya wun.
- ²⁵Gihn ni ngo beehde e ayiiha kejea a poohd ubeehdo ke wun bang ne kony wun yi dhe yoohn beehdo yih yaa yiiho kedea ne jwag yiiho gihru ubeehdu ke med cwihny wu yaa Pihlihbi.
- ²⁶A tiihyo wa maan ni beere ge beehna bangu, e kare nud umaahgu ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihra.
- ²⁷Gihn teeg keter beehdu ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn arob Ciig Beere yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Keehd me kobe kejea a ubeehno ne maany wun wale a be rom wahnho ne maany wun, e ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea wu beehdo kaa cwihny acielo yi yiiho gihru. Ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn nu e wu dhiil cuungo naa acielo yi yiiho gihru ke nying Ciig Beer.
- ²⁸Wu kea tudo yih jo mahn giihu. Beehdu e cwihnyu adeedu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yih gen kejea ge nyoge me nying gen arwaahny Juoge abea wu aboadh Juoge.

²⁹Giih nu cang rog gen uyug gene bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru ne tiihj ke nying Jeacuu. Wu tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge kaa dhe yoohn gihn ayiihu lume kedea wu tiihyo yihre kaa dhe yoohn raahm gihn ayoadu ke nyinge.

³⁰Awaahn ni rogu amadu banga ne buohj ke tiihy Ciig Beer gihn. Ngo beehda tiihj maa abuohja ke tiihy ngo coon, uwahnhe tihn, e ngo uneehno yihru kejea a poohd ubuohj ke bar maalo ke tiihj ke nying Ciig Beer.

Pihlihbi 2

¹Dhe yoohn kuowo gihru naa agwiir Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehdu kii ngo awaahn ni tee acube yihru, kedea nhyaahro gihre naa ayuge yihru wu buu weehge diero keehdo. Koohmu amor Wahy Juoge ubeehdu beer ke keewu.

²Ke nying giih nu e nyingu akwaya kejea meehgu cwihnya mihno keter bang gihn yihru ne par acielo, kedea yihru ne nhyaaro maa yihru ne beehdo ke cwihny acielo.

³Giih lahj cwihny ke? yugu, kedea gihr nyepiny ke? yugu ke nying nhyaam. Beehdu ke dhe yoohn puol cwihny, nahg dhaane ree piny udoohnge wa nyoge mooge ge ne beeye yihre.

⁴Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea dhaano tiihyo kaa nying ngaa moogo, abea ngo be tiihyo kaa ke nying mar ngude keede.

⁵Gihn tiihyu dhiile roomo keehd kwaad kaa atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte.

⁶Jeacuu e yihre ne cahdo gihr Juog ni, naa adoohng ne dhaano, e ngo kea tero kejea wiihe rome romo ke Juog.

⁷Abea gihn ayuge beehda yiiho e naa ayiihe ngo ke kar wiihe e keede udoohnge ne dhaano utaahngo uduoge ree piny ne baahng yihr nyoge.

⁸Ree abeehne ne yugo ne ngaa me tee tooro yihre kedea uyiihe thoo keehd thoo me raaj wa thoo rih yaadh maa ariihw.

⁹Ke nying gihn ayiihe kwaad beehd nu, e wiihe abeehn Juoge ne tihng maalo ucube tee yihr ngo kedea ucube ngo yi ruohdh.

¹⁰Noono e lihng nying Jeacuu e kwaad jo ne Paar Maalo kedea yaa wiih piny maa yaa athow cang cung gen rung gene ke piny nyume.

¹¹Noono thiow e kwaad dhaano cang rob ngo kea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Ruohdh. Ne rob wa maano, beehda leej e ne yug gene yihr Juog Wuur.

¹²Wu ge jo'a maa anhyaara wa kwaad kaa anaa awuoru leeba maano e a poohd ne bangu, kea noono baru maalo ke wuor leeba, keehd me toora kiinu. Kedea baru maalo ke tiihyu, maano e wu tud ke rih Juog cog, beere dhe yoohn tiihy boadh wahy baaru ke maalo.

- ¹³Baaru ngo bang gihn ke nying nihn e Juog beehde ne kiinu ne cub tee yihru kedea cwihnyu loge loge ne meehg wun yug gihre ge daahde yihru.
- ¹⁴Wu ke? peehmo kedea wu ke? duohr ke nying giih me reje ke kiinu udoohnge wa gihn yugu ngo padh athiir.
- ¹⁵Noono e wu ubeehdo ne nyethen Juog me awuohj tooro rogu keehd me beedu wiih piny me yea apahng ke giih me reje kedea yea apahng ke nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme. Beehdu ke beehdo me beer ne yug rogu kiin gen neehn ciehr ge meeny piny yihr nyoge ni.
- ¹⁶Wa kwaad kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying kuowo yihr nyoge, e kwaad puohny gihru noono wiha utihngu maalo cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn ka beehdu kii ngo kedea dhe yoohn tiihyu e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihya kuu anahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.
- ¹⁷Ka moogo e remo gihra uwoj piny wa gihn maa anahg piny yihr Juog beere yiiho gihru nieng piny. Nea e naa gihn uyug ree noono e cwihnya med kedea unywaaga mihn cwihny gihn nu ke wun tiehd.
- ¹⁸Kedea thiw cwihnyu udhiil mihno bang gihn uyug ree ge umeehg cwihnya mihno keehd wu tiehd.
- ¹⁹Jeacuu Ruohdh gaahna gaahno kejea dhe yooh ucube yihra ne oohr Timodhy bangu piow piow beere cwihnya naa yum ke nying lum ulihnga ke nyingu.
- ²⁰Bang gihn Timodhy e naa ngaa me cwihnye ngahya kedea e naa ngaa me daahd ukonye wun ne cohg.
- ²¹Kwaad dhaano cang par mar ngude e keede ne maany ka konye ree kii ngo abea padh me tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²²Keehd wu keedu e ngo ngahyu kaa arome cuungo yihdh nyepinye kii ngo. Kedea ngo ngahyu kaa atiihye ke an. Ngo atiihyo wa mar nyedhoohg me tiihyo ke wahn. Wa atiihyo keehde tiehd keraahyo ne puohny Ciig Beer.
- ²³Noono e ngo acuba yi cwihnya uohra ngo bangu ka me cahng nea lug gihra ayug. Ka moogo e a ulony oogo wale a buu ulony oogo yi thijin.
- ²⁴Abea Jeacuu gaahna gaahno kejea a urom beehn bangu ka me cahng.
- ²⁵Ngo apara kejea ngweehn uohra ngadu ge cuohn ne Epabrodiitoj bangu. Ngo beehda ngad wuohdo gihru maa anaa aohru banga kedea ngo acuungo ke an yihdh giih me teeg ne kony an yi tiihy Ciig Beer.
- ²⁶Cwihnye ayuohd ne liew wun, kedea udiero kea yihdhu abaadh ke nying atwaany gihre naa alihngu.
- ²⁷Anahg atwaany me yea atooro wahy. Abea gihn me beer keter ngo abeehn Juoge ne yugo yihre, kedea padh yihre keede abea keehd an thiw e Juog lan cwihny me duohng ayuge utoore.

²⁸Cwihnya amada yi lum oohr ngo bangu beere cwihnyu umihno keehdo ge niidu ngo kedea beere lan aduuna doo piny.

²⁹Loru ngo ke med cwihny ke nying Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Kwaad nyoge me wa en wuoru gen wuoro.

³⁰Wahye ge anaa agwaaye yi thoo adhaahr wonge anaa acej rwaahnyo bang gwiihdo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn kony an. A akonye ke dhe yoohn ne konyu an keehde.

Pihlihbi 3

¹Wu jo'a ge ayiih Ciig Beer, ne gihn muu ukuonga ke robo yihru ce gooya wiih loohnga piny. Beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacue yihru. Abea a be dhieg ke ber lubo maa agweeda piny yihru coon. Ngo beer ubera ngo beere wu udoohng teeg yi yiiho gihru.

²Koaru rogu beer mee ke nying jo nu yug giikh me reje. Ge beehda nyoge me room kaa goohy, kwaad yaa nhyaar liir dehn nyoge ke nying thoam.

³Wo naa yaa athoam abea padh gen. Wo naa athoam bang gihn Juog wuoro kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog kedea cwihnyo med bang gihn kuowo gihro ngo anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Gihn me gaahno tooro yihdh giikh yug yi kuohm dhaano neehn thoam kejea dhaano yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

⁴Nea giikh wiih piny ge naa ke gaahno, e giikh nyepinye me thoohdh me ne roma ke gaahno nud. Nea ngaa me koohbo kejea giikh tiihye ge gaahne gaahno, e an ne yihra ne giikh me thoohdh me gaahna.

⁵A abeehn ne thoamo ke batien nihn abiihjberioh batien cahng anyuol an, kedea yaa tien Paar wan ge beehda yaa Yijarael dhe wod Paar Benjamin. Wura ge ke miiha ge beehda yaa Yijarael. E thioh loohng gihr yaa Judea awuora ne cohg ke dhe yoohn wuor wane ngo wa yaa Paarijea.

⁶A anahg ngaa me nhyaar yug kwaad gihn ngahya ge daahd Juoge yihra ni. Noono e giikh ajohr me thoohdh ge ayuga rog yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu cuohna kaa tiihy nu e ne meehg cwihny Juog mihno. Nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohnge, e a anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me kwaade tooro.

⁷Giikh nu na tiihya kaa nying wuor loohng, wiiha anaa apara kejea gihn me beer uyoada. Abea awaahn ni abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me beer me kahl gene yihra tooro nea a daahd tiihj ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁸Padh giikh nu keed gen, nyepinye cang ge niida e gihr nying gen tooro nea a daahd unghya Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdha. Kwaad giikh na yuga ge abeehna ne wiio cang. Kedea giikh nu cang ge niida wa yuu dhe kala bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cog e naa acuba yi cwihnya,

⁹beere riha yuuda e a nweehd keehde naa acielo. Dhe yooh me beehda naa abiohgrwaal a keeda ngo tooro bang gihn dhe yoohn nu beehda gihl loohng. Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne abiohgrwaal ke nying yih Ngad Boadh nyoge.

¹⁰Gihn daahda beehda ne ngahy Kriihjto kedea ne ngahy teeg ameehg Juoge ngo cahro yi thoo. A adaahd unweehda keehde uyoada raahm udoohnga wa en yi thone.

¹¹Wale beere ngo gaahna gaahno kejea a ke nguda a udhiil Juoge weehg cahro yi thoo uyoada kuowo me be gug.

¹²Kea paru kejea a adoohng ne ngaa me ka me daag ree tooro. A poohd ubuohj ne yoad dhe yooh me doohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ne doohng wa Jeacuu e naa gihn acuohne an ke nyinge.

¹³Jo paar wan a ke nguda riha be kwaana ne ngaa maa adoohng wa Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea gihn nud a daahd uthaahba kwaad gihn poohd kaa ayugo, ge ne wong maalo ni.

¹⁴Noono e a utiihyo keraahyo udoohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto, batiene e Juog a ukedhe paare ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihra.

¹⁵Wo cang ge yihro ne yiiho me teeg, cubo wudho ne doohng ne Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea nea nyoge mooge nud kiinu me yihl gen ne par moogo me ne keede, e ge umeehg Juoge ngey gihn maa adiehr.

¹⁶Nyepiny acielo me teeda gen, baro maalo ke beehdo ke yoohn acoon e daahd Juoge.

¹⁷Jo'a madu rogu bang yaa tiihj kwaad giih tiihya. Cubu cwihnyu piny ne ngoor dhe yoohn beehdo naa anyoadh wane yihl nyoge.

¹⁸Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo aroba coon yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea awaahn ni ngo bera bero ke piih wonga ne cur. Nud ke nyoge me thoohdh me dhe yoohn beehdo gihl gen ge aweehge doohng ne jo mahn keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge naa athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh won.

¹⁹Ge nyoge me caa paar maaj bang gihn giih ungoom kan ge naa aroony gene ne Juog yihl gen. Kwaad giih kahl yaahr kuohm ge ne beel gene ke gen kedea giih ungoom kan ge naa acub gene yi cwihny gen.

²⁰Ke kur maro Paar Juog e naa kar beehdo yihro, kedea ge beehdo awaahn e wo koar Ngad Boadh won, Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehn ke yoohn Paar Juog.

²¹Koohmo ge thow ni, ge ubeehne ne waaro udoohng gene wa kuohme ge be thow, keehd teege noono ameehg ngo doohng ne ruohdh nyepinye cang.

Pihlihbi 4

- ¹Noono jo'a, wu ge anhyaara keter, kedea ge bangu acana keraahyo! Cwihnya med keter kedea wiiha mor ne rob ke nyingu ke nying nihn yihr nyoge. Caahn e wu ke? dhaahr ke beehdo tiehd keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu.
- ²Wu ge nyemiiha ge cuohn naa Yudya kedea Centiihje nyingu akwaya kejea madu lumu naa acielo, bang gihn wu beehda yaa yiiho me wuor Ruohdh Jeacuu.
- ³Kedea yih thiw ge beehda ngada me tiihy ke an tiehd kedea me cwihnyi gaahna gaahno a daahd ngo ukonyi maahn gihi ni ariow bang umahd gene naa acielo, bange a akony gene keraahyo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge. Gen maa Kelmen kedea jo atiihyo cang ke an, ge abuhj ke puohny Ciig Beer noono e nying gen amad keew yaa nying gen nii kitaab kuowo.
- ⁴Kwaayu beehdo ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuue yihru. Ngo bera bero yihru jo wan, kejea beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuue yihru.
- ⁵Nyoadhu rogu ne nyoge me beeye yihr kwaad dhaano cang. Ruohdh beehne adoohng cahng.
- ⁶Cwihnyu ke? baadh ke nying kwaad nyepiny me yug ree, abea nea wu ukwahyo e kea kwayu gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang yihr Juog kedea ke muohj koohre.
- ⁷Noono e doohr gih Juog ge be rom dhaano utaahng maa now ke ngeyo, wu umeehng beehdo e wu be dier bang gihn wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁸Jo'a, awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea cubu gihi me beeye ge yihr gen ne leej ke raahyo yi wudhu. Gihi me beehda ather, gihi me meehg kuohm wuoro, gihi me beeye yi wong Juog kedea yi nying nyoge, maa gihi me kahl nyaahro kiin nyoge ge ne dhiilu ke cub yi wudhu.
- ⁹Dhiilu wudhu ke cub piny ne yug kwaad gihn apuohnya yihru uwii ngo yi cingu cang, kwaad gihn alihngu e roba robo kedea gihn aniidu e yuga yugo. Noono e Juog ngaa cub doohr yihro ubeehdo tiehd ke wun.
- ¹⁰A abeehdo kaa med cwihny keraahyo ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuue yihra. Cwihnya med naa acahgu nyepinye ke oohr yihra keehdo kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea banga poohd paru paro. A be kob ngo kejea wudhu anaa awul riha, abea ka nahg ka maa aromu ngo ke nyoadho e naa atooro.
- ¹¹Kea paru kejea a teed ngo kejea a angoohng, a daahd gih nyepiny. Padh wa gihn nu, bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo e gih nyepiny ne yihra kedea e gih nyepiny tooro yihra ngo ngahya.
- ¹²Beehdo e gihn me ne yihra tooro ngo ngahya kedea beehdo e yihra ne kwaad gihi daahda cang ngo ngahya. Dhog yiehdh wan beehdo e diero tooro yihdh gihi nyepinye cang ngo ngahya: ne beehd yi yahng wale beehd yi kahj kedea thiw beehd yi lonyo wale beehd yi ngoohngo.

- 13**Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cub tee yihra me roma beehdo yihdh giih me beeye wale giih me reje.
- 14**Abea gihn me beer atiihyu ge akonyu an yihdh giih me thoohdh naa apahdh wiha.
- 15**Thiow ngo beehde ngahyu keraahyo wu yaa yiiho giih Pihlihbi, kejea umodho ge anaa athubu ke ngey Ciig Beer ni, ge anaa aaya yi paaru ge cuohn ne Macedoanya, akuud yaa yiiho moogo maa akony an atooro nea padh wu cog.
- 16**Keehd ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Thecaaloanika ni e giih adaag, ge daahda ni, ge aohru yihra tiel me thoohdh.
- 17**Padh kony e naa gihn daahda e keede, abea adaahd uyoadu gihn me beer ke nying tiihyu.
- 18**Giih ni ge naa luube giih muohja koohdhu ke gen ke nying giih kony naa acubu yihra. Kony gihn ayugu yihra duohng uyoohme ka daahda ke cwihnya. Giih akonyu an keehd gen ge akahl ngaa nyinge Epabrodiitoje yihra. Ge neehn ngwahj adung dung gihn duung yih Juog ne wuor ngo beere Juog cwihnye umihno rih dhaano.
- 19**Juog gihn ni wuora ni ge yihre ne kwaad gih ukuom cang deeh muunye ge duohng ucube yihru utoor gihn me daage bang wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- 20**Leeyu Juog Wuur ge wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.
- 21**Wu yaa akuud yaa yiih giih Jeacuu Kriihjto wu amaahdha, kedea akuud yaa yiih giih ne kan wu maahdh gene.
- 22**Jo yiiho giih Juog ge beehd kan ni wu amaahdh gene cang adoohnge yaa ni tiihyo paar Jaah Roama.
- 23**Beehn muuny gih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehde ke wun cang. E noono.

Kloajya

Kloajya 1

¹A Poal ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa akwany Juoge ke kar wiihe an maa Timodhy umiiho, wa ne gweed warga gihn yihru wu jo wan naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Wu ge tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke cwihnyu acielo wu ge beed yi geen Kloajya. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cub gene muuny kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

³Juog, Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu.

⁴Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn ngo alihng wane kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ayiihu ke cwihnyu acielo kedea yaa akwany Juoge ne joe ge nhyaaru nhyaaro.

⁵Lum Jeacuu ayiihu kedea yaa akwany Juoge ge anhyaaru bang gihn gaahnu ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nyingu paare ngo ucube yihru. Gihn agwiir Juoge yihru e bange alihngu coon ge anaa apuohny adiehj Ciig Beer yihru.

⁶Ciig Beer apuohny yihru wa kaa apuohnye yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang wiih piny. Ciig Beer e ne meehg nyoge tiihy gihn me beer kedea ke nying nihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge udoohng ne yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Wu ne room ke yaa nu ayiiho. Ciig Beer tiihy gihn me beer kiinu ke cahng apuohny wun. Kedea muuny Juog ngo angeyu ne cohg.

⁷Lum rubo ke nying muuny Juog gihn angeyu e naa gihn apuohny Epabraje yihru. Epabraj beehda ngaa maa anhyaar wane kedea ngo utiihyo ke wan tiehd ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngo utiihyo yihr Jeacuu ke cwihnye acielo kedea ke nyingu

⁸kedea anahg e naa ateed ngo yihr wan kejea Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nhyaar yaa akwany Juoge ne joe.

⁹Ke cahng alihng wane gihn beer ge arobe ke nyingu, e wa ne kwaay kwaj yihr Juog ke nyingu. Wa kwaay kwaj ke nyingu beere giih daahd Juoge utiihyu gen ge ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg. Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyoge me ngahy luube ke nying giih Juog kedea ne nyoge me ameehg Wahy Juoge dead yihdh giih Juog.

¹⁰Giih ni ge akway wane ke nyingu, beere wu ubeehdo kiin nyoge wa ka dhiil yaa akwany Juoge beehd kiin nyoge, kedea beere cwihny Juog meehgu ke doohng med ke dhog yiehdhe beehd. Thiow wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere kwaad gihn me beer e ne tiihyu kedea beere Juog ngahyu ngahyo keraahyo.

¹¹Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beer e Juog wu meehge ke yoad tee me wa tee mare ge gihn me kaal wiihe tooro. Kedea beere cwihnyu unghamo kedea uguumu ke med cwihny, yihdh nihn ni reje.

¹²Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere wu bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog Wuro bang gihn ayuge wun ne nyoge muu unywaag gihn ucube yihr joe Paar Maalo.

- 13**Juog wo alwahge beere wo be beehdo keehdo yi cing atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e wo akaabe ucube won yi cing Waahde ge anhyaare.
- 14**Beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Waahde e naa abeehn Juoge ulwahge won oogo yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea uwiie adhemuohme giiho piny.
- 15**Kriihjto e naa cahd Wahn yihro keehd me bahnge Juog be niido, e ngo romo kaa ngahyo ke yoohn Jeacuu. Kedea en e ne wiie ne maalo kiin giih acag Juoge cang,
- 16**bang gihn Juog e naa ameehg Jeacuu cag giih nyepinye cang. Giih wiih piny kedea giih yi maalo ge niid kedea muu be niid ge acage. Keehd jaag maalo kedea atiihbe e naa acag gen. Giih nu ge ameehge caa yihr Waahde beere ngo wuor gene wuoro kedea umoar gene wiie.
- 17**Ngo anudo umodho maan e giih nyepinye ge poohd kuu acag, kedea giih nyepinye ge acub Juoge yi cinge ne maa beere ge ucaahdh beer mee.
- 18**E ne wiie ne maalo rog giih nyepinye cang bang gihn e ne kaahn akuud yaa ayiiho wa gihr ngaa me kiiw yaahy. E ne meehg akuud yaa ayiiho yoad kuowo me ne cohg bang gihn e naa acahr umodho kiin yaa athow ke tee me cub kuowo me nyaahn. Ngo acahr beere e naa ngaa me wiie ne maalo rog nyepinye cang.
- 19**E naa cahd Juog ne lihg lihgi me niido Juog ree.
- 20**E naa athow ke nying adhemuohm nyoge ne yab yooh me beehn Juoge uwaare wiie ke nying yaa yug adhemuohm beere ge do bang Juog.
- 21**Abea wun keehd maano anahgu nyoge maa atooro bang Juog kedea wu anahg yaa mahn keehde bang gihn wu abeehdo ke dhog yiehdhe me reje,
- 22**keehd maa atiihyu giih nu, e Juog waahde aohre udoohnge ne dhaano utaahngo beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Ke dhe yoohn thone noono e ne meehge Juog doohr ke wun. Kaano arumo e rogu toor adhemuohm ge gahl wun ne beehn bange. Wu nyoge me beeye keraahyo yi wong Juog.
- 23**Baru maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer beere wu be pahdh yaa adhemuohm kedea rogu ke? yugu ne lwag lwagi uwiiu yiih Ciig Beer. Thiow baru maalo ke gaahn gihn anaa arob yihru ge anaa apuohny Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ni e naa apuohny ke bang wiih piny cang kedea Ciig Beer e naa tiihya a Poal.
- 24**Me neehn awaahn kan cwihnya med kejea giih raahm ge ayooda, giih raahm me wu ukony gene yi yiiho gihru. Beehde giih raahm naa anaa ayoad Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyingu ge ne poohd bar maalo riha. Arobe kejea giih raahm ge uyooda ke nying akuud yaa yiiho ge beehda kuohm Ngad Boadh nyoge.
- 25**A ke nguda a adoohng ne ngaa me tiihy yihr akuud naa akwany Juoge an ne tiihj keew yaa padh yaa Judea neehn wun. A akwany ne tiihj kedea ne nyoadh lum abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog yihru wu yaa ayiiho.

²⁶Lum abeehn ke yoohn bang Juog, beehda gihn me ke? naa robo yihr yaa acoon naa abeed wiih piny. Abea awaahn ni lum nu anyoadh Juoge yihr joe.

²⁷Ngo arob Juoge yihr yaa padh yaa Judea kejea nyoge cang ge udooje keraahyo kedea ge unahg anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge beere ge caa Paar Juog ge amiihr.

²⁸Wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto yihr nyoge cang kedea nyoge cang ge toohn wane toohno kedea ge puohny wane kaa dhe yooh me ngahy gene lum Juog me ne cohg. Wa upuohnyo wa gihn nu beere kwaad ngaa unweehd keehd Jeacuu ree yoade yoado nyum Juog e adhemuohm tooro ree.

²⁹Ke nying gihn nu, e a atiihyo keraahyo ke tee gihn ayooda bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kloajya 2

¹A daahd unghayu ngo ne cohg kejea a ubuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa ke nying yaa mooge me poohd kuu aniid an.

²A ubuohj ke tiihj beere wu cang aduunu magu maa kedea uteehngu ke dhe yoohn beehdo e wu nhyaar rogu. A ubuohj ke tiihj beere lum yi Ciig Beer ge anyoadh Juoge ngo ngeyu ngeyo beer mee kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

³Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne meehg wun ngey ngo kejea e ne ngahy luube kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye ne cohg.

⁴Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere ngaa me dwaahng wun tooro keehd maa adoohng gene wa ge rob giih me beeye.

⁵Keehd me toora buudu e a nud ke wun kedea cwihnya med bang gihn wu ucuung tiehd beere Ngad Boadh nyoge yiihu yiiho ke cwihnyu cang.

⁶Me neehn maano ayiihu Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ruohdhu, kea noono kaahnu rogu wa mar nyoge maa anweehd keehde.

⁷Baru maalo ke yiiho kedea ke tiihj giih apuohny yihru umodho ke nying Jeacuu. Baru maalo ujwagu yi yiiho gihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying giih apuohny yihru cang kedea baru maalo ke muohj koohr Juog.

⁸Cubu nyingu piny beer mee utoor ngaa me yug wun ne yaa batiene ke dhe yoohn puohny giih toohd ke nying Juog. Giih puohny ngaan nu ge giih toohd me en e naa apar gen, noono e gihr nying gen tooro. Gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih upiny kan me be room ke giih adiehr ge apuohny ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁹Magu wudh luube giih anaa apuohny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehdo wiih piny e dhaano utaahngo ngo beehda Juog ne cohg,

¹⁰kedea dhiilu giih nu ke maa bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano e dooj gih Juog yoadu yoado. Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne ruohdhe wiihe ne maalo rog ruohdh acag Juoge cang.

¹¹Me neehn kaa anweehdu keehde, e wu uroomo wa nyoge maa athoam ke dhe yoohn mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Padh thoam mar dhaano utaahngo e ne roba, abea a rob ngo kejea ngaa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge aduune be meehge yuohd ne tiihy giih me reje.

¹²Naa anaa amuoj wudhu ke piih luogwahy e wu anaa adoohng wa wu athow ukoany wun tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedea naa amuoj wudhu ke piih luogwahy e wu adoohng thiow wa wu acahr tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Wu acahr keehde bang naa ayiihu ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juog Aciehg cahro kiin yaa athow.

¹³Wu anahg nyoge maa athow ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Kedea giih reje ge na tiihyu ge kuu anaa angolu oogo wa gih ngaa maa athoam. Ngaa maa athoam wa mar yaa Judea ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge tiihy kaa loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Juog uwiie adhemuohme giihu piny e wu ameehge doohng ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo.

¹⁴Kedea uwuunye giih reje naa atiihyo oogo ge anaa adhahlo loohnge giihe. Noono udoohnge wa ge angaabe maalo wiih yaadh gihn agure wiihe beere gihn me rob ke nying gen tooro bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge wudho awaare ke gihn apahdh wiihe.

¹⁵Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa abeehn Juoge utaaaje atiihb ukeehg maa jo atiihb ukeehg utoor adhemuohme me yoad gene me meehg gen luom wun. Maa abeehn Juoge thiow unyoadhe kaa ayaahr Ngad Boadh nyoge wudh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kaa angaabe adhemuohme yea.

¹⁶Wa maano toor adhemuohme e rogu ke? meehgu cayo yih yaa Judea ke nying gihn camu wale gihn maadhu wale ke nying yaaye giih gen wale giih yug gene yi paahr dwaahy wale ke nying cahng Cabadh.

¹⁷Rogu ke? meehgu cayo bang gihn giih nu ge anahg loohnge me tiihyo ke gen uwahdhe cahng beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehne e tiihj ke gen ngo acuungo. Ge anahg giih maa arom rih Ngad Boadh nyoge e beehda liil ke ngude.

¹⁸Ngaa cay wun lume ke? cubu yi wudhu bang gihn bahnge Juog be wuoru ke dhe yoohn akobe kejea dhiilu Juog ke wuoro kii ngo. Ngaa me koohbo kejea rogu be yugu ne kwad kwad kedea wuohdjuog ge be wuoru e giihe noono robe ge ke? yiihu, bang gihn ngo rubo kaa nying giih maa alahge. Wii ngo unhyaame ke nying gihn me gih nyinge tooro. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu par giih me reje,

¹⁹kedea ree apoje oogo bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn puohny giih maa toohd ke nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa nahg akuud yaa yiihoe yi cinge kedea e ne meehg akuud doohng ne nyoge maa abar maalo yi lum Juog ne cohg.

²⁰Wu adoohng ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohnge giih rubo ke nying giih nu wa ngaa maa athow e yihre toor loohnge me tiihye ke gen, bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ge athow. Naa athowe ke nyingu e wu ayuge ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohng rubo ke nying giih daahd kuohm dhaane. Nea maano e wu ke? tiihy ke loohnge giih nu,

²¹me neehn mahn caame mooge kejea ge ke? cam wale keehd gweel e ge ke? gweel ke cing.

²²Kwaad loohng nu ge loohng dhaan utaahngo ge rubo ke nying cam. Cam gihn me nea ngo acam, e ngo athum.

²³Adiehr muon, loohng nu ge adoohng wa ge beeye bang kwaad loohnge me wa giih nu ge daahd ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne wuohdo ne cohg. Thiow, ne tiihj ke gen, dhaano ree cube ke ne guum giih me teeg kedea ree yuge yugo ne ngaa me ne yahng. Abea nud loohng nu, dhaano be meehg gene mag cwihnye ubahnge be pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm ge pare wale ge daahde ke cwihnye. Beehda nhyaam e ne cub loohng nu yihre.

Kloajya 3

¹Me neehn kaan adoohngu ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo, kea noono logu cwihnyu rog giih yi Paar Juog kaa apiih Ngad Boadh nyoge ukwiihy Juog yea.

²Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog abea cwihnyu ke? logu rog giih adhemuohm ge tiihy yaa wiih pinye.

³Bang gihn giih na tiihyu coon ge awiiu piny wa mar ngaa maa athow naa athow Jeaclu ke nyingu. Logu cwihnyu rog giih Paar Juog bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nyum Juog. Kedea kaa adoohngu naa anweehd keehd Juog kii ngo, be rom ke ngeyo cang awaahn ni.

⁴Cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke wun, e wiie amoar ne ruohdh e wu unaa yi ruohdhe.

⁵Noono e giih adhemuohm ge ke? tiihyu. Yugu rogu wa nyoge maa athow ge be tiihy giih adhemuohm. Kwaad giih wiih piny kan ge ke? tiihyu: me neehn kaab rog naa arwaadh, yug giih adhemuohm, meehg cwihny yuohd rog giih bal, nhyaar giih cwaahne, diihd cwihny ge meehg dhaano wuor yiehdhe.

⁶Giih nu ge ne meehg Juog kihm wun ke gihn me raaj.

⁷Giih nu reje ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon.

⁸Abea awaahn e ne dhiilu giih ni ke wiio: rahny cwihny, ngaa ke? yug giih liny, ngaa ke? yaahr kuohm dhaano, ngaa ke? yahdo e ngaa ke? rubo ke giih cwaahne.

⁹Kedea ngaa ke? tahr toohd rih wad gen. Giih ni ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn na beehdu kii ngo. Abea awaahn ni ge awiiu,

¹⁰bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn beehdo me kwaay gihn maa adiehr ke nyoadh yihru kedea e naa dhe yoohn meehg wun yug rogu wa Ngad Boadh nyoge ngaa acub kwaad beehd nu yihru.

¹¹Beehdo me rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo cang, Ugriihg wale Ujudea. Ngaa maa athoam wale me kuu athoam. Ngaa maa aley wale ngaa maa wad. Ngaa maa ubaahng wale ngaa me padh ubaahng. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo rog giih nu cang, beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke yaa ayiih lume.

¹²Me neehn kaa akwany Juoge wun, kedea ukoye wun oogo ne joe maa nyaare, kea noono yugu giih ni ke nying nyoge mooge. Me neehn kony dhaano nea gihn me raaj pahdh wiihe, beero ke nyoge, beehdo ne ngaa me ngej ke nyoge, beehdo ke guum e dhaahr tooro kedea e cwihny dhaano be rahny kedea e dhaano be nyaam. Kedea beehdo ke wii lubo piny nea dhaano kiinu gihn me raaj atiihye rih ngaa moogo. Wiie lubo piny wa kaa awii ruohdhe lubo piny yihru

¹⁴Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo rog giih nu cang beehda unhyaaru rogu. Bang gihn nea rogu anhyaaru e wu udoohng ne nyoge maa anweehd ke rogu ne cohg kaano e wu ubeehd beer ke rogu.

¹⁵Me neehn kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge umeehge wun yoad laahw wihj kea baru maalo ke beehdo wa maano. Anahg Juog e naa akwany wun ne beehdo naa acielo e wudhu laahw keehd yaa beed yaa akuud gihru. Kedea muohju koohr Juog ke nying giih atiihye yihru.

¹⁶Baru maalo ke ngahy yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngeyu yea beer mee ke dhe yoohn baru maalo ke puohny ngo, kedea ke dhe yoohn toohn rogu maa ke dhe yoohn wahr me poong Juog ne muohj koohre.

¹⁷Kwaad gihn robu kedea gihn tiihyu, robu ngo kedea tiihyu ngo ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto maano e wu muohj koohr Juog Wuur ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihru.

¹⁸Maahn tiihyu ke gihn rob cuowu. Gihn rob gene e ne dhiilu ke tiihyo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹⁹Cuow nyaaru maahnu kedea ge ke? kaahnu ke cing nyooro.

²⁰Nyethen tiihyu giih rob weehgu kedea meehgu bang gihn, gihn nu e ne nyaar Juoge.

²¹Weehg nyethen cingu ke? bar maalo rog nyethen kedea ge ke? cayu keraahyo nea ge puohnyu puohnyo beere cwihny gen be ngol.

²²Baahng yiihu gihn rob yaa nahgu baahng giih gen kedea tiihyu gihn ngo. Beehdu e wu tiihy gihn me beer yihr gen ke nying nihn. Giih me beeye ke? tiihyu yi nud gen cog wa mar yaa daahd umihn cwihnye rog gen. Abea tiihyu yihr gen ke

cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto lume wuoru wuoro.

²³Kwaad tiihy tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihnyu acielo cog neehn nyoge me tiihy yih Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wu ke? tiihyo ke tiihy ngaa me tiihy cog ke yih dhaano utaahngo.

²⁴Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh e ne tiihyu yihre. Nea maano kea tiihyu beer mee ke cwihny acielo bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea koog gihru yoadu ke bange.

²⁵Kwaad ngaa ayug awuohj e ukihm Juoge ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Nyoge ge ukihme cang e kiin gen be poje.

Kloajya 4

¹Wu yaa yihru ne baahng kaahnu baahng giihu ke dhe yooh me beer me ne cohg. Wudhu ke? wul rih ruohdhu e ne Maalo ge maany ka kaahnu baahng kii ngo.

²Cubu cwihnyu yi kway Juog kedea cubu wudhu rih gihn kwahyu ke nyinge maa muohju koohr Juog.

³Kwahyu thiw ke nying wan beere Juog dhog yiehdhe cube cubo yih wan ne puohny lum Juog ge anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea lum nu e naa amag an ke nyinge.

⁴Kwayu Juog beere Juog dhe yooh cube cubo upuohnya Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu nyum nyoge ke dhe yooh me ne wag wag bang gihn e naa tiihya.

⁵Nea dhe yooh acub Juoge kea puohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yih yaa kuu ayiiho ke dhe yooh me pahdh yi cwihny gen. Baru maalo ke puohny Ciig Beer wa maano bang gihn Jeacuu uduu ne kihm nyoge awaahn ni.

⁶Rubu yih yaa nu ke dhe yooh me beer me meehg gen yiih lum Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano e kare nud yihru me romu wudh luub gen ke beehro.

⁷Tiicij e man oohra ke warga bangu. Onecimuj ucaahdho keehde tiehd. Kwaad giig ayug rog gen riha kan ge urob Tiicij yihru. Tiicij beehd umiia maa anhyaara keraahyo. Beehda ngaa me a akonye ke cwihnye acielo kedea utiihyo keehd an tiehd yi tiihy Ruohdh.

⁸Tiicij aohra bangu beere caa ne rob ka beehd wane kii ngo kedea beere cwihnyu meehge ke ngahmo.

⁹Ngo aohr tiehd keehd Onecimuj. Onecimuj beehda ngad geenu kedea ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaara wa umiia. Ngo utiihy thiw ke cwihnye acielo yi tiihy Ruohdh Jeacuu. Giig atiihy rog gen kan ge urob gene yihru.

¹⁰Arijtarkuj ge ni yi thijin keehd an tiehd wu amaahdhe. Maarko uwur Barnaba wu amaahdhe thiw. (Me neehn kaa aruba yihru ke nyinge kejea ngo uohra bangu e kea ne loru ngo beer mee nea wahn bangu).

- 11**Jocwa ge cuohn ne Jujtuj wu amaahdhe thiow. Jo ni adahg ge naa yaa Judea maa ayiih Jeacuu me tiihy keehd an. Ge ne meehg nyoge yiiho udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Yaa ni adahg cwihnya aciihm gene ne cohg.
- 12**Wu amaahdh Epabraje ge ngad geenu kedea ngad tiihy gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Epabraj buohj kaa kwaj ke nyingu ke cwihnye acielo beere yiiho gihru udoongo naa amagu ngo ke cwihny acielo kedea beere cwihnyu be diiw rog giih daahd Juoge.
- 13**Epabraj ukwahyo ke nyingu bang ngo utiihyo keraahyo ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa thiow ke nying yaa geen Yirapoalij. A ke nguda ngo roba robo yihru kejea ngo utiihyo ke nyingu.
- 14**Luka ge beehda Diktoar maa anhyaara maa Demaj wu amaahdh gene.
- 15**Maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed Loadiihcya kedea maahdhu Niimpa maa yaa akuud giih amahd paare.
- 16**Wargahng ni kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang, batiene nea ngo akwaan yihr gen, e kea doge ke kwaanu yihr yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya. Thiow nea yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya wargahng aohra yihr gen aohr gene yihru e kea kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang.
- 17**Robu ngo yihr Arkiihpo kejea me neehn kaano adoohnge ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Kriihjto kea dhiile tiihy acube yea ke thumo.
- 18**Awaahn ni a ne gweehdo ke cinga beere ngahyu kejea an naa agweehdo yihru. Beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru. Wudhu ke? wul ne kwaj ke nyinga me neehn kaa amag an yi thijin. Beehn Juog cube muuny gihre kedea beehdo ke yoohm rog yihru.

1 Thecaaloanika

1 Thecaaloanika 1

- ¹ Poal kedea Cihla, maa Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho giih geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge beehda yaa akuud gih Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Beehn Juoge cube muuny kedea doohr yihru.
- ² Jo wan! Juog koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo ke nying nihn nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu bang gihn ayuge wun ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg.
- ³ Juog Wuro koohre muohj wane muohjo ke nying nihn bang gihn wu adoohng ne yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ke dhe yoohn kaa acubu rogu yih Jeacuu. Thiw koohr Juog muohj wane muohjo bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge maa anahg rogu ke tiihj ke nying Jeacuu bang gihn ngo anhyaaru. Kedea Juog koohre muohj wane muohjo thiw bang gihn lum Juog amagu teeg, e ngo be wiiu keehd me yoadu giih ajohr bang gihn wu ugaahno kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho uduu kedea beeyu aniid Juoge.
- ⁴ Jo wan koohr Juog amuhj wane bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea e naa akwany wun ne joe ke nying gihn anhyaare wun.
- ⁵ Wiiha kuu awul yi kaa abeehn Juoge umeehge Wahy Juog kony wan naa apuohny wane wun. Ciig Beer naa apuohny wane yihru ge kuu anahg luub puoge abea ge anahg luub Juog. Ngo aniid wane thiw e kaa alog Wahy Juoge wun ke dhe yooh me beer naa alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uniidu teeg Juog. Kedea thiw ngo angahyu kejea Ciig Beer rob adiehr naa aniidu kaa abeehd wane beer ke wun.
- ⁶ Kaano e rogu aromu keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu maa uroomu ke wan ne guum giih reje e tiihy yaa joohr wun neehn kaa aguum Jeacue kedea uguum wane giih ajohr. Keehd maa anahge giih me reje ge naa atiihy rogu e Ciig Beer ayiihu ke mihn cwihny gihn ayoadu bang Wahy Juog.
- ⁷ Awaahn ni yaa ayiiho giih nii piny Griihg cang kaa aguumu kii ngo alihng gene. Noono ge daahd uguum gene giih ajohr wa maru.
- ⁸ Lum Juog ameehgu nyaay keehd ka me baahr ke Griihg e nyoge ge rob kaa amagu lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Nyingu awiihj ne cohg! Gihn nu e bekihd ngaa me kuu alihng lum Jeacuu yihdh kuohn nu. Noono e gihn me duohng me cahg wane ke robo ke nyingu tooro.
- ⁹ Adiehr muon gihn me duohng maa arob wane ngo atooro bang gihn ge keed gen, ge naa arubo ke nying kaa aloru wan. Ge arubo ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge maa akweer ke kweehr yiehdhe ge ne wuor kedea ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yih Juog Aciehg. Ngahy wane ke nying luub arob gene kejea gihn athob wane ke tiihyo keewu ngo gihn me beer.

¹⁰Ke dhe yoohn kaa arub gene kii ngo, e ngo angahy wane thiow kejea wu koar beehn Jeacuu Waahd Juog, naa ameehg Juoge cahro yi thoo kede a ngo ayiihu kejea Jeacuu wo ulwahge cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge me reje.

1 Thecaaloanika 2

¹Jo wan, gihn beer naa atiihy ree rogu yi beehd abeehd wane ke wun ngo angahyu, kede a ngo angahyu kejea giih apuohny wane yihru ge beehda luube me ne cohg.

²Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea yihdh wan kuu anaa abaadh naa abeehn yaa geen Pihlihbi uyug gene giih me reje rog wan. Abea Juog teeg aduulo acube yihw wan uwahdhe kaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru.

³Giih puohny wane yihru ge be kwiihyu! Kuu anahg giih waal ge naa anaa apuohny wane yihru kede a kuu anahg giih dhog yiehdhe me reje ge naa anaa anyoadh wane yihru, maa thiow, kuu anahg giih nyooro ge naa anaa yi cwiihny wan ke nyingu.

⁴Kuu anahg giih nu ge naa atiihy wane. Tiihy wan beehda puohny Ciig Beer. Tiihj me Juog e naa akwany wan yea. Caahn e Juog, ge ngahy gihn ne yaa aduulo, e ne cwiihnye umihn rog wan abea padh dhaano utaahngo.

⁵Abea keehd maano, e nyoge nud me rob giih toohd ke nying wan kob gene gihr wan beehda bol e ne bol wane wun ke luube me wa mow beere wa muoju muojo ke ngiihny.

⁶Leej maa adaahd wane tooro bangu kede a bang nyoge mooge. Wa ngo ngahyu kede a ngahy Juoge thiow kejea wa kuu akuong rob yihru ke toohd ne bol wun!

⁷Wa padh yaa ngoohng nying nyoge ke nying giih me daahd wane. Bang gihn me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo kejea teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto nud yihw wan kede a ngahyu thiow kejea wa jo oohr, gihn noono e ne rieny wan ne yong wun udaahdu giih daahd wane. Wu kuu ayong wane. Abea wa abeehdo ke wun beer mee wa gihr dhaago me muodh nyethene. E naa kaa apuohny wane kii ngo noono

⁸Wu anhyaar wane ne cohg. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abuojh wane ke puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Padh puohny keede abea keehd rog wan anaa agwaay wane yihru. Wa adaahd uniid wane ngo e lum Juog ayiihu ne cohg.

⁹Lum nu arob wane bang gihn ngo dhiil wane kaa ngahyo kejea kaa abuojh wane ke tiihj keraahyo ngo kuu awul yi wudhu. Wa atiihyo ucoohd kwahge ne muodh rog wan. Rog wan amuodh wane ke cing wan beere wu be dier ke gihn cam wane kaano anaa acub wane wudh wan ne puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Wa na upuohnyo maa wa na utiihyo keehd ke bang dewaahr e yuohmo tooro yihw wan.

¹⁰Aniid Juoge kede a aniidu thiow wu yaa ayiiho e kaa abeehd wane ke wun. Wa abeehdo ke beehdo me beer yi wong Juog. Beehdo me nyoge giih adhemuohm kuu ayoad gene rog wan.

- 11**Ngahyu thiow kejea wu apuohny wane wa puohny wuro keehd nyethene.
- 12**Wu apuohny wane ke ka yiih lum Juog kii ngo kedea upuohny wane wun ke ka unahge Juog e ne gaahnu. Thiow kwaad beehdo gihn nhyaar Juoge ngo anyoadh wane yihru. Giih me meehg cwihny ngahmo kedea giih ciim cwihny ge ateed wane yihru. Cwihny wan ne bange beere Juog cwihnye med ke wun bang gihn e naa acuohn wun ne beehd yi Dhaahre ge amiihr ke mihn cwihny ke wong ke wong.
- 13**Juog koohre beehde e ngo muohj wane muohjo ke nyingu. Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn, naa akahl wane lum Juog yihru cahng ca, e ngo alihngu kedea uyiihu ngo. Ngo ayiihu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea beehda luube me Juog ke ngude e naa arob gen. Ngo angahyu kejea ge padh luube me wan naa apar gen wa keed wan. Luub nu ge naa alog wun kedea ucub gene tee yihru ke nying yiiho gihru.
- 14**Jo wan! Wa giih ajohr naa ayug yaa paaru rogu ge aguumu! Ge aguumu wa kaa anaa aguum yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beed piny Judea! Anahg Judea ge naa anaa ajoohr yaa Jeacuu.
- 15**Judea mooge thiow ge naa anahg Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea yaa agamloohngjuog naa anaa aohr coon ne nyoadh yoohn Juog ge anahg yaa Judea. Ka me cahng kan, ge e ween ni ge naa ayug giih ajohr rog wan uriem gene wan oogo yi geenu. Cwihny Juog be rahny rog gen ke ne diih? Abea ge nyoge me be nhyaar ubeehn Juoge uboadhe nyoge.
- 16**Ge abuhj e ge tum wan ke mahno. Ge adaahd ngo ubahnge Ciig Beer be puohny wane yihru wu yaa padh yaa Judea beere Juog wu be boadhe! Ngahda awuohj moogo e gihn nu amad gene rog giih reje e atiihy gene? Awaahn ni ge ukihm Juoge ke gihn me raaj.
- 17**Jo wan! Rog wan anaa ayoad wane wa kiihye nye kaano anaa apah yihdho. Abea keehd maano apah yihdho, e wudh wan kuu awul rogu. Bangu apar wane keraahyo maa cwihny wan anaa bang udog wane wun ke niido keehdo.
- 18**Cwihny wan ne bang liew wun. Tiel adiih e a ke nguda a daahd ucidha ne liew wun? Abea kihde now, atiihb ukeehg dhe yooh ke? wiio yihr wan.
- 19**Wu gaahn wane gaahno bang gihn wu nyoge me beeye muu ubar maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer. Giih me beeye ge arob wane ke nyingu yihr yaa kan. Thiow wa koar cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ne rob kaa aguumu kii ngo ke cwihny wan me med. Kaano e Jeacuu wa upuoje ke nyingu. Wa daahd ngo ubeehdu ke beehdu noono uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu upuoje wan ke nyingu.

1 Thecaalooanika 3

- 1**Abea ne beehdo kan e wu be liew wane kuu arom guumo yihr wan. Noono e ngo agweehg wane udoohng wane kan kedea uohr Timodhy bangu. Timodhy aohr

wane bangu ne meehg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog yihdh giih ajohr ge apahdh wudhu. Timodhy ngahyu kejea ngo beehda ngad wan muu utiihyo ke wan yi lum Juog, ngaa me ngahy puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

³Cwihny wan ne bange ubahnge lum Juog be wiiu piny ke nying giih ajohr. Keehd wun, e ngo ngahyu kejea giih ajohr ge nud yihdh giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo wa kaa ateed wane ngo yihru.

⁴Naa anud wane ke wun ngo kuu akan wane yihru kejea giih ajohr ge uyoadu wong maalo. Ngahda ayoadu awaahn ni kejea giih ateed wane ge apahdh ne rihb kar gen?

⁵Kuu aniido e gihn aohra Timodhy ke nyinge? Kar guum atooro yihra. Noono ngo aohra ne many kaa abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru kii ngo. Be kaahnge e atiihb ukeehg wu aleele oogo yaage! Kede a gihr nying puohny gihr wan unahg gihn!

⁶Awaahn ni Timodhy aduuo ke yoohn bangu. Giih ateede ge apahdh yi cwihny wan ne cohg! Ngo apahdh yi cwihny wan naa ateede ngo kejea rogu poohd nyaaru nyaaro kede a lum Juog poohd magu mago. Ateede thioh yihr wan kejea wu buohj kaa par bang wan kede a kea cwihnyu ne bang uniidu wan wa ka daahd wane wun ke niido.

⁷Naa alihng wane ngo kejea wu abar maalo ke mag lum Juog, e cwihny wan aduu piny maahdh mee. Yiiho gihru aduun wan ayuge teeg keehd maa anaa ayoad wane giih ngoohng wong maa giih bahng. Awaahn ni kare nud ubeehd wan ke cwihny me med e diero tooro ke nyingu.

⁹Deeh mihn cwihny maa ayoad wan do! Mihn cwihny ke nying gihn abaru maalo ke mag lum Juog. Ka maa amuhj wane koohr Juog do!

¹⁰Ke nying dewaahr kede a decahngo e Juog wonge kway wane kwayo ke cwihny acielo beere wu lieu wane lieu. Cwihny wan ne lieu wun beere giih me kuu anaa anyoadh wane yihru yi lum Juog, ge beehn wane ke ne nyoadho yihru.

¹¹Juog Wuro ke ngude maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho guo gene yooh ke gwiiro me laar wane cidho bangu.

¹²Jeacuu Ruohdh konye wun unhyaaru rogu maa unhyaaru nyoge mooge kede a ubeehn nyaahro gihru uroome ke nyaahro mar wan ne nyaar wane wun.

¹³Kaano e aduunu uyug Jeacue teeg beere wu ubeehdo ke beehdo me beere kihd awuhj tooro rogu yi wong Juog. Beehdo gihru noono ngo uniid Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cahng ubeehne keehd yaae.

1 Thecaalooanika 4

¹Jo wan! Gihn moogo thioh nud me rob wane yihru. Wudhu ke? wul rih beehdo gihn beer e nyaar Juoge. Beehd gihn apuhny wane yihru ke teeg Jeacuu. Awaahn baru maalo ke beehdo me kaal wiih beehd maano.

- ²Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea luub arob wane yihru ge rob wane kaa teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh.
- ³Gihn daahd Juoge ke nying ka beehdu kii ngo beehda ka unyoadhu rogu ne yaae. Noono kea beehdu ke beehd abiohgrwaal me giih mahj ge be tiihyu.
- ⁴Nea wu unyoohmo kea beehn dhaane dhiile kuohm ciihe ke wuroo kedea nahge e naa dhaar beehde keehde cog.
- ⁵Padh ke nying giih mahj kedea nyuol nyethen ge ne nhyaar dhaane ciihe ke nying gen. Yaa kuu ayiih lum Juog ge ne nhyaar buud ke dhaago now abea dhaago be nhyaar. Kwaad yaa nu rogu ke? romu ke gen.
- ⁶Wa gihn nu, ngaa ke? kaab ciih dhaano moogo ne yug giih waane rih ngo. Giih nu ge anaa arob wane yihru coon kedea utoohn wane wun kejea ngaa tiihy kwaad giih nu dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo ke gihn me raaj.
- ⁷Beehda gihn me maan Juoge maano, nea wo ge yaage giih bal ge ne tiihyo. Juog daahd won ubeehdo ke beehd abiohgrwaal.
- ⁸Cubu wudhu piny ne cohg utoor ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn, bang gihn beehda puohny maa arob Juoge. Ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn kuu akweer kaa puohny dhaano abea ngo akweer kaa Juog ngaa cub Wahy Juog.
- ⁹Rog wan wag wane kaa naah ne gweed yihru ke nying nhyaar rogu bang gihn Juog wu apuohnye ke ka nhyaar rogu kii ngo, e naa gihn nhyaar rogu noono.
- ¹⁰Jo wan, keehd me nahgu yaa nhyaro e ngo dhiil wane kaa niengo yihru e gihr nhyahro. Baru maalo ke nhyaar yaa piny Macedoanya ke dhe yooh me kaal wiid nhyahro gihn ne yihru awaahn ni.
- ¹¹Yugu rogu ubeehdu ke dhe yooh me beer. Wu ke? ne reem yi gihn me padh gihr nyingu. Kedea nahge yoohn bodho gihru e ne maanyu wa kaa arob wane yihru.
- ¹²Ke dhe yoohn nu, e gihn me raaj me yoad nyoge rogu tooro, kedea wu buu upiih ne many nying nyoge mooge beere wu ke muojo ke nyepiny.
- ¹³Jo wan! Wa daahd ngo unghayu adiehj gihn uyug ree rog yaa athow cahng uduu Jeacuae. Wa daahd unghayu ngo beere aduunu be yuog wa mar yaa kwihj ngo kejea yaa athow ge ucahr.
- ¹⁴Ngo ayiiho kejea Jeacuu athow batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Nea wa gihn nu kea yiiho ngo thiow kejea Juog, yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu uwahdhe ka uthow gene, ge umeehg cahro. Kaano e ge ukaab Jeacuae ukedhe gen Paar Juog.
- ¹⁵Lum teed wane yihru awaahn ni beehda loohng me Jeacuu e naa ateed ngo. Gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro ke nying yaa athow. Yaa athow naa amoon wong maalo nyumo ge buu uwii yaa unaa upinye caahn cahng ubeehn Jeacuae. Yaa athow ge ayiih lum Juog ge umeehg cahro umodho.

¹⁶Cahng uyug giuh nu rog gen, e Juog uaay kare e yihnh piny maano e loohnge robe robo. Loohnge noono ugam ngaa duohng yihru wuohdjuog kedea ukoadh baya gihru Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn beehda Cahng Juog E Duohng. Kaano arumo e yaa ayiiho giuh athow ke lum Juog yi cwihny gen ge uthub ke cahro.

¹⁷Nea ge acahr, e gen maa yaa unaa wiuh piny rogo uyoado yi pool bang Jeacuu. Noono ubeehdo ke Jeacuu ke nying ruu piny.

¹⁸Nea neehn maano kea ciuhmu cwihnyu ke loohng gihn ateed Jeacuu beere cwihnyu umihno ubahng cwihnyu be yuog ke nying yaa ayiiho naa athow.

1 Thecaaloanika 5

¹Jo wan! Ngo ngahyu thiow, wa be rom gweed yihru kejea Jeacuu ubeehn cahng ni. Ngo ngahyu ne cohng kejea cahng beehn Ruohdh ngaa muu unghay ngo tooro. Ubeehn ne lwaahd wa ka ne beehn ngad kahwe ke waahr.

³Ngo ubeehn ne lwaahd nye kaano uthub yaa kuu ayiiho ke beel kob gene, "Wa beehdo wiuh piny awuohbo! Gihn me raaj me yoad won tooro." Unahg nye kaano e nu paah Ruohdhe gen oogo ke beehne uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen. Uguo pahdho wa raahm nyooohdo e paah dhaago oogo. Kaano e dhe yooh me cahng gene ke yoado keehdo tooro ne gwiir rog gen ke nying beehn Jeacuu.

⁴Abea wun. Jo wan! Gihn muu upaah wun oogo tooro cahng ubeehn Jeacuu bang gihn wu ake beehdo e wu koar beehne.

⁵Thiow wu yaa ayiiho wu be room keehd yaa kuu ayiiho. Wu be room neehn man bahng decahngo be room ke dewaahr. Dewaahr gihn beehn rih dhaano be niide abea decahngo gihn beehn rih dhaano ngo niid dhaane niido. Wo uroomo wa decahngo. Gihn beehn rogo niido niido.

⁶Nea neehn maano kea baro maalo ubeehdo wa decahngo maano e rogo agwiiro maa wudho kwel ne koar beehn Jeacuu. Rogo ke? romo ke yaa kuu ayiih.

⁷Yaa kuu ayiiho gihn me ngahy gene ke nying beehn Jeacuu ngo tooro. Noono e ge ubeehdo e ge agwaahg wa mar ngaa me ne yi muudho wale ngaa maa anahg koonge

⁸Abea wo ge yiih lum Juog beehdo e wudho kwel kedea baro maalo ke gaahn Juog kedea cejo dhe yooh me nyaaro yaa kwaahdh won. Kedea ciuhmo cwihnyo beere wo bar maalo ke yiiho gihro bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea Juog wo uboadhe. Giuh nu ge nu ukony won.

⁹Juog wo kuu akwanye bang ukihme won cahng thoo neehn yaa kuu ayiiho. Wo akwanye beere wo boadh boadh ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

¹⁰Jeacuu athow ke nyingo bang ubeehdo keehde tiehd cahng ubeehne, keehd me poohde e wo kuow wale keehd maa anaa athow.

- ¹¹Neehn kaano akwaana yihdh luube yihru, baru maalo ke ciihm cwihnyu neehn ka yugu ngo.
- ¹²Jo wan! Ateed wane yihru kejea wuoru yaa abuojh ke tiihj ke nyingu, ge naa yaa doonge nyumu; yaa rob gihn tiihj ke nying lum Juog yihru.
- ¹³Wuoru gen keraahyo kedea nhyaaru gen bang tiihy tiihy gene ke nyingu. Ngahyu beehdo beer ke rogu.
- ¹⁴Jo wan! Wa daahd uyugu giih ni: teedu ngo yihru yaa nyaahbo utiihy gene, meehgu cwihny yaa aduun ge bahw ngahmo, maa konyu yaa nying ge bahdh kedea wu ke? rubo e doohnu ajengu yihru nyoge.
- ¹⁵Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea wiih awuohj ke? coal kaa awuohj moogo. Kedea ke nying nihn nahge ke gihn me beere ne yugu yihru yaa ayiiho kedea yihru kwaad dhaano cang.
- ¹⁶Beehdu e cwihnyu med.
- ¹⁷Kedea kwaayu Juog kaa kwayo ke cahng cahngo.
- ¹⁸Kwaad gihn tiihy ree now yihru kea muohju koohr Juog muohjo. E naa gihn daahd Juoge yihru yi beehdo gihn anweehd wun tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.
- ¹⁹Wu ke? kweer ke lihng lubo maa rob Wahy Juoge yihru.
- ²⁰Thiow wu ke? kweer ke lihng lubo maa arob yaa gamloohngjuoge.
- ²¹Wu ke? guo kweer. Abea kuongu yihdh nyepinye ke kweenyo ne ngahyo ngo kejea lubo beehn ke bang Wahy Juog. Caahdhu kaa dhe yoohn yaa ayiiho.
- ²²Kweeru ke tiihy giih me reje e daahd wun ke tumo ke gen.
- ²³Juog ngaa cub kar beehdo me beer yihru yaae, ngo kway wane kwayo ucube tee yihru. Tee me meehg wun bar maalo ke beehdo maa awuob me pahdh yi cwihnye. Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho niide gihn beer naa atiihyu cahng uduue.
- ²⁴Juog wu acuohne kedea unahg e nu umeehg wun yoad beehd me beer bang gihn ngo arob athiir.
- ²⁵Jo wan! Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan.
- ²⁶Maahdhu yaa ayiiho yihru wan ke cingu apaar.
- ²⁷Aroba yihru kaa amor gihru Juog kejea kwaanu warga gihra gihn yihru yaa ayiiho cang.
- ²⁸Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cube muunye yihru cang.

2 Thecaaloanika

2 Thecaaloanika 1

¹Beehda an, a Poal wa ke Cihla kedea Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa yiiho giuh ne geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge ayiih lum Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ge aohr Juoge.

²Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

³Jo wan, koohr Juog dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke cahng cahngo ke nyingu. Dhiil wane kaa muohjo bang giuh yiiho giuhru adoohng e ngo bar wong maalo keraahyo, maa nyaahro giuh ne keewu ngo adoohng duohng.

⁴Ke nying giuh nu e naa giuh beel wane beel ke nyingu keew yaa ayiiho. Wa beel kaa nying giuh abaru maalo ke yiiho giuhru kedea ke nying giuh aromu guum giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr naa ayug yaa akwaahdh wune rogu.

⁵Giuh ayoadu giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr nyoadh ngo kejea Juog lug angahye ke luuo. Kedea awaahn kan, ke nying giuh yihdh ge akaahnu wu adoohng ne nyoge me rom beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog. Beehda ke nying giuh nahgu yaa Dhaahr Juog kedea ke nying giuh ayiihu e naa giuh yoadu giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr awaahn ni.

⁶Juog ngahy lug. Ngo ubeehn ne kihm yaa ni anaa atiihy giuh ajohr rogu kedea uyoad gene giuh raahm rog.

⁷Kedea Juog ubeehn ne cub yoohm rog yihru wu yaa abuhj ke guum, maa yihr wan thiw. Giuh nu ubeehn Juoge ne tiihyo kii beehn Jeacuu Ruohdho ke yoohn maalo keehd amahr wuohdjuog giuhe.

⁸Ngo ubeehn kaa maaj muu unyaahm. Ngo ubeehn ne bang yaa akweer ke Juog kedea yaa akweer ke mag Ciig Beer. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

⁹Kwaad yaa nu ge buu uwii Juoge. Giuh me raaj uyug Juoge rog gen umaan gene giuh kuow gene ke nyinge. Nyoadh ngo kejea Juog ge ukoye yi raahyo me guge tooro beere Jeacuu, be niid gene kedea mihr Paar Juog be yoad gene.

¹⁰Cahng Duohng ubeehn: Cahng ubeehn Jeacue beere wihe moar yaa aliuhg lume moaro cang kedea upoong yaa ayiihe ngo. Wu thiw wu unaa kiin gen bang giuh lum apuohny wane yihru ayiihu.

¹¹Ke nying giuh nu cang e naa giuh kway wane Juog ke nyingu. Juog akway wane, uyuge wun ne nyoge me beeye me rom beehdo keehde. Beehn Juog cube tee giuhre yihru kedea konye wun uromu giuh beer ke yiiho maa ukeehle yiiho giuhru guge.

¹²Neehn maano, e nying Jeacuu utihngu maalo kedea wun thiw nyingu utihnge maalo ke dhe yoohn muuny giuh Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

2 Thecaaloanika 2

¹Awaahn ni, ke nying duu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho keehdo, kedea ke nying mad won bange, nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea,

²wudhu ke? meehgu lyaahb maa rogu ke? meehgu dwaahngo kejea cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno. Arob kejea duu Jeacuu ngo loohng maa abeehn oogo kii dhog wan wale kejea wa agweehdo ke nyinge yihru.

³Rogu ke? meehgu dwaahngo keehd me rob gihn ke nying duu Jeacuu. Jeacuu buu uguo beehno e ngaa apaahr oogo ne yug liny ke Juog poohd kuu atuohl. Ngaan cuohn ne Ngad Anyoohne, e ukoy Juoge oogo yi raahyo me guge tooro.

⁴Ngad Anyoohne upaahr oogo rih Juog kedea ree ucube piny kea e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog giih lam dhog ke nying gen, keehd Juog ke ngude ge wuor, ngo ucidh thiow upiie yi Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem ne nyoadh ngo kejea e naa Juog Aciehg.

⁵Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea giih ni a anaa arubo ke nying gen yihru ge anaa abeehda ke wun;

⁶kedea ngaa mahn Ngad Anyoohne ke tuohl awaahn ni, e cahng tuohle poohd kuu awahnho, ngo ngahyo thiow.

⁷Teeg Ngad Anyoohne ge tiihye ke piny e kwihj nyoge ngo nud keehd won awaahn ni, keehd maa amahne ke tuohl yi caang ni. Ngad Anyoohne utuohl nea ngaa amahn ngo ke tuohl cinge awiie rih ngo ne meehg ngo tuohl.

⁸Abea ge ubeehn Jeacuae, e Ngad Anyoohne uthow utoor gihr nyinge yi niid uniide teeg abeehno ke Jeacuu.

⁹Ngad Anyoohne ubeehn kaa dhe yoohn giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge kedea ree unyoadhe kejea e atuohl kaa dhe yoohn giih toohd me gaahy nyoge ge utiihye.

¹⁰Ree unyoadhe thiow kaa dhog yiehdh kwaad anyoohne giih utiihye. Giih nu ge utiihye ne muum wudh yaa urwaahny ubahnge boadh wahy be yoad gene. Ge arwaahnyo bang gihn ge akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr beere wahy gen ke boadh.

¹¹Noono e Juog gihn me teeg me raaj uohre bang yaa kuu ayiiho. Gihn muu umuum wudh gen uyiih gene giih toohd.

¹²Kaano e anyoohne giih yaa akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr kedea unahge giih anyoohne ge ne nhyaar gene, ge uteed Juoge oogo uling nyoge gen cang.

¹³Abea wu jo wan! Juog koohre dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke nyingu. Wu anhyaar Juoge e naa gihn akwanye wun unahgu keew yaa umodho ne yoad bodho bang Wahy Juog. Wu akwany Juoge uboadhe wun naa ameehge Wahy Juog log wun ne yaae kedea naa atoor gihn maa adaag yi cwihnyu yi lum Juog naa ayiihu udoohngu ne yaa Juog.

¹⁴Ke nying giih nu anhyaar Juoge wun e naa acuohn Juoge wun ge anaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru beere muuny Juog yoadu yoado.

¹⁵Noono jo wan, deedu cwihnyu kedea magu loohng apuohny wane yihru teeg mee, kwaad luub alihngu yi dhog wan kedea kwaad muu akwaanu yi warga.

¹⁶Juog Wuro yi beeyo gihre, nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihro kedea ucube gaahno maa awuob yihro. Maa uciihme cwihnyo yihdh giih me poohd ne wong maalo. Juog kway wane kwayo maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beere teeg aduulo maa rob loohng maa adiehr cub gene cubo yihru yi kwaad gihn me beer e tiihyu.

2 Thecaaloanika 3

¹Jo wan! Lum dhe caahn me roba yihru e man: Kwahyu ke nying wan beere loohng gih Juog unyaay ubare wong maalo kedea beere ngo ke yiiho wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo.

²Kedea kwahyu ke nying wan thiow, beere Juog wa konye konyo yihdh giih me reje kedea yihr kwaad yaa reje, bang gihn padh nyoge cang ge ne yiih lum Juog.

³Abea keehd maano e Juog wu buu uwiie oogo, wu ukonye yihdh giih me reje, bang gihn ngo ngaa me wiihe be waare.

⁴Wudh wan ayab Juoge thiow unghy wane cwihnyu. Kedea ngahy wane kejea wu ubeehdo kedea ubaru maalo ke beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa ateed wane ngo yihru.

⁵Kwayo Juog unyoadhe dhe yoohn ngey nhyaahro gihre kedea dhe yoohn guum gihn anyoadh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁶Jo wan! Amor acub wane yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kejea coohru rogu oogo buud yaa nyaahbo giih akweer ke lihng loohng gihn arob wane yihr gen ni.

⁷Wu ke ngudu ngahyu ngo kejea nea kare, e kwaad giih atiihy wane ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo. Wa kuu anaa nahg yaa nyaahbo ge anaa abeehd wane keehd wun.

⁸Wa anaa abeehdo e wa utiihyo ke nying nihn beere wa be doohng ne yaa acam dhaahr now. Bekihd gihn maa ayoad wane now e ngo kuu angweew wane.

⁹Beehda adiehj wan ubeehd wane e wa be tiihyo uyoad wane cam kar bahb wan. Abea wa atiihyo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihru beere wu utiihyo neehn mar wan.

¹⁰Ge apoohdo ke ka maa acielo ngo na rob wane robo yihru kob wane, "Ngaa kweer ke tiihy cam ke? cub yihre."

¹¹Giih nu ateed wane yihru bang gihn alihng wane ngo kejea nud ke nyoge kiinu me beehda yaa nyaahbo kedea tiihj be daahd gene. Koohm nyoge ayihny gene kedea ge koag ke ne reem yi gihn me padh gih gen.

¹²Ngo rob wane robo yihr kwaad yaa nu, kedea ge toohn wane kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kejea kwany gene yooh me beer utiihy gene beere cam gen yoad gene kaa kwahg.

¹³Abea jo wan, wu ke? dhieg yi tiihy gihn me beer.

¹⁴Ka moogo e dhaano nud muu ukweer ke lihng rob gihn agweed wane kan kedea uoohr wane ngo yihru. Yihr kwaad ngaan nu, boaru ngo beer mee. Wudhu ke? cubu rog gihe na tiihye beere ngo uyaahr.

¹⁵Kwaad ngaa nu ke? magu ke cwihnyu wa ngad mahn, abea toohnu ngo wa ngaa maa wad.

¹⁶Kwayo Juog ge beer ge acub doohr yihru ke cahng cahngo kedea beehn Ruohdho maanye wun.

¹⁷Beehda a Poal e ne gooy wudh luub ni piny ke gweed cinga. Wu amaahdha. E naa ka gweeda nyinga kii ngo noono yihdh wargae gihe ne nyoadh ngo kejea a naa agweehdo.

¹⁸Beehn muuny gih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho doohnge keehd wun cang.

1 Timodhy

1 Timodhy 1

¹Beehda a Poal e gihn gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy. Yih neehn nyethiin yeya ke bang lum Juog ayiihi ke cwihnyi acielo neehn mara. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri, kedea wii gene anyoohne gihi piny. Juog Ngaan Boadh won kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahno ge naa akwany an yi tihiy tihiy yaa oohr gihi Jeacuu.

³Wa kaa aroba ngo yihri, ge a'aaya ne ci Macedoanya, a daahd ubeehdi Epicoj beere kwaad nyoge me puohny gihi toohd ngo dhiili kaa ngweel piny yihr gen beere gihi nu be puohny gene.

⁴Robi yihr yaa puohny gihi toohd uwii gene gan rog gen ne pihi ne loab batien loohng acoon me gihr nying gen tooro, kedea ne pihi ne loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro. Nyoge ge ukeehg yi loab batien kwaad gihi nu, noono ubahng gihi agwiir Juoge yihro be yoado. Bang gihi gihi agwiire ngo yoado kaa dhe yoohn ayiiho lum Juog.

⁵Luub roba yihri keehg be kahl gene bang gihi ge luub nyaaro. Nhyaahro ke cwihnyi acielo me yej be diiw. Kwaad nyaahro gihi yug won ne yaa ayiih lum Juog me ne cohg.

⁶Yaa puohny toohd ge akweer ke kwaad nyaaro gihi. Dhe yoohn maa adiehr arwaahnyo yihr gen unahge peem gihi maa now e naa acub gene yi wudh gen.

⁷Kob gene ge beehda yaa puohny loohng Moaje ukwihj gene ngo kejea gihi rub gene ke nying gen ge kwihj gene, kedea luub yihdh gen ge kwihj gene thiow.

⁸Ngahyo cang kejea loohng Moaje ge beer nea ge ngahy dhaane kaa tihiyo wa ka tihiy loohng kii ngo.

⁹Beehda gihi me ngahj kejea loohng gihi paajo ge kuu ayug kaa nying nyoge me beeye. Ge ayug kaa nying yaa yug gihi maan paaje. Kaa nying nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog, maa ayug awuohj rih Juog. Nyoge me be wuor Juog maa yaa nahg nyoge, keehd weehg gen maa meehg gen e ge nahg gene naah.

¹⁰Loohng paajo ge agweed thiow kaa nying yaa mahj, kedea ke nying cuow me bud ke rog gen; ke nying yaa peej nyoge ne ngeew oogo, kedea ke nying yaa toohd. Ge agweed ke nying kwaad yaa kuohng rog gen ke toohd nyum lug kedea ke nying yaa dhahl lum Juog;

¹¹lum Juog e naa Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Juog e Dhaahre amiihr, kedea Juog e naa acub Ciig Beer yihra ne puohnyo yihr nyoge.

¹²Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho koohre amuohja naa ameehge Wahy Juog cubo yihra me roma tihiy tihiye ne ngad oohr. Koohre amuohja naa abahng ye kuu adiiw ke an ukwanye an ne ngaa me tihiy yihre.

¹³Coon umodho a anahg ngaa me koag ke maahd yaa ayiiho kedea giih me reje ge anaa aroba rih Jeacuu Kriihjto maa yaa batiene giih ajohr anaa ayuga rog gen. Abea Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me beer atiihye yihra; lubo awiie piny yihra bang gihn giih nu ge atiihya e gihn maa angahya ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro.

¹⁴Gihn me beer atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte yihra naa apaahnge aduuna ne yiih lum Juog kedea upaahnge ngo keraahyo ke nhyaaahro me duohng gihn yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹⁵Lum rob kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehn ne kony yaa adhemuohme wiuh piny ngo beehda lubo maa adiehr me dhiili kaa maa, bang gihn yej be diiw keehde. An ke nguda, an naa akaal wudh yaa adhemuohme cang

¹⁶Abea Juog adhemuohma awiie piny yihra beere Jeacuu Kriihjto beero gihre e bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke nyoge ngo nyoadhe nyoadho naa aboadhe an. A ge adhemuohma akaal wudh adhemuohme giih nyoge cang, a aboadh Jeacuu Kriihjte ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea be ngaa me be rom ke boadh kedea uyoade Paar Juog nea lum Jeacuu Kriihjto yiihe yiiho.

¹⁷Poongo kedea wuoro Juog, ke wong ke wong. E naa Ruohdh be niid ni kedea be thow. E naa Juog Aciehg e ngahy yihdh giih nyepinye cang. E noono.

¹⁸Luub ni ge naa aroba yihri, yih Timodhy waahda. Ge padh luube me nyaahn bang gihn ge naa kwaad luub anaa arob yaa agamloohng Jeacuu Kriihjte ke nyingi ne cahngi. Mag luub nu beer mee bang gihn ge nu ukony yihn yi tiihyi.

¹⁹Mag lum ayiihi teeg mee kedea tiihy gihn maa adiehr beere yeyi ubeehdo naa athaar ke nyoge. Nyoge mooge ge akweer ke mag luub ni noono e lum Jeacuu Kriihjto naa ayiih gene awii gene.

²⁰Himanoj kedea Alekjander ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge e ne room ke yaa nu. Ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ne kihm gen beere lubo me raaj be cahg gene ke robo ke nying Juog!

1 Timodhy 2

¹Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke rob yihr yaa ayiiho umuohj gene koohr Juog kedea ukwahy gene yihr Juog ke nying nyoge beehd,

²kedea thiw ke nying ruohdh paajo maa yaa acub kuohn me doonge. Kwahy gene ke nying yaa nu bang gihn ge ne meehg nyoge caahdho ke yooh me ne cohg ubahnge ruohdhe wo be kaahn gene ke cing nyooro; kedea ubeehdo ke beehdo me nhyaar Juoge.

³Kwaj ke nying nyoge ngo beer yi wong Juog bang gihn Juog daahd unghay nyoge athiir ke nyinge beere wahy gen boadh boadh.

⁴Juog daahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang unghaye Ciig Beer kedea utiihye ke gen beere boadh wahy yoade yoado.

⁵Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge bang gihn e naa gihn daahd uyuge ngo kedea ngo ngahj thiow kejea dhaano acielo cog e naa awii boadh nyoge yihre. Ngaan ngo beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto ge anyuol wa kwaad dhaano utaahngo.

⁶Ngahyi thiow kejea ree acube ne naah beere nyoge boadhe boadho cang. Naa acube ree ne thoo e naa kaa angeye kejea Juog daahd uboadhe wahy nyoge cang.

⁷E naa gihn akwany Juoge an ne ngad oohr beere Ciig Beer wiihwa wiihwo yihr yaa upiny cang unghy gene ngo naa adiehr. A padh ngaa me rob giih toohd.

⁸Riown luube me roba yihri e man: Teed ngo yihr yaa kwahyo yihr Juog nyum nyoge ke bang kuohn kwaj cang kejea nyoge me be tiihy giih me reje ge ke? kwahyo e aduun gen arahnyo wale e ge uweehr.

⁹Dahg luube me roba yihri ne teed yihr yaa ayiiho beehda ke nying maahn. Maahn ge ke? ngahbo kedea rog gen ke? ruug gene ke nying nyoadh rog nyum cuow. Kwaad waare me ngien ge teeg wale giih ruug me ngien ge teeg me neehn ge dhaahb ge ke? cub gene yi cwihny gen ne giih ngeew.

¹⁰Abea maahn yaa ayiiho nahge par maa awuob e ne cub gene yi cwihny gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge maahn me ngahy lum Juog.

¹¹Beehn maahne lihng gene giih puohny yihr gen ke leng leng kedea ke wuoro.

¹²Ngo be yiiha ubeehn dhaage upuohnye nyoge yi wod Juog. Kare tooro ubeehn dhaage utihnge wiihe maalo rih dhecuow. Luube ge ke? beehre.

¹³Bang gihn Adam e naa anaa akuong ke caa umodho, ce cag Eaba.

¹⁴Abea kuu anahg Adam e naa adwaahng, anahg dhaago e naa adwaahng udhahle yi lum Juog.

¹⁵Abea keehd maano, e dhaago dhiil kaa boadho bang gihn anahg dhaago e naa anyuol Ngad Boadh won. Jeacuu Kriihjto maahn ge uboadhe; maahn giih ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto ge tiihy giih beeye ge anhyaar Jeacue.

1 Timothy 3

¹Gihn beehda ucaale maa athiir. Beehda gihn me beer nea dhaano daahd udoohnge ne ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ke nying tiihy Juog.

²Abea nea yih ukwahnyo ke ngaa me cub nyum nyoge ne tiihy tiihy Juog kea kwanyi ke: ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge. Ngaa me yihre naa dhaago acielo cog. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me wiihe kwel. Ngaa me ngahy ree koaro. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me nhyaahr paaje. Nahge ngaa me ngahy teed yihdh giih agweed yi kitaab Juog.

³Nahge ngaa me ngej me padh ngad bad maa ngad kuohng nyoge. Nahge ngaa me wiihe ke? cub yi maadh kuong kedea cwihnye ke? cub yi nhyaar giih lonyo.

- ⁴Ngaa me ngahy yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer.
- ⁵Ngaa me be rom paare ke maa beer mee yaa ayiiho ge be rome ke maa thiow.
- ⁶Beehda ngaa aceng yi akuud yaa ayiiho e ne doohng ne ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge. Bang gihn, nea ngo padh ngaa maa aceng, e ngo pahdh yi giih nyaam noono e Juog cwihnye urahnyo ukihme ngo wa kaa akihme atiihb ukeehg.
- ⁷Ngaan duohng nyum yaa ayiiho dhiil nahg ngaa me ngo ke leeyo, keehd nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho e ngo leej gene leeyo. Ngo dhiil kaa wuro beere tiihye yihr Juog be rahny ke nying gihn apahdhe yi boon atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg ngaa daahd tiihy ngo ke raanyo.
- ⁸Yaa kony ngaa duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ge cuohn ne 'diihkone' dhiil gene nahg nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen, nyoge me padh yaa waal. Nahg gene nyoge me wudh ge be cub gene yi maadh kuong kedea nahg gene nyoge me be daahd uyoad gene giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn acamo.
- ⁹Nahg gene nyoge me mag lum Juog naa anyoadhe yihr gen ke cwihny gen acielo me yej be diiw.
- ¹⁰Abea umodho e ge poohd kuu akwany, e ge ke muojo ke tiihj me maany kaa tiihy gene kii ngo. Noono e yaa tiihy gen abeehn oogo beer mee ge ke kwanyo ne diihkone arumo.
- ¹¹Maahn diihkone nahg gene nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen. Kedea nahg gene maahn me padh yaa waaj. Nahg gene maahn me be nyaar maadh kuong. Maahn me tiihy gen ne kew.
- ¹²Diihkon nahge ngaa me yihre ne dhaago acielo cog kedea ngahye yaa paare ke maa beer mee kedea nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer.
- ¹³Diihkone giih tiihy gen beer, wuohro ke nying giih beey naa atiihy gene yoad gene yoado bang Juog, e thiow kare nud urub gene ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto e lwahr tooro rog gen.
- ¹⁴Keehd man gweeda warga gihn yihri ni, cwihnya ne beehn bangi ka me cahng.
- ¹⁵Abea nea kar beehno piow piow tooro yihra, e kar beehdo gihro wo yaa yiiho ngo agweeda yi warga. Ka ubeehdo kii ngo Paar Juog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho e be gug. Akuud ngo e ne nyoadh gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog.
- ¹⁶Beehda adiehr me cwihny be daag, e giih ngahyo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea giih ne kiino ke en ge beey. Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno ubeehde wa dhaano now. Wuohde giih Juog ge anaa buude kaa abeehde wiih piny. Abea naa anahge Waahd Juog e ngo atiihy athere ke dhe yoohn teeg Wahy Juog. Kedea naa athowe e acahr kedea utihng Juoge ngo maalo batien kaa athum tiihye. Ciig Beer gihre puohnyo puohnyo yihr nyoge cang ke bang wiih piny kedea ngo amag gene ke cwihny acielo.

1 Timothy 4

- ¹Abea ateed Wahy Juoge yihro kejea yi nihn gug piny yaa ayiiho mooge ge ukweer ke lum Ngad Boadh nyoge udoohng gene ne yaa lihng loohng yaa arub atiihb ukeehge yi wudh gen.
- ²Luub ni ge beehn kaa bang yaa toohd ge kang nyoge e wudh gen be laahy, kejea ge beeye.
- ³Ngo uteed gene kejea beehda awuohj unyoohm nyoge kedea beehda awuohj ucam rihngo maa kwaad caame mooge. Caame me Juog ge ngahy gihn maa athiir e naa acub gen yihr yaa ayiiho, ne camo ke mihn cwihny gen kedea e ge muohj koohr Juog.
- ⁴Kwaad gihn acag Juoge kare nud ucame ke mihn cwihny nea koohr Juog muohjo muohjo.
- ⁵Gihn me raaj tooro rog caame nea Juog peehnyo peehnyo udooje gen yihro bang gihn anahg Juog e naa acub caam ngo yihro.
- ⁶Nea giih teeda yihri ni ge baari ke wong maalo yihr nyoge mooge, e yih unahg ngad puohny me ngahy tiihye ke tiihyo. Ngaa me kuohme ayaahng lum Juoge ne cohg kedea me kaahn dhe yoohn puohny me ne cohg.
- ⁷Yih ke? piih ne cub wihi ne peem giih toohd kedea ne waaj giih maa puoge. Ngii rihi ke yug giih me cub teeg yoad ke nying lum Juog yihri.
- ⁸Ngii rog ke yug giih me cub tee kuohm ngo beer thiow. Abea tee cub ke nying giih lum Juog e ne wihe ne maalo. Nea neehn maano kea ngii rihi ke yug giih cub tee yoad ke nying lum Juog kedea koagi kaa tiihy giih me yug yihn ne ngad yiiho me ne cohg. Noono arumo e tee gihn ayoadi yih ukonye. Yih ukonye wihi ngoom kan, kedea ukonye yihn thiow yi wong maalo yi kuowo ma uyoad batien thoo.
- ⁹Gihn beehda loohng maa athiir me dhiil kaa yiiho. Ngo dhiil nyoge kaa yiiho e diero tooro. Gihn daahda ke teedo e man. Gihn buohjo ke tiihy ke nyinge beehda gihn gaahno Juog Aciehg. Juog Aciehg kar boadh wahy acube yihr nyoge cang kedea yaa ayiiho naa abeehn bange ge aboadhe.
- ¹¹Luub ni ge dhiili kaa kwaano beer mee nea yih upuohnyo.
- ¹²Keehd me nahgi nyedhoohg e rihi ke? meehg dhahlo. Abea nahge yihn e ne rom yaa yiihoe rog gen keehde ke kwaad ka rubi kii ngo maa ka kaahni rihi kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn nhyahro gihri maa kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo. Nahgi ngaa me giih nyooro tooro ree. Nahge yihn e ne rom rog keehde.
- ¹³Tiihyi, nahge kwaan lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea puohny gen maa ciihm cwihny gen. Nahge giih nu ge ne tiihyi uwahdhe ka ubeehna.

¹⁴Wiihi ke? wulo ne muuny Wahy Juog gihn anyoadh yaa gamloohngjuoge yihri cahng anaa abeehn jo doonge ucub gene cing gen wiihi ne cub yihn yi tiihy nahgi yea.

¹⁵Yug tiihj gihn ni, e aduuni acubi yea cang beere nyoge cang gihn beer naa atiihyi niid gene niido.

¹⁶Cub wiihi piny beer mee ukoari rihi ne cohg kedea cub wiihi rih puohnyi. Bar maalo ke tiihy giih nu beere rihi konyi konyo, kedea beere yaa lihng lumi ge konyi konyo thiow ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge ayoadi.

1 Timodhy 5

¹Yih ke? ngeeny rih ngaa me duohng nea awuohj ayuge, abea cohg lubo yi wiihe ke leeb me yoohm wa kwaad ka rubi keehd wuru naa anyuol yihn. Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih rihj ke? rubi wa kaa apuohnyi wuud miihu.

²Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih dhaago me duohng ke? rubi yihre wa ka rubi yihr miihu. Nea yih urubo ke maahn thene maa nyetheamaahn, ke? rubi wa yih puohny ge nye miihu. Rub yihr gen e wiihi be pari kejea ge beehda maahn yihri.

³Timodhy, maany gule giih yihr gen tooro dhaano me maany gen beer mee. Gulo me ngaa me kony ngo tooro nahge wun e ne muoj ngo ke giih daahde. Kwaad gulo gihn nu Juog e ne gaahne kedea e ne kwaaye ke kwayo ke nying nyango kedea ke thiehno beere muoj Juog muojo. Abea gule giih yihr gen ne nyethen wale kwaay gen, beehn kwaay gene cub gene giih daahd gene yihr gen. Wa maano e nuu ubeehn nyethene ne coal gihn beer ge anaa atiihy yihr gen kedea rog gen unyoadh gene ne nyoge me yug gihn nhyaar Juoge.

⁶Abea gulo gihn acub wiihe yi daahd cuow ke? muoju ke gihr nyepiny. Gulo me wa gihn nu gihr nyinge tooro Paar Juog, keehd me niide e ngo ucaahdho, e wahye ge athow.

⁷Rob giih ni yihr gule beere gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen.

⁸Ngaa maa ayiiho me be kony yaa beehda waahde ke en, adoohnge yaa cahng ke en, e ngaan nu ngo akweer ke lum Juog kedea ngo atiihy gihn me raaj maa ayoohm wiih mar ngaan kuu ayiiho ne weey weey.

⁹Nahge ke gulo me rune ge awahdh yi run jiehadahg kedea kuu adog ke nyuomobatien cuore naa anaa umodho, e ne madi kiin gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho.

¹⁰Kedea gulo gihn nyinge madi kiin gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho dhiile nahg gulo me tiihye beer, maa nyethene ge apuohnye beer mee, kedea aley ngahy kaa loro. Ngaa maa acub ree ne kony yaa ayiiho kedea me kony ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiihe. Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy kwaad gihn me beer.

- 11** Abea gule giih kuu agwag, ge ke? madi kiin gule giih agwag naa acub wudh gen yi tiihy Juog, bang gihn cahng par gene wudh ge ne nyuohm e tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge wii gene ke piny.
- 12** Noono e ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn awii gene tiihy Juog piny.
- 13** E thiow ge udoohng ne yaa nyaahbo, kedea waaj nyoge ke bang yihdh miehr e naa tiihy gen kedea areem yihdh nyepinye.
- 14** A daahd ubeehn gule giih thene ungahy gene rog ge ke kaahno beere jo mahno gihn me raaj me rob ke nying gen tooro. Noono e ge ke nyuomo unyuol gene ke nyethen maa umag gene miehy gen beer.
- 15** Adiehr muon, gule mooge ge akweer ke lum Juog neehn mar atiihb ukeehg naa akweere ke lum Juog.
- 16** Dhaago maa ayiih lum Juog me yihre ne gule maa waahde keehde, kea nahge en e ne mag gen. Ge ke? wii yi cing akuud yaa ayiiho, bang gihn akuud yaa ayiiho nahge gule me waahd gen tooro ge ne mag gene.
- 17** Kwaad yaa doong nyum akuud yaa ayiiho ge ngahy nyoge ke maa beer, akoohg gihr gen ujwag, adoohnge yaa puohny lum Juog kiin gen akoohg gen ujwag ne cohg.
- 18** Beeh roba yi lum anaa gweed yi kitaab Juog, "Ngaa maa atiihy tiihye ke? wij ubeehde ke kahj ree." Agweed thiow, "Muor me dihn beel ke? mahn ke cam beel giih dihne."
- 19** Nea dhaano abeehn bangi ne luom ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge abea caahdhe e keede e gihre ke? yiihi. Kahle nyoge ariow wale adahg maa aniid gihn raaj e tiihy ngaa duohnge.
- 20** Kaano arumo e gihn ne keew gen yea maanyi maanyo. Nea ngo ayoadi kejea ngaa duohng gihn me raaj ayuge kea kedh ngo nyum akuud beere gihn atiihye ke ngeyo kedea ubahnge kwaad gihn nu be tiihy nyoge mooge.
- 21** Teeda teedo yihri nyum Juog maa nyum Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh kedea nyum wuohnjuog kejea mag luub ateeda yihri, kedea tiihyi keehd gen e giih waal ge be tiihyi kiin nyoge.
- 22** Giih ayal yal ge ke? yugi nea cingi cubi ke wiih ngaa me roonyi ne tiihy yihr Juog. Beehdi ne ngaa me giih nyooro tooro ree kedea kweer ke giih yaa adhemuohme.
- 23** Ke nying atwaany yej gihn koag ke mag yihn, na mahdhi mahdho ke koongo me thiin. Yih ke? maadh piih cog.
- 24** Awuohje giih nyoge mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo, e ngaan atiihy awuohj ke ngude poohd kuu amag, abea muu nyoge mooge ge be laar ke ngeyo ne weey weey. Ge ngeyo ke dhecaahn.

²⁵Tiihj me beer beehd wa maano tiehd, mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo piow piow. Abea keehd me be neehne ne dahr, e ngo be rom ree kano.

1 Timodhy 6

¹Yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho ne baahng dhiil gene yaa nu ke wuoro kedea tiihy gene beer yihr gen, bang utoor ngaa me rubo ke lubo me raaj ke nying Juog kedea ke nying lum Juog naa ayiih gene.

²Keehd yaa ayiiho giih apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho ne baahng, yaa nu ke? dhahl gene. Ge ke? dhahl gene ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa ayiiho wa gen. Nea kare ne cohg nea baahng apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho e dhiil gene tiihj keraahyo bang gihn yaa yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen noono beehda nyoge maa ayiiho wa mar gen. Giih ni ge ne dhiili ke puohnyo utiihy nyoge ke gen.

³Kwaad ngaan be puohny giih ateed Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ge rob lum Juog ukweere ke yiih giih ni unahge ke giih mooge me ne keede ge ne puohnye,

⁴e ngaan nu adoohng ne ngad nyaam kedea gihn me ngahye tooro.

⁵Ngo uroomo wa ngaa maa aduune ahow bang gihn ngo kwaan batien giih me kahl giih weehr maa giih daag cwihny kedea tiel kiin nyoge kedea rob ne yahng rog nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu kahl giih peehm kiin nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedea wudh gen arahnyo maa adiehr be cahge ke ngeyo. Nyoge maa acub ngo yi cwihny gen kejea yiih lum Juog kahl lonyo.

⁶Yiih lum Juog utoor gihn moogo me daahd dhaane e naa lonyo.

⁷Naa anyuol dhaano e gihl lonyo maa akahle ke en ngo tooro e gihn me aay ke en ngo tooro.

⁸Nea cam nud yihro kedea waare, e gihn keehdo e ne dogo ke daahdo?

⁹Abea kwaad yaa daahd giih lonyo ge pahdh yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn wudh ge tooro kedea cwihny ge ayuohd ne daahd giih me reje. Giih nu ge ne yug gene ne nyoge me reje ubahnge Paar Juog be yoad gene.

¹⁰Giih me reje tien gen aay ke bang nyaar ngiihny, nyaar ngiihny e ne weehg nyoge mooge wii lum Juog kedea uyoad gene giih raahm cwihny.

¹¹Abea yih Timodhy naa acubi cwihnyi ne yug lum Juog wiihi ke? cub yihdh kwaad giih nu, cub wiihi piny ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge kedea beehdi ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog. Beehdi e yih nyaar yaa ayiiho wa yihn kedea lum Juog ke? wii. Guum giih raahm kedea tiihy gihn me beer yihr nyoge.

¹²Kaal wudh nyoge ke tiihyi ne nyoadh kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo beere yih caa Paar Juog. Anahg Paar Juog e ne cuohn Juoge yihn ne ci yea cahng anaa ayiihi lume nyum nyoge.

- 13**Lihng gihn teeda yihri nyum Juog naa acag nyepinye cang, kedea nyum Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa kuu anaa atud ke rob tiihye nyum ruohdh cuohn ne Poantuj Pilaato.
- 14**Lihng luub nu kedea mag gen beer mee utoor awuohje me yoad Jeacuu Kriihjte rihi cahng ubeehne ne kihm nyoge.
- 15**Unahg Juog ge beehda Ruohdh Duohng e keede ge dooje gihn me kaal wiihe tooro, e nu unyoadh cahng umeehge Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehno.
- 16**Juog keede, e be thow, e beed ka me ryaal wong me ngaa me rom ci kaa ngo tooro; ngo be neehn yihr ngaa maa now kedea ngo be ukuonge ke niido. Wuoro ngo bang gihn ruohdhe be gug. E noono.
- 17**Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho naa alony ke giih ungoom kan, kejea ge ke? nhyaam kedea kwaad giih lonyo me be gaahn ge ke? gaahn gene abea gaahn gene Juog ngaa muoj won kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me meehg cwihnyo ngeedho.
- 18**Teed ngo yihr gen kejea tiihy gene gihn beer yihr nyoge beere ge ulonyo nyum Juog. Nhyaar gene kony nyoge kedea nywaag gene gihn ne yihr gen ke nyoge.
- 19**Wa gihn nu, e giih beeye naa atiihy gene ge neehn giih lonyo maa akan gene yi Dhaahr Juog. Kaano e kuowo maa adiehr uyoad gene ka me neehn kuowo mar Dhaahr Juog cahng moogo.
- 20**Yih Timodhy, cub wiihi piny ne cohg ne mag giih acub Juoge yi cingi. Yi ke?, piih ne rob ke nyoge me rob giih me maahn ke robo. Yaa peem toohd kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny.
- 21**Yaa koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny beehde dhe yoohn lum Juog arwaahnyo yihr gen. Beehn Juoge dooje wun cang.

2 Timodhy

2 Timodhy 1

¹A Poal e ne gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy a ge aohr Jeacue Kriihjte neehn kaa agweehg Juoge ngo coon. A aohre ne teed lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea ne nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea nea Jeacuu yih gene yiiho, e boadh wahy me be gug yoad gene yoado. Boadh wahy gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

²Timodhy, warga gihn agweeda yihri bang gihn yih neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara ke nying kaa ayihi lum Juog kii ngo. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri maa duu gene cwihny gen caahn rihi.

³Juog koohre muohja muohjo ne naang ke bang dewaahr kedea decanngo. Juog gihr ge wura en ne wuora kedea a beehdo kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg me meehg cwihny Juog mihno riha. E naa gihn beehda ke cwihnya acielo. Ke nying nihn, e kwahya yihr Juog, e wiha be wul ne kwaj ke nyingi.

⁴Piuh wongi ge anaa awoj piny ge poohd para paro. Yih acana keraahyo, a daahd uniida yihn keehdo beere cwihnya naa yum.

⁵Kwaad yiiho gihn ne yihri be wul yi wiha. Ngo uroomo keehd yiiho mar wongu ge cuohn ne Loaj kedea mar miihu ge cuohn ne Yunij. Ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea yiiho gihri noono ree ujwage.

⁶Ke nying kwaad yiiho gihn ayihi lum Jeacuu, e naa gihn bera ngo yihri kejea mag muuny Juog gihn ayoadi cahng anaa acuba cinga yi wihi. Cinga anaa acuba yi wihi ne dooj yihn kedea ne cub yihn yi tihy kwaag yaa ayiho.

⁷Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke tihy nu, bang gihn Juog Wahy Juog acube yihro beere wo be tud. A teeda yihri kejea bar maalo ke tihy nu bang gihn Juog wo amuoje ke Wahy Juog me wo be weehge tudo, abea Wahy Juog cub tee kedea nhyaro kedea dhe yoohn koar rogo.

⁸Nea lum Juog ayiho beer mee e wihi be laahy ne rob ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge kedea ne rob ngo kejea a beehda gomi. Yih kea tud nea yih ke maa neehn ka beehda kan yi thijin. Dhiil guum neehn mara ke nying Juog bang gihn Juog yih umuoje ke tee me guumi gihi me reje.

⁹Anahg Juog e naa par ngo e keede ne boadh wahyo kedea ukwanye won ne tihy tihye. Gihi nu ge ayug Juoge yihro padh ke nying gihn maa tihyo yihre, anahg ke nying gihn maa atage kedea ke dhe yoohn muuny mare. Muuny ngo acube yihro, ke nying Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Acube yihro yi nihn umodho e maalo maa piny ge puud kuu acage.

¹⁰Gihn maa anaa angahyo ke nying gihn atag Juoge ngo atooro. Abee, awaahn ni ngo anyoadhe yihro naa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge. Jeacuu, thoo

ataaje kedea unyoadhe beehdo me yea tooro thoo yihro ke dhe yoohn kitaab Juog.

¹¹Ngahyi kejea lum Juog ke ngude e naa akwany an kedea uyuge an ne ngade me oohre ne rob ke nyinge kedea ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge cang.

¹²Ke nying tiihy akwany Juoge an yea, e naa gihn ayooda giih raahm rog. Abea keehd maano e wiha be laahy, bang gihn ngaa acub tiihj yihra beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea ngo gaahna gaahno. Ngo angahya kejea giih atiihya ge pahdh yi cwihny cang, kedea ke nying giih nu atiihya, a ukooge cahng uduu Jeacuu.

¹³Dhe yoohn puohny maa athiir gihn alihngi banga ngo kea wii. Puohny yaai ke puohny maa athiir. Puohny nyoge ne cohg ke dhe yoohn me yiih gene Jeacuu Ngad boadh won unhyaare.

¹⁴Wahy Juog gihn beehdo ke won yih ukonye ne mag luube giih beey ge wii Juoge yi cingi.

¹⁵Ngahyi kejea Piigeluj maa Ehrmojean kedea yaa yiiho giih abeehno ke yoohn piny Aacya ge goohd oogo riha.

¹⁶Abea Onecipoaruj gihn me beer atiihye yihra. Beehn Juoge dooje Onecipoaruj kedea yaa paare ke nying gihn beer e ayuge. A aliewe tiel me thoohdh kedea umeehge aduuna ngahmo. Wiihe kuu alaahyo ne liew an keehd maa anaa yi thijin,

¹⁷bang gihn kaa awahnhe ke geen Roama, e athubo ke daahd kara uwahdhe kaa ayoadde an.

¹⁸Beehn Juoge wiie giih me reje naa atiihy Onecipoaruje piny yihr ngo cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge. Ngahyi thioh kaa akonye an kii ngo kaa anaa yi geen Epicoj.

2 Timothy 2

¹Abea yih waahda, ngahm cwihnyi ke nying muuny Juog gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

²Luube giih anaa alihngi e ge roba robo nyum amahr nyoge puohny gen yihr nyoge me cwihny be diiw rog gen. Puohny gen yihr yaa cwihny be diiw rog gen ne baar gen wong maalo yihr nyoge.

³Deed cwihnyi ne guum giih raahm udoohngi ne ujaadya me kag ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn mara.

⁴Wa maano nahgi ujaadya gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto, wihi ke? cahg ke cub ne tiihy giih wihi ngoom. Nea wihi cubi ne tiihy giih ungoom e giih adaahd ngaa akwany yihni yi jeaj gihre be rom rog gen ke tiihy yihri wa ka daahde.

⁵Caahdhi kaa dhe yoohn loohng gihr Juog beere gihn me beer yoadi yoado. Yi cohgo ke ngweej ngaa e ne cub gihn me beer yihre? Ngaa cohgi ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn arobe wale ngaa cohgi ke kar wihe maa atage?

- ⁶Keehd yi puur. Ngaa en kuong kaj? Ngaa apuro umodho wale ngaa apuro dhe caahn?
- ⁷Caadh yihdh ucaale giih roba yihri, beere Juog wiihi yabe yabo unghayi yihdh gen.
- ⁸Giih beeye ne puohnya ge ngahyi. A upuohnyo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto en naa Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea naa athowe e ngo ameehg Juoge cahro ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto beehda Waahd Juog. Thiow beehda dhaano bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid, kedea e naa Ruohdh. Kwaayi bange ke paro beere kwaad giih apuohnya yihri tee aduulo cub gene cubo yihri.
- ⁹Raahm rog me duohng ne riha kedea tien ge areehg ke gele ke nying giih nu apuohnyo wa ngaa maa atiihy awuohj me duohng. Abea keehd maano e lum Juog be rom ree ke reehgo ke gele wa mar dhaano ukar.
- ¹⁰Abea ka me kweera ke giih raahm rog tooro nea raahm riha boadh wahy gihn cub Jeacue yoad nyoge yoado, boadh wahy me meehg nyoge beehdo ka maa acielo yi Dhaahr Juog e amiihr ke mihn cwihny me be gug ne naang.
- ¹¹Ngahda beehda adiehr kejea, "Nea wo uthoo keehd Jeacuu, e wo ubeehdo keehde tiehd Paar Juog.
- ¹²Nea wo bar maalo ke guum ke nying Jeacuu e wo unahg ruohdhe tiehd keehde. Nea wo ukweer ke Jeacuu nea gihn me raaj apahdh wudho, e ngo ukweer ke won thiow.
- ¹³Nea yiiho gihro udoohng thiin e yiiho mare be doohng thiin bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me lume be waare. Lume be waare bang gihn wo anhyaare kedea cwihnye ukonye won." Luub ni ge ne rob gihn maa athiir.
- ¹⁴Timodhy, lubo acielo moogo nud me teeda yihri. Wiihi ke? wul ne ber yihdh luub ni aroba yihri yihr nyoge kedea ngweel ngo piny yihr gen ke nying Juog kejea wudh gen kea cub gene ne peem luube me gihr nying gen tooro, bang gihn peem kwaad luub nu wudh yaa ayiiho urahnyo nea ge lihng gene lihngo.
- ¹⁵Yug rihi beer mee beere Juog ka beehdi kii ngo nhyaare nhyaaro. Thiow bar maalo ke tiihyi, wiihi ke? laahyo ne gihn tiihyi. Puohny lubo maa adiehr ke dhe yooh me ne kew.
- ¹⁶Yih kea piih ne rob ke nyoge me puohny giih maa toohd ke nying Juog. Bang gihn yaa peem giih toohd rog gen uyoahd gene e ge aay maahdh oogo yi lum Juog neehn ngaa me ree ne ler. Kwaad peehm gihn nu kahl ngwiilo rog yaa yiiho, ngwiilo muu uroomo kaa adhoohlo me dhiil wong dhaano piny: kwaad adhoohlo me be cig me nahg dhaano ke tuud. Yimoanoj maa Pihltuj ge ne kiin yaa puohny giih toohd.

¹⁸Yaa nu ariow lum Juog abaj gene ulyaahb gene wudh yaa ayiiho. Kob gene kejea ngaa muu ucahg cahro tooro keehdo, bang gihn cahr nyoge wiihe agug. Puohny gen noono kaa ayiih nyoge mooge lum Juog kii ngo yea ngo awuoj gene piih.

¹⁹Abea toohd now, lum Juog tiene akeehd piny, gihn me lwag yea tooro. Juog yaae ge ngahye kedea ngaan koohbo kejea Juog ayiihe, dhiile tiihy giih me reje ke wiio.

²⁰Paajo yea be toohr ke roohd maa agweed kedea muu kuu agweed. Roohd maa agweed ge kahl oogo nea weehno me wuor nud. Abea roohd kuu agweed ge ne tiihy nyoge ke gen yi nihn maa now.

²¹Yaa ayiih Juog ge akweer ke giih puohny yaa toohd, ge ne room keehd roohd maa agweed ge ne cub yihr Juog ne tiihy giih beeye e daahd Juoge.

²²Kwaad giih reje e yug yaa reje cwihnyi ke? cub rog gen, kedea nahge giih meehg yihn yug gihn me beer ge ne cubi cwihnyi ne tiihy gen. Nahgi ngad nhyaaro maa ayiih Juog. Beehd beer mee kedea e cwihnyi med keehd yaa anhyaar Juog kaa aduun gen cang.

²³Doga kaa bero yihri kejea giih peehm me gihr nying gen tooro, yih ke? tiihyo ke gen. Bang gihn kwaad peehm me wa gihn nu nyoge keehg gene keehgo. Wii gen yihr yaa wudh gen tooro.

²⁴Cub aduuni piny ne lahm kedea udoohngi ne ngad puohny me beer, bang gihn yaa tiihyo yihr Juog ge beehde e ge be weehr. Ge yaaj me beer ke nyoge kedea ge yaa puohny me be dhaahr ke puohny yaa arwaahnyo.

²⁵Yaa cuung yi yoohni, rubi ke rob me ngey gene ngo ne cohg kejea nea wudh gen beer e Juog ge umeehge ngey gihn maa athiir, noono uyiih gene puohny gihri.

²⁶Kaano, e wudh gen uyahbo ubodh gene yi boon atiihb ukeehg naa amag gen. Kaano e ge udoohng ne yaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

2 Timodhy 3

¹Dhiil ngo ke ngahyo yih Timodhy kejea buu unahg tiihy me yoohd ne kwaag yaa ayiiho ke nying giih utiihy yaa reje nea beehn Jeacuu acahngo.

²Nyoge ge unahg yaa wahro me nhyaar ngiihny. Ge unahg yaa nhyaam me koag ke giih amaahg. Ge unahg nyoge me dhahl Juog. Nyoge me dhahl weehg gen. Ge unahg nyoge me leej kwihy gene kedea ge be tud rih Juog.

³Ge unahg nyoge me luube be wii gene piny, nyoge me nhyaahro tooro yi cwihny gen. Nyoge maa yaa waaj giih toohd me kwihj koar rog gen yihdh giih bal. Nyoge me koag ke giih bad, me maan gihn me beer.

⁴Ge unahg nyoge maa yaa luom, me wudh gen be cub gene yi gihn tiihj. Nyoge maa yaa amaahg me nhyaar giih wuohbo. Ge unahg nyoge me nhyaar rog gen abea Juog be nhyaar gene.

- ⁵Rog gen ayug gene wa nyoge me puoj Juog abea giih yug gene nyoadh ngo kejea tee Juog tooro rog gen. Timodhy, yih ke? piih ka maa acielo ke kwaad yaa nu.
- ⁶Yaa nu ge naa yaa leel rog gen yihdh wuud nyoge ne ci ne mag gom ke maahn me cwihny gen bahw beere wudh gen log gene loo. Maahn maa atiihy thoohn awuohye me doonge. Thoohn giih atiihy gene ge ne meehg wudh gen loo noono udog gene ne tiihy giih reje ge puohny yaa ni yih gen.
- ⁷Kwaad maahn nu ge daahd puohny me teed giih reje e nhyaar gene. Gihn nu e ne bahng puohny maa athiir, e nyoadh lum Juog be yoad gene.
- ⁸Yaa puohny giih toohd ge uroomo wa Janej maa Jambrej naa acub wudh gen ne dhaahr giih atiihy Moaje, ge nyoge me lum Juog arwaahnyo yih gen.
- ⁹Gihn me dier nyoge ke nyinge tooro bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedea tooy wihj gih gen noono, ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne ngeyo ka me cahng, toohd gen ungey wa gihn anaa atiihy ree rih Janej maa Jambrej.
- ¹⁰Abea Timodhy, yih be room ke yaa nu. Kaa apuohnya kii ngo, ngo ngahyi kedea kaa akaahna riha kii ngo, ngo ngahyi thiow. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa amag gihn ayiia ke cwihnya acielo. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa anhyaar nyoge ke cwihnya me tar. Kaa aguuma giih reje naa atiihy nyoge riha ge ngahyi. Giih ajohr naa ayug nyoge riha ke bang wudh geedh Antiog maa Lijtera kedea Yikoohnya, ge ngahyi. Giih nu ge ayug riha, abea Juog e naa alwahg an oogo yihdh giih nu cang.
- ¹²Adiehr, kwaad ngaan daahd ubeehde ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog naa anweehd ngo ke Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa nu giih ajohr ge dhiile kaa yoado.
- ¹³Abea mar yaa reje, kedea yaa ucahb ge ubar maalo ke raahyo me duohng udwaahng gene nyoge cang kedea udwaahng gene rog gen ke ngud gen.
- ¹⁴Abea mari yih Timodhy, mag cwihnyi teeg mee ungeehri yi lum Jeacuu ge alihngi yi dhog wan. Lum Jeacuu ayiia ne cohg naa athiir bang gihn wan ke ngud wan ngo apuohny wane yihri.
- ¹⁵Yih ke ngudi, giih agweed yi kitaab Juog ge angahyi ke coon e yih puud thiin. Luub agweed yi kitaab Juog ge naa ayab wongi kedea uyoadi boadh wahy naa ayiia Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ¹⁶Kwaad luub agweed yi kitaab Juog ge beeye bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa meehg gen gweedo. Kitaab Juog beer bang puohny gihn maa athiir yihro kedea nyoadh gihn me raaj yi tiihyo, kitaab Juog e ne yug won teeg beere giih beeye tiihyo tiihyo.
- ¹⁷Noono e ngaa tiihy tiihy Juog gihn me riehn yihre ke tiihyo tooro bang gihn ree agwiire beer mee kedea gihn me daag yih tooro.

2 Timodhy 4

- ¹Gihn me tiihyi e man cuba yihri. Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, ge naa cuude giih cuba gihn tiihyi nyum gen. Jeacuu beehda cuud yi tiihy cuba yihri bang gihn unahg en e nuu ukihm nyoge cang cahng ubeehne ne beehd yi Dhaahre ke yaae.
- ²Beehdi e rihi agwiiri ne puohny lum Juog maa adiehr yihr nyoge. Dhiil ngo ke puohnyo yihr gen keehd me toor cwihny gene lihng giih puohnyi ni. Cohg wudh yaai kedea cuow gen nea ge awaahj. Gihn beer e dhiil gene ke tiihyo rob ngo yihr gen. Yih ke? dhaahr ne puohny lum Juog yihr gen.
- ³Tiihy giih nu bang gihn cahng ukweer nyoge mooge ke lihng puohny gihn rob athiir yihdh luub Juog ngo ubeehn. Noono udoohng gene e ge cej yaa puohny me puohny kwaad giih daahd gene ke lihngo, giih me be nhyaar Juoge.
- ⁴Ge ukweer ke lihng puohny maa adiehr kedea ucub gene wudh gen ne lihng giih maa puoge.
- ⁵Teeda teedo yihri thioiw kejea mag cwihnyi ubahnge giih me reje be yugi. Nahgi ngad guum, puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Yi tiihyi noono tiihyi yihr Juog, tiihyi kwaad gihn romi ke tiihyo utoor gihn me wii piny.
- ⁶Giih ni ge aroba yihri bang gihn wahya ge awiia yihr Juog maa nihna ge athum wiih piny.
- ⁷Abea keehd me thowa, e cwihnya med bang gihn giih me teeg yihdh gen acaara kedea lum Juog amaga teeg mee. A rom yuohmo arumo bang gihn tiihya ngo awahdh guge.
- ⁸Koog gihra ngo akan. Koog gihn cub Jeacuae ngaa ngahy lug yihra Cahng Lug. Ngo ucub yihra kedea yihr yaa abuhj ke koar cahng duu Jeacuae.
- ⁹Cej dhe yooh me laari beehn banga piow piow.
- ¹⁰Demaj ngaa acub wiihe rog giih upiny kan akweer ke beehdo banga. Ngo a'aay ucea geen Thecaaloanika. Kreajen thioiw a'aay. Ngo ne Galaadya, kedea Tiihtuj aci Dalmaacya.
- ¹¹Luka e ne ne banga kan cog. Kuung Maarko, ke? wii piny. Beehni keehde tiehd beere a konye konyo ke tiihj.
- ¹²Tiicijcuj ngo tooro thioiw bang ngo aohra Epicoj.
- ¹³Nea yih ubeehno, kea kuung waaro gihr koohyo gihn anaa awiia Troaj bang Kaarpuj. Kuung kitaabe giiha keehd yihn tiehd, kitaab gihn ngahye abahj ke deehl ke? wii piny.
- ¹⁴Alekjander ngad thaahdh gihn me raaj atiihye riha. Gihn ngo unahg Juog e nuu ucoal ngo wa kaano atiihye ngo riha.
- ¹⁵Yih ke ngudi, koar rihi beer mee utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rihi. Koar rihi bang gihn ngo ngaa me raany puohny gihro.

- ¹⁶Bekihd ngaa maa anaa acuung ke an cahng athuba ke goony nguda nyum lug. Nyoge cang ge agoohd oogo riha. Beehn Juoge wiie gihn nu piny yihr gen.
- ¹⁷Abea Juog acuungo ke an ucube tee yihra beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo kedea ubeehn yaa padh Judea urom gene ngo ke lihngo. Juog a alwahge oogo yi dhe nguu.
- ¹⁸Noono e ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog a ukonye thiow yihdh giih me reje ge poohd ne wong maalo uwahdhe ka ukedhe an Maalo yi Dhaahre. Puojo Juog ke nihn ke nihn. E noono.
- ¹⁹Maahdh Prijkiila kedea Akwiila, maa yaa beed paar Onecipoaruj.
- ²⁰Erajtuj adoohng Korindh, kedea Troapihmuj awiia Mileatuj bang gihn ngo anaa atwaany.
- ²¹Deed cwihnyi udhiili beehno e ruudo poohd kuu athubo. Yih amaahdh ge Yubuluj, kedea Puuden, maa Linuj kedea Klaawdyae. Yaa ayiiho cang yih amaahdh gene.
- ²²Yih ukaahn Juoge ke yoohm rihi kedea beehn Juoge ucube muunye yihri.

Tiihtuj

Tiihtuj 1

¹A Poal ubaahng Juog e gihn gweehd yihri. Jeacuu e naa aohr an ne kahl Ciig Beer yihr yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae. Ateed Jeacuue kejea konya yaa akwany Juoge kedea unyoadha adiehj weehg gen beehdo ke dhe yoohn Juog.

²Adiehj ngo beehda gaahno gihro ge gaahno kuowo me guge tooro naa anaa aceg Juoge kea ngo ucube. Ngo aceg ke coon e wiih piny kuu acag, kedea Juog be rubo ke toohd.

³Ciig nu ngo anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni kaa yoohn Ciig Beer ge acube yi cinga. Ge e giih puohnya bang gihn Juog ngaa boadh nyoge e naa ateed ngo kejea puohnya gen.

⁴Yih Tiihtuj, yih niida wa nyethiina naa anyuola ke nying gihn nahgo yaa ayiiho. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri.

⁵E naa gihn awiia yihn yi Kread, bange ne cohg giih adoohng e ge poohd kuu athum ke tiihyo. Kedea ne kwany jo doong yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yi akuud yaa ayiiho kedea ke yihdh miehri wa kaa aroba ngo yihri.

⁶Ngaa kwanyi ne ngaa me duohng nahge ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge, kedea nahge ngaa maa anyuom dhaago acielo cog. Nyethene thiow nahg gene yaa ayiiho. Giih me reje wa giih bad maa dhaahl ge ke? tiihy gene ne weey weey kedea nahg gene yaa wuohdo.

⁷Ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge yi tiihy akuud yaa yiiho, nahge ngaa me ree tooro awuohj, bang gihn ngo tiihy tiihy Juog, kedea padh ngad nyaam, e padh ngaa me cwihnye be cuung ke rahnyo, me be nyaar liny. Ngaa me be nyaar muohl ke koongo. Ngaa me cwihnye ke? cubo yi daahd giih lonyo.

⁸Ngo beehda ngaa maa ngad wad, maa ngad muuj kedea me nyaar nyoge. Ngo beehda ngaa me nyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea ree wuore wuro. Ngo beehda ngaa me beehdo ne kew, kedea ree koare koaro.

⁹Ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho beehda ngaa maa amag lum Juog teeg mee ke cwihnye cang wa ka puohnye, noono e lum Juog cohge kii cwihny nyoge kedea unyoadhe kaa awaahj yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

¹⁰Ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho dhiil beero bang gihn nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa ayiiho ge apaahr oogo yi lum Juog, noono e nyoge dwaahng gene dwaahngo e ge rob giih me gihri nying gen tooro, adoohnge yaa koohbo kob gene yaa padh Judea thoam gen nea lum Juog ayiih gene.

¹¹Yaa nu, ge dhiil kaa cuowo bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me raany wudh yaa ayiiho ke bang yihdh miehr ke puohny gen noono. Nyoge ge puohny gene kaa giih toohd bang ukoog gen ke ngiihny.

¹²Ngad gen ke ngude me cuohn gene naa agamloohngjuog ngo anaa arobe coon kea, "Wu yaa Kread, wu beehda yaa toohd, wu yaa alyaahb, me thow yi cam wa gihr alwango."

¹³Lum nu ateede nu ngo adiehr. Nea maano, kea teed ngo yihr gen kejea gihn tiihy gene ngo raaj. Cay gen beere lum Juog yiih gene yiiho beer mee keehdo.

¹⁴Kedea wii gene giih Judea naa acoon piny kedea luub nyoge maa now me be daahd adiehj lum Juog ke yiiho.

¹⁵Ngaa be rom cwihnye ke dwaahng yihdh giih anyoohne, gihn me rom anyoohne ke kahl ree tooro keew giih ne buude, abea kwaad nyepiny cang anyoohne rome kaa kahl rog yaa be yiih lum Juog bang wudh ge arahnyo.

¹⁶Yaa nu ge urubo kejea Juog ngahy gene, abea ge tiihy giih me mahn Juoge. Toohd now, ge nyoge me reje maa awaadh kedea ge yaa dhahl Juog. Gihn me beer me rom gene ke tiihyo tooro.

Tihtuj 2

¹Abea yihn, puohny yaa ayiiho ke puohny maa athiir.

²Puohny yaa doonge unahg gene nyoge me wudh gen kwel, kedea cwihny gen nud. Ge dhiil nahg nyoge me yihr gen ne nhyaaro me teeg, maa ge ayiiho, kedea unahg gene nyoge me guum luube, nyoge me wuor rog gen.

³Puohny maahn doonge thiow ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. Dhe yoohn maahn maa acub cwihny gen yi tiihy Juog. Rog gen ke? yug gene ne yaa waaj, wale yaa nhyaar muohl ke kuong keraahyo. Puohny gene gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang.

⁴Noono arumo unyoadh gene kaa anhyaar maahn thene cuow gen kedea nyethen.

⁵Puohny gene maahn thene unahg gene maahn me rog gen koar gene koaro, kedea me nying gen be ne kal kal kedea miehy gen mag gene maa. Nahg gene nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea uwuor gene cuow gen. Neehn maano, e ngaa muu udhahl puohny gihro, wo yaa ayiih lum Juog, ngo utooro.

⁶Ke yoohn nu acielo thiow, robi yihr yaa rihj unahg gene nyoge me cwihny gen nud.

⁷Abea gihn me kaal wudh giih nu cang, nyoadh rihi yihr nyoge, ne ngad tiihy giih beeye. Kedea yi puohny gihri noono, nyoadh rihi ne ngaa me rob giih me doonge maa adiehr.

⁸Kedea robi kaa adiehr yihr nyoge ubahnge gihn robi be dhaahr. Ne maano, e ngaa me maan yihn wiihe ulaahy bang gihn gihn me raaj maa gihr toohd me yoade rogo tooro.

⁹Rubi thiow yihr baahng uwuor gene ruohdhe giih gen beere cwihny umihno rog gen. Ge ke? peehmo.

¹⁰Ge ke? kwahdo, abea nyoadh gene rog gen ne nyoge me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Tiihy baahnge ke gihn me beer cog beere lum Juog wiih ngo moar gene moaro ke nying tiihy gen noono beer nu.

¹¹Bang gihn Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe beere nyoge cang boadh wahy yoad gene yoado.

¹²Muuny Juog wo meehge ke kweer ke giih me be daahd Juoge kedea giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Muuny Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me cwihny nud, maa abiohgrwaale kedea me beehdo ke dhe yohn daahd Juoge.

¹³E wo ugaahno kedea e wo koar Cahng Lug. Cahng uniid teeg Juog kedea ka uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won.

¹⁴Jeacuu athow ke nyingo ne lwahg won oogo yi cing gihn me raaj kedea ne wuuny awuohje giho oogo. Noono e naa kaa adoohngo ne nyoge maa joe me nhyaar yug giih me beeye.

¹⁵Rob giih nu cang yihr nyoge. Yihri ne tee kedea tiihyi keehd teeg nu ne meehg cwihny nyoge ngahmo kedea ne cay gen nea ge awuohj. Rihi ke? meehg dhahlo yihr nyoge, rubi ke rob ngaa me duohng.

Tiihtuj 3

¹Teed ngo yihr yaai giih ayiiho uyug gene giih ni: yiih gene loohng yaa mag paajo, kedea wuor gene thuy akuumo. Kony gene thuy akuumo utiihy gene gihn me beer.

²Kedea ge ke? rubo ke gihn me raaj rih dhaano utaahngo. Abea mag gene gom ke nyoge kedea nyoadh gene beehd beer.

³Coon wo anahg abeehle me gihn maa angahyo tooro. E thiow, wo na nahg yaa dhaahl kedea wo na nahg nyoge maa leel yi gihn me raaj. Wo na nahg baahng yihr giih me thoohdh me be daahd Juoge kedea giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Wo na yug giih me reje kedea wo anahg yaa juunho me nhyaar tiihy gihn me raaj rog nyoge mooge. Nyoge na maano maano kedea wo na ke maano tiehd.

⁴Abea Juog Ngad Boadh won, wo aboadhe naa anyoadhe beeye bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar nyoge cang.

- ⁵Wo ke? boadho kaa nying gihn me beer maa ayugo yihre, abea wo aboadhe bang gihn yea angeer ke nyingo. Wo aboadhe naa aluoge won ke pih luogwahy kedea wo aboadhe ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ngaa cub kuowo me nyaahn yihro.
- ⁶Juog muuny ge beehda Wahy Juog ngo awiie yih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won, beere Jeacuu utiihyo ke kar wiihe nea Wahy Juog cub cubo yihro.
- ⁷Bang gihn wo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo, e naa awiie Wahy Juog piny yih Jeacuu beere kiino ne beehdo me beer keehd Juog, kedea beere kuowo gihn nyaahn e be gug yoado yoado.
- ⁸A daahd yihn ucubi wiihi rog giih ni beer mee, beere yaa ayiih lum Juog cwihny gen cub gene ne tiihy giih beeye ge kony nyoge cang.
- ⁹Giih nu ge giih me kony nyoge cang. Wii peehm ke nying giih me ne bihdh, wii loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro, gihn me kony gene tooro.
- ¹⁰Nea ngaa rubo ke rob me paahng yihdh nyoge kea cuow ngo tiel ariow cog. Nea dahg gen bere bero, kea nyiig oogo buude.
- ¹¹Ngahy ngo kejea kwaad ngaan nu yooh maa adiehr ngo awiie kedea adoohng ne ngaa me yug giih me reje. Ngaa maa akimh giih reje ge tiihye.
- ¹²Artihmaaj wale Tiicijung ngo uohra yihri. Nea dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo awahnho, e kea laar tieni ke tihngo uroohmo yi geen Nikoapolij, bang gihn a daahd unahga ruudo gih wong kun ca.
- ¹³Kony Jenaj ngaa apuohny keehd giih yi loohng kedea Apolo beere ge rom thubo ke weel gih gen. Gwiir giih gen ne daahd gene cang.
- ¹⁴Puohny yaa uyug gene rog gen ne nyoge me beeye. Nyoge me yoad giih daahd gene kaa kwahg me padh yaa nyaahbo. Yug gene giih beeye, ubahng wudh gen be cub gene yihdh giih me padh.
- ¹⁵Yih amaahdh wane cang, an maa yaa banga kan. Teed ngo yih yaa ayiih lum Juog yaa nyaar won, kejea ge amaahdh wane thiw. Muuny Juog beehde ke won.

Pihlmon

Pihlmon 1

¹Yihri yih Pihlmon. Warga gihn ni aay ke banga a Poal. Awaahn ni a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. An kedea Timodhy ge beehda umiiho ke nying Jeacuu kedea ge beehda ngad akuud yaa yiiho yih amaahdh wane. Yih beehda gom wan me ne cohg yi tiihj ke nying Jeacuu wa kwaad gihn tiihy wane.

²Apya ge beehda nyemiiho ke nying Jeacuu maa ayiiho, ngo amaahdh wane, kedea Arkiihpo ge cuung tiehd ke won yi puohny Ciig Beer maa akuud yaa yiiho ge kway Juog paari ge amaahdh wane thiow.

³Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihri.

⁴A beehd kaa muohj koohr Juog e wuora nea a ukwahyo ke nyingi.

⁵Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn ngo alihnga bang nyoge kejea yih poohd kaahn dhe yoohn ayiihi lum Jeacuu Ruohdho kedea yaa ayiih lum Juog ge nhyaari nhyaaro.

⁶A ukwahyo kejea nhyaahro gihn nhyaari yaa ayiiho ge adoohng ne ge wuud miihu kedea ge nyemiihu ke nying Jeacuu yih meehg nhyaahr nu dead yihdh giih beeye cang ge acub Juoge yihro ke nying Jeacuu.

⁷Cwihnya med keraahyo kedea cwihnya ameehgi ngahmo ke nying nhyaahro gihri kedea ke nying kony ge konyi yaa ayiiho.

⁸Nea maano yih be maa ne tiihy gihn daahda utiihyi ngo keehd me nud tee maa acub Jeacuue yihra me maa yihn ne tiihy gihn daahda.

⁹Abea ke nying nhyaahro gihn ayoado bang Jeacuu e ne kwaya wongi beere ngo tiihyi tiihyo. Wongi akwaya, a Poal ge beehda ukiihj e amag yi thijin ke nying puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto, kejea konyi Onecimuj. Ge anaa yi thijin e ngo akonya udoohnge ne ngad yiiho noono uroome wa nyethiin yeya.

¹¹Umodho ngo kuu anahg ngaa me ree ne koany yihri ke nying gihn anaa agoohde oogo rihi, abea awaahn ni ngo adoohng ne ngaa me ree ne koany yihro cang.

¹²Onecimuj ge anhyaara wa nyethiin yeya, e aman oohra bangi.

¹³Abea keehd maano e a daahd ngo ubeehde keehd an ka poohde e a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. A anaa adaahd ngo uluunye kari ne kony an.

- ¹⁴Abea a be daahd ubeehde kan nea padh yih naa ayiiho. Ke dhe yoohn ni, nea gihn daahda ngo atiihyi, e ngo atiihyi bang gihn yih ne daahd ngo ke tiihyo, kedea padh thiel e naa athiel yihn ne tiihy ngo.
- ¹⁵Ka moogo e Juog e naa ameehg Onecimuj goohd oogo rihi unahge nihn oogo beere nea ngo uduuo e be cahg aay ne weey weey.
- ¹⁶Bang gihn ge uduue bangi, e ngo buu unahg ubaahng maa now abea unahg wado ke nying gihn ayiihe lum Jeacuu. Onecimuj beehda ngaa maa anhyaara, abea ngo ngahya kejea ngo unhyaari keter me neehn kaano nahge ubaahngi kedea ngad yiiho nu.
- ¹⁷Noono nea yih apahro ke nyinga kejea wo nyoge maa yaa tiihj acielo, kea lor Onecimuj beer mee wa ke ne lori an.
- ¹⁸Nea Onecimuj awuohj ayuge rihi wale nea gihn me koohnyi ree nud e kea koohnyi ke an.
- ¹⁹Gihn ni beehda an ne gweede ke cinga: A Poal, kwaad gihn daahdi bang Onecimuj ngo ucoala yihri. Abea wiihi ke? wul kejea yih be koohnya. Yih koohnya koohnyo bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo beer ge ayoadi ngo ayoadi ke banga naa ayuga yihn udoohngi ne ngad Jeacuu.
- ²⁰Nea kare nud kea tiihy gihn kwaya yihri yih umiiha ke nying ruohdh. Tiihy gihn kwaya bang gihn wo beehda yaa batien Jeacuu.
- ²¹Keehd man gweehda yihri ni, e ngo beehde ngahya kejea gihn akwaya yihri ngo utiihyi adhaahr ukaali wiihe.
- ²²Gihn moogo me daahda ke robo yihri nud. Gwiir kar beehdo yihra, bang gihn ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog wiih kwaj gihru ngo uduue umeehge an lony oogo yi thijin, ne ci ne lieu wun keehdo.
- ²³Eparuj wu amaahdhe, ngo nii thijin banga ke nying gihn tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ²⁴Thiow Maarko, Arijtarkuj, Demaj kedea Luka ge tiihy ke an, yi puohny Ciig Beer wu amaahdh gene.
- ²⁵Beehn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte cube muunye yihru cang.

Judea

Judea 1

¹Wu jo wan ge ayiih lum Juog! Ngo beehda gihn me ngahj. Coon Juog na urubo yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ne rob yihr ge kuowo. Noono ubeehn yaa agamloohngjuoge urob gene giih daahd Juoge ke robo yihr nyoge ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

²Abea awaahn ni, naa adaahd Juoge ngo urobe gug loohnge giihe e dhaano aohre. Ngaan nu cuohn e Waahd Juog. Waahd Juog e naa akwany Juoge ne cub yihdh giihe kedea umeehge ngo cag maalo ge ke piny.

³Bang gihn Waahd Juog tee mare room kaa mar Juog, e naa gihn beehn nyepinye uwuor gene leebe kedea ubeehd gene kaa dhe yoohn beehd acub Juoge yihr gen. Waahd Juog gihn acielo ni, e naa agwiir doohr kiin Juog ke won. Doohr ayuge kiino naa anahge ne gihr remo me luog won beere dhe yoohn ci Paar Juog ke yoado. Naa athume ke tiihy gihn acub Juoge yihre, e ngo ado Paar Juog kaa alore yea ucube wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.

⁴Waahd Juog wiihe ne maalo yihr wuohdjuog bang gihn nying waahdo, e acub Juoge yihre, be room ke nying man cuohn ne ngad wuohdo. Nying waahdo yihre ne leej me duohng yihr man cuohn ne wuohdo.

⁵Coon, Juog yaay me duohng anaa ayuge ne cub alaam kwaar yihr ngaa me duohng me mag paajo ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge anudo thiow. Kob Juoge yihr ngaan ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo kea, "Me neehn cahng tihn yih naa ngaan ngahya naa acuba yaa alaam kwaar ne mag yaa upiny ke nyinga. A daahd nyoge cang unghy gene ngo kejea giih tiihyi ge beehda giih aroba yihri." Ea yi lum nu acaadhu beer, ne wuohdjuog maa arub Juoge yihre kejea alaam kwaar acube yihr ngo ne mag yaa upiny ne? Bekihde! Juog kuu akuong rob wa gihn nu!

⁶Gihn arob Juoge cahng acube alaamo anaa agweed yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea, "Kihd gihn akob naa wuohnjuog wuore ngaa acuba alaam kwaar yihre bang gihn beehda ngaa me duohng nyume."

⁷Gihn arob Juoge ke nying wuohdjuog agweed yi kitaab Juog. Arob Juoge kea, "Wuohdjuog ge acaga ne wuor an kedea beere ge laara kaa oohro."

⁸Abea maa arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ngo agweed thiow yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea, "Gihn me kahl alaamo oogo yi ngahyi tooro kedea yih beehda ngaa me nyoge ngahyi kaa maa beer mee.

⁹Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea me maan tiihy gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa maa abiohgrwaal e naa gihn akwanya yihn ucuba alaamo yihri ne mag yaa upiny ke nyinga. Cahng akwanya yihn yaa wuohdjuog cwihny gen amihno cang kedea upuoj gene yihn keraahyo."

¹⁰Anaa agweed yi kitaab kejea Juog arubo yih Ruohdh alaamo thiow kea, "Anahg yihn naa acag maalo ge ke piny umodho coon.

¹¹Cahng gug piny, maalo ge ke piny ge utooro unahge yihn nuu udoohng, bang gihn gihn muu ujag yihn utooro."

¹³Juog anaa akuong rob cahng acielo yih ruohnjuog neehn maa anaa arube yih Ruohdh Juog kea, "Piihi ukwiihya kan wiih koom ruohdh uwahdhe ka utaaya yaa mahni?"

¹⁴Bekihde! Juog kuu arubo wa gihn nu yih ruohnjuog. Bang gihn ruohdjuog ge ne oohr bang yaa daahd Juog uboadhe wahy gen.

Judea 2

¹Nea kare e wudho dhiilo kaa cub piny awaahn ni ne lihng luub ateed yihro, beere wo be cidh ke dhe yooh me raaj.

²Ngo ngahy nyoge kejea ngaa be tiihyo ke loohng Moaje e ngaan nu kihm jo doonge kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

³Wa gihn nu thiow e wo ukihm ke gihn me raaj nea lum arob ke nying boadh wahy adhaahro. Jeacuu anaa arubo ke nying boadh wahy kedea udog yaa alihng ngo bange ngo ke bero yihro.

⁴Juog, ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa alihng giih arob Jeacuue ge rob adiehr, e yaa nu ge ameehge yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa arob giih alihng gene bang Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e Juog, tee Wahy Juog ameehge yoado yih gen beere yihdh giih arob Jeacuue ge kwaan gene kwaan beer mee.

⁵Awaahn ni cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying upiny gihn ubeedo cahng moogo. Yaa unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar upiny nu ge buu unahg ge ruohdjuog.

⁶Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog kejea unahg dhaano utaahngo e nuu unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar. Kaa agweede kii ngo e man, "Juog Ruohdh yih beer ke wan. Wa anhyaari ne cohg keehd me toor gih nying wane.

⁷Wiih piny beed wane awaahn ni, ruohdjuog ge acagi kedea unahge teeg gen e ne duohng rih mar wan. Abea wa acahgi ke cwaahngo naa amoari wudh wan,

⁸bang gihn ayugi wan ne ruohdh nyepinye cang upiny gihn ubeed wane cahng moogo." Jo paar wan! A daahd udeadu yi lum ni agweed. Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea nahgo ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog adaahd ngo ubeehn giih nyepinye cang ulihng gene lumo. Yaage! Wudhu paru paro kejea cahng uyug Juoge won ne ruohdh alaam kwaar ka moogo e Juog giih mooge ge ukoye oogo utoor gene yi ruohdh gihro? Bekihde! Abea me neehn awaahn kan, wo padh ruohdhe bang gihn alaam kwaar poohd kuu acub yihro.

⁹Abea keehd me poohde e alaam kwaar kuu acub yihro, e Juog abar maalo ke gwiihro gihre neehn kaa aniido ngo rih Jeacuu. Jeacuu, ge anaa abeehde upiny, e

ngo anahg dhaano now me wuohnjuog duohng yihre. Abea awaahn ni batien kaa acahre e Jeacuu wiihe amoar Juoge ucube alaam kwaar yihre ngo ne ngaa mag wiih piny ke nyinge. Alaamo acub Juoge yihre bang gihn ngo abeehn upiny kaa ayoade raahm kuohm kedea uthowe ke nyingo wa kaa adaahd Juoge ngo. Awaahn ngo acub Juoge wiih koom ukwiihye.

¹⁰Juog ge acage giih nyepinye cang kedea ge e ne muodh gen adaahd dhe yooh me cidho ne beehdo keehde Paare ge amiihr. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jeacuu yoad raahm kuohm ne waad awiidh ne kedh yaa ayoad boadh wahy Paar Juog.

¹¹Beehda Jeacuu e ne meehg won nyaaro yihre Juog. Gihn nu rome kaa tiihyo yihro, bang gihn ree ayuge uroome ke won ge acag Juoge. E naa gihn cuohne won ne wuud men bang gihn, athiir muon, wo beehda wuud men. Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre wo cuohne e ge wuud men bang gihn gihn anaa ateede, ge anaa amihn cwihnye, ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog.

¹²Agweed kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre cwihnye med ge cuohne won ne ci ne wuor Juog. E naa ka ngahyo ngo noono kejea Jeacuu wo cuohne e ge wuud men.

¹³Agweed thiow kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre akoohbo kejea ngo ubeehdo tiehd ke wuud men ge beehda nyethea Juog.

¹⁴Nyethea Juog ge robe, ge beehda nyoge maa anyuol ke dhaano utahnge. Jeacuu uroomo ke yaa nu. Adoohng ne dhaano utahngo beere nea ngo uthoo e dhe yooh yoade yoado me taaye atiihb ukeehg.

¹⁵Jeacuu abeehno beere e naa ngaa meehg won, ge wuud men, cahro batien thoo. Wo meehge cahro kaa dhe yoohn kaa anaa acahre naa athowe. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyoge maa agweed yi thoo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg won tudo yi thoo. E naa gihn ubeehdo e wo utudo yi thoo.

¹⁶Kuu aniido! Jeacuu abeehn ne boadh won ge ayiiho lum Juog neehn Abraahm! Kuu abeehn ne boadh wuohdjuog!

¹⁷Adiehr muon ngo abeehn ne boadh won ke nying gihn nu e naa adoohnge ne dhaano uroome ke won ge wuud men. Jeacuu yea angeer naa aniide ngoohng nyingo. Kaano e naa adoohnge ne Ngaa duohng yaa lam yihre Juog ke nyingo beere anyoohne giho ge wii Juoge ke piny.

¹⁸Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu yihre ne tee me cube yihro me meehg won kweer ke yug giih anyoohne. Ne cohg giih meehg won pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne ge ngahye bang gihn e ke ngude kwaan giih nu ge anaa ayoade.

Judea 3

- ¹Nea neehn maano e kea paru wudhu yaage, wu ge beeye e akwany Juoge ne joe. A daahd uparu wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaa aohr Juoge ne ngaa kony won yi yiho gihro ne kedh won paar Juog.
- ²Jeacuu atiihyo yih Juog ngaa akwany ngo ke cwihnye acielo, neehn tiihy atiihy Moaje ke cwihnye acielo naa akwany Juoge ngo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micihr.
- ³Gahng ke tien paajo me kuu athubo rih dhaano kedea gahng ke gihn me kuu athubo rih Juog. Ngaa athub dhe wod wiihe e ne nyinge wiihj kiin yaa dhe wod nu cang, wa gihn nu thiw, e nying Jeacuu awiihj ukaale wiih Moaje.
- ⁵Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo nyum Juog ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micihr. Bang gihn Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael, e naa gihn bahnge Juog cwihnye kuu adiiw rih ngo kedea Moaje, e naa ngaan na rob ciig na beehn Juoge ne robo yih nyoge. Abea keehd maano, e ngo anahg ngaa maa anaa akwany Juoge now yi tiihj.
- ⁶Abea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu ake kwanyo yi tiihj bang gihn beehda Waahd Juog. Juog cwihnye diiw ree ke ne diih, abea en ne wiihe ne paajo ngaa athub dhe wode ree? Wo beehda yaa dhe wod paan nu. Abea gihn nud, dhe yoohn gaahno gihro maa tee cwihnyo ge ne meehg Juog nweehd ke won unahgo yaa dhe wod nu.
- ⁷Wa kaano anahge Jeacuu e ne wiihe ne paajo nu, e naa gihn arob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, "Nea duone alihngu awaahn ni e urubo, e wudhu ke? ciehgu ukweeru ke lihng lum Juog neehn mar ge kuowu ge cwihny gen anaa abeehn ne daag ugoohg gene ke guum giih anaa atum Juoge gen yi waahdh anaa aay gene Micihr. Noono ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog."
- ⁹Thiw Juog arubo kea, "Ge kuowu naa acoon keehd maa anaa aniid gene kuny gihn anaa akonya gen ke run jiehariow, e poohd dahng e ge akweer ke luma.
- ¹⁰En naa gihn arahny cwihnya rog gen noono ungeya wiiha oogo kejea ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen teeg, maa akweer ke lihng luma.
- ¹¹Noono e cwihnya anaa arahnyo keraahyo ungweela ngo piny yih gen kejea bekihd ngaa muu ucuba laahw wihj yihre."
- ¹²Jo paar wan, cubu wudhu piny beer mee, beere gahng ke dhaano kiinu me doohng ne ngaa me raaj ukweere ke yiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo, caahn e dhe yoohn Paar Juog urwaahnyo yihre.
- ¹³Nea wu daahd ngo ubahnge dhaano kiinu be pahdh yi utum ukweere ke yiih lum Juog, e kea nahgu nyoge me kony rogu ke nying nihn uyoadu giih kwaan yi kitaab Juog.
- ¹⁴Wo unweehd tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea wo ubeehdo beer mee ke yiho yi cwihnyo wa kaa anaa umodho e adoohngo ne jo yiho.

¹⁵Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nea duon Juog alihngu awaahn ni, e wudhu ke? ciehgu wa kwaad gihn anaa ayug ge kuowu coon naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog."

¹⁶Nea maru, anahg yaa kee ge naa anaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lihng lum Juog? Yaa nu beehda yaa Yijarael giih anaa alwahg Moaje oogo ke yoohn Micihr.

¹⁷E thiow, Juog cwihnye anaa abeehn ne rahnyo ke rog yaa weehne yihdh run nu jiehariow? Cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke rog yaa anaa atiihy anyoohne ubeehn gene ne thoo cang yi ukang.

¹⁸Dahng e naa akuohng Juoge ree kea, "Laahw wihj gihn naa cubo yihr gen buu ucahg gene ke yoado." Juog anaa arubo kaa nying jo kee? Juog anaa arubo kaa nying yaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lume.

¹⁹Wa kaano aniido ngo laahw wihj gihn cub Juoge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke Juog.

Judea 4

¹Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihro uyoado laahw wihj gihn anaa ateed Juoge kejea ngo ucube. Ke nying gihn nu ke? cubo wudho piny utoor ngaa me daar ke laahw wihj.

²Ciig Beer anaa apuohny yihr yaa Moaje wa kaa apuohnye yihro, abea keehd maano e gihn me beer maa ayoad gene ke nying puohny nu tooro, bang gihn giih apuohny ge kuu ayiih gene naa athere.

³Abea wo ge ayiiho, laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge ngo uyoado, neehn kaa ateede ngo kea, "Cwihnya anaa arahnyo ukuohnga riha kejea laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen, ngo buu uyoado gene. Ngo buu uyoado gene bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene." Lum ni arob Juoge batien kaa anaa athume ke cag giih nyepinye.

⁴Gihn nu, beehde ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog, kejea Juog wiihe anaa adoohng laahw yi beriown nihn naa athume ke cag nyepinye.

⁵Laahw wihj thiow nyoge anaa agweehdo ke nyinge neehn kaa ateeda ngo umodho kaa, "Laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea ucuba yihr gen, ngo buu uyoado gene."

⁶Yaa alihng Ciig Beer umodho, laahw wihj kuu anaa ayoad gene bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen kuu ayiih gene. Abea awaahn ni unud ke nyoge muu uyiih Ciig Beer ubeehn Juoge umeehge gen yoad laahw wihj.

⁷Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea Juog laahw wihj ucube yihr nyoge mooge, beehda gihn poohde e maahny bango uwahnhe cahng tihn. Juog Deabid anaa ameehge rob coon, neehn kaa ateeda umodho kejea ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nea duon Juog lihngu lihngo me neehn tihn noon ni, e wudhu ke? ciehgu ukweeru ke lume."

⁸Nea Jocwa laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge nea cubo e gihn e beehn Juoge uwiie won uwahdhe cahng tihn e maahny bango now?

⁹Nea neehn maano, e Juog yaa ayiih lume laahw wihj poohd uyoad gene, wa kaa anaa abeehn Juoge ne yoad laahw wihj yi beriown nihn batien kaa acage nyepinye.

¹⁰Kwaad ngaa yoad laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge, e ngaan nu tiihj me ne yihre keehdo tooro wa kaa anaa adoohng wiih Juoge laahw batien cag nyepinye.

¹¹Kea noono arumo dhiilo cwihnyo ke deedo beere wo be daar ke laahw wihj.

¹²Lum Juog umono ke rih dhaano umore kuohm ngo cang ne ngey kaa ayiih dhaane lum Juog kii ngo, wale ka beehde e lum Juog tooro yi cwihnye.

¹³Gihn me rome ke kano yih Juog tooro. Kwaad giih acage cang upiny ge uneehno yihre ne dahr. Noono, e kwaad gihn tiihyo ne dug dhiilo kaa nyoadho yihre.

¹⁴Wa maano, e yiho naa ayoado dhiilo kaa maa beer mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro nyum Juog. Ngo amoon wong maalo bang Juog ne kway Juog ke nyingo.

¹⁵Ngahyo kejea ngaa duohng gihro kare tooro ubahnge yea be ngeer ke nying gihn be cuungo ke pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne. Adiehr ngaa duohng anaa akuong atiihb ukeehge ke tumo kea e dwaahng ngo neehn man dwaahnge nyoge, abea ngo agoohg utoor awuohj maa atiihye.

¹⁶Noono, wudho ke? laahy ne cidho bang Jeacuu, ge Ngaa Duohng ne kway muuny Juog bange. Bang gihn Jeacuu e naa ngaan muoj won ke muuny Juog wa ka daahdo.

Judea 5

¹Juog beehde kwaad ngaa duohng yaa lam giih kweehr kwahnye oogo ke kiin nyoge ne tiihj yih Juog ke nying paajo. Giih kweehr nahge ke piny ne waaj Juog uwiie anyoohne giih nyoge piny yih gen.

²Ngaa duohng, bang gihn ge nahge dhaano, e ngo pahdh yihdh anyoohne thiow wa mar nyoge maa now. Abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge me kwihj nyepinye kedea maa apahdh yihdh anyoohne, cwihny gen rome kaa ciihmo ucohge gen udoohng gene ne nyoge me beeye.

³Ngaa duohng dhiile giih kweehr ke nah piny, padh ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge cog abea ke nying anyoohne muue thiow.

⁴Bahng ngaa me teed ngo kea, "Wiiha atihnga maalo uyuga riha ne ngaa duohng." Abea Juog e keede e ne rom dhaano kwanyo ne ngaa duohng, wa kaa anaa akwanye Aaron coon.

⁵Ree anaa ayuge yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge neehn gihn ni thiow. Ngad Boadh nyoge wiihe ke? naa atihng maalo urube kea, "Riha uyuga ne Ngaa Duohng." Abea anahg Juog e naa ateed ngo yihre kedea ugweede yi kitaab Juog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa, "Yih beehda waahda kedea me neehn cahng tihn a beehda Wuru."

⁶Juog arubo thiow ka moogo yi kitaab Juog kea, "Yih unahg Ngaa Duohng wa kaa anahg Melkijideg ngaa duohng yaa lam." Abea tiihyi, e nahgi Ngaa Duohng, guge utooro.

⁷Kaa anaa abeehd Jeacuue wiih piny kan, e ngo anaa akwahyo ke cwihnye cang e duone atihnge maalo yihr Juog bang umeehge ngo cahro nea ngo uthoo. Ke nying gihn nu akwahye yihr Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnye kedea e lum arob Juoge e naa adaahde ke tiihyo, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge ulihnge kwaj gihr Jeacuu.

⁸Keehd maa anahg Jeacuue Waahd Juog, e ka wuor Juog kii ngo abeehne ne ngahyo kaa dhe yoohn raahm kuohm naa ayoade.

⁹Naa athum Jeacuue cang ke yug tiihy anaa tiihye wiih piny utoor gihn moogo me tiihye, e nyoge cang ge adoohng e dhe yoohn boadh wahy yoad gene kaa nyinge.

¹⁰Maa arub Juog Ruohdhe yihre kea, "Yih naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg."

¹¹Yihra ne luube me thoohdh me daahda ke gweedo ke nying ka nahg Jeacuue Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg. Abea dhe yooh me beer me roma gen ke teedo yihru kaa yoado bang gihn gihn rob lum yea be laaru ke deedo.

¹²Awaahn ni, wu anaa awahdh ka me romu nyoge mooge ke puohnyo. Abea ne kee e wu poohd daahd nyoge me puohny wun ke giuh umodho e rubo ke nying lum Juog. Wu uroomo wa nyethen me dhoohdho me ge poohd be cahmo ke cam yaa doonge.

¹³Wu uroomo wa nyepelaal e dhoohdho e kwihj keew giuh me beeye kedea giuh me reje.

¹⁴Nahgu nyoge me doonge ge rom keew giuh me beeye kedea giuh me reje ke ngahyo.

Judea 6

¹Kea noono logo giuh umodho ge anaa apuohny yihro ke nying lum Juog ngahdho bang gihn ge giuh me ngahyo. Baro maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge nyaahn ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam. Wo ke? do yi muudh abeedo e lum Juog kuu ayoado. Kare tooro uriiho kaa duohr anyoohne giho, noono e lum Juog yiho kaa nying gihn abaadh yihdho.

²Cwihnyo tooro bange unahge ke muoj wihj maa muuny Juog kedea cahro batien thoo kedea cahng ukim Juog ge ne cahg ke bero ne puohnyo yihro cog.

- ³Nea beehda gihn maa anhyaar Juoge, e wo ubar maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge rob ngo kejea Jeacuu akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam.
- ⁴Baro maalo ke dead yi lum Juog bang gihn nud ke gihn me raaj me yoad won wa mar yaa apaahr oogo rih Juog. Yaaj mooge kiino ge upaahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lum Juog, keehd maa anaa ayahb wudh gene uyiih gene ke lum Juog kedea unghy gene giih beeye ge yoad bang Juog, maa ukony Wahy Juoge gen.
- ⁵Yaaj anudo me cwihny gen amedo ke cahng alihng gene lum Juog. Yaaj me ngahy giih doonge ge poohd ne wong maalo.
- ⁶Kwaad yaa nu keehd me ngahy gene giih nu, nea ge paahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lume, e ngo uteeg rog gen. Dhe yooh muu urom gene cwihny gen ke duu caahn utooro uwii Juoge anyoohne giih gen piny, bang gihn ge nyoge maa akweer ke yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu athow kaa nying gen. Gihn nu e ge adoohng ne nyoge maa adog Jeacuu ke gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw keehdo.
- ⁷Kwaad yaa paahr oogo rih Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me keehd me cwii kodh wa gihn e beehda moodho cog e ne tuuy. Kwaad puohdh nu tiihj ke ne diih? Nea kare, e moodho gihn adoongo yea dhiil kaa waango. Wa maano thiow, e yaa nu ge ukihm Juog. Abea yaa bar maalo ke dead yi lum Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me kodh acwii yea ubeehn giih nyepinye ucieg gene beer mee.
- ⁹Abea keehd maa atoohna wun kejea ukihm Juog nud wa kaa agweeda kan, wu goma, e ngo ngahya kejea wu dhiil Juoge kaa boadh, bang gihn ayiihu lume.
- ¹⁰Juog wu ngahye ke nying tiihy beer naa ayugu kedea nhyaahro gihru naa ayugu yihre, wa kwaad kaano beehdu kaa kony yaa ayiiho.
- ¹¹Adaahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang kiinu udeede cwihnye uwahdhe cahng thoo, beere kwaad giih lamu ke cwihnyu bang Juog ge pahdh kar gen.
- ¹²A be daahd ngo unahgu yaa nyaahbo, adaahd ukwanyu batien yaa anaa abuhj ke guum yi yiiho gihr gen uwahdhe kaa ayoad gene muuny Juog.
- ¹³Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea gihn muu uyuge yihr Abraahm nud, e ree anaa akuohnge kea, "Abraahm, yih adooja. Yihri unaa kwaayi me thoohdh. Nea gihn nu be yuga yugo yihri, e a padh Juog Aciehg."
- ¹⁵Abraahm kuu anaa adhaahr ke koar, uwahdhe kaa abeehn Juog umuoje ngo ke nyethen.
- ¹⁶Dhaano utaahngo ree kuohnge kaa Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea lume beehda adiehr me be cahge ke waaro.
- ¹⁷Juog ree anaa akuohnge ne nyoadh ngo ne dahr yihr yaa aluuny yi dooj gihn acube yihr Abraahm kejea lume be waare.

¹⁸Ateed Juog kedea ukuohnge ree kea lume be waar ree bang gihn ngo be rubo ke toohd. Noono, e wo yaa agoohd bange ne boadh rogo, ngeyo ngo kejea adiehr gihn gaahno bang Juog dhiile kaa cub yi cwihnyo.

¹⁹Gihn gaahno, gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge, e ne meehg cwihnyo doohng teeg utoor gihn me lwag yea. Gihn gaahno ngo dhiilo kaa yoado bang gihn Jecuu amoono wong maalo bang Juog ne rob ke nyingo. Ngo amoono ka me cahng ke Juog ka me ngo be neehn yihro. Adiehr muon, Jecuu ngo Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me guge tooro wa mar Melkijideg ge anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam naa acoon.

Judea 7

¹Melkijideg anahg ruohdh Calem lum yea 'Ruohdh Adoohr Paajo.' E Melkijideg lum yea beehda 'Abiohgrwaal.' Thiow, ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me lum Juog amage ke cwihnye ne cohg. Abraahm anaa abeehn ne riem batien ruohdh maa apeej waahd umen me nyinge Lod. Waahd umen anaa apeej yi liny maa naa ataa ruohdh beehde yi dhaahre. Gihn nu e Abraahm ge adoohde upahe gen oogo maa ataa je gen. Yi duu aduu Abraahme e bange alihng Melkijidege ulore ngo. Melkijideg abeehn ne yor piih piny rih Abraahm ne dooj ngo. Yih Judea kwaad giih nud yih dhaano e goan gen cub piny ne kur Juog. Abraahm yihdh giih anaa apeej ge alwahge e muu ne cub piny ne kur Juog ge acube yih Melkijideg bang gihn ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam yih Juog.

³Abea keehd maano e Melkijideg ngaa maa anahg ngad lam giih kweehr yi tien paar gen ngo atooro bang gihn tien paan cuohn ne paar Leabi ge naa yaa doohng ne yaa lam. Thiow cahng anyuole kedea run anahge Ngaa Duohng ge kwihj. Ke nying gihn nu e ne kobe kejea Melkijideg adoohng wa abeehdo e ngo Ngaa Duohng wa mar Waahd Juog e beehda Ngaa Duohng ne naang.

⁴Melkijideg anahg ngaa me duohng ne cohg. Maany kaa acub Abraahme kur Juog yihre yihdh giih alwahge naa ataa ye ruohdhe yi liny. Abraahm ge beehda kuowo me duohng.

⁵Yihdh loohng giih acub Juoge yih Moaje, tihy ngad lam giih kweehr acube yih yaa Leabi

⁶Melkijideg padh ngad Leabi abea giih cub piny yih Juog ge akaabe bang Abraahm uyore piih piny ne dooj Abraahm. Abraahm ge anaa ateed Juoge lume kejea ngo udhiile ke doojo.

⁷Ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaa yor piih piny ne dooj wale ngaa yor piih piny ree? Beehda ngaa yor piih piny rih dhaano e ne duohng.

⁸Yaa lamo tien paar yaa Leabi ge beehda nyoge maa now me nea cahng thon gen abeehno e ge uthoo. Abea mar Melkijideg ge akaab giih Juog bang Abraahm, ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea ngo athow tooro wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

⁹Ge anaa aroohm Melkijidege keehd Abraahm e Leabi apoohd e ngo kuu nyuol. Nea wa gihn nu e nyoadh ngo kejea Leabi giih Juog acube yihr Melkijideg ka nahge Abraahm ge duohng ree e naa acubo giih Juog yihr Melkijideg.

¹¹Juog, ge acube loohnge, e ngo ateede kejea nahge yaa Leabi ge ne doohng ne yaa lam giih kweehr. Awaahn ni, Melkijideg beehde Ngaa Duohng yaa lam keehd me padhe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me daag nud yi dhe yoohn ka yug yaa Leabi giih kweehr. Noono e ngad lam me ne keede neehn Melkijideg ngo ake tuohl ne waar yaa Leabi.

¹²Nea ngad lam giih kweehr awaar, e kare nud thiw uwaar loohnge.

¹³Jeacuu ge arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kuu anahg ngad Leabi. Ngo anahg ngad tien paajo me ne keede, tien paajo me yea atooro ngaa maa akuong nahg ngad lam giih kweehr. Ngo anahg ngad tien paan cuohn ne Juuda. Moaje ke ngude ngaan arubo ke nying yaa lam giih kweehr, gihn maa anaa arobe ke nying Juuda ngo atooro ke nying ngad tien paar gen muu udoohng ne ngad lam.

¹⁵Gihn ni roba yea romu kaa ngeyo beer mee awaahn ni. Ngad lam giih kweehr me dhe yoohn mare ne keede wa mar Melkijideg ngo atuohl.

¹⁶Ngo kuu anaa akwany Juoge ne ngad lam giih kweehr ke nying kway maa anahg ngad lam. Abea ngo adoohng ne ngad lam giih kweehr bang gihn ngo acahr kedea be cahg thoo keehdo.

¹⁷Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Yih unahg Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang wa mar Melkijideg."

¹⁸Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr Moaje nyoge be tiihyo ke gen keehdo bang ge ayiid kedea tee gen tooro. Loohnge giih nu gihn maa adaag anudo yihdh gen noono e yaa lam kar kony won ne cohg anaa atooro yihr gen. Awaahn ni dhe yooh me beer acub Juoge yihro me meehg won nyiig buud Juog uyoado gihn gaahno.

²⁰Juog thiw ree akuohnge kejea e rob athiir ne nyoadh ngo kejea gaahno gihn nu dhiil beehno wa kare. Coon Juog ree be na kuohnge ge na kwanye yaa lam giih kweehr.

²¹Abea Juog ree akuohnge kejea e rob gihn maa athiir ge akwanye Jeacuu kea, "A Juog, a rob athiir kedea wiiha buu uwaara. Yih akwanya ne Ngad lam giih kweehr ne naang."

²²Padh rob Juog kejea lume be waare e ne kahl nweehd kiin Juog keehd nyoge, abea Jeacuu ke ngude e naa akahl nweehd me nyaahn kiin Juog ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohne ne keede.

²³Gihn moogo nud thiw me nyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn Jeacuu ne keede. Ngad lam giih kweehr gihn acoon ge thowe, e ngad lam moogo luuny kare. Ngaa moogo luuny kare bang gihn tiihye agug be neehn mar Jeacuu e be thow uluuny ngaa moogo kare.

²⁴Abea Jeacuu ubeehdo ne naang ne Ngad Lam, noono e ngaa me kwany kare tooro bang gihn tiihye be gug.

²⁵Noono, e yaa konye ne nyiig bange ge boadhe boadho ne ced, bang gihn ngo kuow ne naang kedea urubo yih Juog cog ke nying gen.

²⁶Jeacuu e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam giih kweehr gihn kony won yihdh nyepinye cang. Cwihny Juog med ree kedea gihn me raaj maa akuonge ke tiihyo tooro. Ngo anaa upiny kan keehd yaa anyoohne, abea awaahn ni ngo apoy oogo kiin gen ne beehdo Paar Juog ka me ne yum.

²⁷Jeacuu be room ke yaa lam giih acoon ge koag ke yug giih kweehr ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedea ke nying muu nyoge mooge thiw. Jeacuu anyoohne giih nyoge ge awuunye oogo ne cielo cog ke reme naa awoj piny nyum Juog ne kony nyoge.

²⁸Jo doong yaa lam ge ne kwany oogo keew nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje, ge anahg nyoge me neehn won me ge riehny giih mooge riehnyo. Abea Jeacuu be neehn gen. Bang gihn Jeacuu, ge anyoadh Juoge ne Ngad Duohng yaa lam, ngo beehda Waahd Juog, ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog. E naa gihn nahge Ngad Duohng yaa lam me tiihye be gug.

Judea 8

¹Adiehj dhuola piny, ge teed awaahn ni nyoadh ngo kejea yihro naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam maa apiih wiih koom ukwiihy Juog.

²Ngo ne Kar Kwaj ge wuore yea ne tiihy tiihy nahge Ngaa Duohng yaa lam ke nyinge. Kare noono beehda Juog e naa atiihy ngo ne kar kwaj yea abea padh dhaano e naa atiihy ngo. Caahn e ngo ubeehdo yea ne naang ke beehdo me guge tooro.

³Kwaad Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cang beehde e ngo kwany kaa bang lam giih kweehr maa nahg ge piny. Wa gihn nu thiw, e Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro yihre dhiil nudo ke gihn me lame kedea me nahge piny yih Juog.

⁴Jeacuu, Ngaan beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, nea ngo ne naa upiny kan e ngo be ne rom doohng ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, bang gihn nud ke yaa lam mooge me lam nyepinye kedea me nahg ge piny ke dhe yoohn loohng Judea.

⁵Yaa lam me lahmo kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Abea keehd maa arom gene dhe yoohn lam gih gen rih me ne Paar Maalo, e poohd e ka me daag nud. Moaje anaa atiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Bang gihn Kar Kwaj gihn ageere ngo arome ke rih me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihre kea, "Kwaad nyepiny cang yug ngo wa mar yi Paar Maalo wa kaa anaa ateeda ngo yihri wiih Good."

⁶Jeacuu, ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam awaahn ni, tiihye wiihe ne maalo, ngo be room keehd tiihy yaa lam giih upiny kan. Anweehd gihn ayug Jeacue keew Juog keehd yaae ngo beer thiw, bang gihn anweehd gihn nu

abeehno kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog e arube kejea, "Wiiha be cahga waaro yi lum akoohba kejea gihn me beer ucuba yihr yaa'a."

⁷Nea nyepinye ge ne caahdho wa kar gen yi nweehd maa anaa amad Juoge ke nyoge umodho, e gihn me ne cahg moogo ke daahdo ke nyinge ne tooro.

⁸Juog yaae ge acaye kejea ge tiihy giih me reje, maa arube kea, "Gihn uyuga yi nihn ubeehn, beehda anweehd moogo me nyaahn e nuu mada keehd yaa Yijarael.

⁹Anweehd umada ke wun buu uroom keehd maa anaa amada keehd ge kuowu giih anaa alwahga oogo yi bahng Micihr. Giih anaa amad wane ke gen ge kuu abeehn gene ne yugo wa kaa ngo, noono e ge awiia umaam gene."

¹⁰Juog abar maalo ke rob kea, "Kwaad anweehd gihn ni ateeda en nuu umada ke yaa Yijarael cahng moogo. Ge uweehga par loohnge giiha ke wudh gen, kedea umag gene gen ke cwihny gen. A uwuor gene ne Juog gihr gen, kedea umuodha gen ne yaa'a.

¹¹Bekihd dhaano acielo kiin gen muu uteed ngo yihr wade kea, 'Cub wiihi ne ngahy Juog.' Gihn nu buu uteed bang gihn unghy kwaad dhaane cang kejea a beehda ngaa. Kwaad ngad ngoohngo kedea ngaa alony, a unghy gene cang.

¹²Anyoohne giih gen uwiiia piny yihr gen, ubahnge giih reje naa atiihy gene be maa yi cwihnya keehdo."

¹³Rob ke nying anweehd me nyaahn nyoadh ngo kejea mar umodho adoohng ne gihn maa acoon. Abea nea nyepiny adoohng ne gihn maa acoon e nyoadh ngo thiow kejea adoohng ne gihn me tooro.

Judea 9

¹Dhe yoohn acoon e naa ayug Juoge ne nweehde ke nyoge ngo beehde ngahyu. Ngahyu thiow kejea loohnge me nyoadh ka yug giih kweehr yihre ge anaa ateede. Yaa lam giih kweehr piny yihr Juog ge na tiihyo kaa loohng nu. Giih kweehr ge na yug ke ka maa ayug ucuohne ne Kar Kwaj Juog. Keehd me nahge dhaano utaahngo e naa ageer Kar Kwaj gihn nu, e ngo arome ke rih Kar Kwaj me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa arob Juoge.

²Kar Kwaj yea apaahng naa ariow ke gihn me wa waaro. Kur Dhe Wod e naa kaa acub tharbeajo yea kedea nud ke lama me be meehg thoo. Thiow amono gihn cub piny ne gihr Juog cub kaano. Giih nu ge naa Kar Kwaj kur Dhe Wod.

³Kar kwaj ge ne loog waaro e naa kur Dhe Tiel kar Loohng Juog ka nud Juoge yea. Beehda Ngaa duohng yaa lam gihr Judea e ne mon kur Dhe Tiel.

⁴Kur Dhe Tiel yea naa teehdo me yea aguur ke joooro. Adung dung me ngwahje med waang ke wiih teehdo gihn nu. Gihn me wa Uduob maa agweed ke cam numo nud Kar Caanduug. Giih acub Juoge ge naa yi gihn wa Uduob. Leele giih agweed loohng Moaje wudh gen kedea alay joooro me thiin me yea naa amono

gihn apahdho ke yoohn Maalo maa goohd gihn na kaahn Aarone ge beed yi Uduob. Leele kedea goohd ge alodh.

⁵Cuure giih wuohdjuog ariow me yihr gen ne boohm ge ne wiih Uduob. Boohm gen alwaay gene piny wa tien cahng ke wiih Uduob. Ge na beehn ngad duohng yaa lame ne yug giih kweehr, e remo yore ke wiih Uduob beere Juog giih reje naa ayug nyoge ree ge be mage yi cwihnye. Adiehr muon giih me thoohdh me rom robo ke nying Kar Kwaj ge nud abea padh cahng rob gen cang e gihn.

⁶Nea Kar Kwaj athum ke gwiiro wa kaano, e yaa lam ge uthubo ke cidho yi kur Dhe Wod ne yug giih kweehr ke nying nihn wa kaa ateed loohng Moaje.

⁷Abea Kur Dhe Tiel padh yaa lam ge ne cidh yea. Beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam e ne cidh yea kedea cidh ke ne cielo cog yi wong. Ge cea kur Dhe Tiel, e ngo kaahn remo me beehne ne yor piny ne waaj Juog beere anyoohne giie kedea giih ayug nyoge e ge kwihj gene ge wii Juoge ke piny.

⁸Wahy Juog daahd unyoadhe ngo kejea wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje nyoge me thoohdh ge be rom wahdh Kar Kway Juog ge nii kur Dhe Tiel. Ge be rom wahdho bang gihn nyoge gahl kur Dhe Tiel ke oogo. Kaa ngo thiow beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cog e ne cidh yi ngo kedea ne cielo cog yi wong.

⁹Dhe yoohn wuor Juog gihn nu beehda dhe yoohn ka wuor Juog wiih piny kan. Bang gihn kwaad giih lam unahg gen yihr Juog ge beehde e ge ke naah ke nying wong. Keehd me nahg gen ke nying wong e lwahr ke nying ukim Juog beehde nud.

¹⁰Nyoge wudh gen kuu awul yi lwahr gihn tud gene yihr ukim Juog bang gihn, loohng Moaje ge rubo kaa nying giih kweehr ge nahg kedea ke nying remo e yor. Loohng Juog ge naa abuhj nyoge ke tiij ke gen ke deeh ka ma laaj. Abea awaahn ni ge abeehn Jeacuue uthowe e dhe yooh me nyaahn anyoadhe. Dhe yooh me kony won beere wo be tud keehdo ke nying ukim Juog.

¹¹Dhe yoohn nyaahn ge akwanyo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne keede. Ngo ne keede bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge dhe yoohn ci Paar Maalo ngo ayabe yihro. En naa gihn adoohng dhe yoohn boadh wahye naa apuogo. Ngo adoohng naa apuogo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge, naa adoohnge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, ngo acaa ka me beer keter. Ngo acaa kur Dhe Tiel ge ne Paar Maalo ge padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo. Abea ge acea kaano ne kway Juog ke nyingo, e rem nyuog wale rem muor maa akaahne ke cinge atooro ne cubo yihr Juog wa mar Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gih Judea. Beehda reme ge awuoj piny naa ayiie thoo ke nyingo, e naa ayore piny. Ngo ayore piny ke ne cielo cog, ke? yor piny tiel me thoohdh wa mar jo doong lam giih Judea e beehde e remo yor gene ke piny ke nying wong. Bang gihn ayore remo piny ke ne cielo cog, e naa kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uyoade boadh wahy me be gug yihro bang Juog me beehde anyoohne giie wuuny ke oogo.

- 13**Jo doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr yihr Juog ge yug gene wa kaa arob loohng Moaje, rem nyoohy wale rem miehre ge yor rog nyoge, daan dhieng ke waango e kuow kedea ulyaahb bur gihre ke piih ne yor rog nyoge. Yaa yor ke giih nu beehda yaa rog gen ne anyoohne kedea nyoge me rog gen naa awiedhe. Giih nu ge yor rih dhaano uwii Juoge anyoohne giihe piny kedea ne luog ngaa me ree naa awiedhe udoohng ree beer umade rog nyoge ne kway Juog ka maa acielo.
- 14**Ngad Boadh nyoge ngahyu kejea ree atoor anyoohne. Abea keehd maano e ngo akony Wahy Juoge ne cub ree ne thoo ke nyingo. Giih nu yor rog nyoge ka moogo e nyoge luog gene luogo urom gene beehdo kiin nyoge. Nea remo kedea bur nyoge rom gene kaa luogo, e gihn luog rem Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda gihn me cwihnyo umihn ree. Cwihny umihn ree bang gihn beehda anyoohne giiho ge ne wuunye oogo noono e wo be tud keehdo yi thoo. Nea neehn maano kea puojo Juog ke med cwihny kedea nahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.
- 15**Thon ngad Boadh nyoge, e naa adog won ke nweehdo ke Juog. Noono e yaa ayiihe ne joe dooj akobe kejea ge udooje yoad gene yoado. Gihn nu ree rome kaa tiihyo bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge athow. Athow beere anyoohne giih ayug yaa anaa anweehd umodho, ge atiihyo ke loohng Moaje, ge wii Juoge ke piny yihr gen.
- 16**Anweehd gihro ke Juog wo athubo ke tiihj keehde bang gihn Jeacuu athow adiehr muon. Wa gihn nu thiw leeb dhaano naa acege rob kii thoo.
- 17**Giih dhaano naa acege nyoge be thub ke tiihj ke gen e wonge poohd nud.
- 18**Keehd dooj gihn anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo uyoad Judea, adaahd gihr remo ne nyoadh ngo kejea thob nyoge tiihj ke luube giih anweehd Judea ke Juog
- 19**Gihn nu e Moaje gihr remo anahge piny batien kaa arobe loohng Juog yihr nyoge. Naa athume ke rob e remo akaabe uwuoje ngo yi wan piih me yea ne booge me yore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj Juog.
- 20**Kaa ayore nyoge kedea giih ne Kar Kwaj e ngo urubo kea, "Wu adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih loohnge giih anweehd won ke Juog. Remo gihn yor rogu nyoadh ngo kejea loohnge giih ateed Juog yihro ge ne tiihyo ke gen loohnge mooge tooro."
- 21**Moaje thiw Kar Kwaj ngo ayore kedea uyore giih kweehr ge beed Kar Kwaj.
- 22**Adiehr muon, loohng nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nahg gihr remo piny cog. Gihr remo ke naah ne waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie giih reje naa atiihy ree piny kedea gihr remo ke naah thiw rog giih me rog gen naa awiedhe ne luog ngahdh gen.
- 23**Kwaad giih ayor Moaje remo rog gen, dhaano e naa ayug gen. Ge arom rog liil, muu ne Paar Maalo. Kare nud uyore remo rog gen ne luog ngahdh gen udoohng gene beer yi wong Juog. Abea giih ne Paar Maalo ge beehda tiihy Juog ngahdh gen be rom rem giih kweehre ke luogo. Jeacuu ge acidhe Paar Maalo, ngo akaahn remo maa akaal wiih rem giih kweehr ne cub piny yihr Juog.

²⁴Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu anaa caa kur Dhe Tiel gih Kar Kwaj gihn me ne wiih piny kan. Ngo acaa yi maa arome ree ge liil me nud Paar Maalo ke ngude bang Juog ne kwaj ke nyingo.

²⁵Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gih Judea beehde na ucidho kur Dhe Tiel ne cielo ke nying wong e ngo kaahn remo me yor rog nyepinye. Abea Ngad Boadh nyoge acidho ke ne cielo cog bang Juog Paar Maalo e gih kweehr me kaahne tooro. Gih kweehr maa akaahne tooro bang gihn e ke ngude e naa gih kweehr.

²⁶Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd uthaahbe gihn apare ke nying nyoge. Ke nying par gihre noono e naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih piny beere uthoo ke thone noono acielo ne waaj Juog.

²⁷Keehd dhaano utaahngo e thoo beehn ree ke ne cielo cog batiene e caa nyum Juog yi lug.

²⁸Thon Ngad Boadh nyoge aneehn gihn nu. Ngo athow ke ne cielo cog. Abea thone ngo ne keede bang gihn e naa acub ree ne gih remo me waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie anyoohne piny yih yaa anhyaar Juog. Jeacuu udog duu. Ngo uduu ne kony yaa ayiih ngo ne cohg kejea Jeacuu uduu kedea ukoar gene beehne. Yi duunge noono gihn muu utiihge ke nying anyoohne ngo utooro bang gihn tiihj ke nying anyoohne ngo atiihge yi beehn umodho ge anaa abeehne.

Judea 10

¹Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yih yaa Judea ge kuu anahg liil me yoad nyoge giih beey ge daahd Juoge ke cubo. Ge anahg giih me padh liil me nyoadh ngo kejea giih maa liil ge nud. Kwaad kweehr ke loohnge me padh liil, keehd me nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong, e nyoge kony gene ke ne diih? Nyoge be kony gene yi ukihm gih Juog. E naa gihn nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong. Noono e ge beehde e ge utudo yih Juog nea wong akaal gene e ge kuu naah.

²Yaa na wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn nu, nea ge be ne ke tudo yih ukihm Juog ukaal gene wong moogo e ge kuu naah e gihn me ne bar gene maalo ke nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong keehdo ne tooro.

³Noono e ka me bar gene wiih naahg tooro. Be bar gene bang gihn ge abeehn kar nahg giih kweehr e nyoadhe ngo yih gen kejea nea giih kweehr be nahg gene nahgo e ukihm Juog ke nying anyoohne nud.

⁴Naa adoohnge e rem miehre kedea nyoohy anyoohne be rom gene wuuny oogo, e naa gihn arub Jeacue noono yih Juog ge acahnge ke beehn upiny kan kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo. Yih daahd nyoadh dhe yooh moogo e naa gihn acubi kuohm yihra udooonga ne dhaano.

⁶Cwihnyi be med rog giih kweehr giih cub yihri ne wuuny anyoohne oogo.

⁷Kaano e aroba yihri kaa, 'Gihn me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan ne tiihy gihn daahdi, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga.' "

⁸Agweed yi kitaab kejea Jeacuu arubo umodho kea, "Ngo aniida awaahn ni kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyooohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo." Lum yi gihn arob Jeacuue nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ke? yug giih kweehr ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje

⁹Gihn anaa adog Jeacuue ke robo batien lum nu anaa agweed thiow, ge arube kea, "Gihn me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan ne tiihy gihn daahdi." Luub nu ge anaa awaar dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr yih Juog. Dhe yoohn acoon ge nahg miehre kedea nyooohy ngo amahn Juoge unahge dhe yoohn nahge rem Jeacuu e ne wuuny anyoohne oogo e naa awiie.

¹⁰E naa kaa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte upiny utiihye yih nyoge beere anyoohne giih gen wii Juoge ke piny. Jeacuu Kriihjto athow ne cielo cog.

¹¹Kwaad dhaano cang kiin yaa lam giih Judea tiihye ne kwaaye kaa yugo ke nying nihn kedea nahg giih kweehr piny na bere bero tiel me thoohdh. Abea keehd maano e anyoohne be kuong gene ke wuuny oogo.

¹²Abea mar Jeacuu, anahg ne cielo cog e naa alame gih kweehr yih Juog kedea lame noono acielo nu e naa awuunye anyoohne oogo ne naang. Naa athume e ngo ado Paar Maalo ne piih ukoom ukwiihy Juog.

¹³Awaahn ni ngo nii koar kun caadi uwahdhe cahng uyug Juoge yaa mahne ne upahm me nyuohne. Jeacuu anyoohne giih jo ayiih Juoge ge awuuny oogo ke dhe yoohn reme noono awuoj oogo ne cielo cog ne waaj Juog. Gihn maa acahg Juoge ke daahdo tooro ne wuuny anyoohne kaa alame ree piny ne cielo cog.

¹⁵Wahy Juog thiow anaa arobe umodho kejea

¹⁶Juog arubo kea, "Gihn ni e naa anweehd gihn umad wan keehd gen yi nihn ubeehn. Loohnge giha uweehga nieng yi cwihny gen upar gene ge paro."

¹⁷Maa abar Wahy Juoge maalo kejea ateed Juoge kea, "Anyoohne giih gen uwiia piny yih gen, uduoga cwihnya caahn yihdh giih reje naa atiihy gene."

¹⁸Anyoohne giih nyoge awii Juoge piny, noono e kare tooro ucahg yaa lame giih kweehr nah piny keehdo.

¹⁹Yaage, nea giih beeye ge aroba ke nying Jeacuu yihru yihdh gen kuu adhaahru, e wo dhiil gaahno kejea wo wahdh bang Juog yi Kar Kwaj gihn ne Paar Maalo. Wo uwahdh kaano bang gihn rem Jeacuu Juog awaaje ubeehne unhyaare won kedea uwiie anyoohne piny yihro.

²⁰Thon Jeacuu e naa acub dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihro, bang gihn ge acea Paar Juog, e dhe yooh ayabe yihro utoor gihn me gahl won nea batiene buodho buodho.

- ²¹Gihn me gahl won tooro bang gihn Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng en ne wiih ne Paar Juog. Kwahyo ke nyinge ne boadh won, wo ge ayiih Juog.
- ²²Awaahn ni Juog wo ayiie ne yaa tien paare bang gihn anyoohne giho ge awuuny Piih Juog naa acub yihro oogo. Lwahr me ne rogo tooro ke nying ukim Juog bang gihn Jeacuu reme ameehge woj piny ke nyingo. E won ke ngudo arumo nahge ke kway Juog kede a wuor nyinge ge naa gihih cubo cwihnyo ne tihiy gen.
- ²³Gihn moogo me dhiilo ke tihiyo beehda ubahnge dhe yoohn nyaahn naa anyoadh Jeacue be wiio piny kede a ubeehdo e wo gaahn dooj gih Juog. Wo ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea be rob toohd bang gihn Jeacuu uduu wa kaa ateede.
- ²⁴Wa kaano nahgu nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e kea noono nhyaru rogu beere rogu konyu konyo.
- ²⁵Thiow wudhu ke? waaru ubahnge wudhu be cubu ne kway Juog wa mar yaa waar wudh gen. Ne cohg baru maalo ke ciim cwihnyu wa kaa angahyu ngo kejea cahng duu Jeacuu adoohng cahng.
- ²⁶Baro maalo ke tihiy gihih nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nyaahn gih Jeacuu. Baro maalo ke gen bang gihn gihn moogo tooro me waaj Juog nea padh rem Jeacuu ge awoj piny ke nyingo. Nea ngaa kweer ke rem Jeacuu e maano beehda dhieny mare e keede, bang gihn gihih beeye ge ayoad ke nyinge ge ngahj.
- ²⁷Ke nying gihn nu e ke? ngaa yug awuohj uaaye yi dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacue, bang gihn Juog dhaano kihme kihmo. Yaa kweer ke lum Juog, ukim gih gen beehda maaj e ne thoohr Juoge gen yi ngo.
- ²⁸Ukim na cub jo doong Judea yih ngaa dhahl loohng Moaje ngahda ngo ngahyu? Ngaa nu ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka thowe nea arob nyoge ariowe kejea adiehr muon ngo akweer ke loohng Moaje.
- ²⁹Nea ngaa akweer ke loohng Moaje ke kihmo ke thoo, e ngaa ayug awuohj rih Jeacuu ukim mare unaa ngihde? Ngaa maa adhaahr waahd Juog ucwiide ngo! Ngaan nu atiihy gihn me raaj ne cohg! Bang gihn gihn ayug Jeacue Paar Maalo ubeehn Juoge uwuunye awuohye giho oogo, ngo adhaahre! Thiow kuohm Wahy Juog adhahle naa ayenye ngo keehd maa anahge Wahy Juog e naa akony ngo! Ngaan nu ukim ke ukim muu maane ree.
- ³⁰Beehda gihn maa ateed Juoge kede a ugweede yi kitaab kejea nyoge me reje ge ukim. Agweed naa Juog arubo kea, "Buu unahg ngaa moogo e nuu ucoal gihn raaj ge atiihy jo reje, unahg an e nuu ukim gen ke gihn me raaj." Agweed naa Juog arubo thiow kea, "A naa ngaa ukim jo'a nea ge awuohj."
- ³¹Unahg gihn me raaj nea dhaano awuohj atiihye rih Juog, bang gihn ukim gih Juog raaj ne cohg.

³²Jo paar wan! Paru wudhu rog giih anaa ayug rog gen umodho yihdh nihn anaa ayiihu lum Juog. Nyoge anudo kiin nu maa anaa amag lum Juog e lwahr tooro rog gen. Yaa nu ge anaa amaan maa ayug giih ajohr rog gen kejea beere wudh gen waar gene waaro ukweer gene ke lum Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ge angeehr ne yiih lum Jeacuu.

³³Nyoge mooge kiin nu ge adihn wa gihr beel uyaahl gen nyum nyoge. Giihu mooge ge apeej yi nyingu, abea kihde now cwihnyu kuu arahnyo, bang gihn gaahnu lonyo gihn uyoadu Paar Juog. Wu kuu atud ke wahyu ne kony jou ge batien gen riem kedea wu kuu atud ne ci yi thijin ne kony jou ge amag.

³⁵Teeg aduulo gihru noono kedea ngabo ke nying lum Jeacuu ge ke? wiiu bang gihn koog me duohng uyoadu ke nying gen.

³⁶Wu ke? dhaahr ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge beere giih beeye ge akob Juoge kejea ge ucube yihru ge yoadu yoado.

³⁷Wa agweed kejea adoohnge ka me thiin ubeehn Jeacuu. Ngo padh ngaa muu ucahg gaalo.

³⁸Yaa ubar maalo e ge be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog, Juog cwihnye umed rog gen.

³⁹Abea wa wo abar maalo e wo be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog! Nea neehn maano, ke nying yiiho gihro, e Paar Juog uyoado.

Judea 11

¹Jo wan! Gaahn Juog lum yea beehda yiiho kejea gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge beehda adiehr kedea ngo upahdh kare ne cohg keehd me bahnge ngo poohd kuu atiihy Juoge.

²Gaahno gihn nu thiow e ne weehg won yiiho kejea Juog e naa acag maalo ge ke piny kedea giih ne yihdh gen. Gihr nyepiny maa anudo atooro maa atiihy Juoge keehde. Kwaad gihn robe, e ree tiinge ke kare. Arubo kejea beehn maalo ge ke pinye kedea giih ne yihdh gen nud gene. Gihn nu, e ngo abeehn wa kar dheer wa ka niido gen. Ngaa me be gaahn Juog, be yiihe kejea giih nud ge acag Juoge kaa lum abeehn oogo yi dheer e gihn me ni yi cinge tooro. Juog cwihnye med rih ngaa gaahn ngo kejea lume ree tiinge ke kare. Ke nying gihn nu, e naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog yaa acoon ke nying gihn anud kwaad gaahn nu yihr gen.

⁴Abel ne keew yaa acoon ge agaahn Juog. Ke nying gaahn Juog, e gihr kweehr me beer maa ayoohm mar Kaayn umen anahge piny yihr Juog. Juog cwihnye abeehn ne mihno rih Abel bang gaahno gihre ucuohne ngo naa abiohgrwaal. Gihn ayug Abel ke nying Juog beehda loohng yihro me nyoadh kar tiihy gihn me beer yihr Juog keehd maa athow Abele.

⁵Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Enog thiow anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog keraahyo ubeehn Juoge umihn cwihnye rih ngo. Ke nying gaahno gihre noono, e

Enog kuu athow ukoanye, abea ngo atihng Juoge maalo paare ke kuohme cang utoor liene.

⁶Juog cwihnye be rom mihno rih dhaano me Juog be gaahne. Kwaad ngaa daahd gihr nyepiny bang Juog dhiile ngo ke yiiho kejea Juog nud kedea gaahne Juog kejea wiih gaahno gihre be taay piny.

⁷Gaahn Juog e naa naa aweehg Nooh yiih gihn ateed Juog yihre ke nying gihn muu uyug ree me poohd kuu aniide. Anaa ateed Juoge kejea tiihy Noohe yaahy me duohng bang gihn kodh ucwii uboar piny cang. Lum Juog abeehn Noohe ne yiiho utiihye yaahy. Yaahy nu e naa abeehn en ne kony ke jo paare ne dug. Abeehn Noohe ne nyoadho ke gaahno gihre kejea nyoge mooge ge anahg nyoge me reje. Juog cwihnye amihno rih Nooh ke nying gihn abahnge gihn arobe ke? piemo.

⁸Abraahm thiw lum ateed Juog yihre kejea wiie paan beede piny ne ci piny me nyaahn ngo ayiihe bang gihn agaahne Juog. Noono, uwiie paare piny ne ci piny anaa ateed Juoge kejea ucube yihr ngo. Abraahm aneehn ngaa maa apiir wiihe dom bang gihn ka cea yea akwihye.

⁹Abraahm lum Juog ayiihe ucea ne beehdo naa aley yi piny agweehg Juoge ne cubo yihre. Abraahm kedea jo paare ge abeehdo yihdh abuwe. Juog thiw arubo yihr kwaay Abraahm Yijaag kedea Jeakob ke nying piny nyaahn. E naa gihn abeehd gene yihdh abuwe ke nying gihn ayiih gene leeb Juog ke gaahn Juog yi cwihny gen.

¹⁰Abraahm anaa akoar ngo beere caa ne beehdo Paar Juog naa ageer umiihre. Beehda paajo me be ryaahr ne weey weey.

¹¹Ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme lum Juog, e naa adhiile yihdo ke nyethen keehd maa anaa angey wihj oogo kejea ngo ataaaj ke wiihe. Bang gihn Abraahm anaa agwag ke gwaa me kare atooro uyihde ke nyethiin. Caara ciihe thiw anaa agwag, ge anahg nyoge maa akoar thon gen. Abea keehd maano, e Abraahm gaahn agaahne Juog yea ngo ke? lwago bang gihn angahye kejea Juog gihre naa ateede dhiile kaa tiihyo.

¹²Abraahm wiihe kuu abeehn ne taaj uthowe ke wiihe now bang gihn kwaaye ge anaa athoohnho unyoohr gene ne nyigraa wa ciehr yi maalo ge be rom kwaano.

¹³Yaa anaa agaahn Juog cang ge athow e giih ateed Juoge kejea ge ucube yihr gen ge poohd kuu ayoad gene. Abea keehd maano e gihn utiihy Juoge cahng moogo ke nying giih nu ngo angahy gene. Gihn nu e naa ameehg cwihny gen mihno kedea ubeehd gene e ngo teed gene teedo yihr nyoge kejea ge beehd upiny kan e ge aleye.

¹⁴Yaa teed ngo kejea ge beehda aleye nyoadh ngo kejea ge gaahn piny mar gen me beed gene ne paar gen.

- ¹⁵Yaa nu, keehd maa angahy gene ngo kejea ge beehda aleye, e ngo anaa angahy gene kejea paan aay gene yea padh paar gen, bang gihn nea ne par gene wa maano, e kar do dhecaahn paan acoon anudo yihr gen.
- ¹⁶Cwihny gen atooro do dhecaahn paan acoon bang gihn ge agaahn paajo maa akaal wiih paan nu ke beero. Paar Juog ke ngude e naa gaahn gene. E naa gihn akaab Juoge gen ne joe kedea ugwiire paajo yihr gen ne kar beehdo.
- ¹⁷Juog arubo yihr Abraahm kea, "Dhe wod paari ukoad uthoohnh kwaayi wa cier yi maalo kaa nying Yijaag waahdi." Kedea Juog anaa ado rob yihr Abraahm kejea nahge waahde ge acielo cog ne gihr remo yihr Juog. Abraahm kuu anaa akweer bang gihn gaahne Juog kejea dhe yooh uyuge unahge Yijaag e nuu meehg paare koad. Adiehr muon Juog Yijaag ameehg bodho.
- ²⁰Yijaag Juog agaahne kejea waahde ge ariow, Jeakob kedea Yijaaw, ge udooj Juoge.
- ²¹Jeakob, ke gaahn mare yi cwihnye, naa agwage udoohnge cahng ke thoo, e goohd gihre akaabe upiie kar bahbe ne kway Juog udooje nyethen Jocebe waahde.
- ²²Jocebe abeehdo e ngo gaahne gaahno kejea Juog yaa Yijarael joe ge ulwahge oogo Micihr. E naa gihn arobe ngo naa acahnge ke thoo kea, "Yaage! Nihna ge athum, abea nea a uthoo, e cuua ke? wiiu kan, kaahnu gen ke wun bang gihn ngahya kejea wu ukahl Juog oogo Micihr."
- ²³Miih Moaje kedea wahn ge anahg nyoge thiow me gaahn Juog. Anaa arob jaah gihr Micihre kejea kwaad nyethiin cuow me nyuol maa ngad Yijarael dhiile ke naah. Abea naa anyuol Moaje e ngo akan ge mene ke dwahde adahg bang gihn anahg nyethiin maa awuob kedea agaahn gene kejea ngo ukoar Juoge ubahnge be nahg yaa Micihre. E naa kaa abeehn nyaar jaahe ukaabe ngo udoonge ke paar jaah.
- ²⁴Ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa adoohnge ne ngaa me duohng, e Moaje akweer ubahnge tien paar gen be waare, ucuohne ne waahd nyaakon Micihr.
- ²⁵Noono ukweere ke deeh lony paar jaah ge nahge yea maa abeehne ne kony yaa paar gen kaa ayoade giih ajohr neehn gen. Akweer ke bar maalo ne beehdo ne Umicihr bang gihn adaahd wuor Juog yaa Yijarael. Kuu adaahd ukweere ke wuor Juog yaa paar gen unahge ke joohy mooge ge ne wuore ke nying giih lonyo. Lonyo me gihr nyinge tooro.
- ²⁶Beehde e gihn maa acube yi cwihnye kejea guum giih me reje ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge akaal wudh giih lonyo ge yi dhaahr jaah. Ge aguum thiow bang gihn ngo agaahn koog gihn me poohd ne wong maalo.
- ²⁷Gaahn agaahn Moaje Juog e naa ameehg ngo aay ke joe Micihr keehd maa angahye ngo kejea jaah cwihnye raaj ke nying waahdh gen. Keehd maa angahye

raahy cwihny jaah e ngo abar maalo ke waahdhe bang gihn Juog gaahn gaahno kejea ge ukonye.

²⁸Anahg ke nying gaahno gihre thiow e naa akobe ngo yihr yaa Yijarael kejea beehn dhaane nahge gihre remo kedea yore remo dhe wod. Arobe wa gihn nu beere nea wuohnjuog gihn uoohr Juoge remo yoade yoado dhe wod e kayo maa nyethiin cuow be nahge.

²⁹Yaa Yijarael ge a'aay Micihr ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog thiow. Juog agaahn gene bang gihn naa abeehn Juoge upaahnge yihdh piih naam duohng ne ngudo ke piny e ge kuu atud. Ge kuu atud bang gihn angahy gene kejea Juog ge umeehge ngudo uwahdh gene wiih agala e ge caahdh ka piny kaa me piih toor yea. Abea naa aluuny jeaj Micihre ke batien gen e Juog piih aduoge kar gen umud gene utoor ngaa maa abodh.

³⁰Thiow yaa Yijarael giih anaa ateehng geen Jeriiko, ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Naa awahn gene Jeriiko e ge kuu athubo ke paahr ke wiih roog ne maahd yaa yi geew. Abea ge athubo ke wen geew bang gihn agaahn gene kejea Juog roog ujwange piny beere ge mon yi geew. Adiehr muon, yi beriown nihn e Juog roog ajwange piny.

³¹Dhaago me nyinge Raahb anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog thiow e naa gihn akane yaa Yijarael ge anaa akwahl rog gen yi geew ne leng. Ge akane bang gihn cwihnye anaa yihi lum Juog. Ke nying yiho gihre, e naa abahng kuu anahg ge anaa anahg yaa Yijarael yaa anaa yi geew.

³²Yaa nu ge anahg nyoge maa anaa anhyaar Juoge ke nying gihn agaahn gene Juog. Abea kuu anahg ge keed gen ge naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog gen. Nyoge mooge anudo me neehn Gidion kedea Barag maa Camcon kedea Jepethaa kedea Deabid maa Camweel kedea yaa agamloohngjuog mooge.

³³Yaa nu thaahy me thoohdh ge ataay gene yi liny kedea nyoge me ne cam nguu kedea me ne waang ke maaj maa me ne nahg ke tong ge ameehg gene bodho. Keehd me ci gene yi liny e ge noog, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihre gen utaay gene teehng me teeg. Giih nu cang ge ameehg Juoge tiihyo yihre gen bang gihn Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen bang gihn Juog agaahn gene.

³⁵Maahn maa agaahn Juog gaahno ge anudo thiow. E thow waahd gene, e ge ugaahno kejea ge umeehg Juog cahro. Adiehr muon, ge naa meehg Juoge ke cahro ke nying gaahno. Yaa nu ge beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog ukony Juoge gen. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow maa agaahn Juog abea ge kuu akony Juoge yihre yaa akweer ke lume kejea wii gene lum Juog beere ge ke lonyo. Ge adhiil ke naah naa akweer gene bang gihn ge gaahn koog gihn uyoad gene wong maalo Paar Juog.

³⁶Mooge ge ayaahr uyeny gen kedea upuohd gen ke ngeero. Mooge dahng ge areehg ke gele uthoohr gen yi thijin. Mooge kiin gen ge anahg kaa naah ajohr me neehn yaa abahn ke leele kedea mooge wudh ge angol oogo kedea muu akeehn

ke toong. Mooge ge atud ke wahy gen, ugoohd gene ke cing gen now utoor gihn maa akaab gene. Noono upahdh gene yi deeh ngoohngo me booge ge ne kaahn gene. Giih nu cang ge agwaahy gene rog gen ukweer gene ke waar rog gen ke nying gaahno gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea gihn me beer ucub Juog yihr gen cahng moogo.

³⁸Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge me beey, e ge akaahn nyoge me reje ke cing nyooro utoor kar beehde yihr gen ubeehd gene ke wiih ngweej ke maam ke bang yi ukang kedea yihdh bung kedea wudh goode maa yihdh wuud leele. Keehd maano amaam gene, e ge amaam kaa nying gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea ge udooje.

³⁹Yaa nu cang, Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen ke nying gihn agaahn gene gihn ucub Juoge yihr gen cahng moogo. Abea ngo ngahyo kejea giih nu ge kuu anaa ayoad gene ge apoohe e ge kuow.

⁴⁰Ge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn Juog dhe yooh me nyaahn abeehne ne nyoadho ne boadh wahy. Yaa nu cang kedea won boadh wahy yoado ke bang Jeacuu ge akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Judea 12

¹Amahr yaa nu agweehda ke nying gen nu ge nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Ge maahny bango ke ka beehdo kii ngo. Nea maano, e kea wiio giih anyoohne ungooro kwaad gaahno gih gen beere Juog cwihnye umihno rogo thiow. Ngooro gen utoor gihn me gahl won ne yoad kaa agwiir ke nyingo.

²Thiow nahge Jeacuu e naa ngaa ngooro bang gihn beehde en, e ne meehg won gaahn Juog. Nahge en, e ne ngooro, bang gihn naa ayug nyoge me reje giih ajohr ree kedea uyaahle uwahdhe kaa anahge, e yea kuu abaadh ungaj wonge. Giih reje naa atiihy ree ge ke? paro ke nying mihn cwihny gihn koar ngo Paar Juog. Awaahn ni Jeacuu ne Paar Juog ngo apiih wiih koom ukwiihy Juog.

³Paru wudhu yihdh giih ajohr giih reje naa ayoad Jeacuu bang yaa reje ge amaan ngo kedea paru wudhu ke kaa anaa aguume giih nu kii ngo. Paru giih nu ne deed cwihnyu beere kwaad guume noono ngooru ngooro umagu lum Juog beer mee.

⁴Deedu cwihnyo bang gihn yaa ater Jeacuu giih anaa maan ngo, wong ngo anaa dhiil gene ke rwaahnyo. Abea maru, ngweehn yihr mar Jeacuu, bang gihn yaa ateru ge daahd uwiiu lum Juog, kihd ngwiilo maa akedh gene rogu tooro. E naa gihn dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo uguumu wa mar Jeacuu.

⁵Wudhu ke? wul yihdh luub tee aduulo naa ateed Juoge yihru neeh nyethene wa kaa agweede naa, "Jo'a! Beehda gihn me beer nea Juog e ne lume lihngu beere wu be waahj kedea cwihnyu ke? ne ngog nea wu acuow Juoge bang gihn Juog daahd ucohg wun udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye.

⁶Wudhu ke? wul kejea beehda ke nying gihn anhyaar Juoge wun e ne cuowe wun. Kedea wudhu ke? wul kejea wu beehda nyethene e naa gihn cuowe wun."

⁷E naa gihn dhiilu giih ajohr ge ayoadu ke nying Jeacuu ke guumo bang gihn Juog e ne daahd ngo wa gihn nu ne dhe yooh me puohnye wun. Ne wuro me cinge be tihnge maalo ne puohny nyethiine?

⁸Nea ngaa kweer ke dhe yoohn puohny mar Juog e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog, ngo beehda nyethiin maa awaadh.

⁹Yihro ne weeho me cuow won. Kedeo ge nhyaro nhyaro ke nying gihn puohny gene won. Nea weeho ge upiny ge nhyaro nhyaro kedeo ulihngo lum gen, kea dhiilo wuro ge ne Maalo ke nhyaro keraahyo kedeo lihngo lume beer mee. Bang gihn wahyo ge naa yi cinge.

¹⁰Ge weeho wo puohny gene beere gihn me beer tiihyo tiihyo yihr gen kedeo yihr paajo. Abea mar Juog, wo apuohnye beere gihn me beer yoado yoado kedeo udoohngo beer wa en. E naa gihn bahnge puohny Juog be gug noono.

¹¹Puohny me yoohd tooro kedeo giih raahm kuohm ge ke yoado thiow. Abea batiene kaa angeyo giih apuohny yihro beer, e cwihnyo amihno bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer ayoado.

¹²Nea neehn maano kea ngahm cwihnyu kedeo yugu rogu ne yaa guum ke nying lum Juog kedeo baru maalo ke gaahn Juog.

¹³Ngahm cwihnyu bang gihn ge niid yaa ayiiho giih cej dhaahr, e cwihny gen unghamo wa maru. Noono e ge bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog.

¹⁴Jo paar wan! Beehdu e rogu konyu konyo beere dhe yoohn beehdo maa awuob yoado yoado kedeo beehdu e wu nhyaar Juog. Kwaad beehdo ke dhog yiehdh nu ge ne meehg dhaano cidh Paar Juog.

¹⁵Koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me do caahn ukweere ke muuny cub Juoge ne boadh nyoge, udoohnge wa nye winy dihb wong naam.

¹⁶Doohngu ne nyoge me cwihnyu nud utoor ngaa me kaab maahn nyoge. Thiow, ngaa ke? dhaahr dooj gihn cub Juoge yihre. Ngaa ke? dhaahr ngo wa mar Yijaaw. Yijaaw dooj acub Juoge yihre unahge kayo, ngo adhaahre ungeewe doohnge oogo yihr umen ke nying cam.

¹⁷Gihn ayug ree batiene kaa angeewe doohnge oogo ngo ngahyu. Wahn akweer naa anaa abeehne kejea dooj wahne en ke dooj kayo. Ka maa arome wiih wahn ke waaro tooro keehd maa abuhje ke kway wong wahn ke piih wong.

¹⁸Yaage! Wu abeehn ka me gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro. Kaa abeehnu yea padh wiih Good Ciihna kaa anahg ge kuowu yea. Wiih good me ge kuowu ge anaa atud. Ge atud yi deeh maay ake liel wiih good kedeo deeh muudho amoal wiih good piny maa maahny kodh thiow.

¹⁹Ge atud yihr duon Juog ge rubo e uyaay wa bayo. Duon nu e naa ameehg nyoge kway wong Moaje kob gene, "Cedhree rob ngo yihr Juog ubahnge be rubo yihr wan."

²⁰Ge kuu atud ke yi duol keede abea ge amag lwahre yi gihn arob Juoge kea, "Kihd ngaa beehn buud Good gihn. Keehd dhieng wale diel ke? meehg beehno. Ngaa cood yi lum ni, e ngo ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka uthowe."

²¹Keehd Moaje thiow ngo anaa atud adhaahr ukoohbe kea, "Riha adoohng e ngo urihg ni yi lwahr."

²²Abea rogu ne dwaar yaage! Wu kuu abeehn kar lwahr wa mar ge kuowu kaa anaa alihng gene duon Juog e urubo yea. Abea maru wu abeehn Paar Juog ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd amahr wuohdjuog ge ulor wun ke med cwihny.

²³Yaa cuohn Juoge ne joe ge nying ge agweed Juoge piny ge uyoadu. Nyoge maa athow e Juog cwihnye med rog gen ge uyoadu, yaa nu cang ge uyoadu e ge beed yi mihn cwihny. Juog cwihnye umihn rogu kedea ukhme yaa atiihy giih me reje ke gihn me raaj.

²⁴Jeacuu uyoadu thiow Paar Juog. Jeacuu ge reme awoj piny ke nyingu ne wuuny anyoohne giihu oogo reme be rom ke rem Abel. Naa aniid Juoge rem Abel e ngo akoohbo kejea Kaayn ukhme. Abea naa aniide rem Jeacuu e akoohbo kejea anyoohne giih nyoge ge awiie piny.

²⁵Nea neehn maano kea cubu cwihnyu piny utoor ngaa me koohbo kejea, "Nea lum Juog wiia wiio, e gihn me raaj me uyoaad an tooro." Yaa anaa atoohn Moaje ke ukhm Juog nea ge akweer ke lihng lum Juog naa arobe, ge anaa adhiil Juoge ke kihmo. Abea ukhm mar yaa nu uthiin yi ukhm maro nea wo ukweer ke lum Juog ge akahl Jeacuue yihro.

²⁶Umodho coon, duon Juog piny anaa amede ne med medi ge anaa atihnge duone maalo ne rob yihr yaa Yijarael. Batien rob nu, e Juog lume me teeg anaa arobe kea, "Cahng udoge piny ke medo, buu unahg piny keede e nuu naa med medi, maalo thiow ree uyahnge!"

²⁷Yi lum arob Juoge nyoadh ngo kejea piny maa maalo kedea giih ni yihdh gen ge utooro kedea giih me be rom rahnyo ge nuu udoohng.

²⁸Ngahda cwihnyo dhiil mihno yi gihn utiihy Juoge. Gihn uraanye kwaad giih gug kedea udoohng ke wone maa giih be rom rahnyo ne yaa dhaahre. Kea noono muohjo koohr Juog kedea wuro ngo ke dhe yooh me beer unahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.

²⁹Thiow mago giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo beer mee ubahnge Juog wo be kihme ke gihn me raaj.

Judea 13

¹Nhyaaru nyoge cang naa acielo acielo wa kaa anhyaar yaa yiihe rog gen kii ngo.

²Loru ngaa maa aley beer bang gihn keehd ngaa maa aohr Juoge ne tiihy gihn me beer, e rom dhaane kaa goongo e kwihj kejea beehda Juog e naa aohr ngo wa

kwaad kaa anaa ayuge ree yihr nyoge mooge. Noono, dhiilu gihn me beer ke yugo uloru nyoge maa aleye ugoongu gen yihdh miehyu.

³Konyu yaa amag yi thijin kedea uyuog cwihnyu rog gen ke lalo me wa wu naa amag ke ngudu. Yuog cwihnyu thiw rog yaa apahdh yi bahng ke lalo me romu kii bahng maru.

⁴Nyuohm beehda gihr Pe'Dihmo me beer yihr nyoge cang nea yaa anyuom rog gen nying gen be ne kal kal. Ngo raaj nyum Juog nea dhaago cuore wiie ke piny ucaahye ke cuow. Kedea ngo raaj nyum Juog thiw nea dhecuow ciie wiie ke piny ucea ne caahyo ke maahn. Noono e ukihm Juog uteeg rog kwaad cuow caahyo ke maahn kedea maahn caahyo ke cuow. Yaa rihj kedea nyetheamaahn giih nying gen ne kal kal thiw ge ukihm Juoge.

⁵Dhaano cwihnye ke? loge ne nhyaar ngiihny, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn ne yihre, wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea, "A buu uaay uwiaa wun yi ngoohngo ne bango yihr jo mahnu."

⁶Ngahda ngo alihngo yi dhe Juog e gihn arobe ke nyingo? Kea noono deedo cwihnyo arumo urubo e lwahr tooro rogo kejea, "Juog e naa ngaa ngahy gihra ne daahda. Ngaa noono e nuu cahga tudo yihre kejea gihn me tiihye riha nud?"

⁷Jo doonge giihu naa acoon lum Juog anaa puohny gene yihru, caahn e giih nu apuohny gene ge dhiilu ka paro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn ateed gene yihru. Thiw paru kaa abeehd gene kii ngo kiinu uwahdhe kaa athow gene. Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen noono.

⁸Wudhu ke? meehgu loo yihr kwaad yaa toohd me puohny luube me ne keede, me be roohm ke loohng Juog. Kwaad luub nu koany tooro rog gen bang gihn ge weng wudh nyoge oogo kejea cam ke wuro. Yaa anaa alihng luub nu ge abeehn ne doohng yi tarwaa e adiehr maa ayoad gene tooro. Caahn e wu awaahn ni, weehgu lum Juog mon yaa aduunu umagu ngo teeg mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto cog e naa Ngad Duohng yaa lam yihru ne naang. Noono e kare tooro uteede naa ne ngaa me rom beehno ke lubo me ne keede.

¹⁰Yaa lam giih na tiihyo ke loohnge giih Judea naa acoon, kare tooro yihr gen keehdo ucahg gene mahd bango kar lam gihro ge nyaahn ne nywaag dooj gihr Juog gihn acube yihro.

¹¹Yaa doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr na nahg gene ke piny umon gene kur Dhe Tiel e remo kaahn gene kaahno ne cub piny beere anyoohne giih nyoge luog oogo. Remo cog e ne na kaahn jo doong yaa lam giih Judea ne ci kur Dhe Tiel, abea wanye ge be daahd ge na woj dom kaa me nyoge tooro yea.

¹²Wa kaano bahnge wanye ge be na daahd, Jeacuu thiw anaa abeehn ne thoo ke dom ka me nyoge tooro yea, beere anyoohne luoge ke oogo ke reme naa awoj piny.

- 13**Wo thiw kare nud umahdo bange dom kaano athowe yea beere ajohr gihn ayug ree guumo guumo tiehd keehd en.
- 14**Wo naa ne yuohmo now upiny kan, abea padh e naa paajo yihro. Paaro beehda maa ateed Juoge kejea uyoado cahng moogo Paar Juog.
- 15**Wa maano, leeyo Juog uwuoro ngo. Giih kweehr ge cubo yihr Juog kaa dhe yoohn leej kedea wuohdo gihn anyoadh Jeacuu. Arobo ke dhogo ne dahr nyum nyoge kejea Jeacuu e naa Juog, abea ke dhe yoohn nu arobo ngo wa maano kejea Jeacuu beehda Juog, e wo neehn nyoge maa acub gihr kweehr yihr Juog.
- 16**Thiw Juog be daahd gihr kweehr gihn cub yihre ke ngude cog, abea keehd aley e ne kony dhaane e ngaan nu akony Juog. Noono e Juog cwihnye med yi kuny gihn nu keraahyo. Wa gihn nu e nyoge dhiilo kaa konyo.
- 17**Wahyu naa yi cing jo doongu ge dier ke wun. Ge upeehny Juoge ne teed dhe yoohn kaa akaahn gene wun kii ngo. Noono, e kare nud uwuoru gen, maa uyugu gihn teed gene kejea tiihyu ngo. Lihngu luub jo doonge giihu beere wu kaahn gene kaahno ke cing me beer. Abea nea luub gen adhahlu, e wu kaahn gene e cwihny gen reje. Caahn e adiehr me yoadu bang gen tooro.
- 18**Wudhu ke? waadhu ne kwaj ke nying wan. Ngo ngahy wane ne cohg kejea yihdh wan tar kedea cwihny wan athoohr Juog ne tiihy gihn me beer yihru naa acielo acielo.
- 19**Juog thiw akwaya ke cwihnya cang ke nyingu kejea konye an ulaara dog bangu.
- 20**Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ngahy wahyo ke koalo kedea e ne koar won oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa acube ree ne gihr kweehr me nweehd won ke Juog ne naang ke dhe yoohn reme naa awoj piny. Kwayu Juog ngaan doohr nyoge uyabe yooh me beer yihru beere gihn daahde tiihyu tiihyo wa kare. Juog daahd won ke boadh uwaahdho ne jo yiiho. Jeacuu ke ngude e naa ngaan acub Juog ne boadh won. Wa maano e ngo uke wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.
- 22**Dhog gihn ni agweeda yihru yea cieg mee. Caahn e nyingu akwaya jo paar wan kejea cubu cwihnyu piny ulihngu gihn ateeda beer mee.
- 23**Ngahyu ngo kejea ngado ge cuohn ne Timodhy ngo alony oogo yi thijin, abea nea ngo alaar wahn banga, e wa udhiil bahr bangu tiehd keehde ka me cahng.
- 24**Teedu ngo yihr jo doonge giihu kedea jo yiiho cang kejea ge amaahdh wane. Thiw wu amaahdh yaa geen Itaalya.
- 25**Juog akwaya ubeehdu cang ke yoohm rogu e noono.

Jeamij

Jeamij 1

- ¹Beehda an, a Jeamij ge ubaahng Juog kedea ubaahng Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto an ne gweehd yihru wu Judea ke karu noono nahgu tien miehr apaar wonge ariow, wu ge akeedho ke bang upiny cang. Wu amaahdha.
- ²Jo'a mihn cwihnyu keraahyo nea wu apahdh yihdh giih utum me thoohdh.
- ³Bang gihn ngo ngahyu nea ka yiihu kii ngo ke tumo e naa kaa abeehnu ne ngahy guum giih me reje.
- ⁴Dhiilu guum giih me reje ke keehl guge e wu be dhaahr. Nea wu buu udhaahr e naa ka unieng lum Juoge yi cwihnyu ne cohg utoor gihn me daage.
- ⁵Nea dhaano kiinu yoohn beehdo me beer ge nhyaar Juoge kwihye, e kea kway ngaan nu Juog ge muoj nyoge cang ke med cwihny e ngaa me caye tooro. Kwaye Juog bang gihn ngo ucub Juoge yihre.
- ⁶Abea nea dhaano ukwahyo e kea gaahne gihn kwaye kedea e yea be diiw. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yea diiw uroomo wa athewo yi naam duohng ge wiihe loang yame.
- ⁷Kwaad ngaan nu wiihe ke? pare kejea gihn muu ucub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre nud,
- ⁸bang gihn kwaad ngaan nu gihn daahde kwihye noono e ngo neehn uthuohn ariem goohy ariow.
- ⁹Ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa angoohng dhiile nhyaam bang gihn wiihe atihng Juoge maalo.
- ¹⁰Abea ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa alony mihn cwihnye bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge doohng ne ngaa me ne bahdh laah. Lonye noono ukeedh wa mar thiiw yaadh maa aryaaw.
- ¹¹Cahng me moohl e liehdh ge cea ne keehd piny ke leehdho e yaadh ryaawe ryaawo ubeehn thiiw giie ulwaar gene oogo kedea uryaaw yaadhe raaj mee. Wa gihn nu thiow ngaa maa alony, giih lonye ge uryaaw oogo yi cinge maano e ngo cong yihdh giie.
- ¹²Mihn cwihny ngaa guum giih me reje bang gihn nea ngo atum ugoohge nyoge, e kuowo gihn akob Juoge kea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ngo uyoade.
- ¹³Nea dhaano ree ayoade e apahdh yihdh giih utum e ke? koohbo kea, "Juog a ameehge pahdh yihdh giih utum." Ke? koohbo wa gihn nu bang gihn Juog be tum gihn me raaje kedea Juog dhaano be tume upahdhe yi gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁴Dhaano e keede e ne meehg ree pahdh yihdh giih utum ge yuohd cwihnye rog giih me reje. Noono e cwihnye urwaahnyo upahdhe yihdh giih utum.

¹⁵Kaano nea gihn ayuohd cwihnye rih ngo, ngo ayoade, e adhemuohm atiihye kedea nea adhemuohm adoongo rih dhaano e ngo kahl thoo.

¹⁶Jo'a maa anhyaara nea wa gihn nu e rogu ke? meehgu dwaahngo upahdhu yihdh giih utum.

¹⁷Kwaad gihn me beer kedea muuny me ne cohg ge beehn ke bang Juog ke yoohn maalo. Juog e naa acag giih meeny piny ge yi maalo kedea Juog ree be waare wa mar tubo.

¹⁸Juog en naa apar ngo umuoje won ke kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge rob adiehr beere wo naa ateehg gihr umodho ge akuong ke cubo yihr Juog keew giih acage cang.

¹⁹Jo'a maa anhyaara, cubu gihn ni yi cwihnyu beer mee. Beehn kwaad dhaane cege yihdhe beer ne lihng kedea ngo ke? guo paahr yi rob, maa cwihnye ke? laar rahnyo.

²⁰Bang gihn rahny cwihny dhaano be yuge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog wa kaa adaahd Juoge.

²¹Nea maano kea logu giih reje kedea giih anyoohne ge anyoohr ngahdhu kedea yugu rogu ne nyoge maa now uyiihu lum Juog ge apuohny yihru. Bang gihn lum nu e nuu uboadh wun.

²²Nahgu yaa tiihy giih apuohny yihru ke nying lum Juog. Rogu ke? kangu uyugu rogu ne yaa lihng cog abea gihn me tiihyu tooro.

²³Ngaa me lihng lum Juoge abea gihn rob lum Juoge be tiihye, uroomo ke ngaa maa aniid kuohme yi madhara ge maany wonge keehde ni.

²⁴Batien kaa amaanye wonge, e ngo a'aay. Abea naa a'aaye kar madhara e wiihe aguo wulo ukwihye kaa anaa aniide wonge kii ngo.

²⁵Abea ngaa cub cwihnye piny ne cohg ne maany yihdh loohnge maa athiir ge cub laahw wihj kedea e ngo be dhaahr ke maany yihdh loohnge, kedea e yihdh gen deade deado thiw, ngaan tiihy giih nu ngo udooj yi tiihye.

²⁶Ngaa me koohbo kea e ngad lum Juog abea leebe be koare urube oogo ne pahy, e ngaan nu ree akange kedea gihn anahge ngad lum Juog gihr nyinge tooro.

²⁷Lum Juog me ne cal cal me yea tooro giih nyooro e man: maany kiihye kedea gule me ne yi ngoohng wong, kedea koar rog ubahnge dhaano ree be meehge raanyo yihr giih reje wiih piny. Giih ni ge naa dhe yoohn wuor Juog me ne cohg.

Jeamij 2

¹Jo'a wa ka nahgu nyoge maa ayiiho yi lum Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge wiihe amoar ni, kiin nyoge ke? kwanyu kejea ngaa moogo beer kedea ngaa moogo raaj.

- ²Koohbo kejea nyoge ariow ge abeehn ka maa amahd yaa akuud yaa yiihoe yea. Ngaa moogo kiin gen beehda ngaa maa alony maa angaab waare maa awuob me ngien gen teeg kede a lweede ne joadh gih dhaahb. Kede a ngaa moogo beehda ngaa maa angoohng maa angaab jwaahd waare.
- ³Nea ngaan angaab waare maa awuob e ne ngahyi ke loro urubi yihre kobi, "Ngaan duohng, kar piih maa awuob e man. Piihi." Abea yihr ngaan angaab jwaahd waare yih urubo yihre kobi, "Nyieh, cuung kari noono wale beehn ne piih piny yi ngoom kan thaahdh tiena,"
- ⁴ngahda e kiinu akwanyu kede a rogu ayugu ne nyoge me kihmo abea giih paru ge giih anyoohne ne?
- ⁵Lihngu gihn jo'a maa anhyaara. Ngahda Juog akwany nyoge maa angoohng me giih wiih piny tooro yih gen kede a uyuge gen ne nyoge me lony gen beehda yiiho ne? Kede a ngahda Dhaahr Juog gihn akob Juoge kejea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ucube yihr gen ne?
- ⁶Yaa angoohng koohm gen adhahlu ne cohg! Ngahda yaa alony ge ne kaahn wun ke cing nyooro ne? Ngahda ge naa yaa piej wun ne kedh nyum ruohdhe yi lug ne?
- ⁷Ngahda ge ne rob giih me reje ke nying Jeacuu ngaan adoohngu ne yaae ne?
- ⁸Yih unahg ngaa maa atiihy gihn maa athiir me ne cohg nea loohng ruohdh gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi," ngo be dhahli.
- ⁹Abea nea ke dhe yoohn gihn niidi e ne poji kiin nyoge pojo e adhemuohm ayugi kede a yih ke kihmo wa mar yaa toar loohnge.
- ¹⁰Bang gihn keehd maa amagi loohnge cang unahge ke nye gihn me thiin mee e naa atoari yihdh gen, e beehd loohng nu cang ge naa atoari.
- ¹¹Bang gihn ngaa anaa arob ngo kea, "Kea ngaa kaab dhaago," anaa arubo thiow kea, "Kea ngaa nahg dhaano." Nea yih kuu akahbo ke dhaago abea dhaano e naa anahgi, e poohde loohng yea atoari.
- ¹²Nea yih urubo, kea rubi kede a tiihyi neehn nyoge me kedh ne kihmo ke loohng me cub laahw wihj.
- ¹³Rubi kede a tiihy wa gihn nu bang gihn ukihm me cwihny be duu caahn yug Juoge yihr ngaan cwihnye be duu caahn rih dhaano. Duu cwihny caahn en ne wiihe ne maalo yihr ukihm.
- ¹⁴Jo'a gihn e ne konye nea dhaano ukoohbo kea yihre ne yiiho abea giih me beeye me tiihye tooro? Wahye be rom kwaad yiiho me wa gihn nu ke boadho.
- ¹⁵Koohbo kejea umiiho wale nyemiiho maa ngad yiiho yihre tooro waare kede a gihn me came.
- ¹⁶Nea dhaano kiinu urubo yihre kea, "Yih ucaahdhi ke yoohm rihi. Yih uyihdi ke waaro me wumi rihi yi koohyo kede a cam uyoadi." Nea giih nu ge arob ngaan nu

yihr umen wale nyemen maa ngad yiiho abea gihn me cube tooro ne kony ngo, e ngaan nu akony gihn?

¹⁷Wa gihn nu thiow, yiiho e keede, nea be caahdh kaa tiihy giih beeye e ngo beehda yiiho me koany gihre tooro.

¹⁸Abea ngo ubeehr ngaa mooge kea, "Mari yihri ne yiiho abea mara yihra ne giih me beeye maa atiihya." Kea noono nyoadh yiiho gihri yihra ge yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye, e yiiho gihra ke dhe yoohn tiihy giih me beeye ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihri.

¹⁹Ngahdu kejea yiiho kejea Juog beehda cielo cog e ne boadh wun? Keehd atiihb ukeehg e ayiih gene kejea Juog beehda cielo cog kede a ge utudo yihre kwaade tooro.

²⁰Yih ngaa maa gihn ge wiihi atahg! Yih daahd gihn me nyoadh ngo yihri kejea yiiho me yea tooro tiihy giih me beeye, ngo yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro ne?

²¹Ngahda kuowo Abraahm anaa anyoadh Juoge ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke en ke nying gihn atiihye naa aceje waahde ke naah ne gihr kweehr yihr Juog wiih kar lam ne?

²²Kuu aniidu kaa abeehn yiiho gihre kede a giih atiihye ucaahdh gene tiehd kede a e naa kaa abeehn gihn atiihye unienge ne cohg utoor gihn me daage ke nying gihn atiihye.

²³E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog upahdhe kare. Agweed naa, "Abraahm Juog ayiihe ke cwihnye cielo e naa kaa anyoadh Juoge en ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog." Kede a maa acuohne ne gom Juog.

²⁴Kuu aniidu kejea dhaano ngo nyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying tiihy giih me beeye abea padh ke nying yiiho e keede!

²⁵Ke dhe yoohn ni, Raahb ge anahg ajaba, ngo anaa anyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying gihn atiihye naa acube kar budo yihr yaa Yijarael giih anaa aohr ne leng kede a unyoadhe ke dhe yooh moogo yihr gen ne aay.

²⁶Yiiho neehn kuohm. Nea wahy a'aay oogo rih kuohm e athow. Wa gihn nu yiiho me be tiihy giih me beeye ngo athow thiow.

Jeamij 3

¹Jo'a, nyoge me thoohdh kiin nu ge ke? doohng ne yaa puohny bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea wa yaa puohny wa ukihm ke dhe yooh maa angwaahn thiin yea.

²Wo cang awuohj beehde tiihyo tiihyo ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Dhaano me be waahj urobe gihn me raaj, e ngaan nu dhiil nahg ngaa me ne cohg, me ree cang ngahye kaa koaro.

³Nea thool kaabo kaabo ukaare yi dhe cieny upaahro wiihe ne meehg ngo yug gihn daahdo, e kare nud ulogo wiih cieny kun daahdo.

⁴Wale baabuur thiow keehd maano nahge gihn me duohng me yamo me teeg e ne kool ngo, e ngo rom dhaane kaa kiiwo keehd coohd ge thiin ne ci ka daahd.

⁵Wa gihn nu thiow, leeb beehda gihn me thiin mee yi kuohm dhaano abea thoohn giih nyaam me doonge ge robe robo. Thiow maany piin maaj ge waang deeh dom cang.

⁶Leeb thiow uroomo wa maaj, leeb en ne wiihe naa anyoohne giih nud wiih piny kiin giih rih dhaano utaahngo. Noono e gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano cang ngo raanye raanyo kedea uraanye dhe yoohn beehdo gih dhaano. Batiene e leeb ke ngude gihn cub teeg raahnyo yihre, beehda gihn beehn ke yoohn paar maaj.

⁷Kwaad giih me kuow cang, laahy, winy maa giih muun ke piny kedea giih beed yihdh piih ge rom dhaane kaa maango paajo wa mar diehg. Kedea ge giih maa anaa amaang paajo.

⁸Abea leeb ngaa me rom ngo ke maango tooro udoge wiih ngo. Beehda ngad anyoohne me thare be piih piny. Leeb beehda cim me naah.

⁹Leeb e ne poongo Ruohdho Juog Wuro keehde kedea e noono acielo e ne lam dhaano keehde beere yoad gihn me raaje yoado. Dhaano ge acag Juoge, wa cahd Juog, ngo lam leebe lamo.

¹⁰Dhog gihn acielo e ne beehn puoje kedea lame oogo kii ngo. Jo'a gihn nu ngo awaahj.

¹¹Kare nud ubeehn piih me yihdh gen tooro melo kedea piih melo utuom gen yi abuulo acielo?

¹²Jo'a kare nud ubeehn dhaane upone apuomo wiih gumelo? E naa ka bahnge piih me yihdh gen tooro melo ge be tuom yi abuulo me piihe beehda melo.

¹³Ngaa kiinu e ne ngahy dhe yoohn beehdo me beer kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye? Kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu nyoadhe dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedea dead nyepinye kaa dhe yoohn tiihy gihn me beer me yea ne ngahy luube kedea beehdo ke bahdh yej.

¹⁴Abea wu ke? nyaam kedea toohd ke? robu ke nying giih tiel kedea lahj cwihny ge apahng yi yihdhu.

¹⁵Kwaad giih nu ge tooro yi ngahy luube ge yoad ke dhe yoohn Paar Maalo. Giih nu ge yoad ke bang giih wiih piny kedea ke bang atiihb ukeehg.

¹⁶Bang gihn kuohn ne giih tiele yihdh gen kedea giih lahj cwihny, beehda giih alyaahb kedea kwaad giih reje ge tiihj ge ne yoad yihdh gen.

¹⁷Abea ngahy beehdo gihn yoad bang Juog ngo ne wag wag yea tooro gihn me raaj, batiene e ngo nyaar beehdo ke doohr e liny tooro. Thiow yea yoohd kedea yea ne nyaahro maa wiihe be teeg kedea tiihy giih me beeye kedea kiin nyoge be poje kedea lubo me kane tooro.

¹⁸Yaa doohr nyoge me nyoadh dhe yoohn doohr ge neehn nyoge maa apiidh kohnho piny noono e gihn tuohl beehda nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

Jeamij 4

¹Gihn e ne kahl weehr kedea liny kiin nu? Beehda giih reje ge yuohd cwihnyu bang gen ge ne kahl weehr kedea liny kiinu.

²Cwihnyu yuohd rog giih nyepinye abea kar yoad gen wu goohge goohgo. Noono keehd dhaano utaahngo e ngo nahgu nahgo abea gihn daahdu poohd be yoadu. Noono e wu beehde e cwihnyu ne bang nyepiny keter abea ngo be yoadu e naa gihn weehru kedea ukagu kag. Gihn me yoadu tooro bang gihn wu be kwahyo bang Juog beere wu muoje muoje.

³Abea keehd ge kwahyu e gihn ngo be yoadu, bang gihn giih daahdu ge be daahdu kaa nying gihn me beer, ge giih wiih piny ge nhyaar koohmu cog.

⁴Wu yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny wu uroomo ke yaa nhyaar budo ke maahn nyoge abea yih gen ne maahn, bang gihn nhyaar giih wiih piny beehda mahn ke Juog.

⁵Wale nea maru e lum yea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu ayiihu, ge anaa agweede naa, "Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge ne beehd ke won piny be rome ke nywaago keehd giih ungoom ge yuohd cwihny rog gen?"

⁶Abea keehd maano e Juog tee me duohng cube cubo yihro beere cwihnyo be yuohd rog giih reje. Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog tee cube cubo yih yaa tooro nhyaame rog gen abea yaa nhyaam ge atiehng ater."

⁷Nea maano e kea cubu rogu yih Juog. Kweeru ke giih atiihb ukeehg beere ngo goohd oogo rogu.

⁸Beehnu buud Juog beere ngo ubeehdo buudu. Wu yaa cwihnyu be piih yi nyepiny acielo cidhu bang Juog e adhemuohme giihu awiiu ngahdhu kedea e cwihnyu cang.

⁹Cidhu e wu ukuumo wa nyoge me yuog thoo utoor ngaa me ngier woj piih nyingu ke nying giih anyoohne naa atiihyu. Yuog aduunu kedea rahny cwihnyu ke nying giih reje naa atiihyu. Ngaa ke? ngiero kedea beehdu kaa kuumo utoor ngaa me cwihnye med.

¹⁰Yugu rogu ne nyoge me ne bihdh nyum Juog kaano e Juog wudhu utihng maalo.

¹¹Jo'a rogu ke? cayu kedea ngaa ke? rob giih me reje rih wad gen. Nea giih nu tiihyu tiihyo e loohng Juog ge koohbo kejea, "Nhyaaru rogu," e naa ayugu ne gihn me raaj kobu ngo padh loohng me tiihy nyoge keehde. Abea ngo padh tiihyu ne rob ngo kejea loohng ngo beer wale ngo raaj. Gihn daahd Juoge yihru beehda tiihj e ne tiihyu giih arob loohng.

¹²Juog cog e naa ngaa cub loohng kedea e naa ngaa rom rob kejea loohng ngo beer wale raaj. Ngaan nu e ne yihre ne tee cub kuowo kedea thoo. Kare tooro unahge wun e ne piih ne kihm wadu maa ngad wong akeewo ke wun.

¹³Lihngu gihn wu yaa koohbo kejea, "Tihn noon ni wale keroo e wa caa geen angihno ne yug giih thaajir kedea wa ubeehdo kun nu ke kar wong acielo e wa yug giih thaajir beere wa uyihdo ke giih lonyo."

¹⁴Gihn utiihy ree keroo ngo ngahyu ne? Nihn ubeehdu wiih piny ge uroom wa mar ruohj. Ruohj nea ke nyango e ngo uneehno abea batien ka me thiin e ngo naa weehny utoore.

¹⁵Ne beero nea wu ne koohbo kejea, "Nea ngo gihn maa anhyaar Juoge e wa umeehg Juoge beehdo utiihy wane gihn kedea gihn."

¹⁶Tooro, e gihru unahg nhyaam kedea maahg ke nying giihu ge gweehgu. Kwaad nhyaam me wa gihn nu, ngo raaj.

¹⁷Wudhu ke? wul thiow. Ngaa ngahy gihn beer ge tiij, kedea ukweere ke tiij ngo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm.

Jeamij 5

¹Kea lihngu mara wu yaa alony. Awaahn ni, e naa cahng yuogu ke cwihnyu me keej ke nying giih me reje ge ubeehn ne pahdh wudhu.

²Keehd awaahn kan, e giih alonyu ke gen ge beehd e ge uroomo wa yaadh maa acam uthoadhe. Waare giihu ge beeye ge acam apuohj maahne.

³Keehd dhaahb kedea demare giihu ge beehda giih maa akeadh. Keadh gen noono e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoohn atiihyu giih lonyo giihu kii ngo padh dhe yooh me beer. Kaano e koohmu urahny cang neehn giih maa awaang maaj, bang gihn giih lonyo ge anaa acongu ne cohg kedea ukanu gen yihdh ni adooing ukihm Juoge cahng.

⁴Abea noono lihngu gihn! Ngiihny yaa adooy puohdho ge kuu acubu yih gen, noono e ge ayuog rih Juog ke nyingu, kedea lan yaa akaj giih puohdhu, ngo alihngo yih Juog Aciehg.

⁵Wu abeehdo wiih piny e wu beed yi mow kedea unahge ke cam e naa acubu yi wudhu. Wu nhyar cam ucwaadhu noono e wu unahg wa mar muor me nahg yi puohdho.

⁶Anahg wu naa akihm nyoge me yihdh gen tar unahgu gen, nyoge me padh yaa mahn ke wun.

⁷Jo'a wu ke? dhaahr abea kuru uwahdhe cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Maanyu ka na beehn ngaa me pure ucube cwihnye ne koar cahng ubeehn puohdhe uciege kedea maanyu ka bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke koar puohj kodh uwahdhe gug kuunhe.

- ⁸Wu thiow, wu ke? dhaahr kedea deedu cwihnyu teeg bang gihn beehn Ruohdh adoohng cahng.
- ⁹Jo'a, rogu ke? waayu. Nea maru kuu ngaa me kihm wun tooro ne? Ruohdh duohng ge kihmo, ngo ne dhe kala.
- ¹⁰Jo'a romu rogu rog yaa agamloohngjuog ge aguum giih raahyo abea ge kuu adhaahr ge ne rub gene ke nying Ruohdh.
- ¹¹Mihn cwihny gihn ayoad gene awaahn ni ngo ngahyo bang gihn ge aguum. Romu rogu rih Job ge abar maalo ke gaahn Juog maano e deeh raahyo me duohng apahdh wiihe. Yihdh amahr giih me reje ge ayoad e gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Job ge anaa abeehn oogo ne gihn me beer ngo ngahyu. Bang gihn Juog yihre ne nhyaahro kedea cwihnye luue ke bang yaa ayoad raahyo.
- ¹²Jo'a, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ubahngge dhaano ree be kuohngge. Dhaano ree ke? kuohngge ke maalo wale ke piny wale ke kwaad gihr nyepiny moogo. Nahge ke lubo acielo cog e ne robi kii 'Ayiihi' wale 'Gahng' nea gihn ngo beehda athiir wale gihn ngo padh athiir. Beere rogu be yoadu yi ukimh gihr Juog.
- ¹³Ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiihe keewu kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying gihn nu. Yaa cwihny gen med ke nying gihn me beer maa ayoad gene, piih gene ne puoj Juog.
- ¹⁴Ngaa me ree ledh cuohne yaa doonge giih akuud yaa ayiiho ne beehn ne kway Juog wiihe. Kedea beehn yaa doonge rey gene ngo ke mow e ge rob nying Juog beere ngo ke thiehdho.
- ¹⁵Nea jo doonge ge akwahyo ke yiiho yi cwihny gen e ngo udoohng beer bang gihn ngo uthiehdh Juoge yihr gen. Nea atwaany gihre ayoad kaa nying adhemuohm maa atiihye, e adhemuohme uwii Juoge piny yihre.
- ¹⁶Nea maano e adhemuohme maa atiihyu ke? kanu yihr ngadu beere Juog kwaye kwayo ke nyingu uthiehdh Juoge wun bang gihn kway ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog giih me teeg ge tiihye tiihyo kedea giih me beeye ge ke yoado ke nying kwaj gihre.
- ¹⁷Eliija anahg dhaano utaahngo me neehn won. Abea naa akwahye, e ngo agaahne ke cwihnye acielo kejea kodh buu ucwii, e kodh kuu acwii ke kar run adahg ke nuuj.
- ¹⁸Naa adoge kwaj beere kodh ucwii, e ngo acwii utuuy nyepinye ucieg gene.
- ¹⁹Jo'a, nea ngaa maa a'aay oogo yi lum Juog kiinu udog ngaa mooge ngo ke duuo yi lum Juog,
- ²⁰e kea paru gihn: Kwaad ngaa kony ngad adhemuohm uduue yi lum Juog, e ngaan nu aboadh wahy ngo yi thoo kedea umeehge Juog wii amahr adhemuohme piny.

1 Piihter

1 Piihter 1

¹Yihr yaa akeedho ke yihdh miehy Poantuj kedea Galaadya, maa Kapadoacya kedea Aacya kedea Bihdihnya. A Piihter ngaan aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, a ne gweehdo yihru.

²Wu ge beehda aleye wiih piny kan ge angahy Juog Wuur kedea umiege wun kuu umodho kedea Wahy Juog en ne yug wun ne nyoge me beey bang utiihyu ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea bang ne yor wun ke reme. Beehn Juoge cube deeh muuny kedea doohr me ne cohg yihru.

³Nying Juog ge Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte, ke wuro bang gihn wo angwaahne keraahyo udoohngo ne nyoge maa anyuol nyaahn. Wahy me nyaahn acube yihro, me weehg wo gaahno ke dhe yoohn cahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjte naa acahre uyedhe maalo yi dahg nihn batien naa athowe.

⁴Kaano arumo e yihru unaa giih me beeye maa aguog Paar Maalo muu ulagu. Giih me ge be kwaahl kedea ge be tob maa ge be rahny.

⁵Giih nu beey ge giihu wu yaa koar Juoge keehd tee gihre ke nying yiiho gihru beere wahy me be gug naa agwiire ke nyingu paare yoadu yoado cahng gug piny.

⁶Kea noono mihn cwihnyu ne cohg bang gihn giih me beeye ge nud wong maalo ke nyingu. Abea keehd maano e wu ukuong toohng yihdh giih me reje umodho.

⁷Wu utoohng yihdh giih reje umodho beere kaa ayiihu kii ngo ke tumo nea yea teeg wale giih nyooro ge ne yea. Ke tumo wa gihr ngiihnyo maa aleehdho upiire. Abea yiiho gihru wiiehe ne maalo rih ngiihnyo bang gihn ngiihnyo beehda gihn muu uthumo. Nea yiiho gihru atum uyoade e ngo teeg, e leej kedea puoyo me duohng uyoadu cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjte.

⁸Ngo anhyaaru keehd me bahnge kihde kuu aniidu. Abea keehd me bahnge ngo be niidu awaahn ni, e lume ayiihu kedea yihru ne med cwihny me duohng muu uneehno ne dahr.

⁹Cwihnyu med bang gihn akoohg gihn ucub yihru ke nying gihn gaahnu ngo beehda boadh wahy ge uyoadu.

¹⁰Anahg boadh wahy e naa apiih agamloohngjuoge ne dead yea kedea ucaar gene muuny gihn ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihru.

¹¹Yaa gamloohngjuog ge ake peehyo ke nying giih raahm rog kedea giih moar wihj ge utiihy rog gen rih Ngad Boadh nyoge. Giih nu anahg Wahy Juog ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, e naa anaa arob gen yi aduun yaa agamloohngjuog. Ge ake peehyo thiow kejea weehne e nuu utiihy giih nu rog gen kedea rog gen utiihy gene ke rih ngaa.

¹²Ngo anaa arob yihr gen kejea padh ke nying mar ngud gen abea anahg ke nyingu. Run ngo ge giih nahgu yihdh gen. Awaahn ni Ciig Beer ge arob yihro cang. Ciig Beer ge apuohny yihro kaa teeg Wahy Juog naa aohr ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Keehd wuohdjuog e cwihny gen ne bang ngey yihdh Ciig Beer.

¹³Kea noono thubu kaa awaahn kan ke gwiir rogu ne tiiky gihn ubeehn kedea koaru rogu beer mee kedea piihu ne gaahn muuny gihn ucub nea Jeacuu Kriihjto uduuo.

¹⁴Lihngu lum Juog bang gihn wo beehda nyethen Juog kedea wiiu dhog yiehhd acoon ge na beehdu kii ngo e gihn maa angahyu atooro.

¹⁵Kwaad giih tiiky nahg gene giih me yihdh gen tooro giih adhemuohm wa ka nahg Juog ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm.

¹⁶Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Beehdi e rihi tooro adhemuohm bang gihn riha tooro adhemuohm."

¹⁷Me neehn kaano kwahyu yihr Wuru ge ne Maalo kedea ngo ngahyu kejea be luuo ke tiel, kea noono beehdu e wu lwaahr keehde wa ka nahgu aleye wiik piny kan.

¹⁸Juog gihn maa acube piny nud ne kahl wun oogo yi yoohn rwaahny wun ge adaahd ge wuru wun ke kahlo kii ngo. Gihn acub Juoge piny padh gihn me thum wa mar dhaahb wale damaro me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo.

¹⁹Juog beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa akaabe ne gihr remo ne nahg piny ke nyingu. Gihr remo me ngiene teeg kedea adhemuohm tooro ree.

²⁰Ngo akwany Juoge ne gihr remo me ngiene teeg ke coon e wiik piny poohd kuu acag, unahge kaa awaahn yi gug nihn e naa abeehn Juoge ukahle gihr remo oogo ne naah ne dooj wun.

²¹Juog ngaa atihng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo ucube ruohdh yihr ngo ayiihu kaa bang Jeacuu, noono e yiiho gihru kedea gaahno gihru naa yi cing Juog.

²²Awaahn ni Juog adhemuohme giiku ge aluoge oogo bang naa ayiihu lume ge adiehr. Ke nying gihn ni e kare nud unud nyaahre yi cwihnyu ke nying kwaad dhaano utaahngo, adoohng e yaa akuud yiiho ge neehn wun. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyaar rogu ke cwihny cang.

²³Wu anyuol nyaahn. Wu kuu atuohl ke rih kohnh dhaano ge rahny, abea wu atuohl ke rih kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge be rahny. Kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge yoad kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog ge kahl kuowo me guge tooro kedea lum ngo be yiid.

²⁴Bang gihn kohnh dhaano ngo neehn lum ge tal kedea tee dhaano utaahngo neehn thiiw ge lwaar oogo.

²⁵Abea lum Juog ree be waare. Lum nu e naa Ciig Beer gihn anaa apuohny yihru.

1 Piihter 2

- ¹Noono wiiu yug giih me reje kedea wiiu giih toohd maa giih waane. Wiiu nyahg kedea wiiu waaj nyoge.
- ²Awaahn ni ngo aniidu e ka beer Jeacuue ke wun. Nea wa maano ke? wiiu tiihy giih adhemuohm kedea wiiu giih acamo. Nea wa maano kea nahge ke giih Paar Juog ge ne cubu yi cwihnyu wa mar nyethiin ge cub cwihnye rih caag men. Tiihyu giih nu bang udoongu yi lum Juog.
- ⁴Awaahn ni beehnu bang ngaa neehn meehn wod gihn anaa akweer yaa geere keehde maa abeehn Juoge ngo ne kwanyo bang gihn e naa anhyaar Juoge.
- ⁵Wu thiow, wu neehn meehn wod gihn ugeer Wahy Juoge wod Juog keehd gen. Wu akwanye beere wu udoohng ne yaa lam me Wahy Juog e naa akwany wun yih Juog. Noono e giih lamu ge nhyaar Juoge nhyaro ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto.
- ⁶Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Beeh niidu kaa akwanya meehn wod maa anhyaara me maga wiih wod keehde. Wod gihn ageera yi geen Jaayon. Ngaa yiih luma cwihnye buu udaag yi gihn utiihya yihre."
- ⁷Yihru wu yaa ayiiho, ngaan akwanya ngo anhyaaru abea yih yaa kuu ayiiho, "E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e adoohng ne meehn gihn amag wiih wod keehde."
- ⁸Thiow agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Ngaan akwany Juoge e nuu unahg leen cwahny nyoge keehde ge umeehg gen pahdho." Yaan nu ge nyoge maa acwahnyo bang gihn lum Juog kuu ayiih gene kedea e naa gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying gen.
- ⁹Abea maru wu beehda nyoge me Juog e naa akwany wun. Wu beehda yaa lam me tiihyo yih Ruohdh. Wu nyoge maa acub rogu yih Juog, wu beehda joe. Noono, e kare nud yihru unyoadhu kaa akahl Juoge wun oogo yi muudho kedea ukedhe wun yi daahr gihre me cang ne wij wij kedea wu ukwany ne rob giih beeye ge atiihye.
- ¹⁰Umodho coon wu kuu anahg yaa Juog abea awaahn ni wu beehda joe. Coon Juog cwihnye kuu anaa aduue caahn ke nyingu abea awaahn ni ngo ayoadu kejea cwihnye aduue caahn ke nyingu.
- ¹¹Wu goma me nhyaara nhyaro keraahyo, wu neehn aleye me beed wiih waahdh me piny me beedu tooro. Naa anahgu nyoge me wa gihn nu kea cwihnyu ke? yuohd rog giih nhyaar dhaano utaahnge ge yih gen ne mahn keehd wahy dhaano.
- ¹²Beehdu beer mee kiin yaa kuu ayiiho keehd maano koohb gene kejea wu tiihy giih me reje, bang gihn cahng ungey gene gihn beer ge atiihyu, e Juog uleej gene cahng beehn Jeacuue ne lieu won.
- ¹³Wuoru ruohdhe giih wiih piny kan ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdho, wuoru ruohdh duohng yi paajo.

- ¹⁴Thiow wuoru kwaad yaa acub ruohdh duohnge piny nyum nyoge ne kihm yaa ayug giih me reje, maa ne muohj koohdh yaa yug giih beey.
- ¹⁵Beehda Juog e ne daahd wun utiihyu gihn me beer beere yaa kwihj luube ge be rubo rogu.
- ¹⁶Beehdu ke beehd nyoge me padh baahng, abea kwaad beehd nu ke? logu ne dhe yooh me koolu giih reje ge yugu. Wu dhiil nahg baahng giih Juog.
- ¹⁷Nyoge ke? dhahlu kedea nhyaaruu wadu ge ayiiho, wuoru Juog kedea wuoru ruohdh gihn amag paajo.
- ¹⁸Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr gen kedea tiihyu gihn teed gene yihru. Wu ke? lihng luub yaa beey cog, lihngu luub yaa reje thiow.
- ¹⁹Ngo beehda gihn me beer uyoaad gihn me raaj ke nying gihn me beer maa atiihj bang gihn ngahyu gihn daahd Juoge.
- ²⁰Gihn me beer me yoadu tooro ne guum apoohdo gihr gihn me raaj e ayug dhaane. Abea Juog wu udooje ne guum giih raahm me gihn me raaj maa ayugu tooro.
- ²¹Wu acuohn kaa nying gihn ni: Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude abang uguume giih me reje ke nyingu kedea wu naa awiie piny ne yaa ukwany yihdh buy tiene.
- ²²Adhemuohm maa atiihy Jeacuue atooro kedea toohd maa arobe atooro.
- ²³Naa abeehn nyoge uyenye gene ngo e dhe kuu ne kweg uluunye kedea naa ayoade giih raahm kuohm e ngaa maa acehme tooro. Ree acube yihr Juog ngaa be luuo ke lug tiel.
- ²⁴E ke ngude adhemuohme giihu ge atihnge ke en e ngo ne rih yaadh maa ariihw, beere giih adhemuohm be cahgo ke tiihyo unahge giih beeye ge ne tiihyo. Kuohn ka me ledhe giiehe ge naa athiehdh won.
- ²⁵Bang gihn wu ake roomo wa roohme maa arwaahnyo, abea awaahn ni wu aduu bang ngad kwaah ge koar wun.

1 Piihter 3

- ¹Wu maahn, tiihyu kwaad gihn arob cuowu yihru. Tiihyu gihn daahd gene keehd me kweer gene ke lihng lum Juog e lum Juog udhiil gene ke yiiho ke nying gihn beehdu beer ke gen. Dhe yoohn beehdo beer gihru ke gen akaal wiuh luub na robu yihr gen ke nying Juog.
- ³Wudhu ke? paru kejea kahd wihj ke wuohbo kedea ruug rog ke tiy wale ngaab waare me ne jieng jieng ge ne yug wun ne jur.
- ⁴Jur me ne cohg naa yi nud cwihny kedea e naa juro me be thum maa e ne nhyaar Juoge bang gihn ngo beehdo e beer.

- ⁵Bang gihn maahn acoon, ge anhyaar Juog, cuow gen na wuor gene wuoro e naa gihn anahg gene jure.
- ⁶Wa mar Caara naa awuor Abraahm cuore ucuohne ngo cuohno ne wur paare. Nea gihn me ne cohg atiihyu kedea utoor gihn me tudu yihre e wu unahg kwaay Caara.
- ⁷E wu cuow thiow yi beehdu gihru ke maahn ngahyu ngo kejea tee gen be room ke tee maru. E naa gihn dhiilu gen ke wuoro thiow bang gihn Juog muuny gihre ge yoad kuowo me be gug buu ucube ke yihru cog, ngo ucube yihr maahn thiow. Beehdu ke maahnu wa gihn nu beere gihn me gahl kwaj gihru yihr Juog tooro.
- ⁸Lum ni beehda ke nyingu cang: beehdu ke beehd yaa paajo acielo. Beehdo me wudhu be tihngu maalo. Beehdo me yej amad kedea nhyaar rogu ke dhog yiehdhe beehde.
- ⁹Wiih gihn me raaj ke? coalu ke gihn me raaj kedea wiih ayaany ke? duogu kaa ayaany. Abea nea kaa ngo ne cohg kwayu Juog ukonye yaa nu bang gihn wu akwany Juoge ne tiihy gihi nu, beere Juog wu dooje doojo.
- ¹⁰Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Kwaad ngaa daahd ngo uyoade wahy, maa uniide gihi me beeye kea koare leebe, kedea dhe ke? meehge rob toohd.
- ¹¹Wiie tiihy gihn me raaj uloge wiie ne tiihy gihn me beer. E thiow doohre nyoge doohro.
- ¹²Juog wonge be loge oogo rih ngaa abiohgrwaal, kedea kwaj gihr ngaa maa abiohgrwaal lihngi lihngo ne cohg. Abea yaa tiihy gihi reje, Juog wonge beehde aloge oogo rog gen."
- ¹³Ngaa e ne kedh ngwiil rihi nea yih nhyaar yug gihn me beer?
- ¹⁴E thiow keehd me yoadu ngwiilo ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, e ngo beehda dooj. Wu ke? tud yihr gen wale keehd koohdhu ke? paahr.
- ¹⁵Abea nahge ke gaahn Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cubu yi aduunu kedea nahge en e naa Ruohdhu. Nea wu ke peehnyo ke nying gihn gaahnu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyinge kea beehdu e ka beehru ngo kii ngo ngahyu.
- ¹⁶Kedea beehru wihi lum gen ke lubo me beer kedea ke wuohdo. Duogu wihi lum nu e gihn me dieru ke nyinge tooro kedea ke dhe yooch me beere wudh yaa rob gihi me reje rogu, wu ge yaa batien Ngad Boadh nyoge, wudh gen ulaahyo ne ngahyu rob.
- ¹⁷Ngo ngweehn uyoad dhaane bahng ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, nea gihn ngo beehda kar cwihny Juog, yihr man yoad bahng yi tiihy gihn me raaj.
- ¹⁸Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude athow ne cielo ke nying adhemuohme gihi nyoge cang, Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehda abiohgrwaal athow ke nying yaa reje. Ngo

athow beere wo kedhe ke Paar Juog. Anahg kuohme en naa athow abea wahye ge akuowo.

¹⁹Noono maa a'aaye uwiie kuohme piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr atiihbe giih anaa acoon ge amag ne maabuuye.

²⁰Atiihbe giih yaa acoon yi run Nooh ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog. Yaa anaa abuhj Juoge ke koar gen e cwihnye kuu angol rog gen kaano anaa geer Noohe yaahy geero. Noono unahge ke nyoge abiihjbedahg cog ge naa abodh e ge kuu amud.

²¹Piih nu amud nyoge anyoadh dhe yoohn nud awaahn ni ge yoad piih luogwahy uwoj gen yi wiih dhaano ne cub luogwahy. Luogwahy e ne cub boadh wahy yihr dhaano. Piih woj wihj ge be luog nyooro oogo rog, abea ge nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge nyum Juog ne beehdo ke dhe yooh me beer. Kede a piih nu wahy dhaano boadh gene boadh ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte ucahre.

²²Jeacuu Kriihjte e naa ngaa acidh Maalo kede a upiie ukwiihy Juog yi ruohdh. Kede a uyug Juoge ngo ne ngad duohng yihr wuohdjuog maa yihr ruohdhe giih atiihbe.

1 Piihter 4

¹Wa kaa ayo ad Jeacue raahm rog, e wu thio w gwiiru rogu uparu giih raahm rog wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea raahm kuohm e ne kahl dhaano oogo yi cing adhemuohm.

²Kede a wu buu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu rog giih adhemuohm uwahdhe cahng thoo. Wu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu yi tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

³Yihdh run abar wu abuhj ke tiihy giih reje ge nhyaar yaa kuu ayiih lum Juoge. Giih reje me neehn bal kede a maadh kuong, maa tiihy giih cwaahne maa maang pey yiehdhe me neehn aroap, maalo, macaahrdiihd, bang gihn ge be nhyaar Juoge.

⁴Naa angolu tiihy giih nu ne ngwedh e nyoge ge agaahy. Noono e ge apiih ne rob giih me reje ke nyingu.

⁵Giih nu rob gene rogu ge ke? cubu yi cwihnyu bang gihn giih gen noono tiihy gene, yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne kwanyo yihr ngaan agwiir ree ne beehn ne ngol lubo yihr yaa kuow maa yaa athow.

⁶Ke nying gihn nu e naa apuohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa athow, beere keehd maa akihm koohm gen wa ka kihm dhaano ukar upiny kan, e wahy gen dhiil rom kuow wa mar Juog.

⁷Wun, paru wudhu uyabu nyingu maa koaru rogu ne kwaj ne cohg bang gihn gug nyepiny cang acahngo.

⁸Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda nhyaar rog bang gihn nhyaar adhemuohme wuunye ke oogo. Nhyaar rogu naa aciel acielo ke keewu cang.

⁹Loru weehle yihdh miehyu ke mihn cwihny.

¹⁰Juog wu amuoje kaa amahr muuny me be room me romu tiihy nyepinye. Ngaa ke? piih wiih muuny acub yihre. Dhiilu muunye ke nywaag e cwihny be daag keehd nyoge beere ge dooj Juoge doojo thiow.

¹¹Ngaa puohnyo e giih robe nahg gene luub Juog kedea ngaa tiihyo dhiile tiihy ke tee acub Juoge yihre. Noono gihn nu e Juog ke leeyo yi kwaad nyepinye cang, ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge e ne wuor kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

¹²Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, cwihnyu ke? daag kejea gihn me maahn en naa atiihy ree yihru nea giih ajohr ge pahdh wudhu.

¹³Mihn cwihnyu bang gihn ayoadu giih ajohr wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano arumo e cwihnyu umed keraahyo cahng uduue e kaa amoar Juoge wiihe anyoadhe.

¹⁴Nea wu acay ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge, e gihn beehda dooj bang gihn ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Wahy Juog, e yihre ne tee, ngo ne rogu.

¹⁵Nea wu ke joothro e ajohr ke? beehno kaa nying nahg dhaano, wale ke nying kahw, wale tiihy gihn me raaj wale paahr yi gihn me nying dhaano tooro yea.

¹⁶Ngaa yoad giih ajohr ke nying gihn ayiihe Jeacuu, e wiihe ke? laahy, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn amade ngo kiin yaae.

¹⁷Nihn ngol lug piny ge acahngo kedea lug thub ke wudh yaa ayiih lum Juog. Nea wo ge ayiiho e ne thub luge wudho, nea unahg mar yaa kuu ayiiho, e gihn upahdh wudh gen unahg gihn me teeg.

¹⁸Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nea ngo teeg yihr yaa abiohgrwaal uyoad gene boadh wahy, e mar yaa kuu ayiiho kedea yaa adhemuohm unaa nghide?"

¹⁹Nea wa gihn nu kea beehn yaa ayoad giih ajohr wa ka daahd Juoge cub gene rog gen yihr Juog, Juog ge be waar lume kedea bar gene maalo ke tiihy giih beeye.

1 Piihter 5

¹A ge beehda ukiihj wa wun kedea a ge aniid kaa ajoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea ngo ngahya kejea boadh wahy uyoad, nyingu kwaya kwayo wu ukiihye,

²ungahyu nyethen Juog ke kwaago beer mee. Kaahnu gen beer mee padh ke nying dhaano maa ater wun yi tiihy nu, abea bang gihn beehda tiihj, me wu naa apar ngo wu keedu wa ka daahd Juoge. Kedea padh tiihj maa adeehju yi cwihnyu ke nying koog.

- ³Ge ke? kaahnu ke cing nyooro, kaahnu gen beer bang ungoor gene kaa atiihyu kii ngo.
- ⁴Kaahnu gen beer mee beere muuny me guge tooro yoadu yoado bang Jeacuu ngad kwaag wun.
- ⁵Wa gihn nu thiow, wu yaa rihj lihngu lum yaa doonge kedea konyu rogu konyo ke dhe yooh me dhaano ree be leeye. Ke? ngaa beel wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Juog be daahd ngad nyaam kedea muuny gihre cube ke yihr ngaa me padh ngad beel."
- ⁶Nahgu nyoge me padh yaa beel nyum Juog ge yihre ne tee me duohng beere cahng pare ngo e wudhu tihnge ke maalo.
- ⁷Wiiu giih dieru ke nying gen yi cinge bang gihn e naa ngaa kwaag wun.
- ⁸Ngahyu rogu ke kaahno bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngad mahnu ngo uwihno ne daahd ngaa me dwaahnge wa gihr nguu maa awaahdh ge cej ngaa me came.
- ⁹Rogu ke? meehgu dwaahngo yihre kedea magu yi yiiho gihru teeg mee kedea ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad giih ajohr ge ayoad wun ge ke tiihyo rog yaa ayiiho ke bang upiny cang.
- ¹⁰Juog ngaa cub muuny, ge acuohn wun yi dhaahre ne beehdo tiehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto, ubeehn ke ngude ucube thaahdhu piny beer mee uyuge wun teeg ubahnge yiiho gihru yea be lwagu batien kaa abuohju yihdh giih ajohr.
- ¹¹Kedea e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.
- ¹²Beehda warga me thiin mee e gihn agweeda yihru kedea ngo acuba yi Cihla. Cihla, nea ke kur mara, e ngo umiiho maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg. Ngo gaahna gaahno kejea wargahng ni cwihnyu umeehge teeongo bang gihn, dhe yooh maa adiehr, ge beehn Juoge udoge nyoge, ngo agweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn nu, baru maalo keehde.
- ¹³Akuud yaa ayiih ge beed geen Baabihloanya ge akuud gen akwany Juoge wa akuud maru, wu amaahdh gene kedea Maarko waahda ke nying Jeacuu wu amaahdhe.
- ¹⁴Maahdhu rogu naa aciel cielo ke cing apaar. Beehdu ke yoohm rogu wu yaa anweehd Juoge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 Piihter

2 Piihter 1

¹A Cimoan ge nying tuoda, Piihter a ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngad tiihye kedea ne ngaa me oohre. A ne gweehd yihru wu yaa ayoad yiiho me wiihe ne maalo me neehn mar wan. Ngo ayoadu kaa dhe yoohn nahg Juoge, gihn wuoro, abiohgrwaal kedea unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge Jeacuu Kriihjto abiohgrwaal thiow.

²Beehn Juoge cube amahr muunye kedea doohr yihru ke dhe yoohn ka ngahyu Jeacuu Ruohdho.

³Juog e naa acub giih daahdo cang ke nying beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge yihro ke tee gihn nud yihre. Giih nu ge yoado bang gihn ngahyo Juog ngaa acuohn won ne nywaag beeye kedea tee gihn ne yihre.

⁴Ke nying giih nu e Juog giih me doonge me beeye ge utiihye yihro wa kaa acege ngo piny, giih me meehg won beehdo naa abiohgrwaale wa ka nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal, kedea ge giih me kahl won oogo yihdh giih raahyo ge nud wiih piny ke nying giih reje ge yuohd cwihny rog gen.

⁵Ke nying giih nu beeye, Juog daahd utiihyu keraahyo beere beero madu ke rih yiiho gihru kedea rih beero gihru madu ngahy nyepinye ree

⁶kedea rih ngahy nyepinye madu dhe yoohn koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj. Thiow madu guum nyepinye rih koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj kedea rih guum madu dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge.

⁷Kedea rih dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge madu nhyaar nyoge rih ngo kedea rih nhyaar nyoge madu nhyaaahro rih ngo.

⁸Bang gihn nea giih nu ge nud yihru ke dhe yooh me rog gen jwag gene jwaa, e wu uyug gene ne nyoge me lumu be dhaahr kedea tiihyu apahdh kare ne cej dhe yooh me ngahyu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

⁹Bang gihn ngaa yihre tooro giih ni uroomo ke ngaa me cwihnye athrow kedea wiihe awul ukwihye ngo kejea adhemuohme giih anaa atiihye coon ge akahl Juoge oogo ree.

¹⁰Kea noono jo'a, tiihyu keraahyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wu acuohne ne cohg kedea cwihnyu unahgu keew yaa akwanye. Kaano arumo e wu buu ucahg pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm.

¹¹Ke dhe yoohn tiihy nu, e Juog dhe yooh uyabe yihru laaj ne lor wun ne mon yi Dhaahr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge ge guge tooro.

¹²Ke nying gihn nu e ne beehda e cwihnya ne kwaay rob yihru ke nying giih ni keehd me nahg gene giih me ngahyu ke coon kedea keehd me nahg gene athere maa amagu teeg mee.

¹³Gihn nud, ngo anyoadh Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kejea nihna wiih ngoom ge cahng ke thumo. Abea ge poohd wonga nud, e giih ni ge roba robo yihru beere wudhu be wul rog gen.

¹⁵Thiow a atiihyo keraahyo, beere wudhu be wul rog giih ni, batien thona.

¹⁶Padh giih teeg wong ge naa ayug wane ne waaj giih puoge yihru ke nying tee ne yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kedea ge anaa arub wane ke nying duue. Abea tee ne yihr Jeacuu ngo aniid wane ke nying wan.

¹⁷Wa anaa anudo wiih good beed Juoge kaa anaa alog kaan nyinge rog gen naa abeehn Juog wahne uleeye ngo kedea umoare wiih ngo. Wa anudo kedea duon Juog naa arubo ke yoohn maalo ngo alihng wane e urubo kea, "Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara keter kedea cwihnya med ree."

¹⁹Noono ke nying giih nu e cwihny wan be daag ke nying athere giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Nea maano e kea cubu wudhu rog giih agweed gene wa gihr ngaa maa acub wiithe rih lama me liel yi muudho. Nea maano kea dhiilu tiihj ke giih agweed uwahdhe cahng uduu Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kedea cubu wudhu rog giih nu uwahdhe yi ruu piny ge moohl cahng. Gihn nu e ne room keehd daahr Jeacuu ge meeny wun neehn ciehj ruuwow.

²⁰Abea gihn wiithe ne maalo beehda unghayu ngo kejea giih agweed yi kitaab Juog padh yaa agamloohngjuog ge naa apar gen ke kar wudh gen. Beehda Wahy Juog ge nud ke gen, e naa acub luub Juog yihr gen ne gweedo.

2 Piihter 2

¹Wa kaa anaa anud yaa agamloohngjuoge maa yaa ucahb kiin nyoge coon, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow yaa puohny lum Juog maa yaa ucahb ge unud kiinu. Ge upiih ne puohny giih toohd ke piny me raany lum Juog kedea ngo upiem gene kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh kuu athow kaa nying gen ne boadh wahy gen. Ke nying giih nu e naa gihn uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen urwaahny nying gene.

²Abea nud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu upiih ne ngoor giih cwaahne ge tiihy yaa ucahbe. Noono e naa ka ubeehn nyoge urob gene gihn me raaj ke nying adiehj anyoadh Juoge.

³Bang gihn yaa ucahb ge nyoge me nhyaar giih lonyo, noono e giih lonyo ge uyoad gene ke nyingu ne cam gene wun e ge puohny giih puoge. Abea keehd maano e ge beehda nyoge maa akihm Juoge coon kedea gihn me gug wudh gen ge urwaahny nying gen ngo adoohng e ka me pahdhe wudh gen.

⁴Bang gihn Juog wuohdjuog giih anaa ayug adhemuohm ge ke? wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme uthoohre gen Paar Maaj ne beehd yihdh kuohn me reje maa muudho ne koar Cahng Lug Juog.

⁵Kedea yaa adhemuohm abeed wiih ngoom umodho coon e aboar poohd kuu ayug ree ge ke? wiio e ge be kihme. Ge anaa akihme cang naa akahle aboar maa

amud gen, unahge Nooh ngaa puohny dhe yoohn beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog e naa akonye ke jo paare kar ge abiihberiow.

⁶Juog thiow geedh Codom maa Gomoarah ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme naa awaange geedh nu udoohng gene ne bur. Geedh nu ge awaange beere gihn atiihy Juoge rog yaa adhemuohm naa abeed geedh nu ngahy yaa udog giih adhemuohm ke tiihyo cahng moogo.

⁷Abea keehd maano awaange geedh nu, e Juog akony ngaa me nyinge Lod bang gihn ngo ngaa me beer me cwihnye anaa abeehdo e raaj ke nying nihn ke nying giih reje ge tiihy yaa adhemuohme yi wonge.

⁹Me neehn maano atiihy Juoge wa gihn nu, e kea gaahnu bang gihn Juog dhe yoohn ukonye nyoge me beeye ngo ngahye nea rog gen ayoad gene yihdh giih utum me reje. Kedeo ngo ngahye ka umeehge yaa reje beehdo e ge akihme ne koar Cahng Lug.

¹⁰Adoohnge yaa nhyaar giih reje ge yuohd cwihny dhaane rog gen maa yaa dhahl giih kuow yi maalo, ge ukihme keter. Yaa ucahb ge nyoge maa yaa nhyaan me nying gen be tud ne dhahl jo doonge maalo.

¹¹Maanyu wuohdjuog ge yihr gen ne tee me tooro yihr yaa ucahb, nea ge piih ne rob giih reje naa ayug jo doong maale yihr Juog e ge be rob gene kaa dhe yoohn ayaany nyum Juog.

¹²Yaa ucahb giih dhaahl rob gene robo rih Juog kedeo dhe yoohn pahr laahye kii ngo e ne pahr gene kii ngo. Noono e ge rub oogo ne pahy now ke nying giih me kwihy gene. E naa gihn urwaahny Juoge nying gen wa mar laahy ge mag unahge.

¹³Unahg giih raahm kuohm ge nuu uyoad gene. Giih raahm kuohm me room keehd giih raahm kuohm ge anaa ayug gene rog nyoge mooge. Mihn cwihny mar gen beehda yug giih maa cwaahne kii diehr cahng. Ge nyoge me jwaahl cam ke giih cwaahne kedeo diihd cwihny ge tiihy gene kaano piih gene ne cam yihdh yaaye giih yugu.

¹⁴Yaa ucahb gihn nhyaar gene beehda kwaay kaab maahn. Ge nyoge me raany wudh maahn ubeehd gene e ge pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm. Padh maahn keed gen ge ne wudh gen raany gene, abea keehd yaa yiiho, giih yiiho gihr gen thiin, wudh gen raany gene raanyo thiow. Ge nyoge muu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo ke nying giih nu cang.

¹⁵Giih nu reje ge tiihy gene bang gihn ge akweer ke dhe yooh me beer. Ge apiih ne ngoor giih atiihy ngaa cuohn ne Balaam waahd Biohr. Balaam anaa anhyaar ngiihny yoade ke nying giih me reje maa atiihye.

¹⁶Abea maanyu kaa anaa acuow akaje Balaam ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Akaja ge be rubo, arubo yihre wa dhaano utaahngo beere giih ngaa maa amuohl ge tiihye ge wiie wiio.

¹⁷Yaa ucahb ge nyoge me gihn me beer me yoad bang gen tooro. Ge neehn abuulo. Abuulo me ge wahn dhaane wiihe, e yuude e yea atal. Ge nyoge me ne thal thal ke luube wa mar lwahd me keedh yame ke bang yi poohlo. Kaa akoj Juoge nuu ucub gen yea beehda ka me col ne cihd cihdi.

¹⁸Ke dhe yoohn nhyaam me gihr nyinge tooro, cwihny nyoge meehg gene ke yuohd rog giih nyooro ne leel nyoge ne tiihy giih adhemuohm. Yaa nu daahd gene ke leelo ge nyoge maa akweer ke giih adhemuohm ka me cahng mee.

¹⁹Ge ukoohbo kejea, yaa lihng luub gen ge buu unahg baahng. Abea yaa puohny giih ni ge beehda baahng giih adhemuohm, bang gihn dhaano beehda ubaahng gihn akwahg ngo piny.

²⁰Noono, ngaa maa agwahny bade yihd dhog yiehdh reje giih wiih piny naa angahye Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoge pahdh yi cing adhemuohm, udoohege ne baahng yihre, e ngaan nu ne yi gihn me raaj maa akaal wiih mar umodho ge anea yea.

²¹Ngweehn me toor gihn maa angahy gene ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog yihd man ngahy gene dhe yoohn nu kedea udog gene ngahdh gen ke loo bang loohng giih Juog ge anaa acub yihd gen.

²²Dhe waahnyo maa acoon nud me koohbo, "Guohg doo wudh ngoog giie ne cam gen, kedea kudhruug, keedh me luoge ke piih e doo ne nween ree ke cuohdho. Wa gihn nu thioh keedh yaa dog ne tiihy giih adhemuohm."

2 Piihter 3

¹Goma maa anhyaara gihn e naa riown wargahng gweeda yihru. Ge agweeda yihru ne meehg wun par giih me beeye kedea beere wudhu be wul rog giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea giih arob wane yihru ne tiihyo wa jo oohr. Giih arob wane yihru ge beehda luub Ruohdho ge Ngad Boadh won.

³Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehde unghy ngo kejea nud ke nyoge me cood yihdh giih arob ke nying lum Juog muu ulog beehno yihdh gug nihn. Ge upiih ne yug giih reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen.

⁴Ge ukoohbo kejea, "Wa anaa arob Jeacue kea e uduu abea ngo ne kee maa abeehno! Ke naa athowe ke weehne e gihn maa awaar ree tooro ke naa acag wiih piny cago."

⁵Abea ge daahd uwul wudh gene rog giih maa athere me neehn: Juog coon umodho maalo kedea piny ge acage ke dhe yoohn lume naa arobe. Juog piny acage une wiihe piihdh kiin piih kedea utiege piny ke piih.

⁶Thioh anahg ke dhe yoohn piih e naa abeehn Juoge uraanye wiih piny yaa acoon naa amoale ngo piny kaa aboar.

⁷Ke dhe yoohn lum Juog naa arobe maalo kedea piny ge nud awaahn ni, ge akihm kejea ge uwaang ke maaj Cahng Lug. Ge poohd e ge ke wiio tudi ne koar cahng ubeehn Juoge urwaahnye nying yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

⁸Abea goma maa anhyaara, wudhu ke? wul rih lum ni acielo ni: Yihr Juog, run alihb acielo ge uroomo ke cahng acielo kedea cahng acielo ngo uroomo ke run alihb acielo. Yihr Juog ge beehda acielo.

⁹Juog be gaal nea ngo tiihy gihn acege piny wa ka teed nyoge mooge. Giih nii ngo Juog be dhaahr ke koar bang gihn daahd dhaano cang uwiie tiihy adhemuohm beere ngo be rwaahny.

¹⁰Abea nea cahng akob Juoge kea Jeacuu uduu, e ngo uduu keehd maa akoohb Juoge kea e koar wun. Jeacuu uduu ne kwaan wa beehn ngad kahw. Cahng uduu Jeacuae e maalo une mad e ngo umahro udoohng kare ne weehny. Juog, giih ne yi maalo ge uwaange utoor gene. Thiow piny, kedea giih ni yea, giih acag Juoge kedea giih ayug dhaane ke cinge ge uwaange cang utoor kihd gihn me doohng.

¹¹Me neehn maano ubeehn Juoge uraanye giih nu cang e wu unahg nyoge me ngihde?

¹²Nahge ke cahng Juog e ne bange yuogu beere ngo meehgu ke beehno piow piow. Cahng ubeehn Juoge uwaange maalo kedea ubeehn giih ne yi maalo uleeny maaje gen cang.

¹³Keehd me beehn piny kedea maalo uwaang gene e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea maalo moogo me nyaahn kedea piny moogo me nyaahn ge utuohl. Ge utuohl bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo. Yea maahl nu kedea wiih piny nu, unahg yaa abeehdo naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge nuu ubeehd kuohn nu.

¹⁴Kea noono goma maa anhyaara, me neehn kaano nahge cahng nu e ne bange yuogu kea tiihyu keraahyo beere wu ke yuudo e rogu cang e adhemuohm tooro rogu kedea e wu ubeehdo ke nhyaahro ke rogu.

¹⁵Wudhu ke? wul rih gihn kur Jeacuae ke nyinge. Jeacuu ukuro bang gihn ngo daahd uboadhe nyoge. Umiiho e nyinge Poal anaa agweehdo yihru ke nying giih ni bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge dead yihdh giih.

¹⁶Dhe yoohn agweehd Poale yihdh wargae giih cang, ke nying giih ngo, ke? waaro. Adiehr muon, yihdh wargag nu giih mooge me teeg ge nud me yihdh gen be rom nyoge mooge ke deado. Kwaad giih agweed ge be rom nyoge mooge ke deado ge naa giih yihdh gen cood yaa gihn me ngahy gene tooro ge yiiho gih gen thiin. Mooge maa agweed yihdh kitaab Juog ge cood gene coodo thiow abea gihn nu e nu unahg gihn me rwaahny nying gen.

¹⁷Kea noono wu goma maa anhyaara me neehn kaano beehd e giih ge ngahyu kea koaru rogu beer mee beere e wu be pahdh yaa awuohje maa ayug yaa dhahl yihdh loohnge. Koaru rogu beere wu be dog caahn karu noono beer nu.

¹⁸Beehn beero kedea ngahy nyepinye ge yoad bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge kony gene wun udoong yiiho gihru. Moaro wiih Jeacuu ke wong ke wong. E noono.

1 Joon

1 Joon 1

¹A gweehdo yihru kaa nying ngaa beehda Ciig Juog naa acub Juoge yihr nyoge. Ngaan nu e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge. Ngo ngaa maa anudo umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Abea wa jo aohr ngo aniid wane uboar wane ngo. Duone alihng wane e ngo urubo kedea giithe anaa atiihye ge aniid wane uboar wane en. Ngo amaahdh wane ke cing wan.

²Ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ameehg Juoge doohng ne dhaano beere ngo niid nyoge niido. E naa kaa aniid wane ngo noono. Gihn teed wane yihru beehda gihn maa atiihy ree kedea uniid wane ngo. E naa gihn koohb wane yihru kejea ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ngo anudo tiehd coon ke Juog Wuur. Abea ngo abeehn Juoge ne nyoadho yihr wan.

³Awaahn ni wa rubo yihru kaa nying ngaan aniid wane kedea ulihng wane duone. Wa rubo yihru ke nyinge beere giith anaa arobe naa ayiih wane ge yiihu yiiho thiow beere wu unweehd naa acielo keehd wan. Kaano arumo e wo unweehd ke Juog Wuur kedea Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁴E naa gihn gweehda yihru ke nying giith me nweehd wun ke wan, beere med cwihny me duohng yoado yoado.

⁵Awaahn ni, Ciig gihn alihng wane bang Waahd Juog, ge daahd wane ke kahl yihru e gen: Juog beehda daahr. Kedea tiijh yi muudho tooro yihre.

⁶Nea wo tiijh giith yi muudho abea wo ukoohbo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog e wo beehda yaa toohd, maa akweer ke tiijh ke giith beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

⁷Abea nea wo beed yi daahr gihr beey Juog wa kaano nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal ke dhe yoohn beeye nu, e nyoadh ngo kejea wo anweehd ne cohg, kedea e rem Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde naa awoj piny ke nyingo adhemuohme giitho ge luoge ke oogo udoohngo ne nyoge me beeye yihr Juog.

⁸Nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme be yugo, e rogo akango kedea adiehj gihn anyoadh Juoge ngo kwihyo ne weey weey.

⁹Abea nea ayiiho nyum Juog kejea adhemuohme ayugo, e Juog adhemuohme giitho ge wiie ke piny kedea ukahle ge oogo wudho. Ke dhog yiehdh nu wo beehne ke ne yugo ne nyoge me beeye yihre. Giith nu ge arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye kedea gihn arobe ngo tiijh giitho bang gihn Juog beehda abiohgrwaal.

¹⁰Abea nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme maa akuongo ke yugo tooro, e Juog ke ngude e naa akoohbo toohd. Akoohbo toohd bang gihn akob Juoge kejea nyoge cang ge yaa adhemuohm. Kaano e naa ka bahnge luub arob Juoge ge be yiiho naa adiehr.

1 Joon 2

- ¹Nyethena a gweehd yihru ke nying giih beere giih adhemuohm ge be tiihyu. Abea nea dhaano kiino adhemuohm ayuge, e adhemuohm gihre uwii Juoge piny yihre. Uwiie piny yihre bang gihn nud ke dhaano me cuung nyum Juog Wuur me rubo ke nyingo beere adhemuohme giiho ge wii Juoge ke piny. Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e ree tooro adhemuohm e naa ngaa rubo ke nyingo.
- ²Jeacuu athow beere ukihm gihr Juog pahdh wiie ke nying adhemuohme giiho. Kaano e Juog adhemuohme ge uwiie piny; padh adhemuohme giiho cog abea keehd adhemuohme giih nyoge me beed kuohn mooge wiih piny beehd.
- ³Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo nyoge me Juog ngahyo beehda tiihj gihn arob Juoge kea dhiilo ngo ke tiihyo.
- ⁴Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog ngahye abea gihn akob Juoge be tiihye, e ngaan nu rob toohd kedea giih beey ge anyoadh Juoge ge kwihye.
- ⁵Abea ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog anhyaare ne cohg. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo anweehd keehd Juog, e man:
- ⁶kwaad ngaan koohbo kejea e anweehd tiehd ke Juog kea dhiile beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuue kii ngo.
- ⁷Jo'a maa anhyaara gihn gweehda yihru ke nyinge padh loohng me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo. Ngo beehda loohng me ngahyu ke coon ge anaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Nyoadh ngo kejea beehda loohng maa arob yihru ke coon, bang gihn beehda Ciig gihr Juog naa arob yihru.
- ⁸Abea keehd maano e gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng gweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuue kedea dhe yoohn ka beehdu ge ne nyoadh ngo yihro kejea gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng ni. Gihn me nyaahn nud yea bang gihn wu nyoge me giih reje ge adoohng e ge wiiu ke piny. Noono e nyoge giih beeye, ge anyoadh Juoge, ge niid gene niido yi kaa abeehd Jeacuue kii ngo kedea ka beehdu kii ngo.
- ⁹Nea neehn gihn nu, kwaad ngaa rubo kejea e ngahy beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge abea wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maane maano, e ngaa nu poohd nhyaar tiihy yi muudho kedea uwahdhe awaahn ni e giih nyepinye kwihye.
- ¹⁰Beehda ngaa nhyaar wad gen, maa ngad akuud yaa yiiho, e naa ngaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge kedea gihn me ne ree me meehg ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm tooro.
- ¹¹Kwaad ngaa yug giih ajohr rih wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho e naa ngaa me beed yi muudho me gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngo ngaa me tiihy giih me reje kedea ngo be tiihyo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge. Noono e gihn tiihye ngo kwihye bang gihn giih reje e tiihye ge naa acoore.
- ¹²Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang gihn Juog adhemuohme giihu ge awiie piny yihru ke nying gihn ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte yihru.

13Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giijh ge agweeda yihru bang giijn wu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu. Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giijh ni ge agweeda yihru bang giijn atiihb ukeehg ngo ataaju. Wu nyethena loohnge giijh ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang giijn wu adoohng ne nyoge me Juog Wuur ngahyu.

14Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giijh ni ge gweeda ke yihru, bang giijn wu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu. Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon e piny poohd kuu acag. Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giijh ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang giijn Jeacuu gaahnu gaahno keter kedea Ciig Juog acubu yi cwihnyu maa atiihb ukeehg ataaju.

15Awaahn ni aroba yihru cang kejea giijh reje ge nud wiijh piny kan ge ke? deehju yi cwihnyu bang giijn kwaad ngaa nhyaar giijh reje ge nud wiijh piny kan, kare tooro unhyaare Juog Wuur thiow.

16Giijh reje wiijh piny wa nhyaar giijh me kahl mihn cwihny yihr dhaano e keede wa kwaad me neehn thama kedea nhyaam ke nying giijh ne yihr dhaano; dhog yiehdh nu cang ge beehn kaa nying nhyaar giijh me reje ge nud wiijh piny. Ge padh giijh arob Juog Wuure kejea tiijhyo gen.

17Thiow Juog athubo ke raany giijh reje ge nud wiijh piny kedea yaa nhyaar giijh nu ge uthow. Abea ngaa tiijhy giijn daahd Juoge, yihre unaa kuowo me guge tooro.

18Nyethena, aroba yihru kejea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Ngahyu kejea anaa arob wane yihru kejea ngad mahn Jeacuu ngo ubeehn nea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Wa kaa arob wane ngo yihru, ngo aniidu ke nyingu awaahn ni, kejea jo mahn giijh Jeacuu me thoohdh ge atuohl. Giijn nu e ne nyoadh ngo yihru kejea cahng rahny piny ngo adoohng cahng.

19Yaa mahn Jeacuu ge anaa bango kedea awaahn ni ge a'aay oogo bango. Ne cohg ge kuu anahg jo'o. Nea ge ne nahg jo'o maa yaa ayiiho, e ge be ne aay oogo bango. Abea waahdh gen nyoadh ngo kejea gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin gen maa anahg ngado.

20Abea wun, Jeacuu Wahy Juog acube yihru kedea giijh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge ni, ge beehde e ge ngahyu cang.

21Warga giijn agweeda yihru padh ke nying me kwihyu giijh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. Agweeda yihru bang giijn giijh beeye ge nyoadh Juoge ge ngahyu ne cohg kedea bang giijn ngo ngahyu kejea giijh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge puohny me raaj tooro yiehdh gen.

22Abea aroba yihru kejea ngad toohd raaj ni beehda ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aohr Juoge wiijh piny. Ngaa me rubo kea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e beehda Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahd Juog ge naa akweere ke gen. Kedea giijn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa nu e ne room keehd ngaan ngahj e wiijhe ne mahn keehd Jeacuu.

²³Gihn beehda lubo maa athiir bang gihn ngaa kweer ke Waahd Juog e ngo be rom nweehd keehd Juog Wuur. Abea ngaa yiih ngo nyum nyoge kea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngaa nu ngo anweehd naa acielo keehd Juog Wuur thiow.

²⁴Nea wa gihn nu, e kea magu puohny gihn ngahyu coon ke nying Jeacuu beer mee. Nea puohny gihn nu amagu beer mee, e naa ka ubaru maalo e wu anweehd naa acielo keehd Waahd Juog kede a keehd Juog Wuur.

²⁵Nea wo abeehdo e wo anweehd keehd Juog wa maano, e kuowo me guge tooro ngo yoado yoado. Kuowo gihn akob Jeacuu kea ngo ucube yihro.

²⁶A toohn wun yi warga gihn kejea yaa nu a'aay oogo bango, ge daahd udwaahng gene wun keehd puohny giih gen noono.

²⁷Abea nea ke kur maru, e ngaa me romu ke dwaahngo tooro bang gihn Wahy Juog naa acub Jeacuu yihru wu konye konyo. Nea wa gihn nu, e wu padh nyoge me cahg daahd ke ngaa me puohny wun keehd giih mooge me ne keede me padh giih nyoadh Juoge yihru. Gihn ni ngo beehda Wahy Juog ge aohr Jeacuu yihru e ne puohny wun ne ngey athiir ke nying giih nu cang. Thiow gihn puohny Wahy Juoge yihru yea tooro toohd. Nea wa maano e aroba yihru kejea beehdu e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihru.

²⁸Noono nyethena, aroba yihru ubaru maalo ke beehdo e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto. Beehdu e wu anweehd keehde beere e duue wiih piny kan ke yoohn Paar Maalo, e wo unghamo utoor laahy wihje rogo ne lore.

²⁹Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa beehda abiohgrwaal ke Juog e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog.

1 Joon 3

¹Juog Wuur wo anhyaare ne cohg! Wo anhyaare keter adhaahr ucuohne won ne nyethene. Adiehr muon, wo adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Abea keehd maano, e yaa nhyaar giih wiih ngoom ngo be yiih gene kejea wo nyethen Juog. Ngo be yiih gene bang gihn, Juog kwihy gene.

²Wu jo'a ge anhyaara, awaahn ni ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Abea ka udoohngo kii ngo, ngo poohd kuu anyoadh. Abea gihn ngahyo, cahng uduu Jeacuu wiih piny, e naa ka ungeyo ngo utoor gihn me cahgo ke kwihyo ke nyinge. Kaano e wo udoohng wa en.

³Thiow kwaad ngaa me yihre ne gaahno kiinu kejea ngo uneehn Jeacuu Kriihjto ree ke? meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm. Ree ke? meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm wa mar Jeacuu e ree tooro adhemuohm.

⁴Abea ngaa me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm, ngo beehda ngaa maa akweer ke loohng Juog. Adiehr muon, ngad adhemuohm beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo rih Juog.

- ⁵Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea Jeacuu abeehn wiih piny kan beere ukihm gihr Juog ke nying adhemuohme giihu kahle ke oogo wudhu. Kede a ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea adhemuohm maa akuonge ke yugo ngo tooro.
- ⁶Nea ne maano e ngaa maa anweehd tiehd keehd Jeacuu ke? beehdo e yug giih adhemuohm. Ngaa beehd e yug giih adhemuohm, nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me rome ke deado ke nying Jeacuu tooro, kede a Jeacuu kwihye ne weey weey.
- ⁷Nyethena, koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me dwaahng wun. Ngaa abiohgrwaal ke Juog beehda ngaan tiihy gihn akob Juoge kea tiihye wa mar Jeacuu ge abiohgrwaal ke Juog.
- ⁸Abea ngaa koag ke yug giih adhemuohm e ngo beehda ngad atiihb ukeehg, bang gihn atiihb ukeehg athubo ke yug adhemuohm maano e piny poohd kuu acag. Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan ne raany giih atiihy atiihb ukeehge utoor gihr nying gene.
- ⁹Ngaa maa adoohng ne nyethiin Juog ree be yuge ne dhaano me koag ke yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn kihd Juog ke niido ree. Ree ke? kuonge ke yugo ne ngaa me beehd e yug giih adhemuohm bang gihn ngo beehda nyethiin Juog.
- ¹⁰Gihn nyoadh nyethea Juog kede a gihn nyoadh nyethea atiihb ukeehg yihro ne cohg e man: kwaad ngaa be tiihy gihn daahd Juoge e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog. Kede a ngaa kweer ke nhyaar wad gen maa ngad akuud ngo padh nyethiin Juog thiow.
- ¹¹Ciig Juog ge kob kejea nhyaroo rogo nhyaroo ngo alihng ke coon cahng ayiihu lum Jeacuu.
- ¹²Nea neehn maano, e rogo ke? yugo wa Kaayn ngaa aweehg ree dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg naa amaane umen kede a unahge ngo. Umen anahge bang gihn giih tiihy Kaayne ge kuu abeero yi wong Juog, unahge giih tiihy umene ge naa apahdh yi cwihny Juog.
- ¹³Jo paar miha maa anhyaara, nea wa gihn nu e wu ke? gaahy nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano.
- ¹⁴Abea won, ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo, bang gihn yihro ne kuowo me guge tooro. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn yaa ayiiho ge nhyaroo nhyaroo. Kwaad ngaa be nhyaar wade maa ngad akuud, e ngaan nu poohd nii yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo.
- ¹⁵Kwaad ngaa maan ngad gen uroom yi wong Juog ke ngaa me naahng nyoge. Ngahda beehde e ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa naahng nyoge padh ngaa me beehdo ke dhe yoohn kuowo gihn cub Juoge? E guge tooro.
- ¹⁶Jeacuu Kriihjto ree agwaaye yi thoo ke nyingo, ne nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg ka dhiilo nyoge ke nhyaroo. Nea wa gihn nu e wo ke? kweer ke gwaay rogo thiow ke nying joe ge yaa akuud.

¹⁷Ngaa maa alony maa akweer ke kony ngad akuud maa angoohng, kare tooro ukobe ngo kejea yihre ne nhyaaro gihr Juog ge meehg dhaano nhyaar ngaa moogo.

¹⁸Nyethena, nea ne maano, e giih med dhog ge ke? yugo nea wo rubo kaa nying nhyaar rogo. Giih med dhog ge ke? yugo abea dhiilo rogo ke konyo wa ka nhyaar Juoge won.

¹⁹Nea rogo anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn nu, e ngo unghy ne cohg kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Juog ge e ne nyoadh gihn adiehr yihr nyoge. Thiow nea rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro e aduuno naa yum ge kwahyo yihr Juog,

²⁰keehd me rob aduule ngo yihro kejea wo yaa adhemuohm. Aduuno naa yum bang gihn giih ngahy Juoge ge akaal wudh giih rob aduule yihro. Juog, giih tiihyo cang ge ngahye.

²¹Jo'a maa anhyaara, nea ngahy aduuno kejea wo be bar maalo ke yug adhemuohm, e gihn me tudo ke nyinge tooro ge kwahyo yihr Juog.

²²Kedea ge toor adhemuohme me baro maalo ke yuge, e Juog gihn kwayo yihre ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa gihn arobe kedea bang gihn wo beehdo kaa dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge.

²³Loohnge giih arob Juoge kejea tiihyo ke gen, ge aman: Dhiilo ngo ke yiiho kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo Waahd Juog kedea dhiilo rogo ke nhyaaro wa kaa arob Jeacue ngo yihro.

²⁴Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu ngo anweehd keehd Juog kedea Juog beehda anweehd keehde thiow. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro kejea Juog beehda anweehd keehd won, beehda gihn abeehn Juoge ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehd ke won.

1 Joon 4

¹Jo'a maa anhyaara, paajo yea apahng ke yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge yaa agamloohngjuog. Ke nying yaa nu, e naa gihn roba ngo yihru ubahng lum ngaa me koohbo kejea yihre ne Wahy Juog be yiihu. Abea kuongu yihdh giih robe ke deado beer mee ne ngahy giih ngo ne cohg nea yihre ne Wahy Juog.

²Beehda ke dhog yiehdh ni e nuu unghy ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog. Ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno wa dhaano utaahngo, e ngaan nu puohnye aay ke bang Wahy Juog.

³Abea ngaa kweer ke yiih adiehj nu, e ngaan nu Wahy Juog tooro ree, kedea beehda ngad mahn gihr Jeacuu. Ngad mahn Jeacuu ge bange alihngu kejea ngo ubeehn, awaahn ni ngo abeehno maa ngo nud wiih piny.

⁴Abea wun ge nyethena maa anhyaara, wu beehda nyethea Juog. Kedea wu akweer keehd giih toohd ge puohny yaa ucahbe. Wu akweer ke puohny yaa

ucahb bang gihn Wahy Juog ge ne rogu, teege duohng keter ukaale wiih tee mar atiihb ukeehg ge e naa ruohdh yaa wiih piny giih kwihy Juog.

⁵Yaa ucahb ge padh yaa Juog. Noono e ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih piny ge be nhyaar Juoge. E naa gihn beehn yaa wiih piny ge kwihy Juog unhyaar gene lihng giih puohny yaa ucahbe kedea uyiih gene gen.

⁶Abea wa jo oohr, wa beehda yaa Juog. Noono e kwaad ngaa ngahy Juog, puohny wan lihngge lihngo. Abea kwaad ngaa kuu ayiih lum Juog, puohny wan be yiihe. Nea maano e naa ka unghayu ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog kedea ngaa beehda ngad ucahb e yihre tooro Wahy Juog. Ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog puohny wan yiihe yiiho. Abea ngad ucahb, e yihre tooro Wahy Juog, puohny wan be yiihe.

⁷Jo'a maa anhyaara, dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaroo nhyaroo. Gihn ni aroba yihru bang gihn beehda Juog e ne meehg won nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar nyoge kiinu, e ngaa nu beehda nyethiin Juog kedea Juog ngahye.

⁸Ngaa be nhyaar nyoge, e ngaan nu Juog kwihye ne weey weey. Gihn ni ngahyo bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge.

⁹Dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge ngo yihro ne cohg kejea nyoge nhyare nhyaroo beehda gihn aohre Waahde ge acielo cog ne beehn wiih piny. Ngo aohre beere kuowo me ne cohg yoado yoado ke nying Waahde.

¹⁰Padh gihn nhyaroo Juog e naa meehn nhyaroo gihn ne kiino ke Juog. Meehn nhyahro beehda gihn anhyaar Juoge won ke dhe yoohn aohre Waahde ne thoo beere adhemuohme giho ge wiie ke piny yihro.

¹¹Jo'a maa anhyaara, me neehn maano anhyaar Juoge won keter, kea noono nhyaroo rogo ke karo cang.

¹²Dhaano utaahngo maa akuong Juog ke niido tooro. Abea keehd maano toor ngaa maa aniid Juog, nea rogo nhyaroo nhyaroo e wo beehda anweehd ke Juog. Kaano e Juog nyoge nhyare nhyaroo ke nyingo ke kar cwihnye me daahde.

¹³Ngahyo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd ke won kaa nying gihn abeehne ucube Wahy Juog yihro.

¹⁴Wa jo oohr, ngo beehda athiir maa aniid wane kedea uteed wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea Juog Wuur Waahde aohre wiih piny ne boadh nyoge.

¹⁵Kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog e ngaan nu ngo anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd keehde.

¹⁶Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog wo anhyare ke raahyo kedea Juog gaahno gaahno kejea ngo ubar maalo ke nhyaar won. Juog gaahno gaahno bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar Juog kedea nyoge mooge, e ngaan nu anweehd ke Juog kedea Juog anweehd keehde thiow.

¹⁷Juog nyoge anhyaare ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e naa gihn bahnge wo be tud cahng lug Juog. Wo be tud cahng lug Juog bang gihn wo ubeehdo naa anweehd keehde tiehd wiih piny wa mar Jeacuu naa abeehdo naa anweehd keehde wiih piny.

¹⁸Kwaad ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea e anhyaar Juoge, e ngaan nu be tud yihr Juog. Noono nea nyoge nhyaar Juoge nhyaro ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e wo be tud yihr Juog ne lihg lihgi. Nea nyoge ge tud yihr Juog e beehda ke nying gihn ngahy gene ngo kejea ge ukihm Juoge. Noono nea dhaano utudo yihr Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea Juog be meehge nhyaar nyoge ke nyinge wa ka daahd Juoge ke cwihnye.

¹⁹Gihn cub tee yihro ne nhyaar Juog kedea ne nhyaar nyoge mooge, beehda bang gihn Juog wo anhyaare ke coon maano e ngo poohd koa nhyaro.

²⁰Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog anhyaare abea wad gen maa ngad akuud be nhyare, e ngaan nu beehda ngad toohd. Ngo beehda ngad toohd bang gihn kare tooro unhyaare Juog ge be neehn yihre unahge ke wad gen ge kwaaye ke niido e ne be nhyare.

²¹Thiow dhiilo yaa ge yaa akuud yaa ayiiho ke nhyaro bang gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge kejea yugo ngo. Akobe kejea kwaad ngaa nhyaar en, kea dhiile wad gen maa ngad akuud ke nhyaro thiow.

1 Joon 5

¹Kwaad ngaa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn aohr Juoge wiih piny, e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Kedea ngaa nhyaar wur nyethiin e beehde nyethiin nhyare nhyaro thiow.

²E naa ka ngahyo ngo ne cohg kejea nyethea Juog ge nhyaro nhyaro nea Juog anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn yug giih arobe yihro.

³Ka nhyaro Juog kii ngo beehda ne tiihy giih arobe kejea yugo gen. Giih arob Juoge kejea dhiil gen ke yugo, ge padh giih me teeg ke yugo.

⁴Ge be teeg bang gihn ngaa nyethiin Juog yihre ne tee me meehg Juoge en kweer ke tiihy giih reje ge tiihy dhaano utaahnge. Yihro ne tee me meehge won kweer ke yug giih reje bang gihn wo beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu.

⁵Ngaa moogo me nud tooro me yihre ne tee me meehg ngo kweer ke yug giih reje nea padh ngaa maa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.

⁶Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo wiih piny kedea beehda en e ne wiihe anaa amuoj Joone ke piih luogwahy, kedea anahg en e ne reme anaa awuoj piny naa anaa anahge. Padh gihn amuoje ke piih luogwahy e naa adiehj ngahyo cog ke nyinge, bang gihn thone uwuoj reme piny beehda adiehr moogo thiow me ngahyo ke nyinge. Wahy Juog, ge nyoadh gihn maa adiehr, e naa anyoadh ngo yihro kejea giih nu ge beehda giih maa adiehr.

- ⁷Nud ke nyepinye adahg me meehg won ngey gihn maa adiehr ke nying Jeacuu.
- ⁸Acielo beehda dhe yoohn rub Wahy Juoge ke won. Riown gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa amuoj Jeacuu ke pih luogwahy. Kede a dahg gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa anahge uwuoj reme piny. Dhog yihdh ni adahg ge nyoadh nyepiny acielo, kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.
- ⁹Nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihro ke nying gihn me ngahye, ngahda lume yiiho yiiho ne? Nea maano e giih anyoadh Juoge yihro ge dhiilo kaa yiiho. Ge dhiilo kaa ayiiho bang gihn, gihn teed Juoge yihro kejea ngo adiehr, e ne wiihe ne maalo rih mar dhaano utaahngo. Wiihe ne maalo bang gihn beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arob ngo, kede a Juog arubo kaa nying Waahde.
- ¹⁰Nea neehn maano, e kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngo ngahy ngaan nu ne cohg kejea giih anyoadh Juoge ge beehda giih maa adiehr me cwihny be daag rog gen. Abea kwaad ngaa be yiih gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog akoohbe toohd. Juog akoohbe toohd bang gihn akweer ke yiih gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog.
- ¹¹Cwihnyo be diiw ke nying gihn maa arob Juoge bang gihn kuowo me ne cohg acube yihro. Kuowo me yoad ke bang Waahd Juog.
- ¹²Noono arumo e ngaa anweehd ke Waahd Juog kuowo gihn nu ayoade. Abea ngaa kuu anweehd ke Waahd Juog, kuowo gihn nu tooro yihre.
- ¹³Giih ni ge agweeda ke yihru wu jo yiiho kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. Ge agweeda yihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying kuowo me ne cohg ge ne yihru.
- ¹⁴Nea maano yihro tooro lwahr nyum Juog bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea kwaad gihn kwayo yihre, e ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro nea gihn kwayo e naa gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge.
- ¹⁵Ngahyo kejea Juog kuu akuong kweer nea wo kway gihn daahde kejea kwahyo ke nyinge, e naa gihn ngahyo ngo kejea gihn apeehtyo ngo ucube yihro.
- ¹⁶Noono nea ngahy ngaa me ne kiinu kejea nud ke ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me yug adhemuohm, kede a adhemuohm ngo padh adhemuohm me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne weey weey, e kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying ngaan nu, kede a Juog kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihre ngaan nu. A rubo yihru kaa nying nyoge maa adhemuohme giih gen padh kwaad adhemuohme giih paahng kiin gen kehd Juog ne weey weey. Abea nud kaa adhemuohme me paahng kiin nyoge kehd Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad yaa yug adhemuohm nu, a be rubo kejea dhiil dhaane kwaj yihre Juog ke nying gen.
- ¹⁷Kwaad giih anyoohne me yug dhaane ge reje yihre Juog. Abea nud kehd adhemuohme me thoohd me be paahng kiin nyoge kehd Juog.

¹⁸Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa nyethiin Juog, giih adhemuohm ge be kwaaye ke yugo bang gihn ngo kony Waahd Juoge konyo beere gihn me raaj me yug atiihb ukeehge ree tooro.

¹⁹Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog kede a ngo ngahyo thiw kejea atiihb ukeehg e naa ruohdh yaa beed wiih piny ge kuu ayiih lum Juog.

²⁰Ngo ngahyo thiw kejea Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan kede a umeehge won ngahy Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr. Wo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr bang gihn wo beehda anweehd keehd Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono, e naa Juog Aciehg, Juog moogo tooro, kede a e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg.

²¹Wu nyethena maa anhyaara, koaru rogu ubahnge wudhu be cubu rog giih yiehdhe.

2 Joon

2 Joon 1

¹A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa yiiho, an ne gweehd yihri yih dhaar akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa ayiih Juog. Wargahng ni gweeda yihri kedea yihri joi. Kedea wu beehda nyoge maa anhyaara ne cohg. Padh a keede e ne nhyaar wun, abea wu anhyaar yaa ngahy gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge thiow.

²Ge nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro.

³Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde cub gene muuny maa doohr gihri gen yihro kedea duu gene cwihny gen caahn bango. Yug gene gihi ni yihro maano e wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn adiehj gihi anyoadh Juoge kedea e wo beehd e wo nhyaar rogo.

⁴Joi mooge me bang gen alihnga cwihnya amihno rog gen keraahyo. Cwihnya amihno bang gihn ge beehdo kaa dhe yoohn gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, maa wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro kejea dhiilo gen ke yugo.

⁵Gihn, e ne roba yihri yih dhaar anhyaar. Dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaroo nhyaroo. Rob ke nying nhyaahto padh rob me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo e gihn gweehda yihri ke nyinge. Beehda loohng maa alihngo ke coon ge athubo ke yiih lum Jeacuu.

⁶Nhyaahro me ne cohg beehda ne beehdo e wo tiihy gihi arob Juoge. Beehda gihn me ngahyo ke cahng ayiiho lum Jeacuu kedea gihn ngo anaa angweel Juoge piny kejea niid nhyaahto yi beehdo gihro.

⁷Gihi ni ge aroba bang gihn paajo yea apaahng ke yaa ucahb. Ge apiih ne puohny gihi toohd kob gene kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu abeehn wihi piny kan e yihre ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Kwaad ngaa me puohnyo wa maano, ngo beehda ngad ucahb me dwaahng nyoge kedea e naa ngad mahn gihri Jeacuu.

⁸Noono e kea koaru rogu beere tiihj gihru yihri Juog wihe be taay piny Kedea beere akoohg ucub Juoge yihru ke nying tiihyu yoadu yoadu cang.

⁹Aroba yihru kejea ngad mad gihi mooge yihdh gihi apuohny Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ayiihe kedea be bar maalo ke yiih puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge padh ngaa maa anweehd keehd Juog. Abea ngaa bar maalo ke yiih puohny Jeacuu, ngo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahde.

¹⁰Noono, nea dhaano beehn bangu abea puohnye be room ke gihi puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu ke? meehgu beehdo ke wun. Thiow ke? ngaa maahdh ngo kejea ngo beehda ngad akuud.

¹¹Kwaad ngaa maahdh ngo, e ngaan nu amahdo ke ngad ucahb kedea adoohng ne ngaa me kony ngo yi gihi reje tiihye.

¹²Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihru nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. Gihn daahda kedea gihn ngo gaahna gaahno beehda an e nuu ubeehn ne liew wun. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob kedea e naa ka udoohng cwihnyo med.

¹³Nyethea nyemiihu, nyemiihu ge akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa akuud, yih amaahdh gene.

3 Joon

3 Joon 1

- ¹A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho an ne gweehd yihri yih Gaaw goma maa anhyaara ne cohg.
- ²Yih goma me nhyaara, ngo gaahna gaahno kejea yih ubeehdo ke yoohm rog, kedea beehn tiihyi caahdhe beer mee wa ka beehdi naa anweehd keehd Juog.
- ³Cwihnya amihno keraahyo bang gihn yaa akuud maa abeehn kan ngo arob gene kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. E ngo ngahya naa athiir kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu ke cahng ke cahng.
- ⁴Nea lihnga lihngo kejea nyethena ge beehd kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, e cwihnya udoohng med keter utoor gihn me kaal wiihe.
- ⁵Goma maa anhyaara, giih me thoohdh ge ayugi ne kony yaa ayiih giiho ge puohny Ciig Beer. Keehd me nahg gene nyoge me kwihyi, e ge konyi konyo. Gihn ni e naa anyoadh ngo yihra kejea yih beehda ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu ne cohg.
- ⁶Yaaj mooge maa akonyi, ge arubo yih wan kan ke nying kaa anhyaari yaa akuud giiho keter. Awaahn ni, ngo aroba yihri kejea dhiil bar maalo ke kony gen. Thiow kwaad giih daahd gene cubi gen yih gen ke cwihnyi cang nea ge uaay ne bar kuohn mooge ne puohny. Dhiil giih nu ke tiihyo wa maano bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn daahd Juoge ukony yaae rog gen.
- ⁷Kony gen bang gihn ge nyoge me wen bang wiih piny e ge tiihy ke yih Jeacuu, kedea ge padh nyoge me yiih kuny gihn yoad bang yaa kuu ayiiho.
- ⁸Noono e wo yaa akuud, yaa ni ge dhiilo kaa loro. Loro gen kedea muojo gen ke kwaad giih daahd gene beere wo udoohng naa acielo keehd gen yi tiihy rob adiehj beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.
- ⁹A anaa agweehd ke warga yih akuud geenu. Abea Detreapej, ngaa daahd unahge en naa ruohdh yaa akuud akweer ke luma.
- ¹⁰Gihn nu, nea cahng ubeehna bangu, e giih tiihy Detreapej ge uroba oogo nyum nyoge. Detreapej piih ne rob giih toohd me tien gen tooro ke nyinga. Abea gihn raaj keraahyo e tiihye, beehda gihn kweere ke lor yaa akuud ge wen bang piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer. Yaa daahd ulor gene yaa caahdh ke wudh mieh ne puohny lum Juog, ge mahne mahno kedea ge rieme ke oogo bang yaa akuud keehd me nahg gene yaa ayiiho.
- ¹¹Goma maa anhyaara, giih reje ge yug nyoge mooge ge ke? ngoori. Nahge giih beeye ge ne ngoori. Nea dhaano gihn me beer ayuge, e gihn beer e yuge ni, e ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Abea ngaa yug gihn me raaj, e gihn raaj e atiihye e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihye.

¹²Yaa akuud cang ge rob giih me beeye ke nying Demetruj kejea ngo ngaa me beer. Ge rob giih me beeye ke nyinge bang gihn ngo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. A thiow, ngo aroba yihri kejea Demetruj beehda ngaa me beer. Ngahda ngo ngahyi kejea lum roba beehda gihn maa adiehr ni?

¹³Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihri nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn.

¹⁴A gaahn beehn ne liew yihn ka me cahng mee. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob.

¹⁵Beehn Juoge cube laahw wihj yihri. Gomi ge beehda yaa akuud kan yih amaahdh gene. Maahdh goma, goma ge beehda yaa akuud gihr geenu ke cing apaar naa aciel acielo.

Juud

Juud 1

¹A Juud ge beehda ubaahng Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea a ge beehda umiij Jeamij ni, an ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa acuohn kedea unhyaar Juog Wuure wun kedea wu ge yi cing Kriihjto.

²Beehn Juoge duue cwihnye caahn rogu keter kedea cube doohr gihre me duohng yihru maa nhyaare wun keraahyo.

³Goma maa anhyaara! Keehd maa ayuohd cwihnya ne gweed yihru ke nying boadh wahy ge nywaago, e ngo abeehn yi cwihnya ne gweed yihru ne rob ngo yihru teeg mee kejea cuungu teeg mee batien adiehj yiho gihn acub Juoge ne cielo yihr joe ubeehde ne naang.

⁴Bang gihn nud keehd nyoge me kitaab Juog anaa arubo coon umodho ke nying ukihm gihn ubeehn gen ne yoado. Yaa nu rog gen abeehn gene ne mad kiinu ke dhe yooh me kwihj. Ge nyoge me kwihy Juog, nyoge me cood yi gihn arob ke nying muuny Juog. Gihn arob yi ngo cood gene coodo beere dhe yooh yoad gene yoado me tiiky gene giij bal kedea giij cwaahne ne yoad dhe yooh me kweer gene keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ngad puohnyo kedea Ruohdho.

⁵Keehd me ngahyu, giij ni e a daahd uahga gen ke bero yihru, kejea Juog joe ge anaa abeehne ne kahl oogo yi bahng gihr Micihr abea batien gihn nu e jo kuu anaa ayiij lume kiin gen ge anaa abeehne ne naah.

⁶Kedea wudhu ke? wul rih gihn anaa atiihy ree rog wuohdjuog giij kuu anaa amag ruohdh acub gen yea beer mee ge anaa a'aay oogo yihdh miehy gen. Ngahda ge anaa abeehn Juoge ne tuohyo ke gele me be padh oogo kedea ukedhe gen ka me yea ne muudho bang ne koar cahng ukihm gihn duohng!

⁷Kedea ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, e ne neehn gihn anaa atiihy Juoge rog geedh Codom maa Gomoarah kedea geedhe giij cahng keehd gen. Yaa geedh nu rog gen anaa abeehn gene ne yugo ne yaa mahj kedea ne nyoge me nhyaar yug giij cwaahne. Giij nu cang, ge naa giij nyoadh Juoge nying yaa yoad ukihm gihr paar maaj me guge tooro.

⁸Yaa ni ruba ke nying gen ge nyoge me par ke diihde me ge ne cag gen. Ge nyoge me adhemuohm gihn yug ngaan ngo yuge ke ree. Ge ukweer ke lihng lum ruohdh ne nyum gen kedea udhahl gene giij kuow yi maalo.

⁹Maaykel ge anahg ruohdh wuohdjuog, naa anaa apeehm gene keehd atiihb ukeehg ke nying kuohm Moaje, e kare tooro yihre maa adhahle kuohm atiihb ukeehg uyienye ngo abea arobe yihr ngo kea, "Yih ukihm Juoge."

¹⁰Abea mar yaa ni ge piij ne yieny kwaad gihn me yea ngo be dead gene. Kaano e yaa kwihy Juog ge ukihm Juoge ke nying ge tiikyo kaa dhe yoohn tiiky laahy kii ngo e yea toor par.

- 11**Ge nii gihn me raaj ne waany bang gihn dhe yoohn akwany gene beehda dhe yoohn anaa akwany Kaayne ge amag tiele unahge umen. Ge nii gihn me raaj bang gihn ge awaahj upahdh gene yi tiihy Balaam ngaa ameehg nyoge yug giih adhemuohm ke nying giih lonyo. Yaa nu lum Juog adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene oogo rih ngo wa mar Koara ge apaahr oogo rih Moaje. Ke nying gihn nu e ge ukihm Juoge.
- 12**Yaa ni ge nyoge me par giih me reje kedea ke dhe yoohn giih laahy wihj giih ge noono tiihy gene maa wahy cam gihr gen ge naa dhog yiehdh jwaahg gene caame giih camu tiehd keehd gen. Gihn me yoad gene tooro bang gihn ge neehn poohl me kool yame kii maalo abea be cwii, kedea ge neehn yen me booge alwaar oogo rog gen utwaahg gen utoor ka me nyuol gene ke nyethen.
- 13**Giih tiihy gene ge maahn ke robo kedea ge reje ke lihngo wa giih reje ge kahl athewo me teeg maa atihng ree yi naam uwiie gen wiih agala. Ciehj agag oogo yi yoohne, ngo beehda ciehiro maa akihm Juoge ne ci ne pahdho ka maa muudho. Yaa ni ge ne room ke ciehj nu.
- 14**Anaa nahg Enog, ge abecien kwaare giih abeehno ke batien Adam e naa acaar gihn utiihy ree rog yaa ni naa arube kea, "Maahnyu! Ruohdh e noon beehn keehd amahr wuohdjuog giiehe me thoohdh mee ge rog gen toor anyoohne
- 15**ne yug lug ke nying kwaad giih ayug nyoge cang kedea ne kihm gen cang ke nying giih reje naa yug gene kedea ke nying kwaad luub reje ge arob gene rih ruohdh."
- 16**Jo ni ge yaa angiiro kedea ge yaa cej piny ne yoad awuohj rih ngaa moogo, ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad giih me reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. Kedea ge yaa nyaahm maa nyoge mooge wudh gen weng gene ke oogo ke dhe yoohn puohny gen bang uyoad gene kwaad gihn daahd gene, bang yaa nu.
- 17**Abea wu jo'a maa anhyaara! Wudhu ke? wul rih gihn anaa arob yaa oohr giih Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru kejea ree utiihye cahng moogo.
- 18**Ngo anaa rob gene yihru kob gene, "Yihdh nihn gug piny nud ke nyoge muu ubeehn ungier gene giih puohnyu ke nying lum Juog kedea ge unahg nyoge me tiihy giih me reje ge ayuohd cwihny gene rog gen."
- 19**Jo nu ge ne meehg yihdhu paah kedea ge nyoge me tiihyo ke dhe yooh me par me thiin toor yea noono e ge yug kwaad giih daahd koohm gene kedea ke nying gihn nu e Wahy Juog tooro rog gen.
- 20**Abea wu goma maa anhyaara, doongu yi yiiho gihru noono yea tooro anyoohne beer mee kedea kwahyu ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.
- 21**Beehdu ke dhe yoohn nyaahro gihr Juog wa kaano koaru boadh wahy gihn ukahl Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru beere kuowo me guge tooro yoadu yoado.

²²Duogu cwihnyu caahn rog yaa yiiho gihr gen poohd yea yoohd beere yiiho gihr gen unieng.

²³Lwahgu kwaad ngaa daahd uboadhe wahye wa wu kony dhaano me nii maaj. Thiow, ke lwahr yi cwihnyu, duu cwihnyu caahn rih kwaad ngaa daahda uduu cwihnyu caahn ree. Abea keehd waay yaa apahdh yi giih nyooro ke dhe yoohn giih reje naa tiihy gene, e kea maanu gen.

²⁴Leeyu Juog ge meehg wun mag yiiho gihru beer mee kedea ge kedh wun nyume kaa amoar wiihe yea keehd med cwihny e adhemuohm me ne rogu tooro.

²⁵Leeyu Juog ge e naa Juog e keede cog kedea e naa Ngad Boadh won. Leej kedea wuohdo maa teeo ge beehda giihe ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, ge duohng nyum giih acag cang awaahn kedea uwahdhe cahng gug piny. E noono.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 1

- 1**Kitaab gihn nyoadh giih muu udhiil rog gen ke tiihyo ka me cahng. Giih muu utiihy rog gen ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog e naa anyoadh gen yihr Jeacuu ne rob gen yihr baahng giihe. Noono maa aohr Jeacuu wuohnjuog ke yoohn Paar Maalo bang Joon ubaahng ne kwaan yihdh giih anyoadh.
- 2**Noono ubeehn Joone upiie ne gweed gen piny. Luub anaa arob Juoge kedea muu arob Jeacuu Kriihjte ge agweede piny kedea giih aniide ge agweede thiow.
- 3**Med cwihny beehda gihr ngaa kwaan kitaab ni kedea ngaa lihng ngo uyiihe lum Juog gihn agweede piny! Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa nu bang gihn giih ni cang ge upahdh kar gen ka me cahng mee.
- 4**An, a Joon a ne gweehd yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih abiihjberioiw yi piny Aacya. Wu ke karu noono wu amaahdha cang. Juog e nud awaahn ni kedea anudo ke coon maa unud ne naang cube muuny gihre kedea doohr yihru. Muuny gihre kedea doohr ge acub Wahy Juog abiihjberioiw ge nyum koom Juog.
- 5**Jeacuu Kriihjto e kwaay adiehj Juog ke nyoadh kedea ge awaad awiidh gihr cahro yi thoo udoohng ne ruohdh gihr ruohdh upiny cang, muuny kedea laahw wihj acube yihru thiow. Jeacuu wo nhyaare nhyaaro keraahyo kedea wo alwahge oogo yihdh anyoohne giiho ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.
- 6**Kedea uyuge won ne ruohdhe maa yaa lam giih kweehr yihr Juog beere wo utiihyo yihr Juog wahn. Juog ge teeg, nyinge uke wuro ke wong ke wong! E noono.
- 7**Wu do, ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kii lwaahd ne dahr e uneehno yihr nyoge cang keehd yaa ajoohr ngo. Ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang yea ungeer. Udhiil pahdh kare wa maano. E noono!
- 8**Juog ge teeg, e nud awaahn ni kedea ke coon maa unud ne naang arubo kea, "A naa ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn."
- 9**A Joon ge beehda wadu, an ne rubo yihru. A wadu bang gihn kwaad giih reje yug rog yaa Dhaahr Paar Juog ge guuma guumo keehd wun tiehd bang gihn buodho batien Jeacuu. A anaa amag ukedh an wiih thuur gihr Patimoj ke nying gihn apuohnya lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea uroba adiehr gihn arob Jeacuu.
- 10**Cahng ni arumo, maano e beehda Cahng Juog, e Wahy Juog anaa niim wiiha ulihnga duol muu uyuog wa duon baya e beehn kaa kun doo ngahya.
- 11**Duol gihn ngo arubo yihra kea, "Gweed kwaad giih niidi kan cang piny uohri warga gihn agweedi ge yea yihr akuud yaa yiiho giih yihdh geedhe giih cuohn ne Epicoj, Cemiirna, Peargamum, Theatiira, Caardij, Pilaadealpya maa Loadiihcya."

¹²Naa aloga wiiha ne maany ngaa rubo, e a niid teehe abiihjbəriow maa ayug ke dhaahb giij me cub lambe wudh gen.

¹³E aloga wonga thiow, e a niid ngaa me wa Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo nii diehr kiin teehe giij ni abiihjbəriow. Ngaan ngo angahbo ke waaro me baahr uwahdhe wudh tiene. Alaam ruohdh maa atiihj ke dhaahb akaare yi koohre thiow.

¹⁴Ngaan ngo yiehy wiihe ge ataro wa bur waaro kedea kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj.

¹⁵Tiene thiow ge ake liel wa gihr demaro me nii maay ubug, kedea duone ungoar wa athewo.

¹⁶Ngaan ni thiow kaahn ciehr abiihjbəriow kii cing kwiihye. Kedea pala me baahr me dheer bedh ngo abeehn oogo yi dheer. Wonge thiow ake liel wa ka ne lier cahngge yi diehr wihj.

¹⁷Naa aniida ngaan nu, e a adwiid lwahre upahdha piny ne riehb thaahdh tiene wa ngaa maa athow. Kaano e cing kwiihye acube wiiha urube kea, "Yih ke? tudo, beehda an, an ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn.

¹⁸Beehda an e acahr yi thoo ni! A anaa athow abea awaahn ni a acahr kedea a be cahng thoo keehdo ne naang wa maano. Awaahn ni thoo kedea kuohn beed yaa athowe ge naa yi cinga.

¹⁹"Noono arumo gweed giij aniidi cang piny. Kwaad giij atiihy rog gen awaahn ni kedea giij utiihy rog gen cahng moogo gweed gen piny cang.

²⁰Lum yiidh ciehr abiihjbəriow ge aniidi yi cing kwiihya kedea teehe abiihjbəriow giij lambe e man: ciehr kar ge abiihjbəriow ge wuohdjuog giij akuud yaa ayiiho giij abiihjbəriow. Kedea teehe abiihjbəriow giij lambe ge naa akuud yaa ayiiho giij abiihjbəriow.

Giij Anyoadh Juoge 2

¹"Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Epicoj gweed giin: "Ngaan kaahn ciehr abiihjbəriow kii cing kwiihye kedea ge caahdh ke keew teehe giij abiihjbəriow maa atiihj ke dhaahb ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog giin yihru.

²Giij atiihyu kedea kaa abuoju ke tiihj kedea giij aguumu ge ngahya. Ngo ngahya kejea piny be nywaagu ke nyoge me reje. Kwaad yaa ucahb ge rob toohde kejea ge beehda jo oohr ge atumu uyoadu gen ne nyoge me padh jo oohr.

³Wu nyoge me cwihnyu teeg bang giin giij me reje aguumu ke nying luma abea wu kuu adhiig.

⁴"Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo thiow bang giin a be nhyaaru awaahn ni wa kwaad kaa anaa anhyaaru an ge anaa ayiihu umodho.

⁵Paru wudhu umaanyu kaa anaa awahdhu yea kedea kaa aduu yea awaahn ni. Wiiu tiihy giih anyoohne beere wu ubeehdo beer wa ka na beehdu coon. Nea anyoohne giihu ge be maanu, e teehd lama gihr kahla ke oogo kare noono acube yea.

⁶Abea cwihnya med rogu bang gihn giih reje ge tiihy yaa batien Nikoala ge maanu maano wa ka maana gen.

⁷"Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih akuud yaa ayiiho. Yih ngaa uguum, nyethiin yaadh wahy me tuuy Paar Maalo ucuba yihre ne camo.

⁸"Yih wuohnjuog gih akuud yaa yiiho gih geen Cemiirna gweed gihn: "Ngaa beehda ngad awiidh kedea beehda ngad dhecaahn ge athow ucahre ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

⁹Ngooong nyingu uneehno yihra, kedea ngahya kejea wu ne yihdh giih me reje. Abea gahng, wu beehda nyoge maa alony! Ngo ngahya kejea nud ke nyoge me kang rog gen kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea kihde now, ge naa yaa atiihb ukeehg kedea ge ne buohj ke raany nyingu ke rob luube me reje mee rogu.

¹⁰Wu ke? tudo ke nying giih raahm rog ge adoohng ka me pahdh gene wudhu. Yihdhu umed atiihb ukeehge ukedh goan nyoge mooge yi thijin kiinu. Abea keehd maano, e unahg nihn apaar e nuu ubeehdu ke raahm rog. Kea noono nahgu yaa yiiho keehd me kobe kejea wu ke naah ke nyinge. Nea wu abar maalo ke yiiho e ajahm gih kuowo me guge tooro ucuba yihru naa akoohg gihr.

¹¹"Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum kea tude ke nying riown thoo.

¹²"Yih wuohnjuog gih akuud yaa yiiho gih geen Peargamum gweed gihn: "Ngaan yihre ne pala me baahr me dhe bedh ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

¹³Kaano beehdu yea ngahya kejea e naa ka nahg atiihb ukeehge ruohdh yea. Abea keehd maano e wu kuu apaahr caahn yi yiiho gihr ukwihyu an. Cwihnyu adeedu ubaru maalo keehd maa anahg gene Antipaj ge ngada. Ngo anahg kii yi geen beedu kedea e ne beed atiihb ukeehge thiow.

¹⁴"Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo ka me thiin. Nud ke nyoge mooge kiin nu me lihng puohny gihr Balaam naa acoon ge ne robe giih me reje. Balaam e naa apuohny ruohdh gihn nyinge Balag uthoohre yaa Yijarael yihdh anyoohne me reje, ke nying gihn arobe ngo yih gen kejea cam gene caame maa acub piny yih yiehdhe me reje kedea budo naa arwaadh kaa aleye.

¹⁵Wa gihn nu thiow, nud ke nyoge kiinu me yiih giih reje ge puohny yaa batien Nikoala.

¹⁶Kaa ya, laaru tiihy giij anyoohne ke maano kaa awaahn ni! Nea padh wa maano, e a beehn bangu awaahn ni ukaga ke gen ke pahna ge yi dhiia.

¹⁷"Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum umuoja ke goan amono gihn cuohn ne mana ge anaa akan. Thiow ngo umuoja ke leelo me tar maa agweed nying me nyaahn wiihe. Nying me ngaa ucub leelo yihre e nuu unghy ngo cog.

¹⁸"Yih wuohnjuog gih akuud yaa yiiho gih geen Theatiira gweed gihn: "Waahd Juog e kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj, kedea tiene liel wa demaro ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

¹⁹Nhyaahro gihru kedea yiiho gihru ge uneehno yihra. Ngahya thiow kejea wu abuhj ke tiihj maa wu aguum keraahyo. Giij tiihyu cang ge ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea tiihyu abar maalo awaahn ni uyoohme kar mar.

²⁰"Abea keehd maano e wu caya cayo bang gihn aweehgu dhaar nyinge Jejebel beehd kiinu, adhaahr ukoohbe kea Juog e naa aohr en. Dhaar nu puohny giij me reje mee me log wudh jo'a rog giij bal kedea cam caame maa acub yih yiehdhe.

²¹Ngo ateeda yihre kejea maane tiihy giij bal abea ngo be daahd luma ke lihngo.

²²Yaa abudo keehd dhaar nu par gene wudh gen beer mee uwii gene tiihy giij anyoohne ge adwaahng dhaar nu gen yihdh gen. Nea ge poohd ubar, e dhaar nu kedea yaan nu cang atwahnye kedea giij me reje ge umeehga pahdh wudh gen ke dhe yooh me be wul yi wudh gen.

²³Kwaad yaa anaa ayiih lume noono ge unahga thiow. Kaano en nuu ungey yaa akuude giij yaa ayiihoe ngo cang ne dug kejea a ne ngahy gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano utaahngo kedea gihn pare. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang akweehn gihre nuu ucuba yihre uroma ke rih tiihye naa atiihye.

²⁴Nyoge mooge kiinu yi Theatiira ge beeye bang gihn toohd dhaar ni kuu ayiih gene. Wudhu kuu alogu ne lihng toohd rob nyoge mooge kejea ne gihn me beer me nud yi puohny atiihb ukeehg. A teed athiir yihru kejea giij nu apahdh wudhu yihdh gen buu udoga ke jwaa keehdo.

²⁵Deedu cwihnyu teeg mee ubeehdu wa maano uwahdhe ka ubeehna.

²⁶"Ruohdh Wura naa ayoada bange ucuba yih yaa uguum utiihy gene wa ka daahda ne naang uwahdhe yi duua. Ukuume giij wiih piny cang ge ucuba yi cing gen ne maa urom gene gen ke kaahno ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo, kedea urom gene gen ke keedh piny wa gih dag me yea akeedho. Ciehj ruu piny ucuba yih gen thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge atiem.

²⁹Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

Giij Anyoadh Juoge 3

- ¹"Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Caardij gweed gihn. "Ngaan kuohme ne Wahy Juog abiihjberiw kedea kaahn ciehr abiihjberiw ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. Giih tiihyu ge ngahya! Keehd me niide e adoohng wa wu nyoge me rogu ne wahy, e wu nyoge maa athow.
- ²Nea maano yabu nyingu ukonyu gihn poohd nud beere be thow. Bang gihn ngo ayoada kejea giih atiihyu gihn me daag rog gen nud yi wong Juog.
- ³Awaahn ni paru wudhu ne cohg utiihyu kaa giih apuohny yihru kedea giih alihngu kedea nahg gene ne magu kedea rahny cwihnyu rog anyoohne giihu. Abea nea wu be tiihyo ke giih apuohny yihru e a ubeehn ne lwaahd rogu e kwihyu wa beehn ngad kahw kedea ngaa muu ungahy cahng ubeehna keewu tooro.
- ⁴"Abea nud ke nyoge me noog keewu yi geen Caardij me kuu araany rog gen. Noono e ge umahd banga e ge angaaba ke waare me tar bang gihn ge nyoge me rom mahd banga.
- ⁵Ngaa uguum ngo umad banga e angaaba ke waaro me tar thiow wa mar gen kedea nyinge buu uwuunya oogo yi kitaab kuowo. Thiow ngo uroba yihr Wura kedea yihr wuohdjuog kejea yaa ni ge beehda jo'a.
- ⁶Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!
- ⁷"Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Pilaadealpya gweed gihn. Ngaan neehn Juog kedea e ne yihr naa adiehr kedea ge e ne yihre ne mugthaa gihr dhaahr Deabide. Ngaa ciehge dhe dhaahr yihre ngo e be rom mon yea kedea ngaa yabe dhe dhaahr yihr ngo e ne mon yea. Ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.
- ⁸Ngahyu ngo kejea tee gihru thiin, abea keehd maano, e cwihnyu gaahna gaahno bang gihn puohny gihra ayiihu umagu ngo kaa aduunu me tar. Giih atiihyu ge angahya. Awaahn ni yooh ayaba yihru me ngaa me rom ngo ciehgo keehdo tooro.
- ⁹Lihngu gihn beer mee! Yaa rob toohd rog gen kang gene kango kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea ge ka beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. Ge umeehga rung cung gen piny nyumu, kedea unyoada yihr gen ungahy gene ngo kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro.
- ¹⁰Bang gihn alihngu luma uguumu, e deeh gihn raaj upahdh wudh yaa wiih piny cang yihdh nihn ukihm gihr Juog wu ukonya ke guume. Gihn ngo upahdh wudh nyoge ne tum gen.
- ¹¹"Duo gihra buu ugaali keehdo, noono e wu ke? paahr caahn yi yiiho gihru umeehgu rogu dwaahngo yihr yaa reje beere wu be daar ke ajahm gihn cuba yihru ke nying gihn adeedu cwihnyu.

¹²Ngaa adeed cwihtnye uyuga ne coohbo yi wod Juog wuora kedea ubeehde yea e be cahg aay keehdo. Nying Juog gihn wuora kedea Jeruucalem ge beehda geew me nyaahn gih Juog ge ugweeda rih ngaa adeed cwihtnye. Geen Jeruucalem me beehn kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Thiow nyinga ge nyaahn agweeda rih ngaan nu.

¹³Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

¹⁴"Yih wuohnjuog gih akuud yaa ayiiho gih geen Loadiihcya gweed gihn. "Ngaan rob e noono yi gihn arob Juoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare kedea e ne rob adiehj lum Juog wa kare, maa e naa athub giih acag Juoge ree, ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru.

¹⁵Giih tiihyu ge ngahya cang. Ngo ngahya kejea wu uroomo ke gihn me be liehdh kedea be ngej. Nea kare e ne ngweehn udhuolu rogu kun acielo.

¹⁶Naa adoohngu e wu nii diehr, e a ukweer ke wun wa gihn maa angoal oogo.

¹⁷Rogu kangu kango kejea wu alony kedea gihn me cahgu ke daahdo tooro keehdo ukwiihyu ngo kejea wahy me thiin me yoadu tooro. Wu neehn nyoge maa angoohng me kihd waaro tooro yih gen, kedea wu neehn nyoge me nying gen acoor.

¹⁸Beehnu banga uyoadu giih lonyo kedea uyoadu waare me tar me ngaabu uwumu yaahr gihn ne rogu. Beehnu banga umuoja wun ke yaadh wong me niidu nyepinye.

¹⁹"Kwaad yaa nyaara cang ge caya cayo nea ge awaahj kedea ge puohnya puohnyo wa ngaa me puohny nyethen. E noono arumo paru wudhu umaanu anyoohne giihu.

²⁰A ge niidu kan, a ne dhe kan paaru ne wiiho. Noono nea ngaa lihng duona ukoohbe kea bahri, e a bar paajo umag wane gom keehd ngaan ngo unywaag wane cam gihre kedea mara tiehd.

²¹"Ngaa guum ucuba ukwiihya yi koom Ruohdh gihra, wa kaa acub Juoge an ukwiihye yi koom Ruohdh gihre bang gihn a aguum.

²²Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yih yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!"

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 4

¹Batien giih nu, e a amaahnyo uniida dhe wod maalo ngo apuogo nyuma. Duol thiow muu ukoohg wa lan baya gihn anaa alihnga umodho acahg rob yihra kea, "Beehn maalo kan beere gihn tiihy ree batien gihn, nyoadha nyoadho yihri."

²Ke nye wong kaano e Wahy Juog anaa yiihm wiiha maa aniida koom ruohdh nyuma yi Maalo e dhaano apiih wiihe.

³Ngaan apiih kihde uroomo ke kihd giih me liel. Kede a kar koom aciel daane piny, daano me liel ne weej.

⁴Koom ruohdhe dhaano aduuno wonge angween koom umodho atieg gene piny kede a jo doonge apiih wudh gen. Ge ana angahbo ke waare me tar kede a ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb ge ne wudh gen.

⁵Maahny kodh kede a mahr kodh ge ubeehn oogo ke yoohn bang koom yi diehr. Nyum koom ni lame abiihjberio w ge ake aliel. Lame giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog ge abiihjberio w ni.

⁶Thio w nyum koom anudo ke gihn me wa naam duohng maa ayug kaa madhara muu uneehno ne ryang ryang. Yi diehr buud koom kede a e koom aciel gene piny anudo ke giih me kuow angween. Kede a rog gen apahng ke nying ke kun do ngahdh gen kede a nyum gen.

⁷Mar umodho ake roomo ke nguu, riown gen uroomo ke muor maa tuud, kede a dahg gen kaan nyinge uroomo ke kaan nying dhaano, maa ngween gen uroomo ke coar muu upaahr.

⁸Ge noono angween cang kihd dhaano kiin gen yihre ne boohm abiihjbeciel kede a rog gen apahng ke nying keehd thaahdh boohm e nying me maahnyo anudo yihdh gen. Ge abuo h kaa rob ke bang decahngo kede a dewaahr e ge be cuung kob gene, "Juog Aciehg ge Juog moogo tooro ngo anudo, kede a ngo nud awaahn ni kede a ngo unud."

⁹Giih kuow angween wahy poong awahr gene ne moar wi ih Juog kede a ne wuor ngo maa ne muohj koohre e ge apiih wi ih koom kede a ge kuow ke wong ke wong. Ge yug giih kuowe giih nu,

¹⁰e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen nyum ngaan apiih wi ih koom ge kuow ke wong ke wong kede a uthoohr gene ajahme giih gen nyum koom ne wuor ngo e ge ukoohbo,

¹¹"Juog ruohdh wan! Yih naa ngaa wi ihe rom ke moaro kede a ke wuoro kede a yih ne yihri ne tee bang gihn yih naa acag nyepinye cang kede a yih naa adaahd ucag gen kede a unahg gene giih me nud."

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 5

¹Kaano e warga aniida yi cing ngaa apiih wi ih koom e ngo nii cing kwiihye. E warga gihn ngo, ngo agweed ke kun ke kun maa amuohn dhe e ke duoe abiihjberio w.

²Kaano e aniid wuohnjuog me yihre ne tee me rubo e ukwaago ke duone me ne maalo kea, "Ngaa en naa abiohgrwaal dhaano urome duo ke kahl oogo dhe warga gihn ni uyabe yea warga?"

- ³Abea gahng ke ngaa maa arom warga gihn nu ke yabo kiin yaa maalo wale yaa ungoom kan, wale kiin atiihb yaa akoany piny. Wale keehd ngaa maa arom gihn ne yi warga ke niido tooro ne weey weey.
- ⁴Gihn nu e a ayuog ke lan keej yej bang gihn ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me nud tooro me rom warga ke yabo umaany gihn nii ngo.
- ⁵Nye kaano ayuoga nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo doonge a acuowe kea, "Yih yuog gihn! Maany Nguun dhe wod Juuda e nyinge awiihj e beehda kwaar Deabid ruohdh e noon atiem nu. E naa ngaa urom duoe kar gen abiihjberiw ke kahl oogo, uyabe yea warga."
- ⁶Noono naa amaahnya e a niid Roomo maa adoohng wa ngo anahg. Roomo acuung yi diehr buud koom e ngo atieg giih kuowe angweene piny kedea utieg jo doonge ngo piny thiow. Yihre anaa tung abiihjberiw kedea nying abiihjberiw thiow. Nying giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog abiihjberiw naa aohr ke bang upiny cang.
- ⁷Kaano e ngo abeehno ukaabe warga oogo yi cing ukwiihy ngaan apiih wiih koom.
- ⁸Naa akaabe ngo e giih kuow angween kedea jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween, ge apahdh piny ne riib nyum Roomo. Kwaad dhaano cang keew gen cinge ne thoam kedea alaye giih adung dung maa atiihj ke dhaahb me yihdh gen pahng kaa adung dung. Adung dunge ge naa kwaj gihr yaa Juog.
- ⁹Noono uthob gene wahr me nyaahn kob gene, "Yih naa abiohgrwaal me rom kaab warga ukahli duo oogo bang gihn yih anaa anahg kedea remi e naa aduog nyoge bang Juog. Dhog wuude kedea tien miehr maa nyoge cang ge aboadhi ke remi.
- ¹⁰Ge ayugi ne yaa lam me beed yi Dhaahr Juog ne tiihj yihr Juog. Thiow ge ayugi ne ruohdhe giih umag wiih piny."
- ¹¹Kaano naa atihnga wiha maalo e a lihng doohn amahr wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be rom rog gen ke kwaano. Koom kedea giih kuow angween maa jo doonge ge atieg gene piny.
- ¹²Noono maa awahr gene e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, "Roomo gihn anahg e naa ngaa rom ruohdh ke yoado kedea lonyo kedea ngahy luube kedea tee maa wuohro kedea moar wihj."
- ¹³Thiow giih nud ukuom cang ke bang maalo maa upiny uwahdhe thaahdh ngoom kedea yihdh nahme ge alihnga e ge uwahr kejea, "Ruohdh wiih koom kedea Roomo ge ke leeyo, kedea ge ke wuoro kedea moar wihj kedea tee nud yihr gen ke wong ke wong."
- ¹⁴Maa akoohb giih kuow angweene, "E noono" kedea maa abeehn jo doonge urung gene cong gen piny ne wuor Juog.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 6

¹A ake maahnyo ge akweeg Roome duog umodho oogo rih warga. Maa alihnga gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow angween e urubo ke duol me wa maahr kodh kea, "Beehn!"

²Naa amaahnya, e a niid cieny me tar ne weej e dhaano ne wiihe maa angaab ajahm abea kaahn utum. Ge agoohde ke cieny, e ngo be baay dhaane kejea ngo ngad liny me caa ne taaj nyoge umage paar yaa nu.

³Naa akweeg Roome riown duo oogo e a alihng riown giih kuow urubo kea, "Beehn!"

⁴Kaano e cieny moogo abeehn oogo. Ngo kwaar wa leeb maaj. Tee me kahl doohr oogo wiih piny acub yihr ngaan apaahr wiihe kedea umuoj ngaan nu ke tee me meehg nyoge nahg rog gen ge keed gen. Maa ayoad deeh pala me baahr ucube yihre.

⁵Naa akweeg Roome dahg duo oogo e a alihng dahg giih kuow e urubo kea, "Beehn!" Maa amaahnya uniida cieny me col ne lihb e dhaano apiih wiihe me kaahn gih ger ke cinge.

⁶Noono maa alihnga gihn me wa duol e tuohl oogo ke keew giih kuow angween kobe, "Akweehn cahng acielo gih tiihj ungeew oogo keehd kada gihr gema, kedea akweehn cahng acielo ngeew oogo keehd kadae adahg giih ceyiir, abea mow kedea kuong ge ke? raanyu."

⁷Naa akweeg Roome ngween duo oogo e a lihng duon ngween giih kuow e urubo kea, "Beehn!"

⁸Naa amaahnya e a niid cieny me kihde wa kihd ngaa maa athow. Ngaan ne wiihe nyinge thoo, kedea ka beed yaa athowe buodh batien gen ke ka me cahng. Tee acub yihr gen ne nahg giih wiih piny. Giih ne wiih piny ge upaahng naa angween kedea nahg gene acielo kiin giih nu angween. Giih nu ge anahg gene kii liny, ke kahj kaa atwaanye kedea ke laahy giih wiih piny.

⁹Naa akweeg biih duo oogo, e a niid atiihb yaa anaa anahg ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog kedea ke nying giih arob gene ke nying Juog ge ne thar kar lam giih nyepinye yih Juog.

¹⁰Ge alihnga e ge ukwaago e doohn gen ne maalo kob gene, "Yih Juog Ruohdh yih naa Juog yi keedi kedea yih rob adiehr, weehne e nuu ungol lug rog yaa upiny ne coal rem wan ge awuoj oogo?"

¹¹Gihn nu, e ge amuoj ke jalaabie me tar kedea urobe yih gen kejea kur gene ka me thiin ubeehn yihdh gen ne jwaa keehd nyoge me wa gen muu uthow ke dhe yoohn kaa athow gene beere dhe ka daahd uthuohm.

¹²A ake maahnyo ge akweege becien duo oogo. Kaano e ayahng piny ree ayuge. Maa abeehn cahngge uloge wonge col ne lihb wa belo maa akwaar wong dwaahye wa remo

¹³e ciehr ge ulwaar ke yoohn maalo wa lwaar udany yi coohd yamo me teeg.

¹⁴Maalo yea apaah ne dahg udole ree maa unea yer oogo kedea goode kedea thuur cang rog ge anyiig gene oogo kuohn beed gene.

¹⁵Kaano e ruohdh muu beed upiny kan cang maa kwaad nyoge mooge me teeg kedea yaa alony maa baahng kedea yaa padh baahng rog gen akan gene yi wuud leelo kedea kiin kihd giig goode.

¹⁶Noono ge apiih ne kway wong good wale leelo kejea, "Cedhree! Pahdh wudh wan ne kan wan beere wa be niid ngaan apiih wiig koome, kedea ubahngge wa be yoad rahny cwihny gihr Roomo.

¹⁷Tihn e naa cahng duohng ge rahny cwihnye rog gen, abea caahn e ngaa e nuu urom bodho yihr kwaad gihn nu!"

Giig Anyoadh Juoge 7

¹Batien gihn nu e wuohdjuog angween ge aniida e ge acuung e wiig piny atieg gene ne gahl yam wiig piny gihn beehn ke yihdh kuohn nu beere yamo me koohd tooro wiig piny wale wudh nahme wale yihdh yen.

²Keehdo dahng, e wuohnjuog moogo acahga kaa niido e beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ngo kaahn thaany gihr Juog Aciehg. Maa arube e ukwaago yihr wuohdjuog giig angween, e acub Juoge tee yihr gen ne raany giig wiig piny kedea giig yihdh nahme, kea,

³"Wiig piny maa nahme kedea yen ge ke? raanyu uwahdhe ka ukedh thaany yi taahr nyum yaa Juog."

⁴Kaano e akweehn gihr yaa acub thaany taahr nyum gen ngo alihnga kejea ge beehda 144,000. Yaa nu ge beehn ke dhog wuud Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow.

⁵Alihbe apaar wonge ariow kiin dhog wuud ni apaar wonge ariow ge akwany ucub thaany wudh gen ke dhe wod ke dhe wod. Dhog wuud yaa acub thaany wudh gen anahg: Dhe wod paar Juuda, dhe wod paar Rioben, dhe wod paar Gaad, dhe wod paar Acer, dhe wod paar Neptaali, dhe wod paar Manaajeh, dhe wod paar Cimon, dhe wod paar Leabi, dhe wod paar Yijaacar, dhe wod paar Jebulun, dhe wod paar Jocebe kedea dhe wod paar Benjamin.

⁹Kaano naa amaahnya keehdo, e a niid deeh akuud nyoge me ge be rom rog gen ke kwaano e ge acuung nyum koom ruohdh kedea nyum Roomo. Yaa ngo ge beehn ke wudh thaahye beehd, kedea kihd tien paajo cang, nyoge me yihr gen ne dhog gen. Ge angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ge kaahn boog ageehb ke yi cing gen.

¹⁰Noono maa akwaag gene kejea, "Boadh wahy beehn kaa bang Juog gihn wuoro ge apiih wiih koom kedea beehn kaa bang Roomo."

¹¹Kaano, e wuohdjuog giijh acuungo ne gihr utieg gene koom ruohdh piny maa jo doonge kedea giijh kuow angween wudh gen akuul gene piny upiijh gene ne leej Juog.

¹²Kob gene, "E noono! Leej kedea moar wihj maa ngahy luube kedea muohj kahw maa wuohro kedea ruohdh maa tee ge giijh Juog gihn wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono."

¹³Kaano, e a apeechny dhaano aciele peechnyo keew jo doonge kea, "Yaa ni angahbo ke waare me tar ge beehda jo kee kedea ge beehn ke kee?"

¹⁴Maa abeehra ngo, "Ngaa duohng ge ngahyi." Maa arube kea, "Kaa ngo, ge beehda nyoge maa abar maalo ke guum giijh reje uwahdhe kaa abuur waay gene tar bang gihn ge aluog rem Roomo naa awoj piny.

¹⁵Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn cuung gene nyum koom gihr ruohdh ne wuor ruohdh yi Wod Juog ke decahngo kedea dewaahr. Kedea ngaan apiih wiih koom ge ukoare utoor gihn me pahdh wudh gen.

¹⁶Ge buu unahg kahje kedea ge buu unahg riowe. Thiow atwaany muu ukahl cahnge rog gen tooro kedea leehdh cahng buu uyoad gene.

¹⁷Bang gihn Roomo gihn buud koom ruohdh e ne kwaag gen kedea e ne kedh gen kar wahy beere kihd piijh wong ge wuuny Juoge ke oogo yi nying gen."

Giijh Anyoadh Juoge 8

¹Naa akweeg Roome beriown duo oogo dhe warga gihn anaa amuohn e maalo bange anaa leng ke kar nuuj caa.

²Kaano, e wuohdjuog abiihjberiw maa acuung nyum Juog, ge aniida ke baahnye abiihjberiw yi cing gen.

³Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehno ucuunge kar lam e kaahn alan dhaahb gihr adung dung. Maa amuoje ke deeh adung dung me duunge wiijh kar lam gihr dhaahb ge nyum koom ne mad bang kwaj gihr yaa paar Juog cang.

⁴Yihdo gihr adung dung kedea kwaj gihr yaa Paar Juog ge acidh maalo e ge beehn oogo ke kaano aduung wuohnjuoge.

⁵Kaano, e alay gihr adung dung akaab wuohnjuoge upaahnge ngo ke maaj gihn ne wiijh kar lam maa athoohre ngo wiijh piny. Naa athoohre ngo piny e duol me wa maahy kodh ree ayuge kedea piny ree ameenye wa maahny kodh uyug ayahng pinye ree.

⁶Kaano e wuohdjuog giijh abiihjberiw rog gen agwiir gene ne koadh baahnye.

⁷Naa akoadh wuohnjuoge mar umodhe bayo gihre, e kej ke maaj maa alyaahb ke remo atuohl maa athoohre wiih piny. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg giih yen maa lum kuu atal giih wiih piny uwaang gene cang.

⁸Naa akoadh riown wuohdjuoge bayo gihre, e gihn me wa good me duohng muu unyaahm wa maaj ngo athoohr yi naam duohng. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg nahme giih upiny uloge ree ne remo,

⁹kedea maa abeehn akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih kuow yihdh nahm nu uthow gene. Thiow akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih baabuur anaa yihdh nahm nu utoy gene ne jog jogi.

¹⁰Dahg wuohdjuog bayo mare akoadhe upahdh ciehiro me duohng ke yoohn maalo, ciehiro muu uliel wa redho. Ngo apahdho wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih nahm wiih piny kedea wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih abuule giih piih giih nud wiih piny.

¹¹Ciehiro gihn ngo nyinge anahg keeno bang gihn ngo keej keraahyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg piih gen adoohng keej, maa athow nyoge me thoohdh naa amaadh gene piih keej.

¹²Ngween wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih cahng, kedea giih dwaahy kedea ciehr ge anahg ubeehn kuohn nu udoohng gene ne muudho. Gihn nu e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr decahngo kedea dewaahr ge anaa yi muudho.

¹³Ge amaahnya maahnyo, e a lihng duon coar muu upaahr ke yi yamo e ucuohdo ke duone me ne maalo kejea, "Kwaad gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj e upahdh wudh yaa upiny ge ukoadh goan wuohdjuoge giih adahg baye giih gen."

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 9

¹Kaano e biih wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa aniida ciehiro maa apahdh piny ke yoohn maalo. Maa ayoad mugthaa gihr dhe wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ucube yihr ciehiro.

²Naa ayab kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom, e deeh yihdo ane tul oogo yi ngo wa lum beer naa acwiny. Noono maa aciihd yihde yea maalo kedea wong cahng.

³E anahg yihde tul, e baahnyo anaa mog oogo ke yi yihdo upaahnge piny cang. Noono umuoj gen ke tee me kahy gene wa mar yiidh.

⁴Abea ngo arob yihr baahnyo kejea kihd lum wale boogo me mar ke? gweele, abea taahnye ke rog yaa toor thaany gihr Juog taahr nyum gen keed gen.

⁵Ngo ateed yihre kejea yaa thaany tooro taahr nyum gen ge ke? nahge, abea bange gen ke kar dwahde abiihj ke raahm muu uroomo ke raahm kay yiidh.

⁶Yihdh dwahd nu abiihj, nyoge bang thoo uyuog gene yuogo, abea gahng ke ngaa me thow keew gen. Ge daahd uthow gene abea thoo cinge ugwahnye yihr gen.

- ⁷Baahnye giikh ngo, ge neehn ciehnnye maa agwiir ne cieji liny. Giikh me wa ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb acub wudh gen kedea kaan nying gen wa wong dhaano utaahngo.
- ⁸Thiow yiehy rog gen anaa bahyo wa yiehy wiikh dhaago kedea yihr ge ne kwiile me wa kwiin nguu.
- ⁹Baahny thiow koohdh gen anaa adoohng wa ge angaab kooohde maa ayug ke ngiiknyo kedea ge paahr gene e doohn boohm giikh gen lihng wa doohn amahr arabieg ciehnnye me cieji liny.
- ¹⁰Baahny giikh nu yihr ge anaa yube me dhog gen bedh wa yub yiidh. Tee giikh gen e bang gene nyoge ke kar dwahde abiihj ngo anaa yiidh yub gen.
- ¹¹Ruohdh gen, e naa ruohdh giikh kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom kedea nyinge ke dhe paar Judea 'Abduun' kedea ke dhe Griihg 'Apolio,' lum yea kejea ngad raahnyo.
- ¹²Awaahn ni, giikh me raaj acielo abar, abea ariow mooge nud me beehn ke batien maano.
- ¹³Becien wuohnjuog bayo giikhre akoadhe, maa alihnga duol e tuohl oogo ke yiidh agonge angween giikh kar lam giikh ayug ke dhaahb kedea ne nyum Juog.
- ¹⁴Duol giikh ngo alihnga e urubo yihr becien wuohnjuog giikh ne yiikhre ne bayo kea, "Lony wuohdjuog angween ge amag yi thijin dhe naam duohng cuohn ne Yiparaad."
- ¹⁵Wuohdjuog giikh angween ni ge abeehdo e ge agwiir ne koar wong caang nu kedea cahng nu maa dwaahn nu ke wong nu, alony oogo ne nahg akuud cielo kiin akuude adahg giikh yaa nud wiikh piny.
- ¹⁶Wuohdjuog giikh ni angween yihr gen anaa yaa deaj me ne wudh ciehnnye me wahdh kar nyoge melyoohne jiehabiihje ariow. Akweehn gen arob ulihnga ngo ke yiidha.
- ¹⁷Thiow Juog giikh ge anyoadhe yihra: ciehnnye aniida e nyoge yedh wudh gen. Yaa ngo yihr ge anaa waay koohdh gen maa giikh ngiiknyo, mooge ge kwaar wa leeb maaj kedea mooge ge wa kiidh ulieg. Mooge dahng kiin kooohde giikh nu kiidh gen beehde keenhcaar wa tong jieno. Ciehnnye wudh gen aneehn wudh nguge, kedea maaj muu unyaahm beehn oogo ke yi dhog gen e anweehd ke yiidho maa ngiiknyo maa aleeny.
- ¹⁸Yaa anahg ge beehda kar akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giikh giikh akob naa dhaano utaahngo. Ge anahg leehdh maaje kedea yiidho giikh anweehd ke leelo maa aleeny ge beehn oogo ke yi dhog ciehnnye giikh ni.
- ¹⁹Tee nahg ciehnnye nyoge naa yi dhog gen kedea yiidh yub gen tiehd bang giikh yub gen aneehn wudh thoohne. Noono e ngaa kaj gene ngo yoad ka me ledhe yoado.

²⁰Goan yaa muu abodh yihdh giih ni reje ubahngge ge kuu athow, wudh gen kuu aloay uwii gene tiihy giih me reje. Ge kuu akweer ke dhe yoohn wuor gene atiihb ukeehg wale ke wuor giih me be kuow me neehn giih maa atiihj ke dhaahb wale ke demaro maa yen maa atieng thiow. Giih nu gih nying gen tooro bang gihn, gihn me niid gene tooro, gihn me lihng gene tooro kedea ge be rom waahdh.

²¹Yaa nu abodh yi thoo thiow anyoohne giih gen kuu amaan gene uwii gene gen piny. Nyoge anaahng gene, atiihbe me reje wuor gene wuoro kedea giih bal yug gene yugo kedea ge yaa kahw abea giih nu cang ge be niid gene wa giih me reje.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 10

¹Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo me teeg aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo, e lwahd e naa angaabe ne waaro kedea daano ne wiie maalo. Kaan nyinge wa cahng kedea poane neehn bahre giih maaj.

²Ngo akaahn warga kii cingi me yea ayab. Kaano e tien kwiihye acube yi naam duohng, abea tien caame ne wiih agala.

³Noono, e ake kwaago keehd kwaago me duone uroomo wa lan nguu. Naa akwaage, e kodh amahro yea abiihberiow.

⁴A anaa adaahd thubo ke gweed nye batien kaano agam kodhe duon wuohnjuog ke maahr. Abea thiow en naa nye kaa aguo'a duol ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Yih ke? gweehdo. Giih arob maahy kodhe ge padh giih me rob oogo!"

⁵Kaano e wuohnjuog gihn adiehno ge tiene acielo anaa yi naam duohng kedea moogo ne oogo wiih agala cinge atihnge maalo

⁶ukuohnge ree nyum Juog ge nud ke wong ke wong ge naa acag maalo ke giih ne yea cang kedea upiny ke giih ne yea cang, kedea nahme ke giih ne yihdh gen cang. Ree akuohnge kejea, "Gihn moogo me cahg ke koaro tooro.

⁷Yihdh nihn ubeehn beriown wuohnjuoge udaahde koadh bayo gihre, e giih ngahy ke Juoge ke nying Dhaahre ge upahdh kar gen wa kaa ateed Juoge ngo yihr yaa tiihy yihre ge beehda yaa agamloohngjuog."

⁸Batiene e duol gihn anaa arubo yihra yi maalo acahga ke lihngo e urubo yihra keehdo kea, "Cidhi bang wuohnjuog gihn ca acuungo e tiene acielo ne yi naam duohng maa moogo ne oogo. Kaab warga gihn yea ayab oogo yi cinge."

⁹Noono, maa acaa bang wuohnjuog maa ateeda ngo yihre kejea cube warga yihra. Naa abeehre ngo yihra e robe kea, "Kaab ngo unyami ngo. Ngo ulem wa kihj yi dhii, abea ree uloge yi yeyi waj uraame yeyi ne wal wal."

¹⁰Kaano, e warga akaaba oogo yi cing wuohnjuog maa anyama ngo. Warga alemo wa kihj yi dhiia, abea naa anyama ngo cang, e yeya arahmo ne wal wal.

¹¹Batien gihn nu, e arob yihra naa, "Bar maalo ke tiihyi e nahgi ngad agamloohngjuog yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang thaahy cang kedea ke bang yaa yihr gen ne dhoy kedea ke bang ruohdhe."

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 11

¹Kaano e aloadh maa gihr rom ake cubo yihra, maa ateede yihra naa, "Cidhi ne rom Wod Juog kedea kar lam. Thiow kwaan yaa kwahyo yi Wod Juog.

²Abea laaro gihr Wod Juog ke? romi bang gihn ngo acub yihr yaa kwihy Juog. Ge ubeehn ne raany giih nii geen Juog e beer ni ubeehd gene yea ke dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow,

³Abea keehd maano, e cuude giiha ariow ge uohra upuohny gene lum Juog yihr nyoge ke nihn alihb acielo kedea giih abiihje ariow ke giih adahg. Ge ubeehn e ge angaab waay dumuryah ne yuog thoo."

⁴Cuude giih nu ariow ge naa yen ulihbe ariow maa ge beehda lambe ariow giih cuung nyum ruohdh gihr wiih piny.

⁵Nea ngaa daahd ngwiilo ke kedh rog gen e maaj beehn oogo kii dhog gen uwaange jo mahn giih gen. E naa ka uthow jo mahne giih gen kii ngo noono.

⁶Yaan nu thiow yihr gen ne tee me mahn gene kodh ke cwii yihdh nihn puohny gene lum Juog, kedea yihr gen ne tee me log gene piih naam ne remo kedea me kwaay gene giih me reje ke kahlo upiny nea ge daahd ngo.

⁷Cahng uthum gene ke puohny lum Juog, e laahy maa angeeny me beehn oogo ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom utaahny rog gen ke liny. Yi liny gihn nu, ge udhiile ke taayo unahge gen.

⁸Koohm gen uthoohr yi laaro yi geen ngahj me nyinge arom rih Codom wale Micihr kaa anaa agur ruohdh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw yi ngo.

⁹Yaa yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang kedea amahr thaahy mooge kii thaay aduuno, ge ubeehn ne niid koohm yaa nu ariow piny yi laaro ke kar nihn adahg ke nuuj maa umahn gene kuohm gen ke koanyo.

¹⁰Cwihny ubeehdo e med upiny yi thon ge noono, kedea buun wuohbo umiel upaahng giih nyekuom ke keew nyoge ke nying gihn amihn cwihny yi thon gen. Giih nu ge uyug bang gihn nyoge unhyaam kejea agamloohngjuog giih nu ariow bahng anaa akahl gene yihr nyoge wiih piny.

¹¹Giih nu rog gen ayug gene muon wa gihn nu, abea batien nihn adahg ke nuuj, e Juog wahy akoadhe ke yi yihdh yaan ni uaj gene maalo ne cuung wudh tien gen. Yaa aniid gihn nu ge acwaahng utud gene keraahyo.

¹²Noono maa alihng yaa ni duol me kwaag e ucuohdo ke yoohn maalo kejea, "Beehnu maalo kan!" Abea nye kaano apoohde e yaa mahn giih gen umaahnyo nu, e yaa ni ge amon maalo kii lwahd ne loj.

¹³Ke nye wong kaano e diih ayahng piny me teeg ree ayuge uyahng pinye cang upahdh wuude. Wuud apahdh yi geew cang ge anahg kar akuud acielo kiin akuude apaar giih wuud geew, kedea nyoge kar alihbe abiihjberiw ge anahg ayahng pinye. Goan yaa adoohng ge atud upuoj gene Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.

¹⁴Gihn nu e naa riown giih reje naa apahdh upiny. Dahg ge nud thiw me beehn ka me cahng.

¹⁵Beriown wuohnjuog baye akoadhe ulihng doohne me kwaag yi Maalo kob gene, "Ruohdh ungoom aluuny yi cing Juog Aciehg kedea yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aohre. Ruohdh nu guge tooro."

¹⁶Jo doonge kar ge dhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apiih wudh koom gen nyum Juog ge apahdh wudh cong gen ukuul gene wudh gen piny ne kway Juog

¹⁷kob gene, "Yih Juog Aciehg ke ngudi, yih aleej wane keraahyo. Yih anudo ke coon kedea awaahn ni. Bang gihn ruohdhi ngo akaabi kedea uthobi tiihj ne ruohdh.

¹⁸Yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny cwihny gen arahnyo kedea e naa caang rahny cwihnyi kedea beehde e naa caang lug gihr yaa athow kedea e naa caang koog yaa agamloohngjuog ge tiihy yihri. Kedea e naa caang koog yaai cang kedea yaa tud yi nyingi uwuor gene yihn, keehd me nahge ngaa maa ruohdh wale ngaa me padh ruohdh. Ngo beehda caang nahg yaa araany giih wiih piny."

¹⁹Kaano e Wod Juog ge ne maalo ree ayabe ne wahng uniid caanduug gihn ne lum Anweehd kiin nyoge ke Juog yea. Maa abeehn gihn me wa maahny kodh uyuge ree, e ree anwade maalo ke mahy kodh. E thiw piny naa yahng yahng kedea kodh ucwii ke keyo.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 12

¹Kaano e gihn me gaahy nyoge atuohl yi maalo. Gihn ngo beehda dhaago maa angaab cahng ke ngude kedea dwaahy ne thaahdh tiene. Wiih dhaar ngo anaa ajahm maa atag ke ciehr apaar wonge ariow.

²Ngo dhaago me yaaj kedea ngo ake yuog bang gihn yea ake rahmo ke raahm nyoothdo.

³Keehdo e gihn me gaahy nyoge moogo adog tuohl yi maalo. Yi dhoar ni, dangnwaay me duohng keter abea ngo kwaar e naa atuohl. Dagnwaay gihn ni wudhe abiihjberiw kedea yihre ne tung apaar. Atahnye giih ruohdh ge anaa yi wudhe noono kar ge abiihjberiw.

⁴Dagnwaay gihn ni akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih ciehr giih ne maalo ge acwade oogo ke yube uthoohre gen wiih piny. Dagnwaay abeehn ne cuung nyum dhaar cahng ke nyoothdo beere ge nyuol nyethiin e nyethiin muohnye muohnyo.

- ⁵Dhaago abeehn ne nyuol nyethiin me beehda dhoohg me en nuu umag dhaahre giih upiny cang ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Naa anyuol nyethiin gihn ni e ngo kuu arom dangnwaaye ke mago bang gihn ngo aguo ke kaabo ucube yi cing Juog kedea wiih koom ruohdh gihre.
- ⁶Miih nyethiin agoohd oogo ne cidh ka maa agwiir Juoge yihre yi diih yi ukang beere ke miihdho kun ca ke kar nihn alihb acielo kedea jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg (1,260).
- ⁷Kaano e liny atuohm yi Dhaahr Juog. Ruohdh wuohdjuog gihn cuohn ne Maaykel kedea wuohdjuog giie ge ataahny rih dangnwaay maa abeehn dangnwaaye ke yaa batiene thiow ukag gene keehd gen.
- ⁸Dangnwaay tee mare athiino noono maa ataay gen kedea uriem gen oogo yi Dhaahr Juog.
- ⁹Deeh dangnwaay gihn duohng ge beehda thuohn acoon ge ngahj ge cuohn na atiihb ukeehg kedea ucuohne ne ceathan ngo a'aahr oogo yi dhaahr maalo ke yaage uthuuy gen ungoom kan. Dangnwaay gihn ni upiny ke kare adwaahnge.
- ¹⁰Noono e duol me kwaag alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Ruohdh adoohng yihr Juog ngaa boadh nyoge kedea tee Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aohre. Awaahn ni ngaa na buohj ke luom yaa ayiiho giieho nyum Juog ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo en noono athuuy oogo yi Dhaahr Juog ujwange ungoom.
- ¹¹Dangnwaay ataay gene kaa dhe yoohn remo gihr Roomo naa awoj piny kedea ke dhe yoohn adiehr gihn puohny gene yihr nyoge. Thiow ngo ataay gene bang gihn ge kuu atud yi thoo.
- ¹²Nea maano, e wu yaa ne Paar Juog cwihnyu dhiil mihno! Abea mar upiny ke nahme giih gen raaj ne weey weey bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ne wiih piny. Ngo abeehn upiny e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn ngahye ngo kejea e be beehdo wiih piny keraahyo."
- ¹³Naa aniid dangnwaaye ree e ngo ajwang upiny, e ngo ake thubo ke riem batien dhaar anaa anyuol nyethiin cuow ni.
- ¹⁴Abea dhaago ke? yoado bang gihn boohm ariow giih coar me doonge ge acub yihre me paahre ne ci kaa agwiir yihre yi ukang. Kaano e nuu ubeehde yi ngo tudi e ke koaro ke run adahg ke nuuj ka me ngo be yoad dangnwaaye.
- ¹⁵Maa abeehn dangnwaaye upiire amahr piih oogo ke yi dhe, beere aloohlo me teeg yuge yugo ucea ne kool dhaago.
- ¹⁶Dhaago kuu arom aloohle ke koolo bang gihn piny acoohd ne dahng umaadhe piih waahd oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay.
- ¹⁷Noono, maa arahny cwihny dangnwaaye rih dhaago maa a'aaye ne ci ne liny keehd kwaay dhaar ni ge amag loohng Juog maa uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

¹⁸Kaano e dangnwaay acuung wiih agala gihr naam.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 13

¹Gihn nu e laahy me ngeeny aniida e ngo beehn oogo yi naam duohng. Laahn ngo yihre anaa wudhe abiihjberiw kedea yihre ne tung apaar me wudh gen naa atahnye apaar giih ruohdh. Wudhe noono abiihjberiw ge acag ke nyinge me dhahl kuohm Juog.

²Laahn ni kuohme neehn wa kuohm kwaj, e lweede wa lweed aoaj kedea dheer wa dhe nguu. Noono, maa acub dangnwaaye tee gihre kedea dhaahr gihre naa amage wiih piny cang yihr laahn ni.

³E amaanya laahn ni beer mee e a niid deeh ka me ledh nii wihj acielo. Ka me ledh muu unahg ngo. Beehda ka me ledh me duohng keraahyo abea ngo acieg. Gihn nu, e thaahy upiny ge agaahy cang upahdh gene ne buodh batien laahy.

⁴Nyoge dangnwaay awuor gene bang gihn acube tee gihre yihr laahy kedea uwuor gene laahy thiow kob gene, "Naa ceh! Ngaa e ne room ke laahn ni! Ngaa en ne rom liny keehde?"

⁵Laahy anaa awij urobe giih me reje rih Juog ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Tee acub yihre uyuge giie noono ke kar dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow.

⁶Giih me reje arobe ke nying Juog kedea ke nying ka beed Juoge kedea ke nying koohm yaa Dhaahr Juog e beed Paar Juog ni.

⁷Ngo awij ukage ke yaa ayiih lum Juog kedea utaaye gen. Tee acub yihre me tiihye ke kar wiihe rog tien miehr cang kedea thaahy kedea nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

⁸Ngo uwuor duud dhaano utaahnge cang, unahge ke yaa nying ge agweed yi kitaab kuowo gihr Roomo umodho coon e upiny poohd kuu acag ge ne buu uwuor ngo. Roomo ge reme awoj piny ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge.

⁹Nea ngaa yiehdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngene ne cohg.

¹⁰Ngaa mag ne baahng e ke maa ne baahng, wale ngaa nahg ke palo e ke naah ke pala. Wa maano, e yaa ayiih lum Juog dhiil gene guum udeed gene cwihny gen teeg mee.

¹¹Kaano e laahy moogo me ngeeny aniida e beehn oogo ke thar piny. Laahn maano yihre anaa tung ariow me wa tung roomo, abea rubo wa ka rub dangnwaaye kii ngo.

¹²Laahn ni ngo tiihyo kaa tee gihr laahn mar umodho, noono, e upiny cang ke yaage ge ameehge wuor laahn umodho e ka me ledh anaa ree uciege.

¹³Giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge arome ke tiihyo, keehd maalo ke ngude e niid nyoge niido e ucwii ke maaj.

¹⁴Nyoge me thoohdh ge adwaahnge kaa dhe yoohn giij ni gaahy nyoge e aweehg tiihyo yihre, wa ka tiihye ke nying laahy mar umodho. Yaa wiij piny adwaahnge uyiih lume naa arobe kejea yug gene cuuro gihr laahn nahg poohyo gihr ceabe ree kedea ngaab gene cuuro maalo ne wuoro, bang giij laahn ngo kuow.

¹⁵Tee acub yihriown laahy me koadhe wahy yi cuuro gihr laahn umodho beere cuuro rom rob kedea urwaahnye wong kwaad ngaan kweer ke wuor cuuro.

¹⁶Laahy nyoge athiele yi giid bad kwiihj wale taahr nyum cang kaa alaamo. Ngaa maa awij tooro: Ngaa me thiin, wale me duohng ngaa maa alony wale maa angooing ngaa me padh ubaahng wale ngaa maa ubaahng e ge dhiil kaa giido cang.

¹⁷Maa angweele piny kejea ke? ngaa weehg ngeew nyepiny oogo wale ke? ngaa weehg ngiew ke nyepiny nea padh alaamo en naa agiid ree. Alaamo giij ngo beehda nying laahn angeeny en ne nyoadhe kedea nemihro gihri nyinge.

¹⁸Giij daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Ngaa wiije kwel kea boare yi lum yea laahn umodho ke dhe yoohn akweehn giijre, bang giij akweehn giij ngo nyoadh nying dhaano utaahng. Akweehn giij ngo beehda jiehabiihje abiihjbeciel ke jiehadahg wonge abiihjbeciel (666).

Giij Anyoadh Juoge 14

¹Kaano e a amaahnyo maa aniid Roomo e ngo acuung wiij Good Jaayon. Kedea nyoge alihbe jiehabiihje wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge anaa ugood keehd Roomo. Yaa nu cang nying Roomo kedea nying Wur Roomo anaa agweed taahr nyum gen.

²Batien giij nu a duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo wa amahr piih muu uwaad, wale wa maahy kodh me yea peeg keter. Ngo anahg duol me wa duohn thoame me goy nyoge.

³Ge awahr tien wahr me nyaahn nyum ruohdh giij apiih wiij koom maa nyum giij kuow giij angween kedea nyum jo doonge. Yaa alihbe jiehabiihje wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge naa yaa arom wahr giij ni ke kwanyo cog bang giij ge naa yaa aduog bang Juog kiin nyoge ne dug.

⁴Yaa nu cog ge ne kuu araany rog gen ke maahn, kedea giij maa ajwaahl koohm gen me thiin tooro. Ge naa yaa abeehdo ke dhe yoohn abeehd Roome kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn giij apuohnye. Ge naa yaa akuong boadh wahy ke yoado kiin nyoge noono maa aduog gen yihri Juog kedea roomo ne jo gen.

⁵Yaa ni thiw kihd toohd maa akuong ke lihngo yi dhog gen tooro kedea awuohj me rom ke yoado rog gen tooro.

⁶Batiene e wuohnjuog moogo adoga kaa niida e upaahr ke yi yamo. Ngo akahl dhog yihri yaa upiny ne nyoadh Ciig Beer e guge tooro. Ngo abeehn ne rob dhog

gihn ni yihr yaa beed upiny yihr thaahy nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room.

⁷Ngo arubo e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Tudu rih Juog kedea moaru wiihe bang gihn cahng lug gihre awahnho. Wuor Juog ngaa acag maalo ke piny, maa nahme ke loohle cang."

⁸Keehdo e wuohnjuog moogo batien mar umodho abudhe buodho e urubo kea, "Geen Baabihloanya e duohng ke ngude atoar! Ngo atoar naa akedhe thaahy yihdh giih me reje utiihy gene giih reje ge atiihy yaa geen Baabihloanya. Giih nu reje ge naa ayug cwihny Juog urahnye rog yaa Baabihloanya."

⁹Keehdo e dahg wuohnjuog me buodh batien wuohdjuog giih nu ariow acahg beehno e ukwaago e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Kwaad yaa awuor laahy kedea cuuro gihre uweehg gene nyinge gweed taahr nyum gen wale yi baahd gen,

¹⁰rahny cwihny Juog me be duu caahn dhiil gene kaa yoado wa gihr ngaa maa amaadh wong koongo me kuu acoom. Yaa nu nying gen dhiil Juoge kaa ngoohngo ke dhe yoohn uthoohr gen yi maay leelo me liehdh. Gihn nu dhiil kaa yugo nyum wuohdjuog kedea nyum Roomo.

¹¹Yaa awuor laahn angeeny maa cuuro gihre, maaj gihn waang gen yihde une tul maalo ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo e keewe be ngol ne naang wa maano. Kar wahy me thiin me yoad yaa wuor laahy kedea cuuro gihre wale yaa agiid alaamo rog gen utooro ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr."

¹²Gihn nu daahd uguum yaa akwany Juoge ge tiihyo ke loohng Juog kedea ge poohd beehda nyoge maa ayiih Jeacuu.

¹³Noono, e duol alihnga e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Gweed gihn roba piny: Ne thube kaa awaahn ni, mihn cwihny naa yihr yaa athow e ge gwiir gihr Juog!" Maa akob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, "Adiehr! Ge adooj ne waany bang gihn ge aci kar yuohmo me be gug batien tiihy gen naa ayug gene kedea gihn beer atiihy gene ngo ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd."

¹⁴Naa amaahnya e a aniid lwahd me tar e ngaa me wa Waahd Dhaano apiih wiihe. Wiihe anaa ajahm maa ayug ke dhaahb kedea mejilo me bedh keraahyo ne yi cinge.

¹⁵Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog urube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yihr ngaa apiih wiih lwahd kea, "Cidhi ke mejilo gihn nu ucii ne kaj giih acieg ke bang upiny cang! Bang gihn e naa kar kaj giih wiih piny e gihn."

¹⁶Maa athub ngaan apiih wiih lwahde ke nyaar giih acieg piny maa anyaare ge piny cang.

¹⁷Keehdo, e wuohnjuog moogo me kaahn mejilo me bedh abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog yi dhaahr Paar Juog.

¹⁸Maa abeehn wuohnjuog mooge oogo ke kar lam. Wuohnjuog gihn ngo en ne maang maaj. Ngo abeehno maa arube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yih wuohnjuog gihn kaahn mejilo ke yi cinge kobe, "Cidhi keehd mejilo gihn nu ukayi nyum bang gihn ge acieg."

¹⁹Wuohnjuog mejilo akaabe uthoohre ngo wiith piny ne ngol akanye e acieg. Ge angole ubaahle gen yi diih gihn me biih gen yea, utuohl gene oogo ne thiidh ne Judea maa anyiidh. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog me duohng.

²⁰Yihdh gen abiih une reme dhiidh oogo uwaade ke kar meale jiehabiihje ariow e ree ayuge wa loohl me dhaano rom mud yea. Yihdh gen abiih ke oogo ka me padh buur geen duohng ge ngahy ni.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 15

¹Naa amaahnya maalo yi dhoar ni, e a niid gihn moogo me gaahy nyoge: wuohdjuog abiihjberiw me kaahn giih me reje abiihjberiw ge aniida. Ge naa gug giih me reje bang gihn rahny cwihny Juog ngo awahdh guge.

²Keehdo, e gihn me wa naam duohng me piihe neehn madhara maa alyaahb ke maaj aniida. Buud naam duohng a aniid yaa anaa ataaj laahn angeeny kedea cuuro gihre maa nemihro gihr nyinge. Yaa nu yih gen anaa thoame maa acub Juoge yih gen.

³Maa awahr gene wahy Moaje e ubaahng Juog kedea Wahy Roomo. Ge awahr gene kob gene, "Yih Juog Aciehg yih Ruohdh kedea tiihyi awuob ne cohg maa ngo gaahy nyoge! Yih abiohgrwaal me caahdh ke dhe yooch maa adiehr. Yih ruohdh me ruohdhi guge tooro.

⁴Ngaa noono be tud yihri yih Ruohdh ubahng wiithi be moare? Bang gihn yih keedi yih ne rihi tooro adhemuohm. Thaahy cang ge ubeehn ne wuor yihn. Bang gihn dhe yooch abiohgrwaal gihri aniid gene cang."

⁵Batien gihn nu, e a amaahnyo maa aniida Abug gih Juog gih yi Maalo e dhee ayab. Abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud ke nyoge.

⁶Batiene, e wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiw ni ge abeehn oogo ke giih me reje abiihjberiw. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me nyooro tooro rog gen me tar ne weej kedea alaame maa atiih ke dhaahb ge akaar gene yi koohdh gen.

⁷Noono, e gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow giih angween alaye abiihjberiw giih dhaahb me yihdh gen ne yam rahny cwihny Juog ge acube yih wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiw. Juog e nudo gihre be gug.

⁸Batiene e Wod Juog anaa ming ke yihdo ne nyoadh moar wiith Juog kedea teege. Yihdo ane ming yi wod beere ngaa me rom mon wod tooro uwahdhe ka uthum beriown giih reje giih akahl wuohdjuog abiihjberiw.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 16

- ¹Kaano e a lihng duol me kwaag ke yoohn Wod Juog e rubo ke yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihberiw kobe, "Cidhu ne woj rahny cwihny Juog ge ne yihdh alaye abiihberiw wiih piny."
- ²Wuohnjuog mar umodho acidho uwoje gihn ne yaa alay mare wiih piny. Kaano e kuohn me ledhe me neehn gen raaj kedea ge urahmo keraahyo ge akedhe rog yaa awuor laahn ngeeny kedea rog yaa yihr gen ne cuuro gihr laahn ni.
- ³Keehdo e riown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam duohng maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo muu uwaad wa rem ngaa me ngude angol. Noono maa athow giih ne yi naam duohnge cang.
- ⁴Dahg wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yihdh nahme kedea loohle maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo.
- ⁵Noono maa alihnga duon wuohnjuog gihn mag nahme e urubo kea, "Lug angahyi ke luuo. Yih Juog Aciehg e rihi tooro nyooro kii nudi naa acoon uwahnhe awaahn ni.
- ⁶Lug angahyi ke ngolo bang gihn yaa nu, joi ge anahg gene, kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahg gene. Abea awaahn ni kar yaa nu acoali naa ameehgi gen maadh remo."
- ⁷Keehdo e duol alihnga wiih kar lam e beehre beehro kea, "Adiehr muon. Ruohdh yih ge Juog Aciehg giih nyepinye ge ngahyi kaa luuo ke dhe yooh maa adiehr!"
- ⁸Noono e ngween wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje wong cahng maa acube tee me duohng yihr cahng me waange nyoge ke leehdh me kwaade tooro.
- ⁹Ge awaang leehdh cahnge ke waahngo me raaj, abea keehd maano e giih me reje poohd rob gene robo ke nying Juog, bang gihn en naa ngaa maang giih reje: Abea gahng, ge akweer ke wii anyoohne giih gen piny kedea ukweer gene ke wuor teeg Juog.
- ¹⁰Biih wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje wiih koom ruohdh gihr laahn angeeny. Noono, e muudho anaa lihb yi dhaahr laahn angeeny, upahdh raahm me raaje rog nyoge adhaahr ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo.
- ¹¹Ke nying raahm nu kedea ke nying kuohn me ledhe, e Juog ayeny gene, Juog e beed yi dhaahr gihre maalo gihn me raaj arob gene ke nyinge. Abea keehd maano e ge akweer ke wii yug giih reje kwaay gene ke tiihyo.
- ¹²Becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam cuohn ne Yiparaad. Noono, e naam ake aduohn ne tahg, beere ruohdhe giih beehn ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo ge rom ngudo.
- ¹³Batien gihn nu, e atiihb ukeehg muu uroomo ke ugwahne ge aniida kar ge adahg. Ge abeehn oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay kedea yi dhe laahn ngeeny kedea yi dhe ngaa cahb nyoge ne yihih giih laahn ngeeny.

¹⁴Ge beehda atiihb ukeehg me tiihy giij me gaahy nyoge. Ge noono adahg cang tiihy gen beehda cong wudh ruohdhe ke bang yihdh dhaahre giij upiny cang ne cij liny keehd Juog yi cahng duohng gihr Juog Aciehg.

¹⁵Kaano e duon Jeacuu alihnga e urubo kobe, "Lihngu gihn roba do! Beehna ukwihj wa beehn ngad kahw. Mihn cwihny unaa yihr yaa buu unen ge beehdo ke waay gen rog gen. Bang gihn ge buu uyuud e waare tooro rog gen ulaahy wudh gene."

¹⁶Atiihb ukeehg giij ni, ruohdhe abeehn gene ne cong ka maa acielo cang. Kaa ngo cuohn e Aramigadoan ke dhog gihr Judea.

¹⁷Noono, e beriown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje yi yamo. Kaano e duol me teeg abeehn oogo ke yoohn Wod Juog wiij koom kobe, "Ngo apahdh kare!"

¹⁸Maa abeehn piny unea blahny tiel me thoohdh wa maahny kodh kedea duol me teeg wa maahy kodh ree ayuge ne cohg. Noono e ayahng piny me kuu akuong ree ke yugo ke kaa acag dhaano utaahngo caa upiny ree atiihye tiihyo. Beehda ayahng piny me teeg kedea raaj ubare!

¹⁹Geen duohng yea apaah naa adahg upahdh wuude. Wuud geedhe ke bang upiny cang ge ane rub ke pahdho. Kaano e Juog geen Baabihloanya e duohng apare paro, maa arahny cwihnye rih ngo umoale ngo piny ke yam rahny cwihnye.

²⁰Thuur maa acahg doohng yi naam keehdo tooro, kedea goode cang ge akeedho ne key key utoor gene.

²¹Kej me doonge me wa thoohn leele ge apahdho ke yoohn maalo ne budh budh wudh nyoge. Maa arob gene giij me reje rih Juog ke nying gihn raaj bang gihn keyo anahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

Giij Anyoadh Juoge 17

¹Batiene e wuohnjuog acielo keew wuohdjuog e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihjberioaw abeehno urube yihra kea, "Beehn kan unyoadha ka ukihm ajaba gihn nyinge awiihj gihn beed buud nahme me thoohdh kii ngo.

²Ngo abudo ke ruohdhe giij upiny kedea yaa wiij piny cwihny gen arwaahnyo naa anyoadh nyaan ngoe ka nahge ngad bal kii ngo."

³Noono, maa anahg Wahy Juog yiihm wiija uteele an dom maa aniida dhaago maa apiij wiij laahn ngeeny kedea ngo kwaar maa ree agweed kaa amahr nying me dhahl Juog. Laahn ngo yihre ne wudhe abiihjberioaw kedea yihre ne tung apaar.

⁴Dhaar ngo anaa angahbo ke waare me ne jieng jieng kedea me kwaar kedea uruuge ree ne jieng jieng ke tiij maa agwel me ngien gen teeg me keehne. Ngo akaahn kubaany dhaahb me yea apahng ke giij me reje me nhyaar wuor joohy

mooge kedea yea apahng ke giih bal ge meehg cwihny nyoge yuohd ne bud keehde.

⁵Gihn maa anaa agweed taahr nyume nud me lum yea kwihj. Agweed naa: "Geen Baabihloanya duohng e naa ajaba maa ajaba moogo me kaal wiihe tooro kedea e naa ka aay ajabe giih wiih pinye cang yea kedea e naa ka thub wuor joohy mooge yea ge wuor ke bang upiny cang."

⁶Dhaar ni aniida e ngo amuohl rem yaa anahge ge anahg nyoge maa ayiih Juog kedea nyoge maa arubo ke nying giih Jeacuu. Gihn nu aniida ucwaahnga ne cohg.

⁷Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihra kea, "Gihn e cwaahngi! Lum yea kii ngeyo! Beer, gihn nii lum yea dhaar ni aniidi, kedea laahn ngeeny e apaahr dhaahr ni wiihe, e wudhe abiihjberiw kedea yihre ne tung apaar, ngo uroba yihri.

⁸Laahn ngeeny gihn nu aniidi anaa nudo coon, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni. Abea ngo utuohl keehdo ke kar atiihb ukeehg ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom e ubeehn wiihe ne guud piny arumo. Yaa beed ungoom kan e nying gen kuu anaa agweed yi kitaab kuowo umodho e upiny poohd kuu acag, ge ucwaahng ge niid gene laahn angeeny bang gihn ngo anaa anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ngo udog tuohl keehdo.

⁹"Gihn nii lum yea daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Wudhe abiihjberiw beehda goode abiihjberiw giih apiih dhaage wudh gen.

¹⁰E thiow ge beehda ruohdhe abiihjberiw. Ruohdhe abiihj keew gen ge apahdho coon, acielo e ne nud kedea moogo poohd kuu abeehno. Ge ubeehne, e ngo dhiil beehdo abea ngo buu uceng.

¹¹Laahn ngeeny e anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ge udog tuohl keehdo e naa bedahg ruohdhe giih ni. Ngo ne keew ruohdhe giih abiihjberiw kedea ngo ne yi yoohne ne naah.

¹²"Tung apaar giih aniidi beehda ruohdhe apaar me ruohdh poohd kuu apahdh yi cing gen, abea ruohdh ucub yihre gen udoohng gene ne ruohdhe tiehd keehd laahn ngeeny ne kihm wiih piny ke kar caa acielo.

¹³Ruohdhe giih nu gihn par gene beehda acielo kedea tee gihre gen ucub gene yi cing laahn ngeeny,

¹⁴beere Roomo maahd gene maahdo ke liny. Abea ge utaay Roome bang gihn en naa ruohdh ruohdhe cang ke bang wiih piny kedea yihre ne jo yiiho giihe naa akwanye me buodh batiene me gaahn ngo."

¹⁵Wuohnjuog abar maalo ke rob yihra kea, "Nahme giih aniidi e ajaba apiih buud gen beehda yaa upiny cang ke dhaahre giih gen maa dhoy gen.

¹⁶Tung apaar wiih laahn ngeeny wudh gen ulog gene ne maan ajaba. Giih ajaba ge uraany gene kedea udoohnge ke cinge now keehd waaro me wume ree utooro. Kuohme ucwed gene kedea uwaang gene ngo ne taaj wiihe.

¹⁷Beehda kare kejea wudh ge alog Juoge beere gihn daahd Juog en ne tiihy gene. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano kejea par gene gihr nyepiny acielo naa acub gene tee gihr gen yi cing laahn ngeeny beere lum Juog naa arobe pahdh kare.

¹⁸Dhaar nu aniidi en naa geen duohng e teeg keew ruohdh upiny cang."

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 18

¹Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo aniida niido e beehn piny ke yoohn maalo e tee me duohng mee acub yihre. Tee maa ameeny piny ne beehd.

²Noono maa akwaage e duone atihnge maalo keraahyo kobe, "Geen Baabihloanya e duohng keraahyo apahdho! Ngo apahdho ne cohg! Ngo adoohng ne kar beehdo yihr atiihb ukeehg kedea atiihbe me reje. Ngo adoohng ne kar giih me be beeye yi wong Juog kar winy gwado.

³Thaahy cang cwihny gen arwaahnyo ubud gene keehde naa anyoadhe kaa abaale kii ngo. Ruohdh wiih piny ge abudo keehde kedea thaajire giih wiih piny ge alony ke giih bane ge amaahye oogo ni."

⁴Duol moogo acahga ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kobe, "Wu jo'a beehnu oogo yi geen nu, beere rogu be madu yihdh giih reje naa ayug rog gen yea kedea thiow beere giih reje ge pahdh wudh yaa nu wu be yoad gene!

⁵Giih reje naa ayug yi geen nu ge awahdh bang Juog maalo, kedea ngahy Juoge ne cohg kejea beehda geew me ree naa awuohje.

⁶Gihn raaj atiihy yi geen nu wiihe ke duogo ke gihn me raaj moogo me kaal wiih mar umodho tiel ariow. Meehg ngo maadh wong koongo me keej me bang ngo me kaal wiih man na cub yihre.

⁷Meehg ngo yoad giih raahm kuohm me teeg kedea ngoohng wong me kaal wudh giih beeye ge anaa yea ge na nhyaame ke gen. Bang gihn ngo abeel kea, 'A beehda ruohdh yi geew, a padh gulo! Caahn e gihn muu ungoohng wonga tooro.'

⁸Ke nying luub nu, en naa gihn upahdh gihn me raaje wiihe udud raahm kuohm me teege ngo piny maa upahdh kahj me duohnge kaa atwaanye me reje ree wong cahng acielo uyuog nyoge ne cohg. Geen nu dhiil kaa waang ne baab, bang Juog Aciehg e gihn me goohg ngo tooro en naa ayug ukihm gihn nu.

⁹"Ruohdh upiny naa ayug giih bal maa giih lonyo yi geen Baabihloanya, bang geen nu uyuog gene adhaahr uced gene yihdh gen cedo, e niid gene yihdo e ane piihdh maalo kedea leeb maaj naa piil piil.

¹⁰Ge udwiid lwahre kwaade tooro ucidh gene ne cuungo kun caadi bang gihn ge atud yihr kwaad diih gihn me wa gihn nu. Ge urubo kob gene, 'Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya anahg geew me duohng me teeg ne cohg! Abea ukihm me raaj aguo pahdho wiihe yi kar caa acielo cog!'

11"Thaajire giih wiih piny bang ngo uyuog gene, bang gihn ngaa me cahg giih gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.

12Bahng ngaa me cahg dhaahbe giih gen ke ngeewo kedea kwaad ge demaro wale giih me ngien gen teeg wale waahr ariir kedea leehj liej wale kwaad nyepinye maa atieng wale giih maa athaahdh, ngaa me cahg gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.

13E thiow bekihd ngaa muu ucahg yaadh mow ke ngeewo wale adung dung wale koongo kedea mow wale moo wale beel kedea miehre, diehg wale ciehnye wale arabieg ciehnye wale dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, e na ngeew oogo ne baahng, ngaa me cahg giih nu ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.

14"Thaajire ge uyuog kob gene, 'Yih geen Baabihloanya yih adoohng ne gihn me tooro. Kwaad gihr lonyo e beer naa anudo cang ngo arwaahnyo ke rwaahnyo me ngo be cahg ke yoado atheer.'

15Thaajire giih anaa ayoad lonyo yih geen Baabihloanya rog gen ucoohr gene oogo ka me baahr mee e ge ane joad ke lwahr. Ge ucuung kun nu beere ge be yoad bahnge. Noonon e ge uyuog ke lan keej yej kob gene,

16'Yaahy! Anahg geew me teeg keraahyo maa aruug ke giih nyekuom me neehn dhaahb kedea tiy me ne mihl mihl kedea waare me ngwey.

17Yaahy! Yih geen Baabihloanya yi kar caa acielo cog, amahr giih lonyo naa anudo wudh ge aguud piny cang.' "Kwaad yaa tiihyo yi baabuure cang, ne thobe ree ke bang yaa acub baabuure yi cing gen uwahdhe yaa caahdh ke baabuure maa yaa kiiw baabuure kedea yaa maay ge ucuung dom kun caadi beere ge be yoad gihn me raaje.

18Ge aniid gene yihdo geew e waang, e ge ake yuog kob gene, 'Ne Geew maa aneehn geen ni duohng!'

19Wudh gen upoad gene ke bur urub gene e piih nying gen uwojo ne bahw kob gene, 'Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya beehda geew me duohng maa atee ne cohg kaa abeehn amahr yaa yih gen anaa baabuure uyo ad gene lonyo yea. Yi kar caa acielo cog e ngo apahdho ne rub!

20Awaahn ni wu yaa Paar Maalo naa ayiih lum Juog kedea jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuog yugu yaay me duohng ke nying gihn apahdh geen nu. E thiow gihn me beer atiihy Juoge yihru utoare geen nu piny ke nying gihn akwihye wun ke kaahno.' "

21Kaano e wuohnjuog me teeg ne cohg leelo me duohng akaabe uthoohre ngo yi naam duohng, ce rube kobe, "Geen Baabihloanya une lihj piny yi naam wa leelo gihn ni ubahnge be cahg niido keehdo!

22Yih geen Baabihloanya, bahng duon thoam wale duohn yaa wahr wale ugoono maa buul buu ucahg ke lihngo keehdo. Kedea ateehd muu ucahg gihn me beer ke tiihyo kaano keehdo utooro. E thiow gahng ke duon pany muu ucahg ke lihngo.

²³Kihd wong maaj muu ucahg liel keehdo yih geen Baabihloanya ngo utooro. E ngo buu ucahg lihngo kejea dhecuow maa anyoohmo kaano ke nyaakow nud. Thaajire gihi rog gen anaa ayug gene ne ruohdh wihi piny me doonge. Abee thaahy upiny cang ge arwaahnyo ke dhe yoohn atheehdho gihr ucahb gihri.

²⁴Yaa agamloohngjuog me thoohdh maa yaa ayiih lum Juog kedea amahr dhaano utaahngo cang ke bang upiny rem gen awoj piny yi geen Baabihloanya."

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 19

¹Batien gihn nu, e duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn Maalo wa doohn nyoge me thoohdh e wahy poong akiid gene kob gene, "Poongo Juog, boadh wahy, maa moar wihj kedea tee ge naa bang Juog gihro.

²Lubo maa athiir angol Juoge ke piny ne kew naa akihme diih ajaba gihn anaa alyaahb upiny ke giih bal. Rem jo ayiiho naa awoj piny ke nying ajaba gihn ni kar ge acoal Juoge."

³Keehdo, e jo ni ge abar maalo ke wahy poong kob gene, "Poongo Juog, yihdo gihr maay awaang geew uke duung ne naang e ngo be gug!"

⁴Yi kwaad gihn nu, e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween kedea giih kuow angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen ne rub ne wuor Juog e wihi koom ni kob gene, "Poongo Juog. E noono."

⁵Batiene e duol abeehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, "Wuoru Juog gihro, wu yaa tihiy yihre kedea wu yaa tud ree. Wuoru ngo ke karu cang keehd me nahg dhaane ngaa me ngihde."

⁶Batiene e duol alihnga keehdo me wa doohn akuud nyoge me thoohdh, e wa duon athewo yi naam kedea ree ayuge wa duon maahy kodh e ukoohbo, "Poongo Juog! Juog Aciehg Ruohdho dhaahre athubo.

⁷Wuoro Juog ke mihn cwihny, kedea moaro wihe bang gihn cahng nyuohm Roomo gihr Juog awahnho kedea cihe ree agwiire ne ci paare.

⁸Dhaago me nyaahn agwiir ungaabe ke waare maa awuob." Waay ni awuob beehda giih beeye atiihy yaa Juoge.

⁹Kaano, e wuohnjuog arubo yihra kea, "Gweed lum roba piny bang gihn Juog en naa arob lubo maa athiir kejea, 'Yaa acuohn yi kaahny gihr Roomo mihn cwihny beehda gihr gen.' "

¹⁰Noono e cunga arunga piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo, maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano, a beehda ngad gwiihro keehd yihn, kedea keehd waahdu mooge yaa adoohng ne cuude giih Jeacuu. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori. Athiir gihn anyoadh Jeacue en ne weehg agamloohngjuog tiijh."

¹¹Yi dhoar maan ni e Dhaahr Maalo aniida e ree ayabe ne wahng utuohl cieny me tare oogo yi ngo. Ngaan ayedh wiih cieny ni nyinge Yiiho kedea Adiehr. Ukihm maa athiir en ne yuge, maa ngo ci yi liny kaa gihn maa athiir.

¹²Tong nyinge ge adoohng wa leeb maaj kedea wiihe naa amahr atahnye giih ruohdh. Yihre anaa nying maa agweed yi kuohme me ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro nea padh en, e keede.

¹³Ngaan ni anaa angahbo ke waaro maa aruodh ke remo kedea nyinge Lum Juog.

¹⁴Ngaa ni thiow batiene abuodh yaa deaye giih dhaahr maalo. Yaa deaj ge anaa wudh ciehye me tar kedea ge angahbo ke waare maa awuob maa ge tar ne weej.

¹⁵Ngaa me pala me baahr me dhee bedh e ne beehn oogo yi dhe. Dhaahre giih kage ke gen ge utaaye kaa palo gihn nu kedea ge ukaahne ke cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Kedea ge ukedhe yi gihn me nyiidhe gen yea wa nyiidh akanyo. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog Aciehg.

¹⁶Gihn ni anaa agweed rih waahre kedea yi aahme, "Ruohdh ruohdhe Cang wiih piny."

¹⁷Batiene e wuohnjuog aniida e acuung wiih cahng maa akwaage e duone atihnge maalo e rubo yihr winy ke bang yi yamo cang kobe, "Congu rogu, beehnu ke karu cang yi yaan duohng gih Juog.

¹⁸Beehnu beere wu ucwihdo ke rihng koohm ruohdhe, gih yaa deaye giih doonge, gih jo doong paajo, gih ciehye kedea yaa yedh wudh gen, kedea rihng koohm lwaag ne dug, ngaa me wiihe athaar wale baahng kedea ngaa maa adooro wale ngaa me teeg."

¹⁹Yi gihn nu, e laahn ni angeeny aniida, ge ke ruohdh upiny maa yaa deaye giih gen, e wudh gen acong gene ne ciej liny rih ngaan ne wiih cieny maa deaye giie.

²⁰Yi gihn nu, e laahn angeeny abeehn ne kwahny piny, en maa ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. Ngad ucahb gihn tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ke nying laahn angeeny. Ke nying giih ni atiihy ngad ucahbe, en naa gihn adwaahnge yaa rog gen anaa alaamo gih laahn angeeny beere ngo wuor gene wuoro. Laahn angeeny kedea ngad ucahb ge abeehn ne thoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh e ge kuow.

²¹Goan yaa adoohng ataay ke pahl baahr ge bedh gihn abeehn oogo yi dhe ngaa wiih cieny. Noono, maa acong winye rog gen ne cwed koohm yaa ni.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 20

¹Keehdo, e wuohnjuog aniida e beehn piny ke yoohn dhaahr maalo e kaahn mugthaa gih wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ke yi cinge kedea ngo kaahn gele me teeg tiehd.

²Noono maa akwahnye dangnwaay piny keehd gele giih ni. Dangnwaay gihn ni en naa thuohn acoon, e beehda atiihb ukeehg. Ngo akwahnye piny ujwange yi thijin ne nahg run kar ge alihb yea.

³Ngo athoohr wuohnjuoge yi wod thaahdh ngoom utoage dhe wod ne kweng kweng beere dangnwaay be duu oogo ne dwaahng thaahy giih upiny uwahdhe batien run giih nu kar ge alihb acielo nu. Nea run nu ge athum arumo, e dangnwaay ke lonyo ka me thiin.

⁴Batiene, e nyoge aniida maa apiih wudh koom ruohdhe, me tee acub yihr gen ne kihm nyoge. Yaa nu ge beehda wahy yaa anahg ke nying gihn apuohny gene athiir gihn arob Jeacuue ke nying lum Juog, ge aniida. Yaa ni atiihb gen aniida, laahn angeeny kuu anaa awuor gene wale cuuro gihr ngo kuu awuor gene, e taahr nyum gen kedea baahd gen kuu anaa agiid keehd alaamo gihr laahn angeeny. Yaa nu ge acahr upiih gene ukoom ruohdh ne yug ukihm tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run nu alihb nu.

⁵En naa cahro mar umodho e gihn nu, abea goan nyoge ge buu ucahr nea padh run alihb ge naa athum.

⁶Yaa cahr yi dhoar umodho ge adooj maa med cwihny beehda gihr gen ne cohg. Riown thoo utooro yihr gen keehdo, abea ge nuu unahg yaa lam yihr Juog maa yihr Jeacuu kedea ruohdh umag gene tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run alihb giih nu.

⁷Nea run alihb ge athum, e Atiihb Ukeehg ke lonyo oogo yi thijin ka nea yea.

⁸Noono, e ngo ucidho ne dwaahng yaa dhaahr wiih piny cang ke bang kuohn nahg gene yea. Yaa dhaahr umeehg rog gen dwaahngo ge ne cuohn ne 'Gog' kedea 'Magog'. Ge udwaahnge kedea wudh gen uconge ne liny. Yaa nu ge be rom kwaano wa kwuohyo yi naam duohng.

⁹Atiihb ukeehg akeedho ke joe ke bang upiny cang utieg gene abuwe giih yaa ayiih lum Juog piny kedea geen Juog ne nhyaare atieg gene piny. Gihn nu, e maaj abeehno ke yoohn dhaahr maalo uwaange gen.

¹⁰E Atiihb ukeehg ngaa adwaahng gen ngo athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh kaa anaa athoohr laahn angeeny kedea ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn angeeny yea. Noono, e ge unaa dang dang ke bang yi baaw gihn nu ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo, ne naang e ajohr be gug.

¹¹Batiene, e koom ruohdh moogo me duohng me tar aniida e dhaano apiih wiihe. Ungoom ke ngude maa maalo ge agoohd oogo utoor gene naa aniid gene ngaa apiih ukoom.

¹²Yaa athow thiow, ngaa maa now kedea ngaa me duohng, ge aniida e ge acuong nyum koom. Kedea kitaabe yihdh ge anaa ayab. Kaano e kitaab kuowo ngo ayab thiow. Noono maa akihm yaa athow e ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn giih ayug gene upiny e ge kuow wa kaa agweede yihdh kitaabe.

¹³Yaa anaa athow yihdh nahme ge ane thara maalo. Thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe, yaa athow yihdh gen ge luny gene oogo. Noono maa ayug lug, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa gihn anaa ayuge.

¹⁴Batiene, e thoo kedea ka beed yaa athowe ge athoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh en naa riown thoo.

¹⁵Kwaad ngaa nyinge kuu ayoad yi kitaab kuowo now, e ngo thoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 21

¹Kaa atoor upinye mar umodho kedea utoor maalo gihn acoon kedea nahme, e upiny moogo kedea maalo me nyaahn ge aniida niido.

²Kedea geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem, me nyaahn aniida ne dhahl e beehn kaa yoohn bang Juog paar maalo e agwiir ne cohg wa gihr nyaakow me rwaay paare.

³Noono maa alihnga duol me teeg e beehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, "Awaahn ni ka beed Juoge abeehn piny bang nyoge kedea Juog ubeehn ne beehd keehd nyoge. Nyoge ge unahg joe kedea Juog ke ngude unud ke gen kedea unahg Juog yihr gen.

⁴Gahng ke piih wong muu udog wojo keehdo bang gihn giih na kahl piih wong ge akaab Juoge oogo. Kihd thoo muu ucahg nudo keehdo tooro kedea kihd lalo wale rahny cwihny wale raahm muu ucahg nudo. Bang gihn ka na beehd giih nyepinye kii ngo coon udoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵Kaano, e ngaa apiih wiid koom ake rubo kobe, "Giih acag cang ge waara waaro awaahn ni udoohng gene nyaahn." Maa abar ngaa ukoome maalo ke rob kobe, "Gweed gihn roba piny, gihn teeda beehda athiir me ngo upahdh kare ne rihb."

⁶Maa arube yihra kea, "Ngo athum ke tiihyo. A naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiidha kedea ge thum wiidha. Ngaa anahg riowe e piih me cub wahy ge cuba cubo yihre now e akweehne tooro.

⁷Ngaa guum, e wahy ge yoade yoado banga. Ngaa nu, a unahg Juoge gihn wuore kedea ngo unahg waahda.

⁸Abea yaa cwihny gen bahw, yaa awii yiiho gihr gen, yaa yug giih maana, yaa naahng nyoge, yaa tiihy giih bal, yaa theehdho, yaa wuor joohy mooge maa yaa toohd, yaa nu cang ge uthoohr yi baaw gihr maay leelo me liehdh. Kedea e nuu unahg riown thon gen."

⁹Wuohnjuog acielo kiin wuohdjuog abiihjberiw e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihjberiw me yihdh gen apahng ke gug giih reje abeehn ne rob yihra kobe, "Beehn kan unyoadha nyaakon nyaahn gihr Roomo."

- 10**Noono, maa abeehn Wahy Juoge, unea yiihm wiiha ukaab wuohnjuoge an ne kedh wiih aledh good me baahr kedea duohng maa anyoadhe Geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem yihra. E ngo beehn piny ne dhiihl ke yoohn maalo bang Juog.
- 11**Ngo aniida e ayug Juoge ge wiihe moar ke teege uliele wa gihr kihd agur gur.
- 12**Ngo anaa aciel piny ke paahny me baahr keter maa ageer ke leelo kedea yihre ne dhog wuude apaar wonge ariow. Wuohdjuog apaar wonge ariow anudo maa acub ne koar dhog wuude giih nu. Nying tien miehy Yijarael e apaar wonge ariow, ge aniida e ge agweed yihdh dhog wuude giih apaar wonge ariow.
- 13**Dhog paahnye giih nu apaar wonge ariow ge anaa apaahng wa gihn: adahg kun moohl cahng kii ngo, adahg kur thar piny, adahg kur nyum piny kedea adahg kun kwaar cahnge piny yi ngo.
- 14**Thar paahny gihn nu anaa acag kaa leele maa ageer wudh coohbe apaar wonge ariow, me nying jo oohr giih Roomo kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge agweed rog gen.
- 15**Wuohnjuog gihn arubo yihra anaa akaahn gihr rom maa ayug ke dhaahb beere ngo beehn ne rom geew, ke paahny gihre, kedea dhog paahny.
- 16**Agiide giih geew ge angween ni ge anaa ke roomo ne yod. Kun me baahr ukaale wiih moogo atooro. Naa arom wuohnjuoge ngo ke gihr rom gihn ni, e abahr gihr geew, kedea arihwo gihre ge uroomo ke ne piihdh gihre, kar meale alihb acielo ke jiehabiihje abiihj 1,500.
- 17**Paahny thiow arom wuohnjuoge, uyuude ngo e beehda kar bad dhaano utaahngo yea jiehabiihj ke jiehariow wonge angween (144).
- 18**Paahny anaa ageer kaa kihd agur gur, abea geew ke ngude ageer kaa dhaahb me ne wij wij wa madhara.
- 19**Leel athob thar paahny ke gen anaa aruug ke giih me thoohdh maa awuobe ne jieng jieng. Leelo mar umodho aruug kaa kihd agur gur, riown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caapiire, dahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne calcedoan, ngween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne emearal.
- 20**Biih gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caadonig, becien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne carnealyahn, beriown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kiiheolaad, bedahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne bearel, bengween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne topaaj, apaay gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kiihcopraaj, apaar wonge acien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne jaacidh kedea apaar wonge ariown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne ameathidh.
- 21**Dhog paahny geew giih apaar wonge ariow ge anaa atiihj kaa giih nyepinye apaar wonge ariow me cuohn ne peehre maa awuobe. Peehr acielo tiihy dhe paahny acielo. Thiow yiehdhe giih geew ge atiihy kaa dhaahb me kuu alyaahb ke gihn moogo kedea ngo ne wij wij wa madhara.

²²Wod Juog maa aniida yi geew atooro, bang gihn Juog Aciehg, en kedea Roomo ge naa Wod Juog gih geew.

²³Cahng wale dwaahy me daahd umeeny gene piny yi geew tooro, bang gihn kaa amoar wih Juog e ne meeny yi geew kedea Roomo en naa maaj me meeny yi geew.

²⁴Thaahy cang piny uniid gene kaa daahr maaj giih nu kedea ruohdh wih piny moar mar gen kedea wuor Juog mar gen ge ukahl gene yi geew.

²⁵Dhog paahny geen ni ge buu uciehg ke decahngo, abea ge ubeehdo e ge apuogo now bang gihn ke kwaahr tooro.

²⁶Thaahy cang moar wihj gih gen kedea ka wuohr gen kii ngo ukahl yi geew.

²⁷Kihd gih nyooro wale giih reje ge maan Juoge maa giih toohd muu unud yi ngo tooro ne weey weey. Yaa beed yea beehda yaa nying ge agweed yi Kitaab Kuowo gih Roomo cog.

Giih Anyoadh Juoge 22

¹Batiene, e naam me piihe kwel ne wij wij anyoadh wuohnjuoge nyoadho yihra e ngo tuohl oogo kaa yoohn kur koom ruohdh Juog maa Roomo. Ngo beehda naam kuowo.

²Naam ngo akaahn yi diehr acaar gih geew. Yen kuowo ariow ge ne wih agala. Man ne loo naam kun kedea man ne loo naam kun ca. Yaadh acielo nyuol nyethen ke nying wong dwahy yihdh dwahde giih wong ge apaar wonge ariow, e boog yen giih nu ge ne thiehdh thaahy ne dug.

³Rahny cwihny Juog ne raany nyepinye utooro keehdo. Koom Juog maa koom Roomo ge unaa yi geew maa yaa tihiy yih Juog, Juog uwuor gene.

⁴Kihd Juog uniid gene maa nying Juog unaa yi taahr nyum gen.

⁵Ke waahr utooro keehdo, e thioh gihn muu udaahd lamba ke nyinge wale cahng ne meeny piny. Juog Aciehg ke ngude en nuu meeny piny yih gen, ubeehd gene yi ruohdh ke run ke run.

⁶Batiene e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihra kobe, "Giih nu gweedi piny cang ge giih me dhiil kaa ayiiho kedea ge giih maa adiehr. Juog Ruohdh e beehd Juog acub tee gih Wahy Juog yih yaa agamloohngjuog, en naa aohr wuohnjuog gihre ne rob giih udhiil rog gen ke yugo ka me cahng yih yaa tihj gihe."

⁷Jeacuu arubo kobe, "A ubeehn ka me cahnge. Mihn cwihny beehda gih ngaa alihng luub anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni."

⁸Beehda an, a Joon a naa aniid giih ni ke wonga, ulihnga gen ke yihdha. Batiene naa aniida gen ulihnga gen cang, e a apahdh piny thaahdh tien wuohnjuog ngaa anyoadh giih ni yihra, e a daahd ngo ke wuoro.

- ⁹Maa ajaahye an kobe, "Kea them piny wa maano. A beehda ngaa muu utiihy tiehd keehd yihn kedea keehd yaa agamloohngjuog me neehn yihn kedea keehd yaa tiihy ke giih agweed yi kitaab gihn ni. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori."
- ¹⁰Ngo arubo yihra thiow kobe, "Luube giih nii kitaab gihn ni, ge ke? kan, bang gihn rog gen uyug gene upahdh gene kar gen ne rihb ka me cahnge.
- ¹¹Ngaa tiihy giih anyoohne, bare maalo ke yug anyoohne giihe, e ngaa yug giih nyooro bare maalo ke yug giih nyooro, kedea ngaa yug gihn me beer, kea bare maalo ke yug gihn me beer, kedea ngaa acub ree yihr Juog kea bare maalo ke cub ree yihr Juog."
- ¹²Maa arub Jeacuue kobe, "Lihngu gihn! A ubeehno ka me cahng! Abea akweehn gihr kwaad dhaano cang ukuunga keehd an, ucuba ngo yihr dhaano e rom rih gihn atiihye.
- ¹³A e rubo kan, a naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiiha kedea ge thum wiiha.
- ¹⁴"Mihn cwihny beehda gihr yaa aluog waay gen, bang gihn ge umeehg yoad wahy bang yaadh kuowo kedea ge mon yi geew ke dhog paahnye.
- ¹⁵Kwaad yaa awii lum Juog piny, wale yaa theehdho wale yaa daahd maahn kedea yaa naahng nyoge wale yaa wuor joohy mooge kedea yaa nhyaar tiihy giih toohd, kwaad yaa nu cang ge be mon yi geew.
- ¹⁶"An, a Jeacuu a naa aohr wuohnjuog gihra ne nyoadh giih ni yihru ne baar gen yihr akuud yaa yiiho. A beehda ngaa me tiena aay ke bang Deabid kedea an naa ciehj ruu piny e meeny piny."
- ¹⁷Noono, maa acuohn nyaakon nyaahn gihr roomo an ge ke Wahy Juog kob gene, "Beehn!" Ngaa lihng ciig ni thiow ke? rube kejea, "Beehn." Kwaad ngaa anahg riowe, beehne. E ngaa daahd maadh kea mahdhe ke piih kuowo e gihn me cub piny ke nyinge tooro.
- ¹⁸An, a Joon, yaa lihng luub nii kitaab ni, ge atoohna kejea nea ngaa jwag nyepiny yea, e Juog giih reje ge agweed yi kitaab ni, ge umeehge pahdh wiih ngaan nu.
- ¹⁹E nea nyepiny angol dhaane oogo yi luub ni, e Juog e kur ngaan nu yi yaadh kuowo gihn arob yi kitaab gihn ni buu ucub Juoge yihre, e ngo buu urom mono yi geew.
- ²⁰Ngaa beehda cuud yihdh giih ni cang arobe kobe, "Adiehr muon! A ubeehn ka me cahnge." E noono. Beehn Jeacuu Ruohdh.
- ²¹Beehn muuny Jeacuu Ruohdh beehde keehd yaa Juog cang. E noono.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil